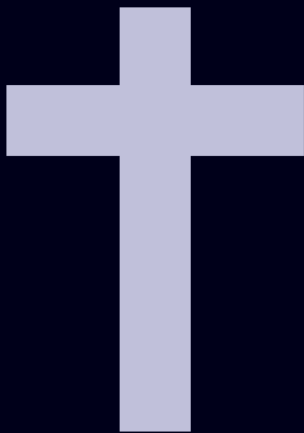


Vari Verenama



The New Testament in the Dawawa Language of Papua New Guinea

Vari Verenama
The New Testament in the Dawawa Language of Papua New
Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Dawawa long Niugini

copyright © 2002 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Dawawa

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2015-01-02

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
9b8bda32-db42-5be3-9d24-4e4a5d5f65b2

Contents

FRT	1
Metiu	3
Mak	72
Luk	114
Jon	184
Apasol	236
Rom	299
1 Korint	328
2 Korint	356
Galesia	375
Epeses	385
Pilipi	395
Kolosia	402
1 Tesalonaika	409
2 Tesalonaika	415
1 Timoti	419
2 Timoti	428
Taitos	434
Pirimon	438
Hibru	440
Jeims	463
1 Pita	471
2 Pita	479
1 Jon	485
2 Jon	493
3 Jon	495
Jiud	497
Waimaġatara	500
Read the New Testament	532
Goloseri	544

Vari Verenama
The New Testament in the Dawawa Language of
Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Dawawa long
Niugini

Vari Verenama

The New Testament in the Dawawa language
 Milne Bay Province, Papua New Guinea
 [dww]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2002, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publisher: 2002, Bible League International

Web version
 © 2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

<http://pngscriptures.org>

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).
<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share – to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice – For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim

long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa. Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Teibol of Kontents

Metiu

Yesu yatayatanama wagewagedima isedima

(Lk 3:23-38)

¹ Yesu Keriso tauna guyau Deivid na damma nopone ya tubugana, be guyau Deivid tauna Eibraham na damma nopone ya tubugana.

² Be Eibraham natunama Aisik, be Aisik natunama Jeikob. Be Jeikob natunatunama taudi Juda be tasitasinama.

³ Be Juda natunatunama taudi Peres be Sera, be tinedima tauna Tamar. Be Peres natunama Hesron, be Hesron natunama Ram,

⁴ be Ram natunama Aminadap, be Aminadap natunama Nason, be Nason natunama Salmon

⁵ be Salmon natunama Boas, be Boas tinanama Reiheb. Be Boas natunama Obed, be Obed tinanama Rut. Be Obed natunama Jesi.

⁶ Be Jesi natunama guyau Deivid.

Be Deivid natunama Solomon be Solomon tinanama Uria na waivima.

⁷ Be Solomon natunama Rehoboam, be Rehoboam natunama Abaija, be Abaija natunama Asa.

⁸ Be Asa natunama Jehosafet, be Jehosafet natunama Joram, be Joram natunama Usaia.

⁹ Be Usaia natunama Jotam, be Jotam natunama Eihas, be Eihas natunama Hesekaia.

¹⁰ Be Hesekaia natunama Manase, be Manase natunama Amon, be Amon natunama Josaia.

¹¹ Be Josaia natunama Jehoiakin be tasitasinama. Taudi adi raganine Israel banegidima matabudi a nawedina Babilonma be dabudine a miana.

¹² Be Babilon a mianana murine Jehoiakin natunama Sealtiel ya tubugana. Be Sealtiel natunama Serubabel.

¹³ Be Serubabel natunama Abiut, be Abiut natunama Elaiakim, be Elaiakim natunama Asor.

¹⁴ Be Asor natunama Sadok, be Sadok natunama Akim, be Akim natunama Eliut.

¹⁵ Be Eliut natunama Eleasar, be Eleasar natunama Matan, be Matan natunama Jeikob.

¹⁶ Be Jeikob natunama Jousep. Be Jousep tauna Meri na badama. Be Meri, tauna vutuna Yesu Tauwai yawasana ya tikana.

¹⁷ Yodi ta kita da Eibraham garone be ya nago da guyau Deivid garone ya tavana, kimta matabudi 14. Be guyau Deivid garone da ya nago da Babilon na raganie ya tavana, kimta matabudi 14. Be Babilonma raganine be ya nago da Keriso na raganie ya tavana, kimta matabudi 14.

Keriso na kaba tubugama

(Lk 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Yesu Keriso muriḡa da ya tubugana noḡone, kaua umanama ya tubugana, Yesu tinanama Meri tauna Jousep na goapaparama. Taudi muriḡa da sibo ai nagi be ai rawategeina, Meri mayanama ya pago da kaiteka ya bogana Arua Babaue.

¹⁹ Be Meri na badama Jousep tauna didimana baneginama. Vutuna aubainama raganie kaua nama ya kitakitana tauna nam i goegoena da patara matedie sibo Meri ya gose be ya kawa tunimayaḡi. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya goegoena da moisirie sibo Meri ya gosena.

²⁰ Jousep inam kaudidima yawai nuanogōnogōtedina maika, Bada na aneama raubonie Jousep ġarone ya maġatara be ya riuna, “Jousep, guyau Deivid natunama, nam kwa naira, Meri kwa paġo da tam am waivima be nam kwa gose pore, baninama Meri Arua Babau na rewapanae gomana ya bogena.

²¹ Tauna tokare gomana tauġominama e tika be tam kwai isana Yesu, baninama tauna tokare na banagama adi gewagewae ei yawasanidina.”

²² Uma kaudidima matabudi Bada boni peroveta ġarone ya giugiuena ruvane, nama a tubuġana.

²³ Peroveta boni umanama ya riuna,

“Tokare Matatapu e boga be gomana tauġominama e tikana, be taudi inam gomeninama tai isana Imanuel.”

Isa Imanuel inam baninama “Mamaitua tauda ġarode.”

²⁴ Jousep ya kenakena midisuġuna murine, aba Bada na aneama ya riuriuena nama ya voiena, tauna Meri ya paġo da naumeki na waivima.

²⁵ Be Jousep Meri mate nam tunidima ti rawateġei rubudina naumeki da Meri gomana tauġomina ya tikana. Dabudine Jousep inam gomeninama yai isana “Yesu”.

2

Nuauyauya banegidima Yesu a vakitana

¹ Guyau Herod na raġanie, Yesu Judia nopone Betliem meagaina ya tubutubuġana murine, nuauyauya banegidima suara na kaba tavama yawwane nama be a verauna Jerusalemma.

² Be taudi guyau ai taravirena, “Gomana ġaubonama deġo dobudine ya tubuġa, Jius adi guyauma? Tauma suara na kaba tavae gomana na kiporama kè kita be kè verauna rauduneenama aubainama.”

³ Raġanine guyau Herod inam ġiunama nama ya vaivaiena, nuanama ya rovona. Be banaga matabudi Jerusalem nopone, taudi mate nuedima ya rovona.

⁴ Inam raġanine tauna piriisi babadidima be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima matabudi ya rawateġeidina be, Tauwai yawasana deġo dabudine e tubuġana vutuna yai taraviredina.

⁵ Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Tauwai yawasana tokare Judia nopone Betliem meagaina e tubuġana, baninama peroveta ya giruma be umanama ya riuna,

⁶ “Tam Betliem Judia provins nopone, tam nam meagai yababa Judia guyaguyaudima ġarodie.

Ibewa, baninama tam nopome tokare guyau dosinama e tubuġa be tauna yau banagama Israel banegidima e rabadina.’”

⁷ Dabudine Herod nuauyauya banegidima moisirie ya rawateġeidi be yai taravira yaġeyaġedina da taudi aba raġanine kipora ya maġatara be a kita.

⁸ Naumeki da guyau nuauyauya banegidima ya riupore nawedi Betliemma be umanama ya riuedina, “Koi nawawana kaua da inam gomeninama ko banavina. Be gomeninama ko kitana raġanine, ko verau munaġa da taugu ko riuegu be taugu mate yà naġo da gomeninama yà rauduneena.”

⁹ Naumeki da guyau na ġiuna a vaie ya kovikovina murine, taudi naġo ai karena. Be kiporinama a kitakitana vutuna a kita watani be a wawatanina, naumeki da deġo gomana ya tubutubuġana debane kipora ya midi kwasana.

¹⁰ Be taudi nama a kitakitana, taudi ai nuavere kauana.

¹¹ Raġanine vadae a tavatavana, taudi gomana a kitana, tinanama Meri mate. Naumeki da taudi tuapikedie a raupari be gomana a rauduneena. Dabudine taudi adi puyoma a kaiporaġa be gomana a puyona, gold, piupiu be kai bodinama ġabuġabunama maesinama dosinama isinama ‘Mera’.

¹² Inam kainama murine Mamaitua raubonie nuauyauya banegidima nuedima ya boru be ya riuedina da nam sibo a munaġa Herod ġarone. Vutuna aubainama taudi wari keda a paġo da a munaġana adi dobue.

Jousep be Meri gomana a tika be naira Ijptma a naġona

¹³ Nuauyauya banegidima a naġonaġona muridie, Bada na aneama Jousep ġarone raubonie ya maġatara be umanama ya riuena, “Kwa midisuġu, gomana kwa tika be tinanama mate naira ko naġona Ijptma. Be dobudine ko miana naumeki da taugu yà riuem da ko verau munaġana, baninama guyau Herod tauna gomana e wanewanena ei gurina aubainama.”

¹⁴ Naumeki da Jousep ya midisuġu, da gomana ya tika be tinanama mate yai dokedi da kupie meagai a gose da a naġona Ijptma.

¹⁵ Be taudi Ijptma a miana naumeki da Herod e gurina. Uma kaudima inam peroveta aba boni yawai perovetaena nama yodi a tubuġana. Peroveta umanama ya riuna, “Natuguma Ijptma ya miamiana be è riue da ya dobina.”

¹⁶ Be raġanine guyau Herod ya kita da nuauyauya banegidima tauna ġarone nam ti tava munaġana, vutuna aubainama tauna nuanama yai medi kauana. Inam raġanine tauna nuauyauya banegidima aba a giugiuena ya nogota wairuvedi be na tauigarama ya riuporedi be ya riuna, “Ko naġo Betliem meagaine, be diane meagaidima mate nopodie be seda tautauġomidima adi suarama rabui be uma ya yovo munaġana matabudi koi guri rovodina.” Tauna nuauyauya banegidima adi giuma ya nogota wairuvedi be nama ya giuna.

¹⁷ Be inam peroveta Jeremaia boni aba ya giugiuena nama ya tubuġana. Tauna umanama ya riuna,

¹⁸ “Banaga ġaba be nuaboya dosinama a vaiena Rama meagainama nopone. Reichel na sedama ya ġabegabedina, be taudi nam teneteneġina da sibo a riuwai nuasubasuba, baninama na sedama matabudi a guri rovona.”

Jousep, Meri be adi gomana mate a munaġana Israelma

¹⁹ Raġanine Herod ya gurigurina murine, Bada na aneama raubonie Jousep ġarone Ijptma ya maġatara

²⁰ be umanama ya riuena, “Kwa midisuġu, gomana be tinanama mate kwai dokedi be ko munaġana Israelma. Baninama taudi aitauġa gomana waigurinama a riuriuena, inam banegidima yodi a gurina.”

²¹ Naumeki da Jousep ya midisuġu be gomana be tinanama mate yai dokedi be a munaġana Israelma.

²² Be tauna e vaiena, be Herod natunama Arikelas tamanama gabunama ya paġo be Judia provins nopone yai badana. Vutuna aubainama Jousep dabudi naġonama ya nairana. Be anea raubonie Jousep ya riue be tauna ya naġona Galili provins nopone.

²³ Naumeki da taudi a naġona Nasaret meagaine be dabudine a miana. Be inam aba peroperoveta boni a giugiuena nama ya tubuġana. Peroperoveta umanama a riuna: “Banaga tokare Yesu tai isana Nasaret baneginama.”

3

*Jon tauwai babataito Yesu na kedama ya sepana**(Mk 1:1-8; Lk 3:1-18; Jn 1:19-28)*

¹ Inam raḡandie Jon tauwai babataito Judia provins nopone ya tava be dobu kavakavane ya rarau guguyana.

² Be tauna umanama ya riuriuna, “Noḡota vitara ko paḡo be ami noḡotama ko vitaredina, baninama Mamaitua na waiguyauma kaiteka maida e tavatavana.”

³ Jon tauwai babataito tauna vutuna peroveta Aisaia ya giugiuena. Aisaia umanama ya riuna,

“Banaga dobu kavakavane e yokoyokona,

Bada na kedama ko sepa, be keda ko kawa didimanidina na kaba verauma aubainama.”

⁴ Jon na garama kamel vuvuḡinama voivoienama ya kotekotena. Be musara kopinama kwarikwarinama yai boretaiena, be tauna na kanima inam kapau be iwavi.

⁵ Banaga toitoi Jerusalemḡa, Judia provinsne be upa Jodan banegidima matabudi Jon ḡarone a tavana.

⁶ Dabudine taudi adi gewagewama matabudi a kuvesidi be tauna yai babataitodina upa Jodan nopone.

⁷ Raḡanine tauna e kitana be Parisi be Sadisi banegidima toitoi a veraverauna ḡarone deḡo banaga yawai babataitodie, dabudi Jon taudi umanama ya riuedina, “Taumi maika mota sarama natunatudima! Taumi aitaui ya riuemi da tokare Mamaitua na kovoḡama ko vora pore?”

⁸ Ami yawasanama ko vitaredi be yawasan veredima banidima koi maḡataridi da banaga ta kitedina,

⁹ be nam ko noḡoti be ko riuna, “Tauda Eibraham natunatumama, aubainama nam tokare aba gewagewanama ḡarode e tubuḡa.’ Yà riuri- uemina, deḡoda Mamaitua sibo i ḡoena, tauna tokare teneteneginama kava yekudie seda yai tubuḡidina Eibraham aubainama.

¹⁰ Bada tamiyoko kaite kai bogane ya boruna, be deḡo kaidima banidima nam veredi, matabudi tokare e taraḡa be e gabu gorudina.

¹¹ “Taugu upa kavakavae yàwai babataitomina, ami noḡotama ko vitaredina aubainama. Be banaga murigue e veraverauna, tauna banaga wairewapana vavasaginama nam maika taugu. Be taugu nam veredu da na kagasumama yà ragaudi. Tauna tokare Arua Babaue be kaie ei babataitomina.

¹² Tauna banaga veredi be gewegewedima e daridarigedina maika raisi. Tauna raisi e tutu, be sive nopone e ḡini be sive mui e suve da ḡavoe e naḡonaḡona, be banidima ḡavoe ta dobidobina. Be tauna raisi banidima e ragaudi be na vadae e biribiridina. Be muinama kai karakaratine ei poraḡa be ta kara nonoḡedina.”

*Jon Yesu yai babaitona**(Mk 1:9-11; Lk 3:21-22; Jn 1:29-34)*

¹³ Naumeki da Yesu Galilima be ya verauna upa Jodanma, da Jon sibo tauna yai babaitona.

¹⁴ Be Jon ya riutuaḡaie be ya riuna, “Tam aba aubainama taugu ḡarogue kuya verau? Tam sibo taugu kuyai babaitoguna.”

¹⁵ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Ibewa, inam naumeki. Uma inam Mamaitua na ġoanama naumeki da tà voiena.” Inam raġanine Jon yai aninana.

¹⁶ Naumeki da Yesu ya babataito ya kovi da tauna upae be ya tavatavana raġanine, mara ya nuaporaga be tauna Arua Babau ya kitana ya yovoyovona ġarone kiu gabubu maika.

¹⁷ Be marae bona yadobi be ya riuna, “Inam tauna taugu natuguma nuaguma e paġopagoana, be taugu yàwai nuaverena tauna ġarone.”

4

Yesu na raurubuma

(Mk 1:12-13; Lk 4:1-13)

¹ Dabudine Arua Babau Yesu yai doka nawena dobu kavakavane da Diaboro sibo Yesu ya raurubuna.

² Yesu dabudine ya widinana, kupi da suara raġan 40 a kovikovina, murine tauna kani ya kara kauena.

³ Inam raġanine tauraurubu Yesu ġarone ya tava be ya riuna, “Deġoda tam Mamaitua Natunama, naumeki da uma yekudima kwa riuedi da tai rawaburedi.”

⁴ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Girugiruminama porane girugiruminama umanama ya riuna, ‘Banaga nam tokare burediġa na yawasanae tà mia, ibewa da Mamaitua riunama matabuna na yawasanae tà miana.’ ”

⁵ Dabudine Diaboro Yesu yai doka nawena Jerusamma meagai babaune be Tempol debane a midi be ya riuna,

⁶ “Deġoda tam Mamaitua Natunama, naumeki da uma dobudine kwa kuruva, baninama Girugiruminama porane girugiruminama umanama ya riuna, ‘Mamaitua na aneama e riuporedi da tam ta rabemna. Be nimedia ta kaisuġum da nam yekue kaġamma kwai riġedi.’ ”

⁷ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Be girugiruminama porane girugiruminama mate umanama ya riuna, ‘Bada, am Mamaituama nam kwa raurubu.’ ”

⁸ Dabudine Diaboro Yesu yai doka nawena oya daudau kwatikwatinama debane, be dobu na waiguyauma waimata veraveraudima matabudi Yesu yai katai

⁹ be ya riuna, “Deġoda tam kwa rauduneeġuna, uma yabedima matabudi tam yà utemna.”

¹⁰ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Kwa naġo ġavoe, Seitan. Baninama girugiruminama porane girugiruminama umanama ya riuna, ‘Bada, am Mamaituama taunaġa kwa raudunee be ġarone kwa noyana.’ ”

¹¹ Dabudine Diaboro Yesu ya gose be anea a dobi da Yesu a saguna.

Yesu na noyama yai karena

(Mk 1:14-15; Lk 4:14-15)

¹² Raġanine Jon dibure a boru be varinama Yesu ya vaivaiena, tauna ya munagaana Galilima.

¹³ Naumeki da tauna Nasaret ya gose be ya naġona Kapeniamma ya miana. Kapeniam inam yawawa dosinama diane, dobu Sebulun be Naptali nopodie.

¹⁴ Uma kauinama peroveta Aisaia aba ya riuriuena, nama ya tubuġana. Tauna umanama ya riuna,

- 15 “Dobu Sebulun be Naptali yawawa diane, upa Jodan murine. Tam dobumma tawai isamna Galili, be inam dabudi banaga ta miamiana taudi eteni, nam Jius.
- 16 Banaga aitauga kupie a miamiana, taudi yana dosinama a kitana. Taudi aitauga guri na waikupikupie a miamiana, yodi yana ragan maika e senesenerina a kitana.”
- 17 Inam raganine be nokoi ya nagona Yesu rauguguya yai kare be ya riuna, “Nogota vitara ko pago be ami nogotama ko vitaredi, baninama Mamaitua na waiguyauma kaiteka maida e tavatavana.”

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 4 ya vine dokedina
(Mk 1:16-20; Lk 5:1-11)

18 Yesu Galili yawawinama dianaga ya nagonago raganine, tauna tau-taugoma rabui ya kitedina, Saemon awai isana Pita be tasinama Endru. Taudi tauwai sagida, aubainama adi sagidama topae a poraporašana iyana vunugidima aubainama.

19 Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Ko verau koi muriwatanegu be taugu ya voiem da taumi banaga ko konedina.”

20 Inam raganine taudi waigapa adi sagidama a gosaga be Yesu ai muriwatanena.

21 Naumeki da nago yai kare munaḡe be ya nagonago da tautaugoma ḡesaudima rabui ya kitedina, Jeims be tasinama Jon taudi Sebedi natunatunama. Taudi wagae a miamiana tamedima Sebedi mate be adi sagidama a kawakawa batebatedina. Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Ko verau be koi muriwatanegu.”

22 Inam raganine taudi waigapa waga be tamedima a gosedi be Yesu ai muriwatanena.

Yesu banaga sidesidedima yawai yawasanidina
(Mk 1:32-39; Lk 4:40-44)

23 Yesu Galili noponaḡa ya babara nago be sinagog nopodiḡa yawai katakatai, be Mamaitua na waiguyauma varinama verenama ya rarau guguyena. Be tauna banaga adi sidama tabu be tabu a ragaragaudina yawai yawasanidina.

24 Be Yesu varinama Siria nopone ya daberara be banaga adi sidama tabu be tabu a verauḡedina Yesu ḡarone. Banaga ḡesaudima muya dosidima ragaragaudima, ḡesaudima penama kokukokudima be banaga ḡagarua kokukokudima, be ḡesaudima tuera ragaragaudima, matabudi yai yawasanidina.

25 Be patara dosinama Galiliga veraveraudima, Dekapolisḡa, Jerusalemḡa, Judiḡa be upa Jodanna noḡo nevane dobumma banegidima mate Yesu awai muriwatanena.

5

Yesu oya debane ya rauguguyana
(Lk 6:20-23)

1 Raganine Yesu patara nama ya kitakitana, tauna ya saḡa ya nagona oya debane be ya miana. Dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarone a tava

2 be Yesu patara waikatakataidima yai kare be ya riuna,

3 “Taumi nuemima e verena, aitauga nuemima tabutabune Mamaitua na saguma ko ḡoḡoena, baninama taumi tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma ko paḡona.

- 4 Taumi nuemima e verena, aitauga ami gewagewama aubaidima ko gābagābana, baninama taumi tokare Mamaitua ei nuasubemina.
- 5 Taumi nuemima e verena, aitauga voyaḡota banegimima, baninama taumi tokare dobu matabuna koi buderiena.
- 6 Taumi nuemima e verena, aitauga Mamaitua matane didimana ko ḡoēḡoē be ko wanewane guratena, baninama taumi tokare ami ḡoanama Mamaitua e utemina.
- 7 Taumi nuemima e verena, aitauga banaga taurau nuatoiedima, baninama taumi tokare Mamaitua e raunuatoiemina.
- 8 Taumi nuemima e verena, aitauga nopomima didimanidima be nam mira mate, baninama taumi tokare Mamaitua ko kitana.
- 9 Taumi nuemima e verena, aitauga suba tauvoienama, baninama taumi tokare Mamaitua ei kawa natunemina.
- 10 Taumi nuemima e verena, aitauga banaga ta raraukivi gewegewemina ami yawasana didimanidima aubaidima, baninama taumi tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma ko paḡona.

11 “Taumi nuemima e verena, deḡoda banaga ta kunuremi, ta raraukivi gewegewemi be giu tabu be tabu kaikaiyovudie tai wavumina, baninama taumi taugu kowai muriwataneguna aubainama.

12 Raḡanine inam kauidima nama ḡaromie ta tubutubuḡana, taumi koi nuavere be ko taukaina, baninama ami maesama dosinama marae e kenakenana. Banaga ḡesaudima boni peroveta ḡarodie inam kauidima tenegidima nama a voivoiedina.

Buta be yana wainasidima

(Mk 9:50; Lk 14:34-35)

13 “Banaga adi butama inam taumi. Be deḡoda buta* dininama e gewagewana, nema kwa voia bake da e dini munaga? Inam butanama kaite ya gewagewana, be banaga tokare inam butanama ta porekaiyati be ta vagudagudana.

(Mk 4:21; Lk 11:33)

14 “Banaga adi kodamma inam taumi. Be uma ko noḡoti, meagai oya debane nam ei moisiri be teneteneḡina,

15 be banaga nam kodam ei rageti be gurewa dibune e boru ibewa, tauna kodam ḡavoe e boru da vada nopone banaga matabudi ei yanedina.

16 Inam kauinama teneginama nama, taumi banaga ḡarodie nama sibo koya yanana. Inam raḡanine taudi ami voiamo veredima ta kitedi, be Tamemima marae isanama ta kawa saḡena.

Tarawatu na giuma

17 “Taugu e verauna nam ko noḡoti da Mousis na tarawatuma be peroveta adi waikatakataima ya kawa gewegewedi, ibewa. Taugu nam yabedima kawa gewegewedima aubaidima e verauna, ibewa. Taugu e verauna tarawatu banidima yai maḡataridina aubainama.

18 Ya riuriu kauemina da nam ai tarawatu tenaga maika e samoa yababa, ibewa da noḡone tarawatu aba ya giugiuedina, matabudi ta tubuḡana. Yodibe mara be dobu ta samoana.

19 Tam aitu deḡoda tarawatu avedi da gaubo kokonama kwa kita tuatugaie be kwawai kati kotovina, be inam kedane nama am banagama kwawai katakataidina, tam tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta kita poremna. Be tam aitu tarawatu kwa voteyeteyedi be inam

* 5:13: Buta inam soriti.

kedane nama banaga kwawai katakataidina, tam tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta kita saġemna.

²⁰ Be yà riuriuemina, ami yawasanama Mamaitua matane ko kawa didimana kauedina, be taumi nam Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima maika ko voia. Taudi adi yawasanama tà kitekitedina da kabe banaga veredi be nopodima gewagewa ya moġavu. Deġoda taudi maika ko voiana, taumi tokare nam Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ko saġa.

Rauvunuġa na ġiuma

²¹ “Taumi koya vaie da boni Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Nam kwa rauvunuġa. Be aitalu da banaga ei gurina, tauna tokare ta etarena.’

²² Be taugu yodi yà riuriuemina da tam aitalu turamma ġarone nuama ei medina tam tokare ta etaremma. Be tam aitalu da turamma kuya riuwai gewana tam tokare etara dosine kwa midina. Be deġoda tam aitalu turamma kuyai tara tautauena, tam inam ġienae kai matane naġonama kwawai rabena.

²³ “Vutuna aubainama tam deġoda am puyoma oltae kuya verauġena Mamaitua puyonama aubainama, be dabudine kuya noġoti da turamma mate poumie gewagewa e kenakenana,

²⁴ naumeki da am puyoma olta diane kwa gose, be kwa munaġa da noġone turamma mate inam gewagewanama ko kawa didimani dokena. Yodibe kwa verau munaġa da am puyoma Mamaitua kwa utena.

²⁵ Deġoda banaga aitalu tam e nawemna etara aubainama, naumeki da kedae dabudine am gewagewama kwa kawa didimana makaiena, da nam etara tauwai badenama nimane e borum. Baninama etara tauwai badenama tauna tokare porisiman nimane e borum be porisiman tauna tokare e nawemna dibure.

²⁶ Be yà riuriu kauemna da tam dibure kwa miana, naumeki da mane damodamonama kwai maesa ġavutina.

Monaġemma debane nam mui kwa pore

²⁷ “Taumi koya vaie da boni Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Nam monaġemma debane mui kwa pore.’

²⁸ Be taugu yodi yà riuriuemina, tam aitalu da aba waivinama kuya kita waidinidinina, tam inam kaite nuamma nopone gewagewa kwa voivoiena, be monaġemma debane mui kwa poreporena.

²⁹ Deġoda matamma kasaunama e kauem da gewagewa kwa voivoiena, naumeki da kwa kunavai be kwa porekaiyatina. Verenama da matamma tenaġa mate mara nopone kwa saġana, be nam matamma rabui mate, da Mamaitua ġienae e pore nawemna.

³⁰ Be deġoda nimamma kasaunama e kauem da gewagewa kwa voiena, naumeki da kwa tom pore be kwa porekaiyatina. Verenama da nimamma tenaġa mate mara nopone kwa saġana, be nam nimamma rabui mate, da Mamaitua ġienae e pore nawemna.

Waigosāġa na ġiuma

³¹ “Taumi koya vaie da boni Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Aitalu na visarama gosenama e ġoena, naumeki da tauna waigosāġa pepanama na visarama sibo ya utena.’

³² Be taugu yodi yà riuriuemina deġoda tam aitalu am visarama kwa gose yababena, avedi da tauna nam ai tauġoma mate gewagewa ti voiena, tam inam am visarama kwa voivoiena da tauna tokare gewagewa ei tubuġi, be tam debame mui e porena. Be tam aitalu da inam waivinama gosegosenama kwa naġina, tam inam kwa rarau waivina.

Saugawapa na giuma

33 “Be mate koya vaie da boni Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Değoda Bada isane kuya sauga wapana, naumeki da kwa voiena.’

34 Be taugu yodi yà riuriuemina, nam aiyaba isane ko sauga wapa. Nam mara isane, baninama inam Mamaitua na kaba miama,

35 be nam dobu isane, baninama inam Mamaitua na kaba waivutuğama, be nam Jerusalem isane, baninama inam guyau dosinama na meagaima.

36 Be mate nam iwakidumie ko sauga wapa, baninama tam nam teneteneğina da deba vuvuğimma kwa kawa duba bo kwa kawa yaguni.

37 Vutuna aubainama tam değoda waianina, naumeki da kwai anina ãomana. Be tam değoda tuağai, naumeki da kwa tuağai ãomana. Be değoda giu ãesaudima nama kitedima mate kwa vatodina, inam gewagewa baninama inam Seitan na voiamana.

Raubiwa na giuma

(Lk 6:27-36)

38 “Taumi koya vaie da boni Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Değoda turamma matamma e kunavaina, naumeki da tam mate tauna matanama kwa kunavaina. Be turamma mokamma ei mia kotovina, naumeki da tam mate tauna mokanama kwai mia kotovina.’

39 Be taugu yodi yà riuriuemina, gewagewa baneginama aba ãarome ya voia waigewana, nam kwai ãare. Değoda aitu nevakamma e riğana, kwa gose da nevakamma ãesauana mate e riğana.

40 Değoda aitu e etaetarem be am kwamama e pağona, naumeki da am rupuma mate kwa utena!

41 Değoda aitu e segerim da na taragaima sibo kuya kiroğa da koya nağo değo parata ya boruborue sibo kuya tavana,[†] be tam inam paratinama ya boruboruna, kwai muri be tauna mate ko nağo be wari madanie kwa gosena.

42 Aitu aiyaba ãarome ei bağena, naumeki da kwa utena be nam kwa riutuağai.

Ami ãaviama koi nuapağoedina

43 “Taumi koya vaie da boni Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Turamma turamma nuamma e pağona.’ Be banaga ãesaudima a riuriuna, am ãaviama kwa tuağaiena.

44 Be taugu yodi yà riuriuemina da ami ãaviama mate nuemima e pağona, be aitauga ta raraukivi gewegewemina aubaidima ko moiragina,

45 inam kedane taumi riukaua Tamemima marae natunatunama. Baninama tauna suara be kusana e riuriupore yovoğena banaga veredi be gewegewedima matabudi aubaidima.

46 Değoda taumi aitauga tawai nuapağoemina taudiğai koi nuapağoedina, tokare maesa ko banavi, bo? Ibewa, inam damone nam aba. Baninama gewagewa banegidima taudi mate nama ta voivoiana.

47 Be değoda am damma banegidima taudiğai kwai kaiwedina, inam kwa voivoiana na verema aba? Banaga nam waisumegidi mate nama ta voivoiana.

48 Taumi ami yawasanama verene be didimanine ko miana maika tamemima marae.

[†] 5:41: Gurik bonane ya riuna: ‘One mile’ kwa gose be ‘two miles’ kwa pağona.

6

Pairu na giuma

1 “Ko kita kava da voia veredima ko voivoiedina, nam patara matedie ko voiedi da taudi sibo a kitemi. Değoda nama ko voiana, tokare nam maesa tamemima marae ġarone ko paġo.

2 Vutuna aubainama deġoda waikaruwaġawaġa baneginama ko pairu-ena, nam bogigi ko suve da banaga ta kataie be isamma ta kawa saġe. Inam banaga kaikaiyovudima adi voiamu, taudi sinagog nopodie be doġae patara matedie nama ta voivoiana. Tauġu yà riu kauemina da inam nama banegidima taudi adi maesama naumeki ta paġopaġona.

3 Be tam deġoda banaga waikaruwaġawaġanama kwa paipairuena, naumeki da nam aitaui diame e kataie.*

4 Be am pairuma moisirie kwa voiena. Inam raġanine Tamamma marae e kitam da tam aba moisirie kwa voivoiena, naumeki da tauna tokare am maesama e utemna.

*Moiragi na waikatakataima**(Lk 11:1-4)*

5 “Raġanine kwa moimoiragina, nam banaga kaikaiyovudima maika kwa moiragi, baninama taudi adi ġoana kauama inam sinagog nopodie ta midu bo keda poudie deġo banaga toitoi adi kaba babare, dabudine ta midu be ta moimoiragina da banaga kabe ta kitedi. Tauġu yà riu kauemina da inam nama banegidima taudi adi maesama naumeki ta paġopaġona.

6 Be tam raġanine moiragi kwa ġoana, naumeki da kwa naġo am vadae, matakeda kwa gudu be Tamamma Mamaitua miamia moisirinama ġarone kwa moiragina. Inam raġanine Tamamma Mamaitua aba moisirie kwa voivoiena e kitana, be tauna tokare am maesama e utemna.

7 “Be ko moimoiragina raġanine, nam ġiu kavekavedie ami moiragima debane koi potu yababedi, banaga nam waisumeġidima adi voiamu maika. Taudi tawai noġotana da kabe adi moiragie ġiu tai potodi be Mamaitua adi moiragima kabe e paġo.

8 Nam inam banegidima maika ko voia, baninama taumi Tamemima Mamaitua ami ġoanama kaite ya katai dokedina, muriġa da kowai baġana.

9 “Taumi sibo umanama koya moiragina: Tamamaima marae miemienimma, dobu matabuna isamma babaunama sibo a vivirena.

10 Tam am waibadama sibo ya verau. Be kwa sagumai da am ġoanama dobie ka voie, maika marae ta voivoiana nama.

11 Ama kanima raġan patapatanama sibo kuya utemai.

12 Be ama gewagewama kwa noġota poredi, nema tauma ama banagama adi gewagewama kè noġota poredina nama.

13 Be nam raurubue kwai dokemai. Tauma gewagewa nopone be tam kwai yawasanimaina.†

14 “Be deġoda taumi ami banagama adi gewagewama ko noġota poredina, naumeki da Tamemima marae taumi mate ami gewagewama e noġota poredina.

* 6:3: Gurik bonane ya riuna: Nimamma kasaunama e paipairuna, nima seninama nam e kataie da nima kasaunama aba e voivoiena. † 6:13: Gurik baibol ġesaudima nopodie umanama a ġirumina: Baninama tam vutuna ġarome waiguyau, rewapana be neneġara ta kena nonoġana. Inam riukaua.

15 Be deḡoda taumi ami banagama adi gewagewama nam ko noḡota poredi, naumeki da Tamemima marae mate ami gewagewama nam e noḡota poredi.

Widina na giuma

16 “Raḡanine ko widiwinana, nam banaga kaikaiyovudima maika ami widinama patare koi maḡataridi da banaga ta kitemi da taumi ko widiwidina. Taudi ta raugari be ta midimidi naḡona kabe banaga ta kitedi. Taugu yà riuriu kauemina da inam nama banegidima taudi adi maesama naumeki ta paḡopaḡona.

17 Be taumi ko widiwinana raḡanine, ko sigu be noḡomima ko buyodi

18 be ko voie da banaga matedie taumi kabe nam ko widiwidina. Be Tamemima miamia moisirinama taunaḡa e kitemi da taumi ko widiwidina. Inam raḡanine Tamemima Mamaitua aba moisirie ko voivoiena e kitana, be tauna tokare ami maesama e utemina.

Marae sibo koyai taragaina

(Lk 12:33-34)

19 “Nam ami taragaima dobue kowai damdi, baninama deḡoda kwarikwari ta kanidi, bo ta raubusabusaga bo banaga vadae ta sonaga ta saḡa be ta danenedina.

20 Vutuna aubainama marae koi taragaina, baninama inam dabudine tokare nam ami taragaima kwarikwari ta kanidi bo ta raubusabusaga bo banaga vadae ta sonaga ta saḡa be ta danenedi.

21 Baninama ami taragaima deḡo dabudine ta kenakenana, taumi tokare ami noḡota be nuemima tabutabunama dabudine e kenana.

(Lk 11:34-36)

22 “Matamma inam tunimma na kodamma. Deḡoda matamma verenama, naumeki tunimma matabuna yanayanana.

23 Be deḡoda matamma e gewagewana, naumeki da tunimma matabuna ei kupikupina. Be deḡoda yana nopome ei kupikupina, o ebom, inam tadiwanawana ya moraba kauana.

24 “Nam aitau babada rabui ḡarodie ei yaraga. Deḡoda nama e voiana, naumeki da noḡone badanama e tuaḡaie be muriga badanama e ḡoena; bo noḡone badanama e goe be muriga badanama e tuaḡaiena. Taumi nam mane be Mamaitua ḡarodie koi yaraga be teneteneḡina, ibewa!

Nam koi nuaboya

(Lk 12:22-31)

25 “Taugu yà riuriuemina da yawasana tubuḡe aubainama nam koi nuaboya da aba sibo koya kani bo koya tego. Be nam koi nuaboya da aba sibo koya kote tunimima aubainama. Baninama yawasana noḡotinama ya moraba vavasagana, nam maika kani. Be tunimima noḡotinama ya moraba vavasagana, nam maika gara.

26 Kiu gunume ta rovorovona ko noḡotidi! Taudi nam tima sipisipina, be nam kani timawai damna. Be yaḡoro tamemima marae ewai kanidina. Be taumi noḡotimima ya moraba vavasagana, nam maika kiu.

27 Taumi inam yabedima kowai nuaboyedina, tokare tai yawasanimi, bo?

28 “Aba aubainama gara kowai nuaboyedi? Nanari ko kitedi dobire ta gogogogona. Taudi nam tima noyanoyana, be gara nam tima voivoiedina.

29 Be taugu yà riuriuemina, avedi da guyau Solomon na garama veredima waimatakanikanidima, be nam ai gara tenaḡa i vere vavasagana maika nanari.

³⁰ Mamaitua berana e voidi be ta busobusona kitedima a vere kauana. Be inam beranidima pomai tokare kai e kara gorudina. Be taumi noḡotimima inam ya moraba kauana Mamaitua ḡarone, nam maika berana. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua tokare teneteneḡinama ei garemina, be taumi naumeki da koi sumagaḡana be nam ami noḡotama e vobekubeku.

³¹ “Be nam koi nuaboya be ko riuna, ‘Aiyaba ta kani?’, bo ‘Aiyaba ta tego?’, bo ‘Aiyaba ta kote?’

³² Banaga nam waisumeḡidi taudi inam yabedima tawai nuaboya kauedina. Be taumi Tamemima marae ya kataie da inam yabedima ko ḡoḡoedina.

³³ Be taumi ko kita da noḡone Mamaitua na waiguyauma be didimana kededima ko wana dokedi. Yodibe tauna inam yabedima matabudi tokare e utemina.

³⁴ Vutuna aubainama nam pomai na kauama yodi koi nuaboye. Pomai ko gose da taunaḡa ei nuaboya munaḡena. Raḡan tenatenaḡaḡa adi nuaboyama nama ta kenakenana.

7

Nam koi wavu (Lk 6:37-42)

¹ “Nam turamma na yawasanama kwa kita wairuva be kwa riutuatuagaie da Mamaitua tokare teneḡinama nama ḡarome e voiena.

² Baninama tam nema banaga kwa kitakita wairuvana, teneḡinama nama Mamaitua tam tokare e kita wairuvamna. Tam aba ruvane turamma kwa ruvaruvana, ruvanama teneḡine Mamaitua tokare tam e ruvamna.

³ Aba aubainama turamma matane vunavuna kwa kitakita be tam matame kaitupo nam kuma kitakita?

⁴ Bo aba aubainama tam matame kaitupo nam ku kaipore, be turamma matane vunavuna kaiporenama kwa riuriue?

⁵ Tam banaga kaikaiyovumma! Noḡone tam matame kaitupo kwa kaipore doke da kwai kita kaua, yodibe turamma matane vunavuna kwa kaiporena.

⁶ “Yaba babaudima ḡaromie nam daḡadaḡasi ko utedi. Be ami posaruma nam bawa ko utedi, deḡoda taudi inam yabedima ta vagudegudedi be tai tauvitaredi da taumi bogemie ta dawena.

Aba ko ḡoena, Mamaitua koi baḡana (Lk 11:5-13)

⁷ “Koi baḡa be e utemina, ko wane be ko banavina, ko raupewapewa be e kaiporena ḡaromie.

⁸ Deḡoda aita ewai baḡana, tokare e paḡona, be aita e wanewanena, tokare e banavina, be aita e rarau pewapewana, tokare ḡarone e kaiporena.

⁹ Nam aita tam natumma kani ewai baḡe be tokare yeku kwa ute.

¹⁰ Be nam aita tam natumma iyana ewai baḡe be tokare mota kwa ute.

¹¹ Yodi avedi da taumi banaga gewegewemima, be yaḡoro yaba veredima natunatumima ko uteutedina. Naumeki da tamemima marae tauna teneteneḡinama taumi aitaḡa kowai baḡana, tokare yaba veredima e utemina. Baninama tauna kivinama ya vere vavasagaḡana, nam maika taumi.

12 “Taumi aba ko gōeḡoena banaga sibo ḡaromie a voiena, nama taumi banaga ḡarodie ko voiana. Deḡoda nama ko voiana, taumi inam tarawatu be peroveta adi waikatakataima ko vovo teyetyedina.

Keda rabui

13 “Keda matakedanama ḡuririne ko sonaḡana, baninama gewagewa kedanama inam nuasabunama be matakedanama dosinama, be banaga toitoi inam matakedane ta saḡa be kedanama ta watawatanina.

14 Be yawasanana kedanama ya ḡaubo be matakedanama ya ḡuriri kauana, be banaga raubisaḡa inam matakedanama ta banavi be ta watawatanina.

Peroveta kaikaiyovudima

(Lk 6:43-45)

15 “Peroveta kaikaiyovudima ko kita kauedina. Taudi ḡaromie ta tavana kitedima kabe banaga vovoyaḡotidi, be ibewa da taudi nopodima inam tabei maika.

16 Peroveta adi yawasanama ko kita wairuvedi da taudi peroveta veredi, bo gewegewedi. Baninama banaga nam tokare damaya votanama yaguru bogane e ragaudi be teneteneḡina. Be nam aitau mabeko votanama gedara bogane e ragaudi be teneteneḡina.

17 Be teneginama nama kai verenama votanama inam verenama, be kai gewagewanama votanama inam gewagewanama.

18 Kai verenama votanama nam gewegewedi, be kai gewagewanama votanama nam veredi.

19 Be ai kaiḡa banidima nam veredi, taudi matabudi tokare Mamaitua e taraḡa be e gabu gorudina.

20 Inam kauinama tenegine peroveta adi yawasanama ko kita wairuvedi be ko kataiedi da taudi peroveta veredi bo peroveta kaikaiyovudi.

(Lk 6:46-49)

21 “Banaga toitoi ta riuriueguna, ‘Bada, Bada’, be nam tokare matabudi Mamaitua na waiguyaue ta saḡa. Ibewa da aitaḡa Tamaguma marae na ḡoanama ta voivoiena, taudi vutudi tokare Mamaitua na waiguyaue ta saḡana.

22 Inam raḡanine banaga toitoi tokare ta riueguna, ‘Bada, tauma tam isame kè rarau guguya, be tam isame penama kè tavutavu dobigedi be mataira dosidima toitoi kè voivoiedina.’

23 Be taugu tokare yà riuedina, “Taugu taumi nam airaḡan e kataiemina. Taumi tarawatu tauwai katikotovidima, ko naḡo ḡavoe.’

Vada taukeridima rabui

(Lk 6:47-49)

24 Vutuna aubainama, deḡoda aitau e verau be riuguma e vaie be e voivoiena, tauna noḡota kaua baneginama maika. Tauna na vadama kerinama aubainama dom ya keru gurate da yeku debane na tuatua yai midiri, be na vadama ya kerina.

25 Be kusana dosinama kabaita mate a dobidobina raḡanine, gimori a karuedina, be sive dosinama ya suve da vada ya riḡa rereḡe, be vada nam i bekuna, baninama tuatua a yovo guratana, yeku debane aubainama.

26 Be aitau da e verau be riuguma e vaivaiana, be nam ima voivoiena, tauna banaga buabuanama maika. Tauna na vadama kerinama aubainama nam dom i keru guratena, tauna na tuatua gimori debane yai midiridi be na vadama ya kerina.

²⁷ Be kusana dosinama kabaita mate a dobidobina raḡanine, gimori a karuedina, be sive dosinama ya suve da vada ya riḡariḡana, yai mia kamoḡi be ya nuarikarikana.”

²⁸ Yesu na giuama ya kovikovina raḡanine, patara Yesu na waikatakataima a base kauena,

²⁹ baninama taudi mayanama a paḡo da tauna rewapana mate yawai katakataidina, nam tarawatu tauwai katakataidima maika.

8

Yesu tauḡoma kito paḡopaḡonama yai yawasanina (Mk 1:40-45; Lk 5:12-16)

¹ Raḡanine Yesu oya debane be ya yovoyovo munaḡana, patara dosinama ai muriwatanena.

² Dabudine tauḡoma tenaḡa kito paḡopaḡonama ya verau Yesu noḡone da tuapikane ya raupari be ya riuna, “Bada deḡoda kwa ḡoena, naumeki da kwai yawasaniguna.”

³ Naumeki da Yesu nimanama yai yoyo, da tauḡoma ya taukoni be ya riuna, “Naumeki, ya ḡeḡoena, kwa yawasanana.” Be inam dabudine yai raḡantenaḡe da tauḡoma kito paḡopaḡonama ya yawasanana.

⁴ Dabudine Yesu inam tauḡominama ya riuna, “Aba ḡarome ya tubuḡana, nam aitaḡu kwa riue, be kwa naḡo pirisi ḡarone da tauna e kaiviramna. Yodibe Mamaitua kwa puyona, Mosis na tarawatuma e riuriuna nama. Dabudine banaga ta kitam be ta kataie da tam kuya yawasanana.”

Yesu tori matanama na taunoyama yai yawasanina (Lk 7:1-10)

⁵ Be Yesu raḡanine Kapeniamma ya tavatavana, dabudine tori matanama Yesu ḡarone ya tava da yai baḡa be ya riuna,

⁶ “Bada, yau taunoyama vadae e kenakenana be tauna tuninama ai kaukudukudu be muya dosinama e kenakenana.”

⁷ Be Yesu tauna ya riuna, “Taugu mate ta naḡo be yai yawasanina.”

⁸ Be dabudi tori matanama Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Bada taugu nam veregu da tam yau vadae sibo kuya verau. Be bonamḡa kwa riu da yau taunoyama e yawasanana.

⁹ Taugu mate waibada dibudie ya miamiana, be mate banaga iḡeiḡeridima yau waibadama dibune ta miamiana. Be raḡanine tauḡara ya riuna, ‘Kwa naḡo’, be tauna e naḡonaḡona. Bo ya riuna, ‘Kwa verau’, be tauna e veraverauna. Be yau taunoyama ya riuna, ‘Uma kwa voie’, be tauna e voivoiena.”

¹⁰ Raḡanine Yesu nama ya vaivaiena, tauna tori matanama ya basena, be dabudine yai tautinamuri da patara awai muriwatanena ya riuedina, “Ya riuriu kauemina, taugu nam airaḡan Israelma umanama baneginama na waisumaḡama dosinama deḡo e banavi rubuna.

¹¹ Taugu ya riuemi, tokare banaga toitoi dobu matabuna nopone ta verauna, Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone. Dabudine taudi Eibraham, Aisik be Jeikob mate ta mia be ta soi tenaḡana.

¹² Be banaga aitaḡa noḡone Mamaitua ya vinedina da na waiguyauma nopone sibo a saḡana, be tokare inam banegidima ei poraḡa dobigedina tadiwanawana nopone. Be inam dabudine taudi tokare ta yakei be gadigadidima ta sanadididina.”

13 Dabudine Yesu tori matanama ya riuena, “Naumeki kwa naḡo, be am waisumaḡama ruvane nama e tubuḡana.” Inam nama ya riuriuna, tori matanama na taunoyama ya yawasana munaḡana.

Yesu banaga toitoi yai yawasanidina
(Mk 1:29-34; Lk 4:38-41)

14 Raḡanine Yesu Pita na vadae ya saḡasaḡana, dabudine Pita rawanama sida poyapoya ya paḡo be ya kenakenana ya kitana.

15 Naumeki da Yesu Pita rawanama nimanama ya taukoni ḡome be poyapoya yai kavena, be waivinama ya midisuḡu be adi kanima ya vokaūkuedina.

16 Be ravi ya tavatavana raḡanine, banaga toitoi penama kokukokudima a verauḡedina Yesu ḡarone, be tauna bonane inam aruidima gewegewedima ya tavu dobiḡedina, be banaga sidesidedima mate matabudi yai yawasani-dina.

17 Uma kaudima Bada boni peroveta Aisaia ḡarone ya giugiuena ruvane nama ya tubuḡana. Peroveta boni umanama ya riuna, “Tauna dā nu-aboyama ya ragaudi be dā sidama matabudi vitanama ya kiroḡidina.”

Yesu waimuriwatanenama na piripirima
(Lk 9:57-62)

18 Yesu patara dosinama ya kitekitedina, tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina da wagae sibo yawawa a davu be noaḡo nevane a naḡona.

19 Dabudine tarawatu tauwai katakatinama tenaḡa Yesu ḡarone ya tava be ya riuena, “Tauwai katakatai, tam deḡo kwa naḡona taugu yaì muriwatanemna.”

20 Be Yesu ya paribeena, “Inam naumeki be kwa noḡoti da, kiudobo* adi gabuma gaure ta miamiana, be kiu adi gabuma noḡie ta miamiana, be Banaga Natunama nam deḡo na gabu da tauna e kena.”

21 Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ḡesau ya tava be ya riuena, “Bada, taugu yaì muriwatanemna, be noḡone kwa gosegu da ya naḡo tamaguma ya dobo dokena.”

22 Be Yesu ya paribeena, “Tam taugu kwai muriwataneguna, be banaga guriguridima kwa gosedi da taudiḡa adi gurima ta dobodina.”

Yesu kaibitibiti ewai badena
(Mk 4:35-41; Lk 8:22-25)

23 Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate wagae a saḡa da a naḡona,

24 be yawawa poune yai raḡantenāḡe da kaibitibiti dosinama ya tavana. Be rabama dosidima waga a riḡa be upa waga nopone a saḡasaḡana. Be Yesu tauna ya kenakenana.

25 Dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama Yesu a rawaḡosori be a riuna, “Bada kwai yawasanimai, kaiteka tã monuna.”

26 Be tauna ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Aba aubainama ko nainaira? Ami waisumaḡama ya ḡaubo ḡaḡa.” Dabudine tauna ya midisuḡu da sive be rabama ya riutuāḡaiedi be daumora ya kena munaḡana.

27 Inam raḡanine taudi Yesu a base be a riuna, “Uma ai banaga nama kitana? Tauna sive be rabama ta vovo teyetejena.”

* 8:20: Yesu ya riuna: ‘Fox’. Tauna doбира muserinama be gaure ta miamiana maika kiudobo.

Yesu banaga rabui penama kokukokudima yai yawasanidina
(Mk 5:1-20; Lk 8:26-39)

²⁸ Raġanine taudi noaġo nevane Gerasi banegidima adi dobue a tavatavana, banaga rabui penama kokukokudima, taudi kokoagae be Yesu ġarone a dobina. Taudi ai nuanainaira kauana.

²⁹ Be taudi bonedima dosine Yesu a riuena, “Mamaitua Natunama! Tam aba ġaromaie kwa goeġoe? Kovoga na raġanima tokare e tavana, be tam uma dabudine kuya verauna kwa kovoġa dokemai, bo?”

³⁰ Taudi deġo a midimidina diedie bawa netarinama dosinama a yabayabana.

³¹ Naumeki da penama Yesu ai baġa be a riuna, “Deġoda kwa tavu dobigemaina, naumeki da kwa riupore nawemaina bawa nopodie.”

³² Dabudine Yesu penama ya riuedina, “Ko dobi ko naġo!” Dabudine penama tautauġoma a dobi poredi da a naġona bawa nopodie. Be bawa matabudi oya boganaġa a manini yovo be yawawa nopone a naġo, be dabudine upa nopone a tonedi be a gurina.

³³ Be bawa tautyosidima taudi naira a naġo meagaie a tava, be dabudine yaba matabuna a tubutubuġana adi banagama a riuedina.

³⁴ Naumeki be banaga matabudi inam meagainie miemienidima a dobi a naġona Yesu ġarone, be taudi Yesu a riu vavasagena da tauna inam dobunama sibo ya gose be ya naġona.

9

Yesu banaga tuera paġopaġonama yai yawasanina
(Mk 2:1-12; Lk 5:16-26)

¹ Naumeki be Yesu waga nopone ya saġa munaġa da yawawa ya davu be noaġo nevane ya naġona Kapeniamma, na kaba miae.

² Be dabudine tautauġoma ġesaudima turedima tuera paġopaġonama ma ratiratina a kiroġa verauġena Yesu ġarone. Be raġanine Yesu inam tautauġomidima adi waisumagama nama ya kitakitana, tauna tauġoma tuera paġopaġonama ya riuena, “Taukui, nam kwai nuaboya, am gewagewama tauġu è noġota porenna.”

³ Raġanine tarawatu tauwai katakataidima inam riunama nama a vaivaiena, taudi nuedie ai nuanonoġota be a riuna, “Uma baneginama Mamaitua ewai diboġina.”

⁴ Be Yesu inam banegidima aba awai nuanonoġotedina, ya kataiena, aubainama ya riuedina, “Aba aubainama inam noġotidima gewegewedima nopomie ta saġasaġa?”

⁵ Aba riunama ya tekateka, ‘Am gewagewama è noġota porenna’, bo ‘Kwa midisuġu be kwa naġo?’

⁶ Yodi tokare yaì kataimi be ko kataie da dobue Banaga Natunama ġarone rewapanana e kenakenana da gewagewa e noġota poredina.” Naumeki da Yesu inam tauġominama tuera paġopaġonama ya riuena, “Kwa midisuġu, am gunima kwa paġo be kwa naġona am vadae.”

⁷ Inam raġanine tauġoma ya midisuġu be ya munaġana na vadae.

⁸ Dabudine patara inam kauinama a kitakitana, taudi a basena, baninama Mamaitua inam nama rewapaninama banaga ya utena, vutuna aubainama taudi Mamaitua isanama a kaisuġusuġuna.

Yesu Metiu ya vinena
(Mk 2:13-17; Lk 5:27-32)

⁹ Yesu inam gabunama ya gose da ya naḡonaḡo be tauḡoma isanama Metiu ya kitana. Metiu tauna teks na kaba tamima gabune ya miamiana. Be Yesu tauna ya riuena, “Kwai muriwatanegu!” Dabudine Metiu ya midisugu be Yesu yai muriwatanena.

¹⁰ Naumeki da inam kupine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naḡona Metiu na vadae kani aubainama. Be inam vadane gewagewa banegidi be teks tautaminama toitoi a tava be matabudi a kani tenaḡana.

¹¹ Dabudine Parisi ta kitana be Yesu gewagewa banegidima mate a kanikanina, naumeki da taudi Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama a riuedina, “Aba aubainama ami tauwai katakataima teks tautamidima be gewagewa banegidima mate ta kanikani tenaḡa?”

¹² Raḡanine Yesu nama ya vaivaiena, tauna ya riuna, “Banaga yawayawasanidima taudi nam dogeta tima ḡoḡoena, be banaga sidesidedima taudi dogeta ta ḡoḡoena.

¹³ Be ko naḡo da giu uma baninama ko wanena aba ya giue, ‘Taugu raunuatoi kitanama ya ḡoḡoena, be taumi musare ko tipatipana taugu nam ama ḡoḡoena.’ Baninama taugu è yovona banaga gewegewedima waiyawasanidima aubainama. Be aitauga ta noḡonogoti da taudi banaga veredima, taugu nam taudi aubaidima e yovona.”

*Widina waitaraviranama
(Mk 2:18-22; Lk 5:33-39)*

¹⁴ Raḡan tenaḡa Jon tauwai babataito na tauwai muriwatanama Yesu ḡarone a tava be a riuena, “Aba aubainama tauma be Parisi ka widiwidina, be tam am tauwai muriwatanama nam tima widiwidinana?”

¹⁵ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuedina, “Raḡanine naḡivau tauḡominama yaḡoro naḡi soine e miamiana, nam ko voie da na banagama ta widina yababa. Be raḡan e tavana da naḡivau tauḡominama ta nawena. Inam raḡanine na banagama tokare tai nuaboya be ta widinana.”

¹⁶ Nam aitaugara vaunama e paḡo be e naḡo gara poranama mate e popo tenaḡedi. Baninama gara vaunama tokare gara poranama e sorusika be e kawa gewagewana.

¹⁷ Be mate banaga nam tokare waen vaunama ta paḡo, be waen koukounama porane ta ḡini. Deḡoda nama ta voiana, waen vaunama tokare koukou poranama e surasari be waen e rauḡinina. Be waen koukounama tokare e gewagewana. Waen vaunama tauna naumeki da waen koukounama vaune ta ḡinina. Inam raḡanine waen vauna be waen koukounama vaunama tokare veredima nama ta kenana.

*Yesu gomana waivinama gurigurinama yai yawasanina
(Mk 5:21-43; Lk 8:40-56)*

¹⁸ Yesu inam yabedima ya giugiuuedina maika, sinagog tauwai badenama tenaḡa ya verauna tauna ḡarone. Tauna ya verau Yesu noḡone be tuapikane doḡae ya raupari be ya riuna, “Taugu natuguma waivinama yodi ya gurina. Votuna aubainama tam sibo kuya verau da nimamma tauna debane kuya boru be tauna ya yawasana munaḡana.”

¹⁹ Naumeki da Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a midisugu be inam tauḡominama mate a naḡona tauna na vadae.

²⁰⁻²¹ Taudi a naḡonaḡo kedae be waivi waikosinavutuvutu paḡopaḡonama Yesu murine ya tava be Yesu na garama ya taukoni be yai nuanoḡonogota be ya riuna, “Deḡoda Yesu na garaḡama isunaḡa ya taukonina, taugu tokare ya yawasana munaḡana.” Uma waivinama tauna waikosinavutuvutu ya paḡona, naumeki da modi 12 a kovina.

²² Dabudine Yesu yai tauvitare da waivinama ya kita be ya riuenā, “Moumou, nam kwai nuaboya, am waisumaḡama yai yawasanimna.” Naumeki da inam dabudine waivinama ya yawasanana.

²³ Be raḡanine Yesu sinagog tauwai badenama na vadae ya saḡasaḡana, dabudine banaga saree a ḡabaḡaba nuanuaina, be patara dosinama ya kitedina.

²⁴ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Ko dobi doḡae matabumi. Gomana nam i gurina, tauna e kenakena ḡomana.” Dabudine patara nama a vaivaiena, taudi Yesu ai kwatekwatevena.

²⁵ Be raḡanine ya riuedi da doḡae a dobidobi rovona murine, Yesu ya saḡa vada nopone da gomana nimane ya paḡo be gomana ya midisuḡuna.

²⁶ Inam kauinama ya tubutubuḡana, varinama ya daberara be inam dobunama matabuna ya paḡo rovona.

Yesu banaga matapotepotedima rabui be gumgum tenaḡa yai yawasani-dina

(Mk 8:22-26; 10:46-52; Lk 18:35-43)

²⁷ Naumeki da Yesu inam vadanama ya gose pore da ya naḡonaḡo be tautauḡoma rabui matapotepotedima tauna ai muriwatane, a yogo be a riuriuna, “Guyau Deivid natunama, kwa raunuatoiemai!”

²⁸ Raḡanine Yesu ya naḡo vada nopone ya saḡasaḡana, inam tau-tauḡomidima mate a saḡana. Dabudine Yesu yai taraviredina, “Taumi naumeki kowai sumaḡa bo, da taugu tokare yà voiemi da koi kita munaḡa?” Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Bada, tauma kawai sumaḡana.”

²⁹ Naumeki da Yesu inam tautauḡomidima matedima ya taukonidi be ya riuna, “Taumi ami waisumaḡama ruvane, yodi tokare koi kitana.”

³⁰ Inam raḡanine taudi ai kitana. Be Yesu ya riu vavasagēdi be ya riuna, “Aba ḡaromie yodi ya tubuḡana nam aitau ko riue!”

³¹ Be you, taudi yaḡoro a naḡo be Yesu varinama inam dobunama matabuna nopone ai daberarina.

³² Raḡanine inam tautauḡomidima Yesu a gose be a naḡonaḡona maika, banaga ḡesaudima tauḡoma penama kokukokunama ai doke tavaitena Yesu ḡarone, be inam tauḡominama tauna gumgum.

³³ Be raḡanine Yesu inam tauḡominama nopone penama ya tavutavu dobiḡena murine, tauḡoma giu yai kare munaḡena. Be patara dabudine inam kauinama a kitakitana, taudi a base be a riuna, “Uma kauinama Israel nopone nam nama dā kaba kita, be yodi tē kitana.”

³⁴ Be Parisi a riuna, “Inam penama adi badama tauna rewapana Yesu ya utena. Vutuna aubainama tauna penama e tavutavu dobiḡedina.”

Taunoya a rabuina

³⁵ Yesu ya naḡo taoniḡa, be meagai matabudi nopodiḡa banaga adi sinagogma nopodie, be Mamaitua na waiguyauma varinama verenama ya rarau guguye be banaga yawai katakataidina. Be mate banaga adi sidama tabu be tabu a veraverauḡedina tauna ḡarone, be matabudi yawai yawasanidina.

³⁶ Be raḡanine Yesu patara nama ya kitekitedina, tauna ya raunuatoi kauedina. Baninama taudi adi nuaboyama inam a toi rereḡena be nam ti kataiena aikedaē sibo a naḡo be sagu a paḡo. Taudi inam maika kabe sipu nam taurabedima mate ti miamia.

³⁷ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Sipi nopone maura dosinama ya nonoḡa be e kenakenana, be taunoya a rabuina.

³⁸ Vutuna aubainama Bada, tauna vutuna sipi taupakinama koi baġa da taunoya e riuporaġa be tauna na sipie ta noyana.”

10

*Yesu na apasolma 12 ya riuporedina
(Mk 3:13-19; Lk 6:12-16)*

¹ Inam raġanine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 12 ya rawateġeidi be rewapana ya utedina da taudi arua gewegewedima ta tavu dobiġedi be sida tabu be tabu tai yawasanidina.

² Apasol 12 isedima inam umanama,
Saemon, tauna vutuna ya vine dokena, awai isana ‘Pita’,
be tasinama Endru,
da Jeims, Sebedi natunama
be tasinama Jon,

³ da Pilip
be Batolomiu,
da Tomas
be Metiu teks tautaminama,
da Jeims, tauna Alpius natunama,
be Tadeas,

⁴ da Saemon tauna awai isana ‘Selot’,
be Judas Iskariot, tauna vutuna Yesu tauboru dobiġenama.

⁵⁻⁶ Inam tautauġomidima 12 Yesu ya riuporedi be umanama ya riuedina, “Israel banegidima ġarodiġa ko naġona, baninama taudi sipu kwakok-wakodima maika ta miamiana. Be nam banaga ġesaudima ġarodie ko naġo maika Samaria adi meagaie, bo dobu ġesaudie.

⁷ Ko naġonaġona raġanine taumi uma varinama ko rauguguyena, ‘Mamaitua na waiguyauma kaiteka maida.’

⁸ Be banaga sidesidedima koi yawasanidi, guriguridima ko kawa midisuġudi, banaga kito ragaragaudima koi yawasanidi, be penama banaga a kokukokudina ko tavu dobiġedina. Uma rewapanidima yà uteute yababemina, aubainama taumi banaga koi yawasana yababedina.

⁹ Ami vaġaie nam mane ko paġo,

¹⁰ nam tana, nam rupu ġesau mate ko paġo, nam kaġasuma, be nam diġona. Taumi yau taunoyama aubainama banaga tokare yaba matabudi ta voiedina aubaimima.

¹¹ “Raġanine taumi meagaie ko tavatavana, dabudine ko kita da banaga kaua ġarone ko miana, naumeki da inam meagainama ko gosena.

¹² Raġanine taumi vadae ko saġana, koi kaiwa be ko riuna, ‘Suba ġaromie e kenana’.

¹³ Be banaga dabudine tai aninemina, naumeki da ami subama ġarodie e kenana. Be deġoda ibewa, ami subama ko paġo munaġena.

¹⁴ Be deġoda banaga nam tai aninemi be ami giurma nam ta vaie, naumeki da kaġemima popokaudima ko rawakurukuruidi be inam vadana bo meagainama ko gosena.

¹⁵ Taugu yà riuriu kauemina da maraetara raġanine Mamaitua tokare inam banegidima e kovoġa vavasaġedina, nam maika Sodom be Gomora.

*Piripiri raġandie ami waisumaġe ko midi da bagibagināġa
(Mk 13:9-13; Lk 21:12-17)*

16 “Taugu yà riuriupore nawemina maika sipu, musara ġasiġasidima nopodie. Vutuna aubainama ko vora kaua da gewagewa nam e taikonimi be mate ko voyaġota kaua da yawasana miremiredima nam ko voidi.

17 Be banaga ko kita kaudina, baninama taudi tokare tauetara nimedie ta biri nawemi be sinagog nopodie ta kwapumina.

18 Taudi tokare ta soru nawemina gabegabeman be guyaguyau dosidima noġodie taugu kau taiye. Be dabudine taudi ġarodie be banaga matabudi ġarodie taumi taugu aubaiguma koi matamatana.

19 Be ta panimina raġanine, nam koi nuaboya da nema sibo koya giu bako. Mamaitua tauna tokare giu ei kataimi da nema ko giu bakona.

20 Baninama inam raġanine tokare nam taumi ko giu, ibewa da Tamemima marae Aruinama tauna giu e utemi be ko giuna.

21 “Inam raġanine tautauġoma tasitasidima bo tuatuaġedima ta biri dobiġedi da banaga taudi tai guridina, be dosi kauinama tenegġinama adi sedama ġarodie ta kauena, be seda nama adi dosima tai ġaviedi be ta voidi da gurie ta biridina.

22 Be banaga matabudi ta tuaġaiemina, baninama taumi taugu kowai sumageguna aubainama. Be aitu na waisumage e midi bagibagi be e raudamoena, tauna tokare e yawasanana.

23 Deġo meagaine ta raukivi gewegewemina, naumeki da inam meagainama ko gose, be wari meagaie ko naġona. Be yà riuriu kauemina da taumi muriġa da sibo Israel meagaidima nopodie ami noyama sibo koyai kovina, be Banaga Natunama tokare e verauna.

24 “Banaga aitauga ta girugirumana nam adi tauwai katakataima ta saġa pore, be nama taunoya na badama nam e saġa pore.

25 Be banaga girugiruminama na tauwai katakataima e ruvana, inam naumeki. Be kauinama tenegġinama nama taunoya, tauna na badama e ruvana, inam naumeki. Vutuna aubainama, deġoda banaga vada taupakinama tai wavu be ta riuna da tauna penama adi guyauma Belsebul, naumeki da taumi vadanama banegimima tokare inam riunama tenegġinama nama ta riuemina.

26 Be inam banegidima nam ko nairedi. Be raġan e veraverauna e tavana raġanine, yaba matabudi semosemodina tokare ta maġatarana. Be yaba waimoisirie kenekenedima matabudi tokare patare tai maġataridina.

27 Be aiyaba kupie yà riuriuemina, taumi tokare suare ko giuedina, be taugu aiyaba waimoisirie beemie yà kasavena, tokare bonemima dosine patare ko giue be banaga matabudi ta vaiena.

28 “Banaga tubuġa taunaġa tauwai gurinama nam ko nairedi, baninama taudi tokare nam teneteneġina da aruimima tai guridi. Mamaitua tauna vutuna ko nairna, baninama tauna deġoda e goena, tokare tenegġinama da tubuġimima be aruimima ei guri tenaġedina gienae.

29 Uma ko noġoti, kiu ġauġaubodima rabui maesidima 10 Toea, be Tamemima Mamaitua tokare nam ai kiu tenaġa e kitapore be e guri yababa.

30 Be taumi deba vuvuġimima mate e siasiava waibatena.

31 Vutuna aubainama nam ko naira, baninama taumi noġotimima ya moraba kauena, nam kiu ġauġaubodima maika.

32 “Aitau taugu isagama banaga matedie e kawa saġena, naumeki da taugu tauna isanama tokare Tamaguma marae ġarone yà kawa saġena.

33 Be aitu taugu e bovieguna banaga matedie, naumeki da taugu tauna tokare Tamaguma marae ġarone yà bovienu.

³⁴ Nam ko noḡoti da taugu doḡue suba è verauḡena, ibewa. Taugu kea e verauḡena.

³⁵ Taugu è yovona, yà voiemu da taugoma natunama taugominama mate tai saḡasaḡana, be gomana waivinama tinanama mate tai saḡasaḡana, be visara rawanama mate tai saḡasaḡana.

³⁶ Taumi ami ḡaviama tokare ami vadae ta tubuḡana.

³⁷ “Tam aitaḡu da taugu kwawai nuapaḡoeguna, be yaḡoro tam tamamma be tinamma kwawai nuapaḡo guratedina, naumeki da tam nam tenetenegina da taugu yau tauwai muriwatana. Be tam aitaḡu da taugu kwawai nuapaḡoeguna, be am sedama kwawai nuapaḡo guratedina, naumeki da tam nam tenetenegina da taugu yau tauwai muriwatana.

³⁸ Be deḡoda aitaḡu nam na korosima e kiroḡi* be ei muriwatanegu, tauna nam tenetenegina da taugu yau tauwai muriwatana.

³⁹ Tam aitaḡu tame am yawasanama kwa kaididi be kwa raberabena, tam tokare am yawasanama kwa kawa gewagewana, be tam aitaḡu da taugu kautaiye am yawasanama kuyai utaena, am yawasanama tokare kwa banavina.

⁴⁰ “Aitaḡu da taumi ewai aninemina, taugu mate ewai anineguna. Be aitaḡu da taugu ewai anineguna, tauriuporeguma mate ewai aninena.

⁴¹ Tam aitaḡu da peroveta kuyai aninena, baninama tauna peroveta aubainama, tam tokare peroveta adi maesama ta paḡopaḡona ruvanama, nama tam kwa paḡona. Be tam aitaḡu da didimana baneginama kuyai aninena, baninama tauna didimana baneginama aubainama, tam tokare didimana banegidima adi maesama ta paḡopaḡona ruvanama, nama tam kwa paḡona.

⁴² Be aitaḡu da umanama banegidima taudi banaga yabayababa, be upa kwa ute be e tegona, baninama tauna yau tauwai muriwatanama, taugu yà riuriu kauemna da tam tokare am maesama kwa paḡona.”

11

Yesu be Jon tauwai babataito (Lk 7:18-35)

¹ Raḡanine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 12 yawai katakatai kovidina, murine tauna inam doḡunama ya gose be ya naḡona Galili meagaidima nopodie waikatakatai be rauguguya aubaidima.

² Be Jon tauna dibure ya miamia be Yesu yaba ya voivoiedina varidima ya vaivaiena, naumeki be tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuporedi

³ da Yesu umanama sibo a riuena, “Tam vutuna Tauwai yawasana a riuriuemna kuya tava bo banaga ḡesau ka rabe?” Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Ko munaḡa be aba koya vaivaiedi be koya kitekitedina, vutudi Jon koi varina.

⁴ “Banaga matapotepotedima tawai kita munaḡana, be banaga tuera ragaragaudima ta naḡonaḡo munaḡana, be banaga kito ragaragaudima ta verevere munaḡana,

⁵ be banaga beapotepotedima tawai beavaia munaḡana, be banaga gurig-uridima ta midimidisuḡu munaḡana, be banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima vari verenama ta vaivaiena.

⁶ Be nuavere tauna aitaḡu nam ḡarogue ima noḡonoḡota bekubekuna.”

* 10:38: Korosi kiroḡinama inam kwai nuatoitoina, maika Yesu korosie yai nuatoitoina nama.

7 Taudi a munamunaḡana raḡanine, Yesu patara nopone Jon na kauama ya giuedina, “Boni dobu kavakavane koya naḡona Jon ḡarone, be aiyaba koya noḡonoḡotina sibo koya kita? Banaga na waisumagama gwaganama maika vagara sive ya kwadikwadiena, vutuna kitanama aubainama koya nago?

8 Bo aiyaba koya noḡonoḡotina sibo koya kita? Banaga gara verenama kotekotenama sibo koya kita? Ibewa, banaga gara veredima kotekotedima taudi guyau na vadae ta miamiana.

9 Bo aiyaba koya noḡonoḡotina sibo koya kita? Peroveta, bo? Ee, be ya riuriemina, taumi peroveta dosinama koya kitana, nam peroveta gesaudima maika.

10 Tauna vutuna girugiruminama porane girugiruminama umanama ya riuna,
‘Taugu yau taunoyama ya riupore doke da am kedama e sepana, be muriḡa tam.’

11 “Ya riuriu kauemina da dobie nam aitu tenaḡa Jon e saḡa pore. Be banaga aitu Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone e miamiana, avedi da tauna banaga yababa, be yaḡoro tauna Jon ya saḡa porenna.

12 Jon tauwai babataito na raḡanie da yodi, banaga Mamaitua na waiguyauma awai ḡaviena. Be taudi a rarau rubuna da taudi adi rewapanae Mamaitua na waiguyauma sibo ai badena.

13 Peroveta be Mousis na tarawatuma taudi matabudi awai perovetana naumeki da Jon na raḡanima ya tavana.

14 Be Elaija tē raberabena, tauna vutuna yodi Jon ya tavana.

15 Deḡoda beemima ta kenana, naumeki da koi beavaiana.

16 “Naumeki da, uma kimtinama yodi nema ya ri ruvaruva bakedi? Taudi aiyaba maika? Taudi seda debadebae tawai diḡirina maika. Be taudi adi banagama mate tawai riusiḡaḡaya be ta riuriuna,

17 ‘Tauma naḡi sarenama kē sare be taumi nam ko bigana, be tauma guri ḡabanama kē ḡaba sinasinayona, be taumi nam ko ḡabana.’

18 Be banaga raḡan matabuna tenegina nama a riuriu tuatuaḡaiena. Raḡanine Jon ya tavana, banaga kauinama tenegina a voivoiena. Tauna kani ya widiwidinedi be waen nam i tegotegona raḡanine, banaga a riuriuna, “Tauna nopone penama e miamiana.’

19 Be Banaga Natunama ya tava be ya kanikani, be ya tegotegona raḡanine, banaga a riuriuna, ‘Ko kita, tauna banaga kanikani dobidobinama be waen tegotego dobidobinama. Be teks tautamidima, be gewagewa tauvoiedima tauna ewai turanedina.’

“Mamaitua na noyama didimanidie tē kita be tai kawa riukaue da na nuauyuyama inam riukaua.”

*Banaga nam waisumeḡidi, taudi tokare kovoḡa dosinama ta banavina
(Lk 10:13-16)*

20 Meagai gesaudie Yesu mataira dosidima ya voiedina be yaḡoro banaga adi noḡotama nam ti vitaredina. Vutuna aubainama Yesu inam meagaidima banegidima ya riuvireviredi be ya riuna,

21 “Korasin be Betsaida meagaimima, ko kita kauana! Baninama taugu ḡaromie mataira dosidima è voiedina, be taumi nam koi sumaḡana. Deḡoda taugu sibo meagai Taia be Saidon nopodie uma matairidima nama dosidima sibo è voiedina, naumeki da taudi bonika sibo noḡota viravira a paḡo, be adi gewagewama nuaboyanama sibo a moguredina.

²² Taugu yà riu kauemina da mara etara raġanine Taia be Saidon tokare kovoġa ta paġona, be taumi tokare kovoġa dosi vavasaginama ko paġona.

²³ Be taumi Kapeniam banegimima ko noġonogotina tokare ko naġo marae, bo? Ibewa, taumi tokare Mamaitua gienae e kidipore nawemina, baninama taugu ġaromie mataira dosidima è voidina be taumi nam koi sumaġana. Deġoda taugu Sodom meagainama nopone uma matairidima nama dosidima sibo è voidina, taudi tokare noġota viravira a paġona, inam yodi Sodom yaġoro sibo ya kenakenana.

²⁴ Taugu yà riu kauemina da mara etara raġanine Sodom banegidima tokare kovoġa ta paġona, be taumi tokare kovoġa dosi vavasaginama ko paġona.”

Ko verau ġarogue be ko siperena
(Lk 10:21-22)

²⁵ Inam raġanine Yesu ya riuna, “Mamai, tam mara be dobu Badanama, yà kaisuġusuġumna baninama tam uma kaudima banaga aitauga ta noġonogotina da taudi kabe nuauyauya be katai banegidi, taudi ġarodie nam kui maġataridina. Be tam banaga koekoedima kitedima seda maika ġarodie kuyai maġataridina.

²⁶ Naumeki Mamai, inam vutuna tam am ġoanama.

²⁷ “Tamaguma yaba matabuna ya uteguna. Be nam aitau Mamaitua Natunama i kataiena, be Tamanama taunaġa ya kataiena. Be nam aitau Tamanama i kataiena be natunama taunaġa Tamanama ya kataiena. Be natunama aitauga ya vinevinedina, taudi ġarodie ewai maġatarana da Tamanama aitau.

²⁸ “Taumi matabumi aitauga nuaboya be vita ko kirokiroġana, ko verau ġarogue be ko siperena.

²⁹ Yau kewama isune ko kiroġi be yau kedama ko kataiena, baninama taugu voyaġota be ġaubo munaġa banegiguma. Vutuna aubainama taugu ġarogue tokare sipere ko banavi, be yai nuasubemina.

³⁰ Baninama yau kewama inam tekatekanama, be yau vitama nam i morabana.”

12

Yesu tauna Sabat ewai badena
(Mk 2:23-3:6; Lk 6:1-11)

¹ Sabat tenaġa Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate yaġoda sipinama nopodiġa a naġonaġona. Be na tauwai muriwatanama kani ya karatidi be taudi yaġoda a ragaudina be a kanidina.

² Be Parisi nama a kitakitana, taudi Yesu a riuena, “Yodi kuya kita, uma yabedima Sabat nopone nam sibo koya voivoiedi, be tam am tauwai muriwatanama ta voivoiedi.”

³ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Guyau Deivid na banagama mate kani ya karatidi, be aba Deivid ya voivoiena, vutuna taumi koya sievi bo ibewa?

⁴ Tauna Mamaitua na vadae ya naġo be buredi waiaiaididima ya ragaudi be na banagama mate a kanidina. Be tarawatu e riuriuna da inam buredidima piri si taudiġa sibo a kanikanina.

⁵ Be mate taumi tarawatu koya sievi bo ibewa da Sabat raḡanine pirisi tempol nopone Sabat na tarawatuma tawai kati kotovina,* be inam nam gewagewa ti voivoiena.

⁶ Taugu yà riuriuemina banaga tenaḡa uma nopode tauna ya saḡa vavasagaḡana, nam maika tempol.

⁷ Mamaitua boni umanama ya riuna,
‘Taugu raunuatoi kitanama yà ḡoēḡoena, be taumi musare ko tipatipana taugu nam ama ḡoēḡoena.’

Taumi deḡoda inam giudima banidima ko kataiedina, taumi didimana banegidima tokare nam koyai wavu yababedi.

⁸ Banaga Natunama tauna Sabat ewai badena.”

⁹ Yesu naḡo yai kare munaḡe be banaga adi sinagogma tenaḡa nopone ya saḡana.

¹⁰ Be dabudine tauḡoma nimanama tuera paḡopaḡonama ya miamiana ya kitana. Be inam dabudine Parisi taudi Yesu waiwavunama kedanama a wanewanena da aiyabae tauna sibo Yesu ai wavuna. Vutuna aubainama taudi Yesu ai taravire be a riuna, “Tarawatu nema e riuriu bako? Sabat raḡanine banaga kwai yawasanina tokare naumeki bo ibewa?”

¹¹ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Deḡoda tam aitau tenaḡa am sipuma Sabat raḡanine dome i bekuna, tam tokare nam kuya naḡo be kuya tika tavaite, bo?”

¹² Be banaga tauna noḡotinama ya moraba kauana, nam maika sipu. Vutuna aubainama Sabat raḡanine naumeki da vere tà voiena.”

¹³ Dabudine Yesu inam tauḡominama ya riuena, “Nimamma kwa kawa didimani.” Naumeki da tauḡoma nimanama ya kawa didimani be nimanama ya vere munaḡana, nimanama ḡesau maika.

¹⁴ Be Parisi a dobi a naḡo be Yesu kana kasirama a tomtomna da sibo ai gurina.

*Yesu tauna Mamaitua na taunoyama vinevinenama
(Mk 3:7-12; Lk 6:17-19)*

¹⁵ Be Yesu ya kataie da Parisi taudi aba a voivoiena, vutuna aubainama tauna inam gabunama ya gose be wari kedae ya naḡona. Be banaga toitoi Yesu ai muriwatane be tauna banaga sidesidedima matabudi yai yawasanidina

¹⁶ be ya riu vavasaḡedina da taudi nam aitau sibo a riue da tauna aba banegina.

¹⁷ Uma kaudima matabudi Bada boni peroveta Aisaia ḡarone aba ya giuguedina, ruvane nama a tubuḡana.

Aisaia boni umanama ya riuna,

¹⁸ “Uma tauna inam taugu yau taunoyama, vutuna è vinena.

Tauna vutuna nuaguma e paḡopaḡona, be taugu yàwai nuaverena tauna ḡarone.

Taugu Aruiguma nopone yà boru be tauna tokare yau waitarapirima banaga matabuna ḡarodie e rauguguyena.

¹⁹ Tauna tokare nam aitau mate tai saḡasaḡa be e rasedi. Tauna nam tokare kedaḡa e yogoyogo babara be bonanama ta vaie.

²⁰ Be vagara viriviri kusewinama nam tokare e kotova pore. Be kai punanama nopone e rarau karakaratana, tauna tokare nam ei tiriri

* **12:5:** Pirisi taudi Sabat na tarawatuma tawai kati kotovina, baninama taudi Sabat raḡanine tempol nopone ta noyanoyana.

gaba. Tauna nama e voiana naumeki da rağan damone dobu matabuna nopone banaga e kawa didimana rovodina.

21 Inam rağanine banaga dobu matabuna taudi tokare adi waisumağama tauna ġarone ta boruna.”

*Penama adi guyauma be Yesu
(Mk 3:20-30; Lk 11:14-23; 12:10)*

22 Dabudine tauğoma penama kokukokunama a verauğena Yesu ġarone. Inam tauğominama tauna gungum be matapotapotanama. Be Yesu inam tauğominama yai yawasani be tauna matanama yai kita be ġiu yai karena.

23 Be banaga matabudi Yesu a base be a riuna, “Ağunai uma tauna ġuyau Deivid natuna, bo?”

24 Rağanine Parisi umanama a vaivaiena, taudi a riuna, “Inam penama adi guyauma isanama Belsebul, tauna Yesu ya koku be na rewapanama Yesu ya ute da penama ġesaudima e tavutavu dobiğedina.”

25 Be Yesu taudi adi noğotama ya kataiena aubainama ya riuedina, “Değoda aba waiguyaunama taunama e dariğa munageña, tokare tau-nağa e kawa gewagewa munağena. Be ai meagai nopone taudiğa tai kawa ġasigasi be ta dariğa munağedina, taudi tokare ta kawa gewagewa munağedina. Be ai vada nopone taudiğa tai kawa ġasigasi be ta dariğa munağedina, taudi tokare ta kawa gewagewa munağedina.

26 Inam kaurinama teneğinama nama, değoda Seitan taunama na penamama sibo i tavutavu dobiğedina, inam tokare taunama e dariğa munağena, be na waiguyauma nam tokare e kena watana.

27 Vutuna aubainama değoda taugu sibo Belsebul na rewapanae penama e tavutavu dobiğedina, naumeki da taumi Parisi ami tauwai muriwatanama taudi aitaunama na rewapanae penama ta tavutavu dobiğedi? Taudi koi taraviredi, aitaunama isane penama ta tavutavu dobiğedi. Taudi ġarodie tokare ko banavi da ami ġiuma inam kaikaiyovunama.

28 Be taugu Mamaitua Aruinama na rewapanae penama ya tavutavu dobiğedina. Inam kauine taumi ko kataie da Mamaitua na waiguyauma kaiteka ġaromie ya tavana.

29 “Nam aitaunama tauğoma wairewapaninama na vadama e ġigi da e sağa, be na purapurama e danene rovedi. Ibewa da noğone inam tauğominama wairewapaninama e vunugi da e pani dokena, muriğa be e sağa da na purapurama e danenedina.

30 Değoda tauna aitaunama nam taugu ġarogu, naumeki da tauna taugu ewai ġavieguna. Be tauna aitaunama nam taugu mate kama noyanoya tenağana, inam tauna yau noyama e kawakawa gewagewana.

31 “Vutuna aubainama ya riuriuemina da gewagewa be waidiboğa matabudi Mamaitua tokare e noğota poredina. Be aitaunama da Arua Babau ewai dibogina, inam gewagewanama Mamaitua tokare nam e noğota pore.

32 Değoda aitaunama Banaga Natunama ġarone e riuriu viravirana, naumeki da tauna na gewagewama tokare Mamaitua e noğota porenna. Be aitaunama da Arua Babau ġarone e riuriu viravirana, naumeki da tauna na gewagewama yodi be nokoi ya nağona, tokare Mamaitua nam airağan e noğota poredi.

Kai gewagewanama votanama gewagewanama

33 “Kai ko kawa batebatena, tokare votanama ta verena. Be kai ko kawa gewagewana, tokare votanama ta gewagewana. Baninama kai votane tokare ko kita be ko kataie da inam kai verena bo kai gewagewana.

34 Taumi mota sarama natunatudima, taumi gewagewa banegimima, nema tokare vere ko giu bake? Baninama aba banaga nopone ya moğavu be e kenakenana, vutuna mudune e dobidobina.

35 Banaga verenama noponama vere ya moğavuna aubainama, yaba veredima ewai tubuğidina. Be banaga gewegewanama noponama gewagewa ya moğavuna aubainama, yaba gewegewediğa ewai tubuğidina.

36 Taugu yà riuriuemina da etara na rağanie banaga dobue adi giu yabayababama aubainama, taudi matabudi tokare Mamaitua e etaredina.

37 Baninama am giuma ruvane Mamaitua tam tokare e kovogimna. Be nama am giuma ruvane Mamaitua tam tokare ei yawasanimna.”

Jona na matairama

(Lk 11:29-32)

38 Naumeki da Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima Yesu a riuena, “Tauwai katakatai, tauma ka goeğoena mataira kwa voie be ka kitana.”

39 Be tauna ya riuedina, “Uma kimtinama taumi gewagewa be badara banegimima be yodi mataira kitanama ko goeğoena. Be taumi nam tokare mataira ko kita, ibewa da peroveta Jona ġarone aba ya tubuğana, vutunağa tokare ko kitana.

40 Jona tauna iyana nopone ya miana rağan rabuiteğa be kupi rabuiteğa. Inam kauinama teneğinama nama Banaga Natunama tokare doğa nopone e kenana rağan rabuiteğa be kupi rabuiteğa.

41 Be maraetara rağanine Ninive banegidima be taumi uma kimtinama mate gurie be ko midisuğu munağana rağanine, taudi tokare ta riuemina da taumi sibo gienae koya nağona. Baninama boni Jona ya rarau guguyana rağanine, Ninive banegidima taudi na giuma a vaie be noğota vitara a pağona. Be yodi uma dobudine banaga tenağa tauna Jona ya sağa porenna, be tauna na giuma taumi nam koma vaie be noğota vitara koma pağopaga.

42 Be mate maraetara rağanine dobu Saba guyaunama waivinama taumi uma kimtinama mate gurie be ko midisuğu munağana. Be tauna mate tokare e riuemina da taumi sibo gienae koya nağona. Baninama boni inam guyaunama waivinama tauna dobu damone, be ya tavana, Solomon na nuauyayama vaienama aubainama, be yodi uma dobudine banaga tenağa tauna Solomon ya sağa porenna, be tauna na giuma taumi nam komawai beavaiena.

Penama na kaba tava munağama

(Lk 11:24-26)

43 “Be penama banaga e dobi porenna rağanine, tauna e nağona dobu pokine na kaba siperema gabunama wanenama aubainama. Be gabu nam i banavina aubainama,

44 tauna tokare e riuna, “Taugu yau vadama değo è gose be è veraverauna, dabudi yà munağana.” Be tauna rağanine vadae e tava da e kitana be vada noponama kavakavanama. Be vada kawakawa verena be waiwaisianama e kenakenana.

45 Naumeki da tauna e munağa be penama ġesaudima, matabudi 7, ei dokedina. Be inam aruidima taudi a gewagewa vavasagağana nam maika tauna. Taudi matabudi ta sağa vadanama nopone be ta miana. Inam rağanine banaga tokare na yawasanama e gewagewa da e gewagewa vavasagağana, nam noğone maika. Inam kauinama teneğinama nama tokare uma kimtinama ġarodie e tubuğana.”

Yesu tinanama be tasitasinama

(Mk 3:31-35; Lk 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Be raġanine Yesu yaġoro patara ġarodie ya giugiuna maika, tinanama be tasitasinama a tava be doġae a midina, be taudi a goeġoena da Yesu mate sibo ai giuna.

⁴⁷ Naumeki da banaga tenaġa Yesu ya riuena, “Tinam be tasitasimma doġae ta midimidina, be taudi ta ġoeġoena tam mate koi giuna.”

⁴⁸ Dabudine Yesu tauna ya paribee be ya riuna, “Aitau tinagu be aitau tasitasigu?”

⁴⁹ Be tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ġarodie yai nimayoyo be ya riuna, “Uma taudi taugu tinagu be tasitasiguma.

⁵⁰ Baninama aitau da Tamaguma marae na ġoanama e voivoiedina, tauna vutuna taugu tasiġomigu, nuvuġomigu, be tinaġomiguma.”

13

Taukuma wainasinama

(Mk 4:1-20; Lk 8:4-15)

¹ Inam raġaninama tenegine Yesu vada ya dobi pore, be ya naġo yawawa diane ya miana.

² Be yaġoro patara dosinama ġarone a rawateġeidina, aubainama tauna topae waga debane ya saġa be ya miana. Be patara matabudi taudi barabarae topa diane a miana.

³ Inam dabudine tauna yaba toitoi wainasie yai katakataidi be ya riuedina, “Raġan tenaġa taukuma ya naġona na pesima kumedima aubainama.

⁴ Tauna pesi yawai yaraiedina raġanine, pesi ġesaudima keda poune a ravusedina, be kiu a tava be a kani rovodina.

⁵ Be pesi ġesaudima yeku debedie a ravusedina, dabudine doġa nam dosina, vutuna aubainama pesi a gogo makaina.

⁶ Be suara ya rarararanana raġanine, pesi ya kara gabedi da a pokina, baninama taudi waramidima nam doġa nopone ti yovo guratana.

⁷ Be pesi ġesaudima gedara nopodie a ravusedina, be inam gedaridima pesi a gogogogona, a yavanidina. Vutuna aubainama taudi nam ti banina.

⁸ Be pesi ġesaudima taudi doġa verene a ravusedi be a gogona. Naumeki da a moraba be a banina. Banidima ġesaudima 100, ġesaudima 60, be ġesaudima 30.

⁹ Deġoda beemima ta kenana, naumeki da koi beavaiana.”

¹⁰ Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana a verau be Yesu ai taravirena, “Aba aubainama banaga wainasie kwa giugiuedi?”

¹¹ Be tauna ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taugu è vinemina da taumi Mamaitua na waiguyauma semosemonama ko kataiena. Be banaga ġesaudima tokare nam ta kataie.

¹² Aitau da uma yabedima e katakataiedina, Mamaitua tokare inam katinama debane e taipotodina. Be deġoda aitau uma yabedima nam ku kataiedina, avedi da katai ġaubonama ġarome, be yaġoro Mamaitua tokare kataidima matabudi e kaiporaġana.

¹³ Vutuna aubainama taugu banaga ġarodie wainasie ya giugiuna. Baninama taudi ta kitakitana be nam tima kitakita kauena, be vaienama ta vaivaiana be nam tima katakataiena.

¹⁴ “Boni aba peroveta Aisaia ya giugiuna, yodi taudi ġarodie e tubu-tubuġana. Tauna umanama ya riuna, ‘Taumi ko vaivaiana be tokare nam ko kataie, taumi ko kitakitana be tokare nam ko kita kaue.

15 Uma banegidima nuedima gudugudunama. Be taudi beedima nam timawai beavaia kauana, be taudi matedima a potana. Taudi nama a voiana da matedie nam aba ta kita, bo beedie nam aba ta vaie, bo nuedie nam aba ta kataie, baninama taudi nuedima vitarenama a tuaḡaie, be nam tima ḡoēgoena da taugu yài yawasanidi.’

16 “Be taumi matemima ewai kitana, be beemima ewai beavaiana aubainama koi nuaverena.

17 Taugu yà riuriu kauemina da boni peroveta toitoi be didimana banegidima a ḡoēgoena da sibo uma kaudidima a kitedina, maika taumi yodi ko kitekitedina nama, be nam ti kitedina. Be taudi a ḡoēgoena da sibo uma giudima a vaiedina, maika taumi yodi ko vaivaiedina nama, be nam ti vaiedina.

18 Yodi taukuma wainasinama ḡaromie yà giu waibate da ko vaiena.

19 Pesi keda debane ravuravusename na giuma inam umanama. Banaga Mamaitua na waiguyauma varinama e vaivaiena, be nam ima katakataiena raḡanine, Seitan e tava be Mamaitua riunama banaga nopone kumakumanama e kaikai poraḡana.

20 Be banaga ḡesaunama tauna maika pesi yeku debedie ravuravusedima. Tauna riu e vaivaiena, waigapa ma nuaverena e paḡopaḡona.

21 Be tauna nam waramina aubainama tauna nam tokare e mididi gurata. Raḡanine piripiri bo raukivigewagewa ta tavatavana Mamaitua riunama kana taiye, tauna tokare waigapa e bekuna.

22 Be banaga ḡesaunama tauna maika pesi gedara nopodie ravuravusedima. Tauna riu e vaivaiena, be dobu yawasanidima nuaboyedi be dobu waiguyaudima wainupaḡoedima mate ta saḡa be Mamaitua riunama ta yavanidi, da nam tima banibanina.

23 Be banaga ḡesaunama tauna maika pesi doḡa verene kumakumanama, tauna riu e vaivaie, e paḡopaḡo, be e vovo teyetyedina, tauna votanama 100 bo 60 bo 30.”

Pesi gewegewedima wainasidima

24 Yesu wainasi ḡesaunama ya riuedina, “Mamaitua na waiguyaunama inam maika banaga tenaḡa na sipie pesi veredima ya kumedina.

25 Be tauna kupie ya kenakenana raḡanine, na ḡaviama ya tava da pesi gewegewedima inam sipine pesi veredima nopodiḡa ya kuma nawedi be ya naḡona.

26 Be pesi veredima a gogo be buso awai karena raḡanine, pesi gewegewedima mate a gogo tenaḡana.

27 “Naumeki be sipi taupakinama na taunoyama tauna ḡarone a tava be a riuna, ‘Bada, tam pesi veredima sipie kuya kumedina, be uma pesidima gewegewedima aikedae a tava be ta gogogogo?’

28 Be tauna ya paribeedi be ya riuna, ‘Inam ḡavia tenaḡa ya tava be nama ya voiana.’ Be na taunoyama a riuna, ‘Nema kwa noḡonoḡota bake, tauma ka naḡo ka kamoḡa poraḡa bo avedidi?’

29 Be tauna ya riuna, ‘Avedi! Baninama deḡoda pesi gewegewedima ko kamoḡana, taumi tokare pesi veredima mate ko kamoḡa tenaḡedina.

30 Nakarua, ko gosedi da matabudi ta gogo tenaḡana naumeki da dariḡa raḡanine tokare ta kitedina. Inam raḡanine tokare taudariḡa ya riuedi da taudi tokare pesi gewegewedima a gogogogona, ta kamoḡa poraḡa da ta pani boinidi be kai matane ta gabu gorudina. Muriḡa pesi veredima a gogogogona, ta kamoḡa da ta ragau saḡedina yau vadae.’”

Yauḡana pesinama be yist wainasidima
(Mk 4:30-34; Lk 13:18-21)*

³¹ Be Yesu wainasi ḡesaunama ya riuedina, “Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam kai yaugana pesinama maika, banaga ya paḡo be na sipie ya kumana.

³² Inam pesinama ya ḡaubo kauana be banaga ya paḡo da na sipie ya kumana, be ya gogogogona raḡanine kai matabudi ya saḡa poredi, be kaibada ya tubuḡana. Be kiu ta tava be kainama ragane ta noḡinoḡina.”

³³ Be wainasi ḡesaunama mate ya riuedina, “Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam maika yist† waivi ya paḡo, parawa nopone ya biridi, be ya gwada da parawa ya sasana be ya morabana.”

³⁴ Yesu uma yabedima matabudi patara ḡarodie wainasie ya giuedina. Tauna yaba matabudi wainasie ya giuedina, be nam i giugiu ḡomana.

³⁵ Inam kaudima peroveta boni ya riuriuedina nama yodi a tubuḡana. Peroveta boni umanama ya riuna,

“Taugu muduguma ya kaipore be wainasie ya giuna. Boni dobu ya tubutubuge da yodi, giu semosemodima a kenakenana, be yodi giudima semosemodima vutudi ya giuedina.”

Mui wainasidima ya giu waibatedina

³⁶ Dabudine Yesu patara ya gosedi be ya naḡona vadae. Be na tauwai muriwatanama tauna ḡarone a tava be a riuna, “Bada, mui sipie a gogogogona wainasidima sibo kuya giu waibate be ke vaie.”

³⁷ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Pesi veredima taukumedima, tauna inam Banaga Natunama.

³⁸ Sipi inam uma dobonama, be pesi veredima inam tauwai sumaḡa, taudi vutudi Mamaitua na waiguyauma natunatunama. Be pesi gewegewedima taudi inam Diaboro natunatunama.

³⁹ Be ḡavia tauna aitau pesi gewegewedima ya kumekumedina, tauna inam Diaboro. Be dariḡa raḡaninama inam raḡan damonama, be taudari-dariḡa inam taudi anea.

⁴⁰ “Be dariḡa raḡanine pesi gewegewedima ta kamoḡa poraḡa da ta pani boinidi, be kai matane ta gabu gorudina. Be raḡan damone inam kauinama nama tokare e tubuḡana.

⁴¹ Banaga Natunama tokare na aneama e riuporaḡa be taudi gewagewa tauwai tubuḡidima be raukosoḡaiḡai banegidima matabudi ta kamoḡa poraḡana maika pesi,

⁴² be kai matane ta pore nawedina. Be inam dabudine taudi tokare ta yakei be gadigadidima ta sanadididina.

⁴³ Inam raḡanine tokare didimana banegidima tamedima na waiguyauma nopone ta mia be ta yana guratana, suara maika. Deḡoda beemima ta kenana, naumeki da koi beavaiana.

Taragai semosemodima wainasidima

⁴⁴ “Mamaitua na waiguyauma, inam doḡa nopone mane dosinama semosemonama maika. Be banaga tenaḡa inam manenama ya vabanavi be ya rupu porena, be tauna ma nuaverena ya munaḡa ya naḡo da na taragaima matabudi ya raugimaredi, be mane ya paḡona. Yodibe ya munaḡa be inam doḡanama ya gimerina.

* **13:30:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: Gaga pesinama. Be inam gaga gesau, tauna kai dosinama maika yaugana, be nam taitai. † **13:33:** Yist inam maika tuva. ḡaubonama kwa riḡa be topae kwa boruna, inam e daberarana. Be yist ḡaubonama parawa nopone kwa boruna, inam e daberarana.

⁴⁵ Be mate, Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam taugimara tenaḡa maika, tauna posaru verenama ya wanewanena da sibo ya gimerina.

⁴⁶ Raḡan tenaḡa tauna posaru vere vavasaginama ya banavina, be maesinama dosinama. Dabudine tauna ya munaḡa ya naḡo da na taragaima matabudi ya raugimaredi, be mane ya pago, yodibe inam posarunama ya gimerina.

Sagida wainasinama

⁴⁷ “Be mate, Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam sagida maika, banaga topae ta pore, be iyana tabutabu ta konekonedina.

⁴⁸ Raḡanine sagida e moḡamoḡavuna, taudi sagida ta soru tavaite barabarae ta mia be ta dariḡedi da iyana veredima posa nopone tawai ikwedina, be gewegewedima tawai poraḡana.

⁴⁹ Uma kauinama nama tokare raḡan damone e tubuḡana. Inam raḡanine anea tokare ta yovo be didimana banegidima, be gewagewa banegidima ta dariḡedina.

⁵⁰ Be gewagewa banegidima kai matane ta poraḡa nawedi, be dabudine taudi tokare ta yakei be gadigadidima ta sanadididina.”

⁵¹ Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Uma giudima matabudi koya kataiedi, bo ibewa?” Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Ee, kè kataiedina.”

⁵² Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Tarawatu tauwai katakataidima taudi Mamaitua na waiguyauma a katakataiena raḡanine, taudi vada taupakinama maika a tubuḡana. Vutuna aubainama taudi vada nopone ta saḡa be taragai[‡] vaudi da poredima sivusivudima ta ragaragau dobiḡedina.”

Nasaret banegidima Yesu a tuaḡaiena (Mk 6:1-6; Lk 4:16-30)

⁵³ Raḡanine Yesu wainasi giunama yawai kovidina, tauna inam dobunama ya gose pore, be ya naḡona wari kedae.

⁵⁴ Tauna ya munaḡana na meagai ḡomae, be dabudine tauna sinagog nopone ya saḡa, be banaga yawai katakataidina raḡanine, taudi a basa kaue be a riuna, “Uma baneginama deḡo dabudine nuauyauya, be mataira rewapanidima ya ragaudi be uma yabedima e voivoiedi?”

⁵⁵ Tauna kabe tauwai kamda natuna, be tinanama Meri tauma kè kataiena. Be tasitasinama inam Jeims, Jousep, Saemon be Judas.

⁵⁶ Be nuvunuvunama matabudi kauanema diade ta miamiana. Tauna uma rewapanidima deḡo dabudi ya ragaudi?”

⁵⁷ Inam dabudine taudi Yesu a tuaḡaiena.

Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Peroveta na meagai ḡomae, be na vada ḡomama banegidima tauna nam ti vivirena.”

⁵⁸ Vutuna aubainama inam meagaina Yesu mataira nam toitoi i voidina, baninama taudi nam ti sumaḡena aubainama.

14

Jon tauwai babataito nema ya guri bakona (Mk 6:14-29; Lk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

¹ Inam raḡanine guyau Herod tauna Yesu varinama ya vaivaiena,

[‡] 13:52: ‘Taragai’ inam waikatakatai.

² tauna na taunoyama ya riuedina, “Uma baneginama agunai Jon tauwai babataito, tauna gurie be ya midisuḡu munagana, vutuna aubainama rewapana ḡarone ta kenakenana da mataira e voivoiedina.”

³ Herod umanama ya giugiuna, baninama tauna noḡone Jon yai gurina. Jon umanama ya gurina: Herod tuaganama Pilip na waivima isanama Herodias ya kwayana, be inam kauinama debane Jon Herod ya riuriuena da nam nama sibo ya voie, vutuna aubainama Herod na tauḡarama ya riuedi be Jon a vunuḡi da a pani be dibure a boruna.

⁴ Be Jon tauna yaḡoro da Herod umanama ya riuriuena, “Inam nam i verena da Herodias kwa naḡi, baninama inam tuagamma na waivima.”

⁵ Inam riunama aubainama Herod ya ḡoena da Jon sibo yai gurina. Be tauna banaga ya nairedina, baninama banaga taudi a noḡonogotina da Jon tauna peroveta.

⁶ Be Herod na kaba tubuḡama soinama ya voivoiena nopone, Herodias natunama waivinama ya biga be Herod yai nuavere kauena.

⁷ Vutuna aubainama guyau Herod ya sauga wapa be umanama ya riuen, “Aba kwai baḡena ya utemna.”

⁸ Naumeki da gomana tinanama na ḡoanama aubainama guyau Herod ya riuen, “Taugu ya ḡoegoena yodi Jon debanama dabire kwa boru, be kwa uteguna.”

⁹ Be inam giunama guyau ya kawa nuaboya kauena, be tauna nam teneteneḡina da gomana sibo ya rawaḡaḡaḡe, baninama Herod noḡone na warema matedie ya sauga wapana. Naumeki da guyau yai aninana da gomana na ḡoanama tokare e utena.

¹⁰ Be na tauḡarama ya riue da ya naḡo dibure, be Jon gadonama ya tomna.

¹¹ Naumeki da tauḡara Jon debanama dabire ya boru, be gomana guguininama ya ute, da ya kiroḡi nawe be tinanama ya utena.

¹² Naumeki da Jon na tauwai muriwatanama a verau be Jon tubuḡinama a kiroḡa nawe, be a dobona. Yodibe a naḡo da Yesu ai varina.

*Yesu banaga sievinama 5 tausand yai kanidina
(Mk 6:30-44; Lk 9:10-17; Jn 6:1-14)*

¹³ Yesu Jon varinama ya vaivaiena raḡanine, tauna wagae ya geru be ya naḡona gabu wainuatugune. Be patara ta vaiena be Yesu gabu wainuatugune ya naḡona. Naumeki da banaga taudi adi meagaima a gosaḡa be a doka ḡomedi be kaḡediḡa geresaga a naḡona.

¹⁴ Raḡanine Yesu gerese ya ḡotaḡotana, dabudine e kitana be patara dosinama a miamiana. Naumeki da Yesu taudi ya raunuatoiedi be banaga sidesidedima yai yawanadinna.

¹⁵ Be suara ya yovoyovona raḡanine, na tauwai muriwatanama Yesu ḡarone a verau be a riuna, “Bada, uma inam mutuyuae ta miamiana, be kaiteka ravi e tavatavana. Banaga kwa riupore nawedi da meagaie ta naḡo da adi kanima ta gimarana.”

¹⁶ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taudi nam ta naḡo. Taumi kani ko utedina.”

¹⁷ Be taudi a riuen, “Be tauda buredi 5 be iyana rabui kavakava ta kenakenana.”

¹⁸ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Ko verauḡedi ḡarogue.”

¹⁹ Naumeki da banaga ya riuedi be mui debedie a miana. Yodibe tauna buredi 5 be iyana rabui ya ragaudi, gunume yai kita saḡa da yai kaiwa be buredi ya givana. Yodibe na tauwai muriwatanama ya utedi, be taudi banaga a ute nawedina.

²⁰ Dabudine banaga matabudi a kani da a kani siauana. Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana banaga kani a kanikani gosedina, taudi a rawa-tegetegeidi be posa matabudi 12 ai mogavudina.

²¹ Banaga dabudine a kanina, tautauḡoma sievinama 5 tausand be waiwaiwi seda mate nam ti sievidina.

Yesu topa debanaḡa ya naḡona
(Mk 6:45-52; Jn 6:15-21)

²² Inam kauinama murine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama wagae ya riuopredi da taudi a doka be yawawa a davu da noaḡo nevane a naḡona. Muriḡa Yesu banaga ya riuopredi be a naḡona adi meagaie.

²³ Be banaga a naḡonaḡona muridie, tauna ya naḡona oya debane, moiragi aubainama. Be ravi ya tavatavana raḡanine, Yesu taunaḡa dabudine ya miamiana,

²⁴ be waga kaiteka yawawa poune ya naḡonaḡona, be sive dosinama aubainama, rabama waga ya katikati vitarena.

²⁵ Be raḡan tomtom Yesu topa debane ya babara be ya naḡonaḡona taudi ḡarodie.

²⁶ Be dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama ta kitana be tauna topa debanaḡa ya veraverauna ḡarodie. Inam raḡanine taudi a naira kaua, a rasa be a riuna, “Ḡaḡarua e veraverauna.”

²⁷ Be Yesu waiḡapa ya riu makai be ya riuedina, “Nam ko naira, taugu.”

²⁸ Dabudine Pita ya riuena, “Bada, deḡoda riukaua tam, naumeki da kwa riu be taugu topa debanaḡa ḡarome ya verau.”

²⁹ Dabudine Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Kwa verau.” Naumeki da Pita waga ya dobi pore be topa debanaḡa ya babara be Yesu ḡarone naḡonama yai karena.

³⁰ Be tauna sive be rabama ya kitedi be ya nainairana raḡanine, tauna daururu yai karena, inam raḡanine tauna ya yogona, “Bada, kwai yawasanigu!”

³¹ Be Yesu waiḡapa nimanama yai yoyo be Pita nimane ya kaididi da ya sorusaḡe be ya riuna, “Am waisumaḡama ya ḡaubo ḡaḡa, aba aubainama kuya noḡota bekubeku?”

³² Be taudi wagae a saḡasaḡana raḡanine, sive be rabama ai kavena.

³³ Dabudine taudi aitaḡa wagae a gerugeruna, matabudi Yesu a raudunee be a riuna, “Tam riukaua Mamaitua Natunama.”

³⁴ Dabudine taudi yawawa a davu be a naḡona naumeki da Genesaretma a ḡotana.

³⁵ Be tautauḡoma dabudine Yesu a kitakitana, taudi Yesu varinama inam dobunama matabuna nopone ai daberarina, be banaga sidesidedima a verauḡedina Yesu ḡarone.

³⁶ Be Yesu ai baḡana da tauna sibo yai aninedi, be taudi na garama isunaḡa sibo a taukonina. Be banaga aitaḡa na garama a tautaukonina, taudi matabudi a yawasanana.

15

Abaḡa nopodama tawai miredina na waikatakataima
(Mk 7:1-23)

¹ Dabudine Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ḡesaudima Jeruslemma be Yesu ḡarone a tava be ai taravirena,

2 “Aba aubainama tam am tauwai muriwatanama dà babadama adi vaivaima tawai kati kotovidi? Taudi kani raḡanine, nam nimedima tima koḡedi be ta kanikani yababana.”

3 Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Be taumi aba aubainama ami vaivaima kowai muriwatanedi, be Mamaitua na riuvavasaḡama kowai kati kotovidi?”

4 Baninama Mamaitua umanama ya riuna, ‘Tamamma be tinamma kwa viviredina!’ be ‘Aitau tamanama bo tinanama ei tara tautauena, tauna gurie ta boruna.’

5 Banaga aitau na dosima sagudima aubainama yaba ḡarone a kenakenana sibo ya ragaudi be na dosima ya sagudina. Be taumi ami waikatakataima kana taiye tauna inam yabedima ya ragaudi be na dosima ya riuedina, ‘Uma yabedima taumi sibo è sagumina, be yodi Mamaitua puyonama aubainama taumi nam yà utemi.’

6 Inam raḡanine taumi ko riuriuna, ‘Tam ya verena da Mamaitua kwa puyona, be am dosima nam kwa sagudi.’ Inam waikatakataidie taumi Mamaitua na riuvavasaḡama ko kawakawa koakoana, be taumi ami vaivaima ko kawakawa saḡena.

7 Taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima. Aisaia na waiperovetama inam ya riu kauana. Mamaitua umanama ami kauama ya giuena,

8 ‘Uma banegidima mududiḡa e riuriuna, “Mamaitua, isamma ka kaikai sugusuḡuna” be taudi nopodima madanie.

9 Taudi adi raudunema ḡarogue nam baniboruboruna. Baninama taudi adi waikatakataima inam banaga tarawatu a voivoiedina, vutudi banaga tawai katakataidina.”

10 Dabudine Yesu patara ya rawateḡeidi be ya riuedina, “Koi beavaia be ko kataiena.

11 Yaba aba banaga gayane e saḡasaḡana, tokare noponama nam ei mira, ibewa, be aba banaga nopone be gayane e dobidobina, inam vutuna taunaḡa noponama ewai mirana.”

12 Dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarone a tava be a riuenana, “Bada tam kuya kataie bo ibewa da Parisi am giuma a vaivaiana, taudi nuedima ai medi kauana?”

13 Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Tamaguma marae tauna deḡo kaidima nam i kumedina, inam kaidima tokare ma waramidi e kamoḡa poraḡana.

14 Vutuna aubainama inam banegidima ko gose poredina. Taudi tauwai dokadokana matapotepotedima. Be deḡoda banaga matapotapotanama turanama matapotapofanama ewai dokena, taudi rabuidi tokare dakie ta bekuna.”

15 Be Pita ya riuna, “Bada, uma wainasinama kwa giu waibate be ka vaie.”

16 Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taumi yaḡoro ko nuanua babaḡa, bo?”

17 Koya kataie bo ibewa da yaba aba banaga gayane e saḡasaḡana, tokare kapone e naḡo da noveḡo e dobi munaḡa?

18 Be aba banaga nuapoune be e saḡa da gayane e dobidobina, inam vutuna taunama ewai mirana.

19 Baninama banaga nuapoune noḡota gewegewedima ta tavatavata, maika rauvunuḡa, badara, waisoḡa yabayababa, danene, kaiyovu, waikarakaraku to bo waidiboḡa.

20 Inam kaidima vutudi banaga noponama tawai mirana. Be deḡoda nimamma nam kwa koḡa be kwa kanina, inam nam nopomma kumawai mirana, ibewa.”

Dobu Keinan waivinama na waisumağama
(Mk 7:24-30)

²¹ Dabudine Yesu inam gabunama ya gose be ya nağona Taia be Saidonma.

²² Be dobudine Keinan waivinama ya verau tauna ġarone be bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Bada, tam guyau Deivid natunama, kwa raunuatoiegu! Penama natuguma waivinama ya koku be ewai nuatoitoi kauana.”

²³ Be Yesu nam aba i riuna. Vutuna aubainama Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama Yesu a riuna, “Kwa riue be ġavoe e nağo, tauna muridağa e nağo be ya yogo makamakai be nam i verena.”

²⁴ Dabudine Yesu inam waivinama ya paribee be ya riuna, “Israel banegidima taudi sipu kwakokwakodima maika. Be Mamaitua ya riuporeguna da taudiğa sibo è sagudina.”

²⁵ Be waivi Yesu noğone tuapikane ya raupari be ya riuna, “Bada, kwa sagugu!”

²⁶ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Inam nam i verena da seda adi kanima ya pağo be dağadağasi ya utedi.”

²⁷ Be waivi ya riuna, “Bada, inam riukaua! Be kwa noğoti da guni debane seda kani kurekuredima ta tatai kuruvidina, yağoro dağadağasi ta tava be ta kanikanina.”

²⁸ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Tam waivimma, am waisumağama ya moraba kauana, vutuna aubainama naumeki da aba kwawai bağena, nama e tubuğana.” Yesu ya giugiuna rağanine, waivi natunama ya yawasana munağana.

Yesu banaga 4 tausand yai kanidina
(Mk 8:1-9; Lk 9:10-17; Jn 6:1-14)

²⁹ Yesu inam dobunama ya gose be Galili yawawinama dianağa ya nağona. Naumeki da tauna ya sağa ya nağo oya babedie, be dabudine ya miana.

³⁰ Dabudine patara dosinama adi banagama tuera ragaragaudima da matapotepotedima da nuakudukududima da gungum be sida ġesaudima ragaragaudima mate ai doka tavaitedina. Da Yesu noğone ai mienidi be tauna banaga sidesidedima matabudi yai yawasanidina.

³¹ Inam rağanine gungum giu ai karena, be banaga nuakudukududima a vere munağana, be tuera ragaragaudima babara ai karena, be matapotepotedima ai kitana. Uma kauinama banaga a kitakitana, taudi a base kaue, be Israel adi Mamaituama isanama a kaisuğusuğuna.

³² Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya rawateğeidi be ya riuedina, “Taugu uma banegidima ya rarau nuatoiedina, baninama taudi rağan rabuiteğa nopodie tauda mate uma dabudi tèmia be taudi nam aiyaba ti kani rubuna da yodi. Be taugu nam ama ġoegoena da taudi ma kaniguridi ya riuporedi, değoda kedae ta raumoyağasuna.”

³³ Be na tauwai muriwatanama a riuna, “Tauda mutuyuae tà miamiana, be yodi değo kani tà pağo be umanama patarinama tà kanidi?”

³⁴ Dabudine Yesu yai taraviredina, “Taumi buredi bisa ġaromie ta kenakena?” Be taudi a riuna, “Buredi 7 be iyana ġauğaubodima raubisağa.”

³⁵ Naumeki da Yesu banaga ya riuedi da doğae a miana.

³⁶ Yodibe tauna buredi 7 be iyana ya ragaudi, Mamaitua yai kaiwe, be buredi ya giva da na tauwai muriwatanama ya utedi, be taudi banaga a ute nawedina.

³⁷ Dabudine banaga matabudi a kani da a kani siauana. Be kani murine tauwai muriwatana banaga kani a kanikani gosodina, taudi a rawategetegeidi be posa matabudi 7 ai mogavudina.

³⁸ Banaga dabudine a kanina tautauḡoma sievinama 4 tausand be waiwai seda mate nam ti sievidina.

³⁹ Naumeki da Yesu patara ya riuedi da a naḡona adi meagaie, be tauna wagae ya saḡa be ya naḡona Magadanma.

16

Banaga mataira kitanama ai baḡena

(Mk 8:11-21)

¹ Parisi be Sadisi taudi Yesu ḡarone a tavana, raurubunama aubainama, taudi Yesu ai baḡana da sibo mara matairinama ya voie be a kitanama.

² Be tauna ya riuna, “Deḡoda kupi e tava be gunuma ei siana raḡanine, taumi ko riuriuna, ‘Pomai inam komra.’”

³ Be raḡanboiboideḡoda dobu e ḡuva be gunuma e dubadubana raḡanine, taumi ko riuriuna, ‘Manaka tokare kusana e dobina.’ Taumi gunume yaba ta tubutubuḡana kita wairuvedima koya kataiena, be yodi raḡandima matairidima kita wairuvedima nam koma katakataiedina.

⁴ Taumi kintimima gewagewa be badara banegimima, taumi yodi mataira kitanama ko ḡoeḡoena. Be nam tokare mataira ko kita, ibewa da taumi peroveta Jona ḡarone aba ya tubuḡana, vutunaḡa tokare ko kitana.” Dabudine Yesu taudi ya gosedi be ya naḡo poredina.

Waikatakatai kaikaiyovudima ko kita kauedina

(Mk 8:14-21)

⁵ Taudi yawawa a davu be a naḡonaḡona raḡanine, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama nuedina ya koana da buredi nam ti ragaudina.

⁶ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Parisi be Sadisi adi yistma ko kita kauedina.”

⁷ Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana uma kauinama ai giu vivivire be a riuna, “Tauda nam buredi te ragaudina, vutuna aubainama tauna nama ya riuna.”

⁸ Be Yesu ya kataie da taudi aba a giugiuena, vutuna aubainama tauna umanama ya riuedina, “Taumi ami waisumaḡama ya ḡaubo ḡaḡa. Aba aubainama ko riuriuna da taumi ḡaromie nam buredi?”

⁹ Taumi aba koya kitakitana yaḡoro nam ko kataie, bo? Taugu buredi 5 be banaga 5 tausand e kanidina, be posa bisa koyai mogavudina, vutudi nam koma noḡonoḡoti, bo?

¹⁰ Be taugu buredi 7 be banaga 4 tausand e kanidina, be posa bisa koyai mogavudina, vutudi nam koma noḡonoḡoti, bo?

¹¹ Taugu yaba ya giugiuenedina aba aubainama taumi nam koma katakataiedi, taugu nam buredi ama giugiuena, ibewa. Taugu Parisi be Sadisi adi yistma ko kita kauedina, vutuna taugu ya giugiuena.”

¹² Inam raḡanine taudi a kataie da tauna nam buredi kana yistma i giugiuena, ibewa da Parisi be Sadisi adi waikatakataima kaikaiyovudima ya giugiuena.

Pita yai maḡatarana da Yesu tauna vutuna Keriso

(Mk 8:27-30; Lk 9:18-21)

¹³ Raḡanine Yesu Seseria-Pilipai meagaina ya tavatavana, tauna na tauwai muriwatanama yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Banaga nema ta riuriu bako? Banaga Natunama tauna aitau?”

14 Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Banaga ġesaudima ta riuriuna da Elaija, be ġesaudima ta riuriuna da kabe Jerimaia bo ai peroveta tenaġa kabe i tavatava.”

15 Be tauna yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Be taumi nema ko noġonoġota bako, da taugu aita?”

16 Dabudine Pita ya paribee be ya riuna, “Tam Tauwai yawasana, Mamaitua wawayawaninama natuġominama.”

17 Be Yesu Pita ya riuna, “Saemon Jona natunama, tam Mamaitua ei aiainimna, baninama uma noġotinama nam banaga ti kataimna, ibewa da Tamaguma marae tauna vutuna ġarome yai maġatarina.

18 Be taugu yà riuemna da tam Pita* inam yeku. Be inam yekunama debane taugu yau ekalesiama yà kerina, be guri tokare nam inam ekalesianama e vaisuba be teneteneġina.

19 Taugu mara waiguyaanama kiġinama tam tokare yà utemna. Vutuna aubainama tam aba dobie kwa panipanina, nama marae e panina. Be aba dobie kwa kuvekuvesina, nama marae e kuvesina.”

20 Inam dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina da nam aita sibo a riue, da tauna vutuna Keriso.

*Yesu nema ei nuatoitoi bako be e gurina ya giuedina
(Mk 8:31-9:1; Lk 9:22-27)*

21 Inam raġanine da nokoi ya naġona Yesu tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ya giu waibatedina, da tauna tokare e naġona Jerusalemma. Be dabudine babada dosidima, be pirisi adi babadama, be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima, matabudi taudi Yesu ta raukivi gewegewe, be tai gurina. Be raġan aniwai rabuġteġane tauna tokare e midisuġo munaga.

22 Inam raġanine Pita Yesu yai doke ġavoe ya nawe be yai ġake be ya riuna, “Avedi Bada, Mamaitua na sague inam kauinama nam ġarome e tubuġa!”

23 Dabudine Yesu yai tautinamuri be Pita ya riuna, “Kwa naġo ġavoe Seitan! Tam yau kedama kwa guduguduna, tam am noġotama nam Mamaitua ġarone be tima yovoyovona. Tam inam banaga adi noġotama kwa giugiuena.”

24 Inam raġanine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Deġoda aita waimuriwataneguma e ġoena, naumeki da na ġoanama matabuna e gosedì, be na korosima e kiroġi da ei muriwataneguna.

25 Tam aita tame am yawasanama kwa kaididi be kwa raberabena, tokare am yawasanama kwa kawa gewagewana, be tam aita da taugu kautaiye am yawasanama kuyai utaena, naumeki da am yawasanama tokare kwa banavina.

26 Be deġoda aita dobu yabedima matabudi e ragaragaudina, be e gurina raġanine, inam yabedima tauna nema ta sagu bake, da yawasanama kenakena nonoġinama e paġo? Bo aba ei utae da na yawasanama e paġo munaġe?

27 Baninama Banaga Natunama tokare Tamanama neneġarine na aneama mate ta yovona. Yodibe banaga tenatenagaġa aba a voivoiedina ruvane nama tokare ei maesidina.

28 Taugu yà riuriu kauemina da taumi ġesaumima yodi uma dabudi ko midimidina tokare nam ko guri, naumeki da Banaga Natunama ei rawaguyau be e verauna ko kitana.”

* 16:18: Gurik bonane ‘Pita’ inam yeku isanama.

17

*Yesu kitanama ya boru vitarena
(Mk 9:2-13; Lk 9:28-36)*

¹ Raḡan 6 muridie Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama Pita, Jeims be tasinama Jon yai dokedi be taudiḡa oya daudaunama debane a naḡona.

² Taudi oya debane a tavatavana, dabudi ta kitana be Yesu kitanama ya boru vitarena. Tauna noḡonama yai matakaniḡana maika suara, be na garama a ḡavorana maika suara boruminama.

³ Inam kauinama ya tubutubuḡana nopone, ta kitana be Mousis be Elaija Yesu mate awai giuna a kitedina.

⁴ Naumeki be Pita Yesu ya riuena, “Bada, ya vere kauana da tauma mate uma dabudine. Deḡoda tam kwa ḡoena, taugu kape rabuiteḡa yà voidina, tenaḡa tam aubaimma, tenaḡa Mousis be tenaḡa Elaija.”

⁵ Pita yaḡoro ya giugiu be giyou ḡavogavora tunutununama ya yovoyovona ya suma tawedina. Dabudine bona giyou nopone ya dobi be ya riuna, “Uma inam taugu natuḡomiguma, tauna ewai nuavereguna, bonanama ko vaiena!”

⁶ Be tauwai muriwatana nama giunama a vaivaiena, taudi a naira kaua, be noḡodie a beku be doḡae a ravusedina.

⁷ Naumeki be Yesu ya verau da ya taikonidi be ya riuna, “Ko midisuḡu, nam ko naira.”

⁸ Inam raḡanine taudi a tausuḡudi be ai kita da Yesu taunaḡa a kitana, be nam aitaḡu ḡesau dabudi ti kitana.

⁹ Naumeki da taudi oyae be a dobi a munamunaḡana raḡanine, Yesu taudi umanama ya riuedina, “Taumi aba koya kitakitana nam aitaḡu tenaḡa ko riue, naumeki da Banaga Natunama gurie be e kawa midisuḡu munagaena.”

¹⁰ Dabudine tauwai muriwatana Yesu ai taravire be a riuna, “Aba aubainama tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ta riuriuna da Elaija tauna noḡone e yovo doka?”

¹¹ Dabudine Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Inam riukaua, Elaija tauna tokare e yovo doka be yaba matabudi e kawa nonoḡidina.

¹² Be uma yà riuemina, Elaija tauna kaite ya yovona, be banaga tauna a nuababaḡana, vutuna aubainama taudi adi ḡoanama nama tauna ḡarone a voivoidina. Inam banegidima tokare kauinama tenegine nama Banaga Natunama ta raukivi gewegewe be ei nuatoitoina.”

¹³ Inam raḡanine na tauwai muriwatanama a kataiena, da tauna taudi ḡarodie Jon tauwai babataito ya giugiuena.

*Yesu gomana penama kokukokunama yai yawasanina
(Mk 9:14-28; Lk 9:37-42)*

¹⁴ Raḡanine taudi patara ḡarodie a dobidobina, dabudine taugoma tenaḡa ḡarodie ya tava be Yesu noḡone tuapikane ya raupari

¹⁵ be ya riuna, “Bada, natuguma kwa raunuatoie! Tauna muya e kawakawa guri, be e rarau gurereḡana. Tauna kana raḡanie e beku be kai matane e naḡonaḡona, be wari raḡanie upa nopone e naḡonaḡona.

¹⁶ Taugu è verauḡana am tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie, da taudi a raurubuna, be nam ti yawasanina.”

¹⁷ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “O banaga nam waisumegimi, ami nuababaḡama ya moraba ḡaḡa. Taumi mate tà mia ḡaḡa be yà noya ḡaḡaemi? Gomana ko verauḡe uma ḡarogue.”

¹⁸ Inam dabudine Yesu penama ya riutuağaia be penama gomana ya dobi porena. Naumeki da inam rağanine gomana ya yawasana munağana.

¹⁹ Be tauwai muriwatana taudiğa muriga a verau Yesu garone da ai taravire be a riuna, “Aba aubainama tauma penama kè tavu be nam i nağo?”

²⁰ Be tauna ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Inam baninama taumi nam ami waisumağama i morabana. Yà riuriu kauemina taumi ami waisumağama i morabana kai yaugana pesinama maika, taumi tokare kua oyanama koya riuna, kwa midisugu be noa dabudi kwa nağo, be oya tokare ya nağona. Be nam aiyaba tokare garomie ya piripiri.

²¹ Penama inam nama kitedima tokare nam aiyaba e tauriedi, ibewa da widina be moiragie tokare e tauriana.”*

*Yesu nema e guri bakona, rağan aniwai rabuinama ya giu munağena
(Mk 9:30-32; Lk 9:43-45)*

²² Be tauwai muriwatana matabudi Galilima awai rawateğeidina rağanine, Yesu umanama ya riuedina, “Banaga Natunama kaiteka banaga nimedie ta boru nawena.

²³ Be taudi tokare tai gurina, be rağan wairabuiteğane Mamaitua tokare tauna ei yawasani, be e kawa midisugu munağena.” Dabudine tauwai muriwatana nama a vaivaiana, taudi ai nuaboya kauana.

Tempol teksnama

²⁴ Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate Kapeniamma a tavatavana rağanine, tempol teksnama tautaminama baneginama ya tava da Pita yai taravire be ya riuna, “Ami tauwai katakataima tauna tempol teksnama ewai maesi bo ibewa?”

²⁵ Naumeki da Pita ya paribee be ya riuna, “Ee, ewai maesina!” Be rağanine Pita vadae ya sağasağana, Yesu Pita yai taravira doke be ya riuna, “Saemon, tam aba kwa noğonoğoti, guyaguyau dobue aitu garodie teks ta tamatama? Natunatuğomidima garodie bo banaga gesaudima garodie?”

²⁶ Dabudine Pita ya paribee be ya riuna, “Banaga gesaudima garodie.” Dabudine Yesu Pita ya riuna, “Naumeki da tauda adi sedama aubainama nam tai maesa.

²⁷ Be değoda tama kawa nopogewegewedi aubainama, kwa nağo da topae kwa dobi da am kaimoma kwa porena. Be aba iyeninama kwa kaimo dokena, inam iyeninama gayane kwa kitana mane e kenakenana. Inam dutuna kwa pağo da teks tautaminama kwa utena, taugu be tam aubaidama kwai teksna.”

18

Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone, aitu ya sağa gurata?

(Mk 9:33-37; Lk 9:46-48)

¹ Inam rağanine tauwai muriwatana Yesu garone a verau be ai taravirena, “Bada, Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone aitu ya sağa gurata?”

² Dabudine Yesu gomana gaubonama ya riue da ya verau be poudie ya midina.

³ Yodibe ya riuna, “Taugu yà riuriu kauemina, değoda tam aitu am yawasanama nam kwa vitare seda adi yawasanama maika, tam nam tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone kwa sağa.

* **17:21:** Gurik baibol gesaudima nopodie uma versnama 21 nam ima kenakenana.

4 Vutuna aubainama deḡoda tam aitau am yawasanama kwa vitare be kwa ḡaubo munaḡana uma gomeninama maika, tam tokare Mamaitua na waiguyaue am banagama poudie kwa saḡa guratana.

5 Be aitau da gomana ḡaubonama maika uma gomeninama taugu isague ewai aninena, tauna taugu ewai anineguna.

6 “Be deḡoda ai banaga ewai sumaḡeguna gomana ḡaubonama maika, be banaga ḡesau e verau be e voie da inam baneginama aitau ewai sumaḡeguna gewagewa ei tubuḡina, ya verena da inam baneginama gewagewa tauwai karenama gadone yeku dosinama ta pani be egasie tai daururuna.

7 “Taumi aitaḡa dobue ami banagama adi waisumaḡe kowai kedadoka waigewedina, taumi ko kita kauana! Raurubu riukaua tokare ta tavana, be aitaḡa da tauraurubu, taumi ko kita kauana!

8 “Deḡoda nimamma bo kaḡamma e voiem da gewagewa kwa voivoiena, naumeki da kwa douraka be kwa porekaiyatina. Ya verena da kaḡamma tenaḡa be nimamma tenaḡa mate yawasana nopone kwa saḡana, be nam rabui mate da tam kai karakarata nonoḡine ta pore nawemna.

9 “Be deḡoda matamma e voiem be gewagewa kwa voivoiena, naumeki da kwa kunavai be kwa porekaiyatina. Ya verena da matamma tenaḡa mate yawasana nopone kwa saḡana, be nam rabui mate da gienae kai karakaratine ta pore nawemna.

10 “Ko kita kaua da uma tauwai sumeḡidima ḡauḡaubodima nam ko kita waiyovoḡedi, baninama taudi adi aneama raḡan matabuna marae Tamaguma noḡone ta midimidina.

11 Banaga Natunama ya yovona, banaga kwakokwakodima waiyawasanidima aubainama.*

Sipu kwakokwakonama wainasinama

12 “Deḡoda banaga tenaḡa ḡarone sipu 100 a miamiana, be tenaḡa i kwakona, tauna tokare aiyaba ya voie, taumi aba ko noḡonoḡoti? Tauna tokare na sipuma 99 oya babane ya gosedi, be ya naḡona na sipuma kwakokwakonama wanenama aubainama.

13 Be ya riuriu kauemina, raḡanine na sipuma i banavina, tauna inam sipunama kwakokwakonama aubainama tokare yai nuavere kauana, nam na sipuma ḡesaudima maika.

14 Be inam kauinama teneḡinama nama Tamemima marae, tauna nam ima ḡoḡoena da tauwai sumaḡa ḡaubonama tenaḡa e kwako.

Ai turamma gewagewa ḡarome e voiena, tam aba kwa voie tauna ḡarone?

15 “Deḡoda turamma tauwai sumaḡa ḡesau be gewagewa ḡarome ya voiena, naumeki da tamḡa kwa naḡo ḡarone, be taumiḡa inam piripirinama ko kawa didimanina. Be deḡoda am giuma e vaie be e paḡona, inam naumeki da turamma kuya paḡo munaḡena.

16 Be deḡoda am giuma nam e paḡo, naumeki da banaga tenaḡa bo rabui mate kwa ragaudi, be ḡarone ko naḡo da inam piripirinama ko kawa didimanina. Be inam banegidima rabui bo rabuiteḡa taudi aba ko giuedina tai matematena.

17 Be tauna deḡoda inam banegidima bonedima yaḡoro nam e paḡo, naumeki da inam kauinama Mamaitua na damma ḡarodie ko giuena. Be tauna Mamaitua na damma adi raukurama yaḡoro nam e vaie, naumeki da tauna ekalesiae be ko boru dobiḡena ḡavoe. Be taumi tauna ko voie

* 18:11: Gurik baibol ḡesaudima nopodie uma versnama 11 nam ima kenakenana.

da banaga danedanenenama maika, bo banaga isanama gewagewanama maika.

¹⁸ Yà riuriu kauemina da taumi aba dobue ko panipanina, nama marae e panina. Be dobue ko kuvekuvesina, nama marae e kuvesina.

¹⁹ “Be mate uma ya riuemina, deḡoda taumi rabui uma dobue koi anina tenaḡa be aiyaba koi baḡena, tokare Tamaguma marae ami waibaḡama e voiena.

²⁰ Baninama deḡo dabudi banaga rabui bo rabuiteḡa isague tai rawateḡeidina, taugu taudi mate dabudine.”

Taunoya kivikorokoronama wainasinama

²¹ Dabudine Pita Yesu ḡarone ya verau be yai taravirena, “Bada, deḡoda turaguma gewagewa ḡarogue e voiena, raḡan bisa tokare na gewagewama ya noḡota pore, raḡan 7, bo?”

²² Be Yesu ya riuena, “Nam 7, ibewa, be raḡan 7 be 70 be debane debane turamma na gewagewama kwa noḡota porena.

²³ “Vutuna aubainama mara waiguyaunama inam maika umanama, guyau dosinama tenaḡa ya tava be na taunoyanama ya rawateḡeidina, baninama ya ḡoeḡoena da sibo ya kataiena, da na taunoyama na manema a rabe kauedi bo ibewa.

²⁴ Taudi awai rawateḡeina raḡanine, taudi tauḡoma tenaḡa guyau na manema 10 tausand Talent† ya paḡopaḡona, tauna a verauḡena guyau ḡarone.

²⁵ Be inam baneginama nam teneteneḡina da sibo guyau na manema yai maesa munaḡe. Vutuna aubainama guyau ya riuna da sibo inam tauḡominama tauname, be na visarama, na sedama be na taragaima matabudi sibo ya gimaredi, da mane sibo ya paḡona. Yodibe guyau na manema sibo ya ute munaḡena.

²⁶ Dabudine taunoya guyau noḡone tuapikane e raupari be yai baḡa gurate be ya riuna, ‘Ae, guyau kwa raunuatoiegu! Taugu am manema maesinama matabuna tokare ya ute munaḡemna.’

²⁷ Naumeki da guyau na taunoyama ya raunuatoiena, aubainama na manema maesinama matabuna ya noḡota pore, be ya riue da ya naḡona.

²⁸ “Raḡanine tauḡominama doḡae ya dobidobina, dabudi boni tauna ḡarone turanama ḡesau mane 100 Denari‡ ya paḡopaḡona, vutuna ya banavina, naumeki da turanama gadonama ya kiki be ya riuna, ‘Yau manema kwai maesa makaie.’

²⁹ Dabudine turanama tauna noḡone tuapikane ya raupari be yai baḡa gurate be ya riuna, ‘Ae, yau tura kwa raunuatoiegu! Taugu am manema maesinama matabuna tokare ya ute munaḡemna.’

³⁰ Be tauna turanama na riuna ya vaia tuaḡaie, be dibure ya boru nawena. Be dabudi ya miana naumeki da turanama na manema sibo yai maesa rovona.

³¹ “Inam raḡanine taunoya ḡesaudima nama a kitakitana, taudi nuedima yai medi kauana. Vutuna aubainama taudi yaba matabudi a tubutubuḡana, a naḡo be guyau ai varina.

³² Naumeki da guyau inam tauḡominama ya riue da ḡarone ya saḡa, be ya riuena, ‘Tam taunoya gewagewama! Taugu yau manema maesinama

† 18:24: Gurik bonane ya riuna: 10 tausand Talents. Inam 480-milion Kina (K480,000,000).

‡ 18:28: Gurik bonane ya riuna: 100 Denari. Inam raḡan 100 adi maesama.

ġarome matabuna è noġota porenna, baninama tam tuapikame kuya rau-
pari, be kuyai baġaguna aubainama.

³³ Be tam turamma nama sibo kuya raunuatoiena, taugu tam è raunua-
toiemna maika.'

³⁴ Dabudine guyau nuanama yai medi kua, be inam taugominama kiviko-
rokoronama dibure ya boru nawena tauraukivigewagewa banegidima
nimedie. Be dabudine ya miana naumeki da guyau na manema sibo yai
maesa rovona.

³⁵ "Taumi deġoda ami banagama adi gewagewama nam nuemima
tabutabune ko noġota poredi, naumeki da Tamagama marae tokare taumi
ġaromie kauinama teneghinama nama e voiem be gienae e pore nawemna."

19

Yesu waigosaga na kauama ya giuena (Mk 10:1-12)

¹ Be Yesu inam giudima yawai kovina raġanine, tauna Galili ya gose be ya
naġona Judia adi dobie, upa Jodanna be noaġo nevane.

² Be patara dosinama tauna ai muriwatane be dabudine yai yawasanid-
ina.

³ Dabudi Parisi ġesaudima Yesu raurubunama aubainama ġarone a tava
be a riuna, "Deġoda taugoma na noġotama ruvane na waivima i gosena,
inam tokare naumeki bo ibewa?"

⁴ Dabudine Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, "Taumi girugiruminama
porane koya sievi bo ibewa, boni pakane tauwai tubuġa tauna taugoma be
waivi ya voidi,

⁵ be ya riuna, "Taugoma tamanama be tinanama ya gosedi be na waivima
mate tai rawateġeidina, da boni taudi rabui be yodi taudi inam tubuġa
tenaġa.'

⁶ Vutuna aubainama taudi yodi nam rabui, ibewa da taudi tenaġa. Taudi
noġone rabui be yodi Mamaitua ya rawateġeidina, nam aitu ei yamonedii."

⁷ Dabudine Parisi Yesu ai taravira munage be a riuna, "Be aba aubainama
Mouis riuvavasaga tautaugoma ya utedi da taudi waigosaga pepanama adi
waiwaivima ta utedi be ta gosedi?"

⁸ Be Yesu dabudi ya paribeedi be ya riuna, "Mouis yai aninemina da
taumi ami waiwaivima ko gosedinna, baninama taumi nam ami raunua-
toima ami waiwaivima ġarodie ima kenakenana. Be pakane Mamaitua
waigosaga nam i aninena.

⁹ Taugu ya riuriuemina deġoda tam aitu am visarama kwa gose
yababena, avedi da tauna nam ai taugoma mate gewagewa ti voiena, be
waivi ġesaunama kwa naġina, tam inam gewagewa dosinama kuya voiena,
baninama monaġemma debane mui kuya porenna. Be waivi na taugomama
debane mui e porenna, inam raġanine taugoma na waivima deġoda e gose
porenna inam nam aiyaba."

¹⁰ Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana Yesu a riuna, "Deġoda waigosaga
nam kwai anine, ya verena da banaga nam sibo ai naġi."

¹¹ Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, "Nam banaga matabudi uma giunama
tokare ta paġo, ibewa da taudi aitauga Mamaitua noġota ya uteutedina,
taudiga ta paġona.

¹² Banaga ġesaudima nam timawai naġina, baninama taudi a tubuġena
nama, be tautaugoma ġesaudima banaga a kaivaidina aubainama
nam timawai naġina. Be tautaugoma ġesaudima taudi Mamaitua na

waiguyauma aubainama naḡi a tuaḡaiena. Be banaga aitou inam giudima banidima e kataiedina, tauna sibo ya ragaudina.”*

*Banaga adi sedama a verauḡedi Yesu ḡarone be tauna yai aninedina
(Mk 10:13-16; Lk 18:15-17)*

¹³ Be banaga ḡesaudima seda a verauḡedina Yesu ḡarone, da tauna nimanama debedie sibo ya boru be aubaidima ya moiragina. Be tauwai muriwatana inam banegidima a riutuḡaienedina.

¹⁴ Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Seda ḡauḡaubodima ko gosedi da ḡarogue ta verauna, be nam koi ḡakedi, baninama mara waiguyaunama banaga maika uma sededima nama aubaidima.”

¹⁵ Naumeki da Yesu seda debedie nimanama ya biridi ya kovikovina, tauna ya naḡona.

*Taragai baneginama na waitaravirama
(Mk 10:17-31; Lk 18:18-30)*

¹⁶ Ragan tenaḡa taugoma tenaḡa Yesu ḡarone ya tava da yai taravire be ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, taugu aiyaba verenama ya voie be yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama ya paḡo?”

¹⁷ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Vere aba verenama aubainama tam taugu kwawai taraviregu? Mamaitua taunaḡa verenama. Be tam deḡoda yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama kwa ḡoena, naumeki da riuvavasaḡa kwa voteyeteyedina.”

¹⁸ Be taragai baneginama yai taravira munaḡa be ya riuna, “Abaḡa riuvavasaḡidi?” Dabudine Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Nam kwa rauvunuḡa, nam kwa rauwaivi bo kwa rautaugoma, nam kwa danene, nam kwa kaiyovu,

¹⁹ tamam be tinamma kwa viviredina be turamma nuanuamma e paḡona maika nema tamḡa kwawai nuapaḡo munaḡemna nama.”

²⁰ Be taragai baneginama ya riuna, “Taugu inam giudima matabudi è voia rovodina. Be yodi aiyaba ḡesau ya voie?”

²¹ Naumeki da Yesu taugoma umanama ya riuena, “Tam deḡoda yawasana didimaninama kwa ḡoena, naumeki da kwa naḡo be am purapura matabudi kwa raugimaredi, be mane banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima kwa utedina. Deḡoda nama kwa voiana, tam am waiguyauma tokare marae kwa paḡona. Yodibe tam taugu kwai muriwataneguna.”

²² Inam taugominama nama giunama ya vaivaiena tauna yai nuaboya kaua be ya naḡona, baninama tauna yai purapura guratana aubainama.

²³ “Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama umanama ya riuenedina, Ya riuriu kauemina da purapura baneginama tauna marae saḡanama ḡarone ya pipipiri kauana.

²⁴ Be ko noḡoti da Kamel ya bagibagi kauana da seyau gavogavone e sonaḡana, be nama taragai baneginama ya bagibagi da ya bagibagi kauana, tokare nam teneteneḡina da Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone e saḡa.”

²⁵ Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama nama a vaivaiena taudi a naira kaua be a riuna, “Deḡoda nama, aitou tokare e yawasana?”

²⁶ Naumeki da Yesu taudi ya kitadididi be ya riuna, “Inam kaidima matabudi banaga ḡarodie tokare nam teneteneḡina, be Mamaitua ḡarone yaba matabuna teneteneḡinama e voidina.”

* **19:12:** Gurik bonane ya riuna da banaga ḡesaudima Mamaitua na waiguyauma aubainama, taudime a kaivai munaḡedina.

²⁷ Be Pita dabudine Yesu ya riuena, “Tauma yaba matabudi kè gosaḡana tam waimuriwatanema aubainama, be tauma tokare aiyaba ama maesama ka paḡo?”

²⁸ Dabudine Yesu taudi umanama ya riuedina, “Rawavau raḡaninama e tavana raḡanine, Banaga Natunama waiguyau gabunama boruborumine e miana, be inam raḡanine taumi tauwai muriwatanama 12 mate diague ko mia be Israel damdima matabudi 12 koi tarapiriedina.

²⁹ Be aitau da adi vadama bo tamedima bo tinedima, tasitasidima bo nuvunuvudima, adi sedama bo adi sipima a gosaḡana taugu waimuriwataneguma aubainama, taudi tokare ya toi vavasaḡana ta banavidina, nam a gosegosedina maika. Be taudi yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama mate ta paḡona.

³⁰ Be banaga toitoti aitauga ta dokadokana, taudi tokare tai murina. Be aitauga yodi taiwai murina, taudi tokare ta dokana.”

20

Taunoya gureipi sipinama nopone ta noyana wainasidima

¹ Be Yesu na giuma ya kaiwatani be ya riuna, “Mara na waiguyauma inam unanama:

 Raḡan tenaḡa sipi taupakinama raḡanboibo kupinaḡa ya naḡo be banaga ya kokonedina, da na sipie sibo a noyana.

² Be taudi matabudi ai anina tenaḡa da taudi matabudi adi noyama damone ravie taudi tenatenagaḡa Denari tenagaḡa ei maesidina. Naumeki be ya riu poredina na sipie.

³ “Be raḡanboibo suara ya tavatavana nama, tauna ya dobi ya munaḡa be banaga gesaudima anikune gabune a midimidi yabayababana ya banavidina.

⁴ Dabudine ya riuedina, “Taumi ko naḡo be yau sipie ko noyana, be taugu tokare taumi yai maesimina.”

⁵ Naumeki da taudi a naḡona na sipie noya aubainama.

 “Naumeki da suarotopu be tauḡominama ya dobi ya munaḡana, be kauinama tenegaḡinama ya voiena. Be ravie kauinama tenegaḡinama ya voiena.

⁶ “Be suara ya yovoyovona raḡanine, tauna ya dobi ya munaḡa be yaḡoro banaga a midimidi yabayababana ya banavidina. Dabudine ya riuedina, “Taumi suara daudau aba uma dabudi ko midi yabayababa be ko voivoie?”

⁷ Be taudi a riuna, “Tauma nam aitau i kokonemaina da aba sibo kè voie.” Be tauna ya riuedina, “Naumeki, taumi mate ko naḡo yau sipie ko noyana.”

⁸ “Be ravi ḡomae noya ya kovikovina, sipi taupakinama taunoya adi badama ya yokoe be ya riuena, “Taunoya matabudi kwa rawateḡeidi be adi maesama kwa utedina. Aitauga muriga a tava be noya awai karena, taudi ḡarodie waimaia kwai karena naumeki da banaga noya awai kare dokena ḡarodie kwa tavana.”

⁹ Naumeki da taudi aitau da suara ya yovoyovona raḡanine noya aubainama a tavatavana, taudi tenatenagaḡa a verau be Denari tenatenagaḡa a ragaudina.

¹⁰ Be aitauga noya aubainama a tavatava dokana, taudi awai noḡotana kabe mane dosinama ta paḡo. Be ibewa da taudi matabudi Denari tenagaḡa a ragaudina.

¹¹ Taudi mane a paḡopaḡona raḡanine, sipi taupakinama ḡarone momodu ai kare be a riuna,

12 “Tauma noya dosinama kè voie be suara debamaie ya kara kuruvana. Be inam banegidima taudi muriḡa ḡoma a tava be nam noya dosinama ti voiena. Be tam maesa teneginama kuya utedina.’

13 “Be sipi taupakinama ya paribeedi be ya riuna, ‘Badam, taugu nam gewagewa ḡarome e voiena, baninama noḡone tam kuyai aninana da Denari tenaḡa sibo è utemina noya murine.

14 Vutuna aubainama am manema kwa paḡo be kwa naḡona. Be taugu ya ḡoḡoena da banaga muriḡa è kokokokonedina maesa teneginama ya utedina maika tam.

15 Taugu yau pairuma aubainama tam kuya unura, bo? Uma inam taugu yau manema, vutuna aubainama taugu ya ḡoḡoena nama banaga ya utena.’

16 “Naumeki da aitau da tawai murina, taudi tokare ta dokana, be aitau da ta dokadokana, taudi tokare tai murina.”

*Yesu nema e guri bakona raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡanama ya giu munaḡena
(Mk 10:32-34; Lk 18:31-34)*

17 Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate Jerusalemma a naḡonaḡona raḡanine, kadae na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedi da ḡavoe taudiḡa be ya riuedina,

18 “Tauda tà naḡonaḡona Jerusalemma be dabudine Banaga Natunama tokare banaga ta boru dobiḡena pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima nimedie. Be taudi adi ogama a taraḡina da tauna tokare tai gurina.

19 Be taudi tokare Banaga Natunama ta paḡo be banaga aitauga nam Jius taudi nimedie ta boru nawe da taudi tai diboḡi, ta kwapu be korosie ta tuparatuna. Be raḡan wairabuiteḡane tauna e midisuḡu munaḡana.”

*Jeims be Jon tinedima na waibaḡama
(Mk 10:35-45)*

20 Dabudine Sebedi natunatunama tinedima mate Yesu ḡarone a tava be tinedima tuapikane ya raupari be na ḡoanama Yesu yai baḡana.

21 Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tam am ḡoanama aba?” Dabudine waivi ya riuna, “Kwai anina da am waiguyauma nopone yau sedama uma rabui, be tenaḡa sibo kasaumma yawwane ya miana, be tenaḡa sibo senimma yawwane ya miana.”

22 Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tam nam ku kataiena aba kwawai baḡena. Taumi teneteneḡina da taugu ḡoraḡoranama ya tegona nama tokare ko tego, bo?” Dabudine seda a riuna, “Ee, tokare ka tegona teneteneḡinama.”

23 Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi riukaua tokare yau redu e ko tegona, be kasaugue be senigue mieninama inam nam taugu amawai badena. Inam gabudima Tamaguma ya vokaukuedina, taudi banaga vinevinedima aubaidima.”

24 Tauwai muriwatana ḡesaudima matabudi 10-nama a vaivaiena raḡanine, taudi nuuedima yai medina adi banagama rabui ḡarodie.

25 Vutuna aubainama Yesu taudi matabudi ya rawateḡeidi be ya riuedina, “Taumi koya kataiena da eteni babadidima tawai badabadana. Be babadidima ai rewapana vavasaga aubainama, taudi eteni tawai badedina.

26 Uma kauinama taumi ḡaromie nam nama e tubuḡa! Be deḡoda aitau tenaḡa nopomie moraba e ḡoena, naumeki da tauna e kaue da matabumi ami taunoyama e tubuḡana.

27 Be aitau saḡa gurata e ḡoena, naumeki da ei taunoyana ḡaromie.

²⁸ Maika Banaga Natunama ya yovona, nam banaga tauna aubainama ti noyana, ibewa da tauna banaga aubaidima ya noyana, be na yawasanama yai utaena, da banaga toitoi e kuvesidina.”

Yesu tautauḡoma matapotepotedima rabui yai yawasanidina
(Mk 10:46-52; Lk 18:35-43)

²⁹ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate Jeriko a gosegosena raḡanine, patara dosinama tauna ai muriwatanena.

³⁰ Dabudine tautauḡoma rabui matapotepotedima keda diane a miami-ana. Be raḡanine ta vaiena be Yesu inam kedanaḡa ya naḡonaḡona, naumeki da taudi bonedima dosine a riuna, “Bada, guyau Deivid natunama, kwa raunuatoiemai!”

³¹ Be dabudine patara taudi a riutuagaiedina da sibo ai nuatuḡuna. Be taudi yaḡoro a riu guratana, “Bada, guyau Deivid natunama, kwa raunuatoiemai!”

³² Dabudine Yesu ya midi kwasa, be yai taraviredina, “Aba ko ḡoḡoena yà voie?”

³³ Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Bada, tauma ka ḡoḡoena kai kitana.”

³⁴ Be Yesu ya raunuatoiedi be matedima ya taukonidina. Be dabudine yai raḡantenage da taudi ai kita be tauna ai muriwatanena.

21

Yesu Jerusalemma ya saḡana
(Mk 11:1-10; Lk 19:29-39; Jn 12:12-15)

¹ Raḡanine Jerusalem diane a tavatavana taudi a verauna oya Olipma Betpage meagaine. Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama rabui ya riupore nawe dokedi,

² be ya riuedina, “Ko naḡo noḡomie meagaine, be raḡanine meagaie ko saḡasaḡana, dabudine ko kitana donki natunama mate a nigoridina. Ko kuvesidi be ko yovogedina taugu ḡarogue!”

³ Be deḡoda aitau ei taraviremina, taumi ko riuna, ‘Bada e ḡoḡoedina, raḡan ḡaubonaḡa be ka saḡe munagedina.’ ”

⁴ Uma kauinama Mamaitua na giuma boni peroveta ya giugiuena nama ya tubuḡana,

⁵ “Jerusalem banegidima ko riuedina, ko kitana ami guyauma vovoyaḡotinama donki natunama ya gerue be ḡaromie e veraverauna.”

⁶ Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana a naḡo be Yesu aba ya riuriuedina, nama a voiedina.

⁷ Taudi donki natunama mate Yesu ḡarone a dobiḡedi be taudi adi garama donki natunama debane a yesidi, be Yesu debane ya miana.

⁸ Banaga toitoi adi garama kedaḡa a yesiyesidina maika, banaga ḡesaudima kai ma rugurugudi a taraḡa, a tavaitedi, be kedaḡa a yesidina.

⁹ Banaga aitauga a dokadokana be aitauga Yesu murine a saḡasaḡana, a yogo be a riuriuna,

“Hosana guyau Deivid natunama ḡarone! Waiaiaaininama, tauna vutuna Bada isane e veraverauna! Mamaitua saḡasaḡa vavasaginama isanama tà kaisuḡusuḡuna.”

¹⁰ Raḡanine Yesu Jerusalem nopone ya saḡasaḡana banaga matabudi a mosari, ai paparana be a riuriuna, “Uma tauna aitau?”

¹¹ Be patara a riuna, “Uma tauna Yesu, tauna peroveta, Nasaretma Galili provins nopone be ya verauna.”

*Yesu taukune tempol nopone ya tavu dobiḡedina
(Mk 11:15-19; Lk 19:45-48; Jn 2:13-17)*

12 Be Yesu tempol nopone ya saḡa be dabudine banaga aitaḡa a kunekune be a gimagimarana, matabudi ya tavu dobiḡedina. Be tauna mane taurabedima adi vatarama yai tauviredi be aitaḡa kiu gabubu taurau gimaredima adi kaba miama mate yai tauviredina.

13 Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Girugiruminama porane Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Taugu yau vadama inam moiragi kana vadama.’ Be taumi ko voivoiena da kabe taudanedanene adi gabu.

14 Be banaga matapotepotedi be tuera ragaragaudima tempol nopone Yesu ḡarone a tava be tauna yai yawasanidina.

15 Dabudine pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima Yesu yaba veredima ya voivoiedina a kitedi be seda tempol nopone a yogo be a riuriuna, “Hosana, guyau Deivid natunama!” Vutuna aubainama inam babadidima nuedima yai medi

16 be Yesu a riuna, “Tam seda aba ta riuriuena kwa vaivaie bo ibewa?” Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Ee, yà vaivaiedina. Taumi girugiruminama porane koya sievi bo ibewa da umanama ya riuna, ‘Tam seda raubanidima, be seda wawaidima kuya voiedi da taudi isamma ta kaisuḡusuḡuna.’ ”

17 Dabudine tauna ya gosedi be inam meagainama ya dobi pore be ya naḡona Betenima, be dabudine ya kenana.

*Yesu damaya ya riutuaḡaie da nam e vota munaḡa
(Mk 11:12-14; 14:20-24)*

18 Pomainama raḡanboibo kupinaḡa Yesu ya munamunaḡana Jerusalem, be kedae tauna kani ya karatina.

19 Dabudine e kitana be damaya kainama keda diane ya midimidina. Naumeki da tauna kai diane ya naḡo be dabudi damaya rugudiḡa ya kitedina, be banidima nam i banavidina. Vutuna aubainama tauna damaya ya riuna, “Nam airaḡan kwa vota munaḡa!” Tauna nama ya riuriuna mudune, damaya kainama ya pokina.

20 Be tauwai muriwatana nama a kitakitana, taudi a base be a riuna, “Damaya nemanama da ya poki makai?”

21 Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Yà riuriu kauemina taumi deḡoda koi sumaḡa be nam ko noḡota bekubeku, taumi tokare kauinama tenḡinama nama ko voiana, be nam inam vutunaḡa be mate taumi tokare kaula oyanama ko riuna, ‘Kwa nuakamoḡa be kwa naḡo egasie.’ Be nama tokare e tubuḡana.

22 Deḡoda taumi koi sumaḡana, taumi tokare ami ḡonama aiyaba koi baḡena moiragie, tokare ko banavina.”

*Yesu deḡo rewapana ya paḡona waitaraviranama
(Mk 11:27-33; Lk 20:1-8)*

23 Yesu tempol nopone ya saḡa be yawai katakaina raḡanine, pirisi adi babadama be babada ḡesaudima mate tauna ḡarone a tava, be ai taravirena, “Tam aba waibadana, be aitaḡa waibada ya utem be uma kauidima kwa voivoiedi?”

24 Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taugu mate yau waitaravirama tenaḡa taumi yài taraviremina, be deḡoda taumi ko paribeeguna, naumeki da yà riuemi da taugu aba waibadane uma yabedima yà voivoiedi.

25 Ko riuegu! Jon deḡo dabudi waibada ya paḡo da yawai babataito, Mamaitua ḡarone bo banaga ḡarodie?”

Dabudine taudiḡa ai saḡasaḡa be a riuna, “Nema tà riu bako? Deḡoda tà riuna Mamaitua ḡarone, tauna tokare e riuedana, aba aubainama taumi Jon nam koi sumaḡe?”

²⁶ Be deḡoda tauda tà riuna, banage, tauda mate banaga tà nairedina, baninama taudi matabudi ta noḡonoḡotina da Jon tauna peroveta.”

²⁷ Vutuna aubainama taudi Yesu a paribee be a riuna, “Tauma nam ke kataiena.” Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Naumeki, taugu mate nam ya riuemi da taugu aba waibadane uma yabedima ya voivoiedi.

Seda tautauḡomidima rabui wainasinama

²⁸ “Uma wainasinama ya riuemi be nema ko noḡota bake? Tauḡoma tenaḡa be natunatumama rabui. Be tauna ya naḡo da natunama tautueḡinama ḡarone be ya riuna, ‘Taukui, manaka kwa naḡo dà sipie be kwa noyana.’

²⁹ Be natunama ya tuaḡai be ya riuna, ‘Taugu è kayo tuaḡaina.’ Be you, muriḡa nuanama ya vitara be ya naḡona sipie noya aubainama.

³⁰ “Naumeki be tauḡoma ya naḡona natunama tautasinama ḡarone be riunama teneginama natunama ya riuna. Be dabudine natunama ya riuna, ‘Naumeki mamai, taugu ya naḡona.’ Be tauna nam i naḡona sipie.

³¹ “Yodi aitau tamanama ya voteyete ye be na ḡoanama ya voie?” Be banaga Yesu a paribee be a riuna, “Gomana tautueḡinama.” Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Taugu ya riuriu kauemina da teks tautamidima kaikaiyovudima, be toretore waiwaividima taudi tokare Mamaitua na waiguyaue ta saḡa dokana. Be taumi ibewa,

³² baninama Jon ya tava be tauna didimana kedanama yai kataimina, be taumi nam tauna koi sumaḡena. Be teks tautamidima kaikaiyovudima, be toretore waiwaividima taudi Jon ai sumaḡena. Be taumi uma kauinama koya kitana, be yaḡoro nam ami noḡotama ko vitaredi be koi sumaḡena.

Gureipi sipinama taurabenama wainasinama

(Mk 12:1-12; Lk 20:9-19)

³³ “Be yodi wainasi ḡesaunama ya riuemi be ko vaiena. Sipi taupakinama tenaḡa gureipi sipinama ya voie be ya ganakukuna. Yodibe waen anibuyonama domnama be kweyaḡa vadanama ya keridina. Yodibe gureipi sipinama tausipi ḡesaudima nimedie ya boru da a raberabe be tauna vaḡaie ya naḡona.

³⁴ Raḡanine gureipi taminama na raḡanima ya tavatavana, tauna na taunoyama ya riupore nawedina sipi taurabenama ḡarodie, da tauna na sikerema sibo a paḡona.

³⁵ “Be sipi taurabedima taudi taunoya a vunuḡidi, be tenaḡa a riḡa yabayababena, be ḡesau ai gurina, be ḡesaunama a rauyeku be ya gurina.

³⁶ Naumeki da sipi taupakinama na taunoyama ḡesaudima rautoitoi ya riuporaḡana. Be sipi taurabedima inam kauinama teneginama nama ḡarodie a voiena.

³⁷ Taunoya a vunuvunuḡa rovodina murine, tauna natuḡominama ya riupore nawena ḡarodie be ya riuna, ‘Taugu ya noḡonoḡotina da taudi yodi tokare natuguma ta vivirena!’

³⁸ “Be raḡanine sipi taurabenama tauna a kitakitana, taudiḡa ai giu vivira be a riuna, ‘Uma tauna sipi tokare ei buderiena. Vutuna aubainama tai guri be inam buderinama tauda tai buderiena.’

³⁹ Naumeki da taudi sipie be a vunuḡa dobiḡena ḡavoe, be dabudine ai gurina.

40 “Yodi nemanama? Sipi taupakinama e tavana raḡanine, tokare sipi taurabedima nema e bakedi?”

41 Taudi Yesu a riuena, “Tauna inam banegidima gewegewedima tokare e kawa gewegewedi, be murine na sipima banaga ḡesaudima nimedie e boruna. Be gureipi taminama na raḡanie taudi tokare tauna na sikerema ta utena.”

42 Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taumi girugiruminama porane koya sievi bo ibewa? Inam umanama ya riuna,

‘Vada taukerinama yekue vada a kerikeri be yeku tenaḡa a porekaiyatina, baninama inam yekunama taudi nam ti ḡoena.

Be Mamaitua yekunama poreporenama ya paḡo be ya voie da na vadama e kerikerina yasinama ya tubuḡana. Be inam kauinama Bada ya voiena tauda ḡarode anikitanama ya vere kauana.’

43 “Vutuna aubainama ya riuriuemina da Mamaitua na waiguyauma taumi ḡaromie tokare e kaipore, be banaga ḡesaudima e utedina. Be inam dabudine taudi tokare ta vota be Mamaitua na sikerema ta utena.

44 Be aitau e beku be uma yekunama debane e ravusena, tauna tokare ei mia gorugoruna. Be yekunama aitau debane e ravusena, tauna tokare ei mia mutumutuna.”*

45 Dabudine pirisi adi babadama be Parisi Yesu na wainasima matabudi a vaivaiedina, taudi a kataiena da tauna taudi ya giuguedina.

46 Vutuna aubainama taudi keda a wanewanena da Yesu sibo a vunūḡina, be taudi banaga a nairedina, baninama banaga a noḡonogotina da Yesu inam peroveta.

22

Wainaḡi soinama wainasinama

(Lk 14:16-24)

1 Be Yesu wainasi ḡesau ya riuedina,

2 “Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam maika umanama:

Guyau tenaḡa natunama tauḡominama yawai naḡina. Vutuna aubainama tauna soi ya vokaukauena.

3 Be tauna na taunoyama ya riuporedina da banaga ya kokokokedina, vutudi sibo a riuedi da a verauna soie. Be inam banegidima taudi a tuaḡaina.

4 Naumeki da tauna na taunoyama ḡesaudima rautoitoyi ya riupore nawedi be ya riuna, ‘Ko naḡo inam banegidima è kokokokedina ḡarodie be umanama ko riuedina, “Ko verauna soie! Taugu kaite yau kani be yau musarama è vokaukauedi, be taumi ya raberabemina.”’

5 Be inam banegidima yaḡoro taunoya bonedima a vaia tuaḡaiedi, be taudi ai naḡo tegateḡana. Waria na sipie ya naḡona, be waria na noyae ya naḡona.

6 Be ḡesaudima taunoya a vunūḡidi, a raukivi gewegewedi be ai guridina.

7 “Vutuna aubainama guyau noponama yai ḡora kaua be na tauḡarama ya riuporedina da inam banegidima taurau vunūḡa tai guridi be adi meagaima mate ta gabu gorudina.

* **21:44:** Yeku tauna Yesu. Be aitau Yesu e tuaḡaiena, taunaḡa tokare e vunūḡa munaḡena, be guri murine Yesu tokare inam baneginama aruinama e doumutuna.

⁸ Dabudine guyau na taunoyama ya riuedina, ‘Naḡi soinama kaite e kawa nonoḡi be e kenakenana. Be banaga è kokokokedina, taudi nam veredi da sibo a verau.

⁹ Vutuna aubainama taumi ko naḡo kedaḡa be aitaḡa ko banabanavidina, ko riuedi be matabudi ta verauna soie.’

¹⁰ “Naumeki da taunoya a naḡo kedaḡa be banaga aitaḡa a banabana-vidina, veredi bo gewegewedi, matabudi a tavaitedi, be soi vadanama ya mogavu taritarina.

¹¹ Be guyau vadae ya saḡana, na warema kitedima aubainama. Be dabudine e kitana be banaga tenaḡa nam naḡi garedima i kotedina.

¹² Dabudine guyau inam baneginama ya riuenana, ‘Badam, tam nam naḡi garedima ku kotedina, be nemanama da uma dabudine kuya saḡa?’ Be taḡoma dabudine nam aiyaba i riuenana.

¹³ Dabudine guyau na taunoyama ya riuedina, ‘Inam taḡominama nimanama, kaḡanama ko panidi be ko pore dobiḡena tadiwanawanae. Be dabudine e ḡaba be gadigadinama e sanadididina.’

¹⁴ “Ko kataie da Mamaitua banaga toitoi ya kokonedina be bisaḡa ya vinedina.”

Tài teks bo ibewa?

(Mk 12:13-17; Lk 20:27-40)

¹⁵ Dabudine Parisi a naḡo da adi ogama a taraḡina da tauna sibo giue Yesu ai sinasina be aiyaba sibo ya vato waigewana.

¹⁶ Be Parisi adi tauwai muriwatanama be Herod na tauwai muriwatanama a riupore nawe tenaḡedi, be Yesu ai taravirena, “Tauwai katakatai, tauma kè kataiena da tam riukaue kwa giugiuna, be Mamaitua na ḡonama riukaue kwawai katakataina. Be am giue tam nam banaga kuma nainairedina, avedi da banaga nema maika kitedima, tam nam kuma siesievidina.

¹⁷ Kwa riuemai, tam nema kwa noḡonoḡota bake, tauma Sisa ḡarone kai teks bo avedi?”

¹⁸ Dabudine Yesu taudi adi noḡotama gewegewedima ya kataiedi be ya riuna, “Taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima! Aba aubainama taumi ko rarau rubugu?”

¹⁹ Sirin teks aniwai maesinama ko verauḡe be ya kita.” Naumeki da Denari tenaḡa a paḡo verauḡe ḡarone

²⁰ be Yesu taudi yai taraviredina, “Aitau noḡona be isanama Sirin bogane ta kenakena?”

²¹ Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Uma Sisa noḡonama.” Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Naumeki da Sisa ḡaronama Sisa ko utena, be Mamaitua ḡaronama naumeki da Mamaitua ko utena!”

²² Raḡanine nama giunama a vaivaiana, taudi Yesu a base be a naḡona.

Gurie be midisuḡu munaḡa waitaraviranama

(Mk 12:18-27; Lk 20:27-40)

²³ Sadisi taudi a riuriuna da banaga e guri be nam e midisuḡu munaḡa. Inam raḡaninama tenaḡine taudi vutudi Yesu ḡarone a tava da ai taravire

²⁴ be a riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, Mousis umanama ya riuna, ‘Deḡoda taḡoma yai naḡi be nam seda i tikedidi da ya gurina, be na visarama ya gosena, naumeki da tasinama bo tuaḡanama inam kaiyababinama e naḡi be seda ei tubuḡidina tuaḡanama gurigurinama aubainama.’”

25 “Tauma ḡaromaie tautauḡoma 7 a tubuḡana tina tenaḡa ḡarone, be tauḡoma tautuaḡa waivi ya naḡi da nam ti natunatuna, be tauḡominama ya gurina be tasinama tuaḡanama kaiyababinama ya naḡina.

26 Be tauna mate seda nam i tikedi be ya gurina. Be kainama teneḡinama tauḡoma wairabuiteḡanama ḡarone ya tubuḡana. Namaḡa da tauḡoma aniwai 7-nama ḡarone ya dobina. Be inam tauḡominama mate nam i natunatuna be ya gurina.

27 Naumeki da inam tautauḡomidima a gurigurina damone inam waivinama ya guri ḡavutana.

28 Yodi nemanama? Midisuḡu munaḡa na raḡanie uma waivinama tautauḡoma 7 a naḡinaḡina, tauna tokare aitaḡu na waivi?”

29 Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi koya giu waigewana, baninama taumi girugiruminama porane nam ko katai kauena, be Mamaitua na rewapanama mate nam ko kataiena.

30 Midisuḡu munaḡa raḡanine, banaga taudi tokare anea maika ta tubuḡana marae, be tokare nam tai naḡi.

31 Be guri ta midisuḡu munaḡana na waikatakataima taumi koya sievi bo ibewa? Mamaitua boni umanama ya riuna,

32 ‘Taugu inam Eibraham, Aisik be Jeikob adi Mamaituama.’ Mamaitua, nam banaga guriguridima adi Mamaitua, ibewa da tauna banaga yawawayasanidima adi Mamaituama.”

33 Patara umanama giudima a vaivaiena, taudi Yesu na waikatakataima a base kauena.

Riuvavaḡa dosinama

(Mk 12:28-34; Lk 10:25-28)

34 Inam raḡanine Parisi ta vaiena be Yesu Sadisi adi giuama matabudi ya gududina, vutuna aubainama Parisi a rawateḡeidina.

35 Be adi badama, tarawatu tauwai katakatakainama tenaḡa Yesu ya raurubu be ya riuna,

36 “Tauwai katakatai, tarawatu nopone, deḡo riuvavaḡainama ya saḡa vavaḡa?”

37 Be Yesu ya paribeena, ‘Bada am Mamaituama nuanuamma e paḡona, nuanuamma tabutabune, aruimma tabutabune be am noḡotama tabutabune.’

38 Inam riuvavaḡainama ya saḡa guratana, be tauna e dokadokana.

39 Be aniwai rabuinama inam nama kitanama, ‘Turamma nuanuamma e paḡona, nema tam kwawai nuapaḡo munaḡemna nama.’

40 Tarawatu be peroveta adi waikatakataima matabudi inam riuvavaḡidima rabui nopodie ta kenakenana.”

Keriso tauna aitaḡu natuna?

(Mk 12:35-37; Lk 20:41-44)

41 Be Parisi ai rawateḡeidi da a miamia be Yesu yai taraviredina,

42 “Taumi Keriso nema ko noḡonoḡota bake, tauna aitaḡu natuna?” Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Tauna guyau Deivid natunama.”

43 Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Be nemanama da Arua Babau guyau Deivid nopone ya yovo be tauna umanama ya riuna,

44 ‘Mamaitua yau Badama ya riuna, Kasague kwa miana, naumeki da taugu am ḡaviama kaḡamma dibudie ya biridina.’

45 Guyau Deivid Keriso ḡarone ya riuna, ‘Yau Badama!’ Be yodi nemanama da Keriso tauna guyau Deivid natuna?”

⁴⁶ Inam dabudine nam aitau Bada na giuma i paribeena. Inam raḡanine be nokoi ya naḡona nam aitau Yesu waitaravira munaḡenama i ḡoena, baninama taudi a nairana.

23

Tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima nam koi muriwatanedi

¹ Dabudine Yesu tauna na tauwai muriwatanama be patara ya riuedina,

² “Tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi taudi Mousis gabunama a paḡo be banaga tawai katakataidina.

³ Vutuna aubainama taumi yaba matabuna ta riuriuemina, naumeki da ko voteyeteyedina. Be adi yawasanama nam i verena aubainama, nam koi muriwatanedi. Taudi ta riuemi da taumi yaba ko voivoiedina, be taudi ḡomidima inam yabedima ta giugiuedina nam tima voivoiedina.

⁴ Taudi tarawatu tabu be tabu bagibagidima ta voiedi, be banaga ta sege-segeridina da tarawatu tai muriwatanedina, be banaga inam tarawatudima waimuriwatanedima ta voivoia rereḡedina, be taudi nimediga a tikedi be ta miamiana.

⁵ “Taudi adi voiaama matabudi ta voivoiedina da banaga kabe ta kitedi be ta basedina. Taudi Mamaitua riunama pepae ta girumidi be noḡodie be nimedie ta panipanidina, be gara rarauperoperodima ta kotekotedina. Be gara peroperodima tawai dau guratedina da kabe banaga ta kitedi be ta basedi.

⁶ Soi raḡanine taudi guni poune mieninama ta ḡoḡoedina, be taparoro raḡandie taudi gabu verediga ta vinevinedina.

⁷ Taudi adi ḡoana kauama da banaga aniwai boru gabudie taudi ḡarodie ta verau, be kawasage na waikaiwe tai kaiwedi be ta riuna, ‘O bada dosimma.’

⁸ “Be taumi ko kita da nam aitau ḡaromie e riuna, ‘Bada dosimma’, avedi. Baninama taumi inam ami badama dosinama tenaḡa, be taumi matabumi inam tauna tasitasinama.

⁹ Be dobie nam aitau ḡarone ko riuna, ‘Mamai’, avedi. Baninama taumi tamemima tenaḡa, tauna vutuna marae e miamiana.

¹⁰ Be taumi ko kita da nam aitau ḡaromie e riuna, ‘Tauwai katakatai’, avedi. Baninama taumi inam ami tauwai katakataima tenaḡa, tauna vutuna Keriso.

¹¹ Aitau da nopomie ya saḡa guratana, naumeki da tauna aubaimima ei taunoyana.

¹² Be aitau da e kawakawa saḡe munaḡena, Mamaitua tokare tauna e boru dobigena. Be aitau da e boruboru dobiga munaḡena, Mamaitua tokare tauna e kawa saḡena.

Banaga kaikaiyovumima ko kita kauana (Lk 11:38-52)

¹³ “Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima. Gewagewa vavasaginama tokare ko banavina. Baninama banaga Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone saḡanama ta ḡoḡoena be taumi adi kedama ko guduguduna. Be mate tokare nam Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ko saḡa. Be mate banaga Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone saḡanama aubainama ta rarau rubuna, be taumi adi kedama ko guduguduna.

14 (-)*

15 “Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima. Gewagewa vavasaginama tokare ko banavina. Baninama taumi dobu ko nago popoe be banaga ko voidi da tawai muriwatanemi be kowai katakataidina. Be inam kedane taumi inam banegidima ko voidi da taudi giena natunatudima ta tubutubugana maika taumi. Be mate ko voidi da adi kaiyovuma tawai moraba kauena, nam maika taumi. Vutuna aubainama taumi inam giena na banima.

16 “Taumi tauwai dokadoka matapotepotemima, taumi gewagewa vavasaginama tokare ko banavina. Baninama taumi ko riuriuna, ‘Değoda aitou tempol isane e sauga wapana, inam saugawapanama nam bani boruboruna. Be değoda tempol nopone gold isane e sauga wapana, naumeki da inam saugawapanama nam kwai kati kotovi.’

17 Taumi matapotepotemi, be bueuemima! Değo tauna yaba dosina, Gold bo tempol? Tempol tauna vutuna gold e kawakawa babauna.

18 Be mate ko riuriuna, ‘Değoda aitou olta isane e sauga wapana, inam saugawapanama nam bani boruboruna. Be değoda puyo olta debane e kenakenana, be inam puyonama isane e sauga wapana, naumeki da inam saugawapanama nam kwai kati kotovi.’

19 Taumi matapotepotemima. Değo tauna yaba dosina, puyo bo olta? Olta tauna vutuna puyo e kawakawa babauna.

20 Vutuna aubainama aitou da olta isane e sauga wapana, naumeki da tauna yaba matabuna olta debane mate isedie e sausauga wapana.

21 Be aitou da tempol isane e sauga wapana, tauna inam tempol isane be aitou da tempol nopone e miamiana mate isane e sausauga wapana.

22 Be aitou da mara isane e sauga wapana, naumeki da tauna Mamaitua na kaba miama be Mamaitua ġominama mate isane e sausauga wapana.

23 “Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima. Tokare gewagewa vavasaginama ko banavina. Baninama taumi kani anitai dinidima yabedima koi rawadamdamdi da matabudi 10 be dam tenağa Mamaitua ko uteutena. Inam kaua ġaubonama. Be kaua dosidima tarawatue ta kenakenana inam didimana, raunuatoi be waipatutu taumi nam koma voivoiedina. Inam ya gewagewa kaua. Taumi noğone kaua dosidima sibo koya voiedina, muriğa da kaua ġauğaubodima sibo koya voivoiedina.

24 Taumi tauwai dokadoka matapotepotemima. Taumi kaua ġauğaubodima ko kitakita yağeyagedina, be kaua dosidima ko vava gudegudedina.†

25 “Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima. Gewagewa vavasaginama tokare ko banavina. Baninama taumi keyaka be tebo tauridima ko koğekoğedina, be nopomima danene be kanitoku ya moğavuna, inam vutudi mira.

26 Taumi Parisi matapotepotemima. Taumi noğone keyaka be tebo nopodima ko koğa dokedina, yodibe tauridima mate tokare ta verena.

* **23:14:** Gurik baibol bisaga nopodie vers 14 e kenakenana. Vers 14 inam umanama: Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi ko kita kauana. Taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima. Taumi kaiyababa waikaruwagewagedima adi vadama, be adi purapurama ko kwayekwayedina, be moiragi daudaudima kaikaiyovudima ko voivoiedina. Vutuna aubainama taumi tokare kovoğa dosinama ko banavina. † **23:24:** Gurik baibol nopone umanama ya riuna: Taumi inam maika banaga nabugara ġaubonama na kapue ya kenakenana, ya kita be ya kaiporena. Be na kapuma nopone kamel nam i kita be mate ya tego be ya tonogina.

27 “Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima. Gewagewa vavasaginama tokare ko banavina. Baninama taumi kokoaga waiwaisianama maika. Kokoaga debanama kitanama ya vere kauana, be noponama turiḡa be mira ya moḡavuna.

28 Be taumi ami yawasanama inam kokoaga maika. Banaga ta kitekitemina da taumi kabe didimana banegimi, be nopomima inam kaiyovu be gewagewa ya moḡavuna.

29 “Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima. Gewagewa vavasaginama tokare ko banavina. Baninama taumi peroveta be didimana banegidima kokoagidima koi sia yaḡeyaḡedi,

30 be ko riuriuna, ‘Deḡoda tauda waḡawaḡadama adi raḡanie sibo tè miana, tauda tokare nam te sagudi be peroveta tei guridi.’

31 Inam giudie kowai maḡatara munaḡemina da taumi vutuna peroveta tauvunugidima natunatudima.

32 Be taumi ami dosima gewagewa a voivoia gosena, tokare taumi ko kaiḡavutidina.

33 Taumi mota, sarama natunatudima! Taumi tokare riukaua da ko naḡona gienae, be nam tokare koi moisiri be teneteneḡina.

34 Vutuna aubainama taugu yodi uma ya riuemina da peroveta, nu- auyauya banegidima be tauwai katakatai ya riuriuporedina ḡaromie. Be ḡesaudima taumi tokare koi guridi, be ḡesaudima ko tuparatudi, be ḡesaudima ami sinagogma nopodie kwapue ko riḡedi, be ḡesaudima koi tarapiriedi be ko tavu waibabaridina meagai da meagai nopodiga.

35 Vutuna aubainama aitauga banaga veredima a vunuvunugidina adi kovoḡama taumi tokare ko paḡona. Boni pakane da yodi, didimana banegidima a vunugidi be kosinidima a darorona. Inam Eibol na parate ya naḡo da Berekaia natunama Sakaraias ḡarone ya tavana. Sakaraias tauna olta be tempol poudie koya vunugina. Inam banegidima matabudi ami dosima a vunuvunugidina mate kosinidima taumi nimemie ta kenakenana. Vutuna aubainama taumi tokare kovoḡa ko paḡona.

36 Ya riuriu kauemina, da uma kauidima matabudi taumi kimtimima ḡaromie ta tubuḡana.

Yesu Jerusalem yai nuaboyena
(Lk 13:34-35)

37 “O Jerusalem, Jerusalem! Taumi peroveta kowai guridina. Mamaitua banaga e riuriuporaḡana ḡaromie, be taumi ko rarau yekudina! Raḡan ya toi kauana taugu è raurubu da sibo è rawateḡeimina, kankam natunatunama mapenama dibune e rawarawa teḡeidina maika, be taumi koya tuaḡaina.

38 Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua ami tempolma tokare e gose be e kena yababana.

39 Be yodi ya riuemina da taumi nam ko kita munaḡegu, naumeki da tokare raḡan e tavana, dabudine taumi umanama ko riuna, ‘Tam vutuna Bada isane kwa veraverauna, isamma ka kaisuḡusuguna.’ ”

24

Raḡan damonama matairidima
(Mk 13:1-23; Lk 21:5-12, 16-23)

1 Yesu tempol ya gose da ya naḡonaḡo be na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarone a tavana. Dabudine taudi tempol a kita virevire, Yesu ai katai be a basebasena.

2 Be dabudine Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Yà riuriu kauemina da uma yabedima matabudi yodi ko kitekitedina, tokare nam nama ta kena nonoḡa ibewa, be matabudi tokare ta rawadabu ririgidina.”

3 Yesu oya Olip debane ya miamia be na tauwai muriwatanama taudiḡa Yesu ḡarone a tava da ai taravire, be a riuna, “Kwa riuemai, uma kauidima aba raḡanine ta tubuḡa? Be abaḡa matairidima ta tubuḡa da ka kitedi be ka kataie da raḡan damonama kaiteka maida, be mate nema ka katai bake da tam am kaba verauma raḡaninama e tavatava?”

4 Be Yesu ya riuna, “Koi kita kaua da nam aitau ei kedadoka waigewemi.

5 Baninama banaga toitoi tokare isague ta tava be ta riuna, ‘Taugu vutuna Keriso!’ Be taudi tokare banaga toitoi tai kedadoka waigewedina.

6 Be raḡanine iḡara maida guguridima ko vaie bo madanie varidima ko vaiedina, nam ko naira! Uma kauidima nama tokare ta tubuḡana, be inam nam raḡan damona, ibewa!

7 Dobu da dobu tai kawa ḡasiḡasina, be waiguyau turanama waiguyau mate tai kawa ḡasiḡasina. Be dobu toitoi nopodie meḡara be yoyo tai verautatena.

8 Inam kauidima maika kaipakara gomana kaevounama e tepetepena tunimuyanama maika, inam tepa pakanama.

9 “Inam raḡanine taumi tokare ta panimi be babada nimedie ta biri nawemi da taudi ta raukivi gewegewemi be tai gurimina. Be taumi taugu kowai sumaḡeguna aubainama, banaga dobu matabuna tokare ta tuaḡaiemina.

10 Inam raḡanine banaga toitoi adi waisumaḡama ta gosedi be adi banagama adi banagama ta tuaḡaiedi be tai kawa biri dobiḡana,

11 be peroveta kaikaiyovudima toitoi inam raḡanine ta maḡatara, be banaga toitoi tai kedadoka waigewedina.

12 Be gewagewa e moraba, be banaga toitoi adi wainupaḡoma tokare ei kavena.

13 Be aitaḡa adi waisumaḡe ta mididi bagibagi be ta raudamoena, taudi tokare ta yawasanana.

14 Be Mamaitua na waiguyauma varinama verenama tokare dobie banaga matabudi ḡarodie ta rauguguya nawe da banaga ta vaie, muriḡa da raḡan damonama e tavana.

15 “Taumi tausiava, uma giunama baninama ko katai kauena, Peroveta Daniel ya riuna da tokare ko kitana gewagewa waimatawarawara vavasaginama deḡo nam sibo ya mididi, be tokare e midina. Inam kauinama e tubuḡana raḡanine,

16 taudi aitaḡa Judiama miemienidima naumeki da naira oyae sibo a naḡona.

17 Inam raḡanine, aitau da na wagapatae* e miamiana, nam vadama nopone e saḡa be na purapurama e ragaudi.

18 Be nam aitau sipie be na garama ragaudima aubaidima e munaḡa vadae.

19 Inam raḡandie waiwaivi bogebogedima be waitatau vaudima, taudi tokare piripiri dosidima ta banavidina.

* 24:17: Jius banegidima adi vadama debanama inam ‘wagapata’ maika tabatabanama. Dabudine adi kaba waimiamiana.

20 Be Mamaitua ġarone ko moiragi da inam raġandima, nam bodubodue† bo Sabat raġandie ta tubuġa, baninama taumi tokare nema naira ko naġo bako?

21 Baninama nuaboya inam raġandie e gewagewa vavasagana tokare ta tubuġana. Mamaitua dobu yawai tubuġie da yodi, nam airaġan uma piripiridima ti tubuġa rubuna naumeki da yodi. Be uma piripiridima murine nam airaġan e tubuġa munaġa.

22 Be deġoda Mamaitua inam piripiri raġandima tai tupodima ibewa, nam aitau tenaġa tokare ya yawasana. Be na banagama vinevinedima kadi taiye, tauna uma raġandima tokare e taitupodina.

23 Be inam raġandie deġoda aitau e riuemina, ‘Keriso umanema!’ bo e riuna, ‘Keriso noanema!’ Inam baneginama nam koi sumaġe!

24 Baninama Keriso kaikaiyovudima, be peroveta kaikaiyovudima tokare ta maġatara be mataira be anibasa kaudima ta voidedina, be ta raurubu da Mamaitua na vinevinema banegidima mate sibo ai kedadoka waigwedina.

25 Vutuna aubainama ko kita kauana, yaba matabuna kaite è riu wainonoġimina, muriġa da inam raġandima ta tavana.

26 “Vutuna aubainama deġoda aitau e riuemina, ‘Noanema Keriso, dobu kavakavane.’ Nam ko dobi ko naġo! Bo deġoda e riuemina, ‘Keriso umanema vadae.’ Nam koi sumaġe!

27 Baninama Banaga Natunama na raġanima ei raġantenaġe be keyama maika e kidi, be gunuma matabuna e yana porena.

28 Deġo musara gurinama e kenakenana, dabudine naboduba‡ ta rawarawa teġeidina.

(Mk 13:24-27; Lk 21:25-27)

29 “Be inam piripiridima raġandima muridie, suara ei kupi, be nawaravi tokare nam e yana munaġa. Be gunuma rewapanidima matabudi e gusu waidaberaridi be kipora gunume ta kuruvana.

30 Inam raġanine noġone Banaga Natunama tokare gunume e maġatara, da banaga ta kita be ta kataie da inam Banaga Natunama e yovoyovona. Be dobie banaga matabudi tai sosori be ta ġabana. Be tokare taudi Banaga Natunama rewapana be neneġara dosinama mate giyou nopone be e yovoyovona ta kitana.

31 Dabudine bogiġi dosinama e riuriuna raġanine, tauna na aneama e riuporedi da na banagama vinevinedima matabudi dobu isune da isune, be gunuma isune da isune, da ta rawateġeteġeidina.

Bada na kaba verauma raġanima nam aitau i kataiena

(Mk 13:28-37; Lk 21:29-33)

32 “Naumeki da damaya kainama ko kita be ġarone ko kataina. Raġanine damaya ragedima ta kini, be rugudima ta gidagidavana, inam raġanine ko kataie da inam bodubodu raġaninama maida e tavatavana.

33 Inam kaulinama teneginama nama, raġanine taumi inam kaudima gewegewedima ta tubutubuġana ko kitedina, dabudine taumi ko kataie da Bada na kaba verauma raġaninama kaiteka maida.

† 24:20: Gurik baibol nopone nam ‘bodubodu’ ima kenakenana. Be ‘winter’ e kenakenana, inam nam maika bodubodu, be inam tururu ya moraba kauana, tokare teneteneġinama ei gurimna.

‡ 24:28: ‘Naboduba’ inam maika kiu isanama ‘vulture’. Taudi musara deġo e gurina, waigapa dabudi ta tavana. Be matabudi a kataiena da musara deġo dabudi e kenakenana.

34 Taugu yà riuriu kauemina, da uma kintinama nam ei kave, naumeki da inam kaidima tokare matabudi ta tubuḡa dokana.

35 Mara be dobu tokare ta samoana, be taugu riuguma nam airaḡan e samoa.

36 Nam aitau tenaḡa raḡan i kataiena da airaḡan inam raḡaninama e tava. Nam anea marae, Mamaiftua Natunama mate nam i kataiena, be Tamanama marae taunaḡa ya kataiena.

(Lk 17:26-35)

37 “Banaga Natunama na raḡanima maika Noa na raḡanie yawasana a tubutubuḡana maika.

38 Muriḡa da kabaita ya tubuḡana, banaga a kanikani, a tegotego, ai naḡi be awai naḡidina. Nama a voivoia be Noa waga ak nopone ya saḡana.

39 Be banaga tokare aba ḡarodie e tubuḡana, taudi nam ti kataiena. Naumeki da kabaita ya tubutubuḡana, taudi matabudi ya karuedi be upa nopone a tonedina. Inam kauinama nama tokare Banaga Natunama na kaba veraue e tubuḡana.

40 Inam raḡanine tautauḡoma rabui ta sipisipi be tenaḡa tokare anea ta nawena, be tenaḡa ta gosena.

41 Be waiwai rabui kani ta rarau suvi, be tenaḡa tokare anea ta nawena, be tenaḡa ta gosena.

(Lk 12:39-40)

42 “Vutuna aubainama raḡan matabuna koi neneḡanana, baninama ami Badama na kaba verauma raḡanima nam ko kataiena.

43 Uma ko nogoti, degoda vada taupakinama sibo taudanedanene na kaba tavama raḡaninama i kataiena, naumeki da tauna tokare na gaburama ya bodame, be baneginama nam na vadae ya saḡa be ya danene.

44 Vutuna aubainama taumi mate ko vokaukaua be ko miamia, baninama Banaga Natunama na kaba verauma, taumi tokare ko miamia nuababaḡa be e tavana.

(Lk 12:41-46)

45 “Ai taunoya tauna waisumēḡina be nuanuauyauyana, da Bada sibo tauna ya vine? Inam taunoyanama na banagama e rabedi be adi kanima e soiedina, taudi ta ḡoēgoena raḡanine.

46 “Raḡanine na Badama e tava munaḡa be e kitana da na taunoyama na noyama e voivoiena, naumeki da nuavere dosinama inam taunoyanama ḡarone.

47 Yà riuriu kauemina da Bada na purapurama matabudi tokare inam taunoyanama e ute, be tauna ei badedina.

48 Be taunoya deḡoda e gewagewa be e riuna, ‘Bada bonideḡo ya naḡo be e miamia watanana.’

49 Be dabudine tauna na banagama e riḡedi be tegobua banegidima mate ta kanikani, ta tegotego buana.

50 Nama e voivoia nuababaḡa be na badama e tavana.

51 Inam raḡanine Bada inam taunoya gewagewanama e dourakaraka be banaga kaikaiyovudima adi gabue e boru nawena. Be dabudine tokare ta yakei be gadigadidima ta sanadidi watanedina.

25

Matatapu 10 wainasidima

1 “Inam raḡanine tokare mara na waiguyauma inam maika umanama: Matatapu matabudi 10 adi rampama a ragaudi be a dobi da naḡivau taḡominama verau bodebodenama a naḡona.

2 Matatapu 5 buebuedima be 5 nuanuauyeuyedima.

3 Matatapu buebuedima adi rampama a ragaudina be karesin nam ti ragauna.

4 Be nuanuauyeuyedima taudi rampa be karesin ġesaudima mate a ragaudina.

5 Be naġivau tauġominama nam i tava makaina, vutuna aubainama taudi matedima a yado da a kenana.

6 “Naumeki da kupi poune be banaga a yogo be a riuna, ‘Naġivau tauġominama kaiteka e tavana! Ko dobi be ko verau beena.’

7 Dabudine matatapu matabudi a midisuġu be adi rampama a vokaukauedina.

8 Be matatapu buebuedima adi banagama nuanuauyeuyedima a riuedina, ‘Karesin ko utemai, ama rampama ta gurigurina.’

9 Be taudi a paribeedi be a riuna, ‘Ibewa, karesin nam ruvana da taumi mate ta soie be tenetenegina. Taumi ko naġo da aitauga karesin ta rarau gimaradina taudi ġarodie, be mabimie ami karesinma ko gimarana.’

10 “Naumeki da taudi karesin gimerinama aubainama keda a naġonaġona maika, muridie naġivau tauġominama ya tavana. Be matatapu aitauga kaite a vovo kaukauana, taudi naġivau tauġominama mate vada nopone wainaġi soine a saġa, be matakeda ya guduna.

11 Be matatapu buebuedima taudi muriġa a tava be a riuna, ‘Bada, Bada, matakeda kwa kaipore aubaimaima!’

12 Dabudine Bada ya paribeedi be ya riuna, ‘Ya riuriu kauemina da taugu taumi nam e kataiemina.’

13 “Vutuna aubainama taumi raġan matabuna koi neneġanana, baninama Banaga Natunama na kaba verauma raġaninama be na awama taumi nam ko kataiena.

Taunoya sibo ai patutu be noya verenama a voiena Bada aubainama

14 “Be mate mara na waiguyauma inam maika umanama:

Banaga tenaġa muriġa da sibo vaġai aubainama ya naġona, be noġone tauna na taunoyama ya riuedina da tauna na manema ta rabedina.

15 Naumeki da na taunoyama adi noyama ruvane nama mane ya utedina. Taunoya tenaġa 5 tausand Kina ya utena, be ġesaunama 2 tausand Kina ya utena, be ġesaunama 1 tausand Kina ya utena. Yodibe tauna ya naġona vaġai aubainama.

16 Be taunoya aitau da 5 tausand ya paġopaġona, tauna ya naġo da manenama ya noye da yai morebi be 5 tausand ġesau ya paġona.

17 Be nama taunoya aitau da 2 tausand ya paġopaġona, tauna mate manenama ya noye da yai morebi be 2 tausand ġesau ya paġona.

18 Be taunoya aitau da 1 tausand ya paġopaġona, tauna ya naġo da dom ya keru be na badama na manema dome ya semona.

19 “Taunoya adi badama ya mia gurata da tokare deġo, be ya tava munaġana. Be na taunoyama ya rawateġeidina, baninama ya ġoeġoena da sibo ya kataiena, da na taunoyama tauna na manema ai morebidi bo ibewa.

20 Dabudine taunoya aitau da 5 tausand Kina paġopaġonama, tauna ya tavana 5 tausand ġesaunama mate be ya riuna, ‘Bada, taugu 5 tausand Kina kuya uteguna, be yodi kwa kita 5 tausand Kina ġesaunama mate è tavaitena.’

21 Dabudine Bada ya riuna, ‘O, tam taunoya veremma! Taugu yaba ġaubonama è utemna be tam kuyai patutu be kuya noye da ya morabana.

Vutuna aubainama taugu tam tokare yaba toitoi yà utem, be kwai badedina. Naumeki da yodi kwa verau be taugu mate tòi nuaverena.’

22 “Dabudine taunoya aita da 2 tausand Kina paḡopaḡonama tauna ya tava be ya riuna, ‘Bada, taugu 2 tausand Kina kuya uteguna, be yodi kwa kita 2 tausand Kina ḡesaunama mate è tavaitena.’

23 Dabudine Bada ya riuna, ‘O, tam taunoya veremma! Taugu yaba ḡaubonama è utemna be tam kuyai patutu be kuya noye da ya morabana. Vutuna aubainama taugu tam tokare yaba toitoi yà utem be kwai badedina. Naumeki da yodi kwa verau be taugu mate tòi nuaverena.’

24 “Dabudine taunoya aita da 1 tausand Kina paḡopaḡonama tauna ya tava be ya riuna, ‘Bada, taugu è kataiena da tam banaga medimedimma. Tam nam pesi ku kumedina be kwa ragaragau yababedina. Tam nam ku sipina be kwa rarau yaba yababana.

25 Vutuna aubainama taugu tam è nairemna aubainama dom è keru, be am manema dome è semona. Yodi kuya kita umanema am manema ya uteute munaḡemna.’

26 Dabudine Bada ya riuna, ‘Tam taunoya gewagewamma, matagaya-gayawimma. Tam kuya kataiena da taugu nam pesi è kumedina be yà ragaragau yababedina, be taugu nam e sipina be yà rarau yaba yababana.

27 Inam naumeki, tam yau manema banike sibo kuya boru be ya noyana. Be taugu è tavana raḡanine debane anitai potonama mate sibo è paḡona.

28 “Inam taunoyanama gewagewanama ḡarone mane ko paḡo, be taunoya 10 tausand Kina ya voivoiena, tauna ko utena.

29 Baninama aita da na noyae ei patutu be e voivoia kauena, tauna tokare yaba ḡesaudima mate debane yà taipoto be yà utena. Be aita na noyama e voivoia waigewagewana, avedi da tauna yaba ḡaubonama ḡarone e kenakenana, be yaḡoro taugu tokare ḡarone yà kaiporena.

30 Be inam taunoyanama matagayagayawinama ko pore dobiḡe tadiwanawanae, be dabudine e yakei be gadigadinama e sanadididina.’

Mara etara raḡaninama

31 “Banaga Natunama tokare na kaba waiguyauma boruborumine e mia be ma neneḡarina na aneama matabudi mate marae be ta yovona.

32 Be banaga dobu matabuna tauna noḡone ta rawateḡeidi be tauna e dariḡedina, maika tauyosi sipu be gote e daridariḡedina nama.

33 Tauna sipu kasaunama yauwane e biridina, be gote seninama yauwane e biridina.

34 “Dabudine guyau banaga kasaunama yauwane tokare e riuedina, ‘Taumi aitaḡa Tamaguma yawai aiainimina, ko verau be ami buderima ko paḡona. Baninama Tamaguma muriḡa da dobu ya voiena, noḡone tauna aubaimima mara waiguyaunama ya vokaukaue be ya kenakenana, vutuna yodi koi buderiena.

35 Baninama kani ya karakaraguna raḡanine, taumi kani koya utegu be è kanikanina. Be nuaguma ya rarau kasakasana raḡanine, taumi upa koya utegu be è tegotegona. Be taugu è vaḡavavaḡaina raḡanine, taumi koya riegudu da ami vadæ è saḡasaḡana.

36 Be gara èwai karuwaḡewaḡena raḡanine, taumi koyawai garaguna. Be taugu è sidasidana raḡanine, taumi koya raberabe kaueguna. Taugu dibure è miamiana raḡanine, taumi koya vava kitakitaguna.’

³⁷ “Inam rağanine didimana banegidima tauna ta paribee be ta riuna, ‘Bada, airağan kani ya karakaratiim be tauma kani kè utem? Be airağan nuamma ya rarau kasakasa be tauma upa kè utem?”

³⁸ Be airağan tauma kè riuem da vadae kuya sağa? Bo airağan gara kuyawai karuwağewağe be tauma gara kè utem?”

³⁹ Be airağan tam kuya sida bo dibure kuya miamia, be tauma kè vava kitakitam?”

⁴⁰ Dabudine guyau taudi ya paribeedi be ya riuna, ‘Yà riuriu kauemina, da aitau tenağa turaguma ġaubonama ġarone vere kuya voiena, inam taugu ġarogue kuya voiena.’

⁴¹ “Dabudine guyau banaga seninama yawwane tokare umanama e riuedina, ‘Ko naġo ġavoe, taumi Mamaitua yai tara tautauemina tokare kai karakarata nonoġinama nopone ko naġona. Inam gabunama Mamaitua ya vovo kaukauena, Diaboro be na aneama mate aubaidima. Be taumi mate inam dabudi ko naġona.

⁴² Baninama taugu kani ya karakaraguna rağanine, taumi nam kani ko uteguna. Be nuaguma ya rarau kasakasana rağanine, taumi nam upa ko uteguna.

⁴³ Be taugu è vaġavavaġaina rağanine, taumi nam ko riuegu da ami vadae è saġana. Be taugu gara èwai karuwağewağena rağanine, taumi nam koi garaguna. Be taugu è sidasida bo dibure è miamiana raġandie, taumi nam ko vakitakitaguna.’

⁴⁴ “Inam rağanine taudi mate ta paribee be ta riuna, ‘Bada, airağan kani ya karakaratiim, be nuamma ya rarau kasakasa, bo kuya vaġavaġai, bo gara kuyawai karuwağewağe, bo kuya sida bo dibure kuya miamia, be tauma nam ke saġum?’

⁴⁵ Dabudine guyau taudi tokare e paribeedi be e riuna, ‘Yà riuriu kauemina, da aitau tenağa turaguma ġaubonama ġarone nam vere ko voiena, inam taugu mate ġarogue nam ko voiena.’

⁴⁶ Inam rağanine taudi tokare ta naġona kovoġa kenakena nonoġine, be didimana banegidima tokare ta naġona yawasana kenakena nonoġine.”

26

Yesu kana kasirama a tomtomna
(Mk 14:1-2; Lk 22:1-2)

¹ Yesu na ġiuma ya kovikovina murine, tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina,

² “Taumi koya kataiena da yodi rağan rabui ta kenakenana, da Naġopore soinama e tavana, be Banaga Natunama banaga nimedie ta boru nawe be ta tuparatuna.”

³ Dabudine pirisi adi babadama be babada ġesaudima mate, taudi pirisi adi badama isanama Kaiyapas na vadae a rawategeidina.

⁴ Be taudi Yesu kana kasirama a tomtomna da waimoisirie deġo sibo a vunuġi be ai gurina.

⁵ Be taudi a riuna da uma kauinama nam soi nopone sibo ya tubuġa, baninama deġoda iġara e nuasarina.

Waivi upa ġabuġabunama Yesu debane ya ġinina
(Mk 14:3-9; Lk 7:37-38; Jn 12:1-8)

⁶ Yesu tauna Betenima, tauġoma Saemon awai isana Kito, tauna na vadae Yesu ya miamiana.

7 Dabudine Yesu ya kanikani be waivi upa ġabuġabunama maesinama dosinama duginama* ya kiroġi be ya tavana. Naumeki da waivi dugi vikinama ya kaipore be upa ġabuġabunama Yesu debane ya ġinina.

8 Be na tauwai muriwatanama nama kauinama a kitakitana, taudi nuedima ya karati be a riuna, “Aba aubainama upa ġabuġabunama ewai yakare?”

9 Uma upanama ġabuġabunama sibo ya raugimare da mane dosinama ya paġo, be manenama banaga waikaruwaġewaġedima sibo ya utedina.”

10 Dabudine Yesu ya kataie da taudi aba a giugiuena, aubainama tauna ya riuedina, “Aba aubainama uma waivinama ko kawakawa nuaboya? Tauna kaula verenama ya voiena ġarogue.

11 Taumi raġan ya toi kaulana banaga waikaruwaġewaġedima mate ko miana. Be taugu nam uma dabudi taumi mate ta mia nonoġa.

12 Tauna upa ġabuġabunama tunigue ya ġini wainonoġi, be ya kawa nonoġiguna tai kokoagiguna aubainama.

13 Taugu ya riuriu kauemina, Deġo da deġo dobu matabuna vari verenama ta rarau guguyena raġanine, uma waivinama aba ya voivoiena noġotinama mate tokare ta giu watanena.”

Judas yai aninana da tauna Yesu e boru dobiġena

(Mk 14:10-11; Lk 22:3-6)

14 Dabudine Judas Iskariot, tauna tenaġa tauwai muriwatana 12 nopodie, tauna ya naġo pirisi adi badama ġarone,

15 be yai taravirena, “Deġoda taugu Yesu nimemie ya boruna, taumi aiyaba tokare taugu ko utegu?” Naumeki da taudi mane a sievi da sirin matabudi 30 be a utena.

16 Inam raġanine be nokoi ya naġona, Judas tauna keda ya wanewanena, da Yesu taudi nimemie sibo ya boru nawena.

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate Naġopore soinama a kanina

(Mk 14:12-16; Lk 22:7-13)

17 Naumeki da Buredi-Nam-Sasasanina soinama raġaninama yawai karena raġanine, tauwai muriwatana Yesu ġarone a tava da ai taravire be a riuna, “Deġo dabudi kwa ġoġoena tauma ka naġo be Naġopore soinama ka vokaukaue tam aubaimma da kwa kani?”

18 Be tauna ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Ko naġo meagaie tauġoma tenaġa ġarone be ko riuna, ‘Tauwai katakatai umanama ya riuna: Taugu yau raġanima boruboranama kaiteka maida ya tavana. Taugu am vadae yau tauwai muriwatanama mate Naġopore soinama ka voiena.’ ”

19 Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana aba Yesu ya riuriuedina nama a voiena. Taudi a naġo be Naġopore soinama a vokaukaue.

(Mk 14:17-21; Lk 22:14, 21-23; Jn 13:18-30)

20 Be ravi ya tavatavana raġanine, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 12 mate a mia gogona be a kanina.

21 Taudi a kanikani be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Ya riuriu kauemina da nopomie tenaġa tokare taugu e boru dobiġeguna.”

22 Dabudine taudi ai nuaboya kaula be tenatenagaġa a riuna, “Bada, agunai nam taugu, bo?”

23 Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tauna aita da rabuigu nimamaima teboe e yovo tenaga, inam tauna tokare taugu e boru dobiġeguna.

* 26:7: Taudi yeku isanama ‘Alabasta’ a voie da inam duginama ya tubuġana.

24 Be Banaga Natunama tokare e gurina girugiruminama porane e riuriuna maika, be gewagewa vavasaginama tauna aitau Banaga Natunama e boroboru dobigena ġarone e tubuġana. Ya verena da inam baneginama avedi da sibo ya tubuġana.”

25 Be Judas tauna vutuna tokare Yesu e boru dobigena, tauna mate ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, nam taugu, bo?” Be Yesu tauna ya riuena, “Tam ġomimma vutuna kwa riuriuna.”

(Mk 14:22-26; Lk 22:15-20; 1Ko 11:23-25)

26 Taudi yaġoro a kanikani be Yesu buredi ya paġo da yai kaiwa da ya giva be na tauwai muriwatanama ya utedi be ya riuna, “Ko paġo be ko kanina, uma inam taugu tubuġiguma.”

27 Inam kauinama murine tauna keyaka ya paġo, yai kaiwa da ya utedi be ya riuna, “Taumi matabumi ma keyekine ko tegona.

28 Uma inam kosiniguma waianina aubainama, e rarau ġinina banaga toitoi adi gewagewama aninoġota porenama aubainama.

29 Taugu yà riuriuemina da nam waen yà tego munage, naumeki da Tamaguma na waiguyauma nopone, taumi mate tokare tà tego tenaġana.”

30 Dabudine taudi a saresare kovina murine, taudi a naġona oya Olip debane.

Yesu ya riuna da Pita tokare tauna e boviena

(Mk 14:27-31; Lk 22:31-34; Jn 13:36-38)

31 Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Manaka kupine taumi matabumi tokare ko goseguna, baninama girugiruminama porane ya riuna,

‘Taugu tokare tauyosi yài guri be sipu adi kaba miama ta gosedi, be ta daberarana.’

32 Be taugu gurie be yà midisuġu munaġana murine, taugu yà gosemi be yà doka da yà naġona Galilima.”

33 Dabudine Pita ya paribee be ya riuna, “Banaga matabudi tokare ġarome aba e tubutubuġana ta kita be naira ta naġona, be taugu tokare nam yà gosem.”

34 Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Yà riuriu kauemna, manaka kupine muriġa da kamkam e riuna, tam tokare raġan rabuiteġa kwa riuna da tam taugu nam ku kataieguna.”

35 Be Pita ya riuna, “Taugu nam airaġan tokare yà riuna, Taugu nam tam e kataiemna, be tam kwa gurigurina raġanine, taugu tam mate tà guri tenaġana. Be tauwai muriwatana ġesaudima taudi mate riunama teneġinama nama a vatona.

Yesu Getsemenima ya moimoiragina

(Mk 14:32-34; Lk 22:39-46)

36 Naumeki da Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naġona dobu isanama Getsemenima, be dabudine taudi ya riuedina, “Taumi uma dabudine ko miamia be taugu yà naġo noa dabudine yà moiragina.”

37 Dabudine tauna Pita be Sebedi natunatumama rabui yai dokedi, be mate a naġona. Inam raġanine tauna nuaboya yai kare, be nuanama ya gewagewa kauana.

38 Be ya riuedina, “Taugu nopoguma nuaboya ya moġavuna, be kaiteka nuaboya ei guriguna. Uma dabudi ko mia be tai neneġanana.”

39 Inam raġanine Yesu ya gosedi be tauna ya taunaġo ġavoe da doġae ya raupari be umanama ya moiragina, “Mamai, deġoda teneteneġina bo ibewa, da ġoraġoranama yodi e tavana nam sibo è sigue. Be avedi, nam taugu yau ġoanama kwa voie, be tam am ġoanama kwa voiena.”

40 Dabudine tauna ya tava munaġa na tauwai muriwatanama ġarodie, da e kitedina be taudi a kenakenana, dabudine Pita ya riuena, “Taumi tokare suara rovanama tenaġa nopone koya mia be koyai neneġana bo ibewa?”

41 Ko mia be koi neneġana, be ko moiragi da nam raurubue ko beku! Aruimima moiragi e ġoġoena, be tubuġimima e vovo ġwaġaġwaġana.”

42 Naumeki da Bada raġan aniwai rabuinama ya munaġa be ya moiragina, “Mamai, deġoda uma ġoraġoranama kai porenama nam kwa ġoe, naumeki da tam am ġoanama kwa voiena.”

43 Raġanine tauna ya tava munaġana na tauwai muriwatanama ġarodie, da e kitedina be taudi a kena munaġana, baninama matedima a yado kauana.

44 Naumeki da tauna ya gosedi da ya munaġa, be raġan aniwai rabuiteġanama ya moiragi be ġiudima tenegiġima ya vatodina.

45 Be tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ġarodie ya tava munaġa be ya riuedina, “Taumi yaġoro ko kena be ko sipesipere, bo? Ko kita, Banaga Natunama ta boru dobiġena, ġewagewa banegiġima nimedie raġaninama kaiteka ya tavana.

46 Ko midisuġu be tà naġona, tauboru dobiġeguma kaiteka umanema ya tavana.”

Yesu banaga nimedie a boru nawena
(Mk 14:43-50; Lk 22:47-53; Jn 18:2-12)

47 Yesu yaġoro ya ġiugiu be Judas tauna tenaġa tauwai muriwatana matabudi 12 nopodie, tauna ya tavana. Be banaga patara ġesaudima mate a tavana, taudi nimedie kwatikwati be kwaibubu a ragaudina. Taudi inam piri si adi babadama, be babada dosidima a riuporedina.

48 Be tauborudobiġa mataira aba e voiena, patara ya riuedina, “Deġo baneginama yàwai suruvena, tauna vutuna ami ġoanama, tauna ko pani be koi doka nawena!”

49 Naumeki da Judas tauna didimaninama ya naġo ġomana Yesu ġarone, be ya riuna, “Ebom tauwai katakatai.” Naumeki da yai suruvena.

50 Be Yesu ya riuna, “Yau tura, uma dabudine kuya tavana, naumeki da am ġoama kwa voiena.” Dabudine tautauġoma Yesu a vunugi be a kaididina.

51 Inam raġanine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama tenaġa, kwatikwati ya kaikai suġuna, piri si adi badama na taunoyama beanama ya dourakana.

52 Be Yesu ya riuena, “Am kwatikwatima kwa kaididi, baninama aita u da kwatikwatie ta iġaiġarana, inam banegiġima taudi tokare kwatikwatie tai guridina.

53 Deġoda taugu sibo è ġoena, tokare Tamaguma èi baġa be tauna waiġapa anea toitoi ya riuporaġana saguguma aubainama.

54 Be deġoda nama yà voiana, tokare ġirugiruminama porane aba ya riuriuena sibo a tubuġana, be tokare nam a tubuġa.”

55 Inam dabudine Yesu patara ya riuedina, “Taumi kwaibubu be kwatikwati mate koya tavana taugu ko vunugiġu, banaga danedanenenama maika, bo? Taugu raġan patapatanama tempol nopone è mia be èwai katakataina, be taumi nam ko vunugiġuna.

⁵⁶ Be uma kauidima matabudi ta tubutubuḡana, baninama boni peroveta a girugirumidina ruvane.” Dabudine tauwai muriwatana matabudi Yesu a gose, be taudi naira a naḡona.

*Yesu tauwai tarapiri babadidima noḡodie ya midina
(Mk 14:53-65; Lk 22:54-71; Jn 18:12-24)*

⁵⁷ Be taudi aitauga Yesu a panipanina, naumeki da ai doka nawena pirisi adi badama Kaiyapas ḡarone. Inam dabudine tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be babada ḡesaudima mate matabudi ai rawateḡidina.

⁵⁸ Be Pita Yesu yai muriwatane be madanie muriḡa ya veraverauna, naumeki da ya saḡa ya naḡona anikaba etara gabune, pirisi adi badama na vadae. Dabudine tauna taubodama mate a mia be yawai rabana da nema sibo Yesu a etara bakena ya kitana.

⁵⁹ Be pirisi adi babadama be etara babadidima matabudi, a rarau rubuna da giu kaikaiyovudima deḡo sibo a banavidi, be inam giudie Yesu sibo ai gurina.

⁶⁰ Be matamata kaikaiyovudima toitoi dabudine a tavana, be yaḡoro taudi nam deḡo keda ti banavina da Yesu sibo ai guri. Dabudine banaga rabui a verau

⁶¹ be a riuna, “Uma tauḡominama umanama ya riuna, “Taugu tenegina da Mamaitua na tempolma ya katiwei be raḡan rabuiteḡa nopodie ya keru munaḡena.”

⁶² Dabudine pirisi adi badama ya midisuḡu be ya riuna, “Uma banegidima tawai wavumna tokare kwa paribeedi bo ibewa?”

⁶³ Be Yesu tauna nam aiyaba i riuna. Naumeki da pirisi adi badama Yesu ya riuna, “Mamaitua yawaywasaninama isane ya riuriu vavasagemma, kwa riuemai: Tam vutuna Keriso, Mamaitua Natuna, bo?”

⁶⁴ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Ee, inam vutuna kuya vatona. Be ya riuemina: Tokare taumi Banaga Natunama Mamaitua wairewapaninama kasaunama yawwane e mia, be ma giyouna marae be e yovoyovona ko kitana.”

⁶⁵ Dabudine pirisi adi badama taunama na garama ya sika be ya riuna, “Yodi koya vaie, tauna ewai dibogaḡa. Yodi nam matamata ḡesaudima ta wanedu.

⁶⁶ Taumi nema kowai noḡota bako?” Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Tauna naumeki da e gurina.”

⁶⁷ Dabudine taudi Yesu noḡonama a kaviso be a paitina. Be ḡesaudima a raunevanevakau

⁶⁸ be a riuna, “Keriso kwai nasi, aitaube kabe ya riḡam?”

Pita Yesu ya bovienu
(Mk 14:66-72; Lk 22:56-62; Jn 18:25-27)

⁶⁹ Be Pita tauna anikaba etara gabunama diane ya miamia be taunoya waivinama ḡarone ya tava, be ya riuna, “Tam mate Galili Yesunama mate koya naḡonaḡona.”

⁷⁰ Be Pita taudi matabudi noḡodie ya bovi be ya riuna, “Tam aba kwa giugienu, taugu nam e kataiena.”

⁷¹ Dabudine tauna ḡavoe ya dobi ya naḡonaḡo be waivi ḡesaunama tauna ya kita, be na banagama ya riuedina, “Noa tauḡominama mate Nasaret Yesunama mate a naḡonaḡona.”

⁷² Be Pita ya bovi munaḡa, da ya rauseri be ya riuna, “Taugu inam tauḡominama nam e kataiena.”

⁷³ Naumeki da a mia raḡan ḡaubonaḡa be banaga aitaḡa diane a midimidina Pita a riuenta, “Inam riukaua, tam mate turedima. Tam bonapakamma ewai maḡatarana ka vaivaiena.”

⁷⁴ Be Pita ya riu vavasāḡa be ya riuna, “Taugu yà riuriu kauana! Inam taḡominama taugu nam e kataiena. Deḡoda taugu yà kaiyovuna, naumeki da Mamaitua tokare gewaḡewa ḡarogue e voiena.”

Pita nama ya giugiuna inam raḡanine kamkam ya riuna.

⁷⁵ Dabudine Yesu aba Pita ya riuriuena ya noḡotina, “Muriḡa da kamkam e riuna, tam tokare raḡan rabuiteḡa kwa bovieḡuna.” Dabudine Pita ya dobi ya naḡo be ya ḡaba guratana.

27

Yesu a veraḡena Paelat ḡarone
(Mk 15:1; Lk 22:66; 23:1; Jn 18:28)

¹ Raḡanboiboi kupinaḡa pirisi adi babadama matabudi, be babada ḡesaudima adi ogama a tarāḡina, da Yesu tai gurina.

² Dabudine taudi Yesu nimanama a panidi be ai doka nawena, be gabeman isanama Paelat nimane a boruna.

Judas taunaḡa yai guri munāḡena
(Ap 1:16-19)

³ Be Judas tauborudobiḡa tauna e vaiena be Yesu waigurinama a giugiuena, inam raḡanine tauna yai sosori, be yai nuaboya kauana. Naumeki da Judas ya munāḡana pirisi adi babadama, be babada ḡesaudima ḡarodie be sirin 30 taudi ya ute munāḡedi,

⁴ be ya riuna, “Taugu gewaḡewa è voiena. Taugu banaga verenama è boru dobiḡa yababe be tokare tai guri, be kosininama e darorona.” Be taudi a paribeena, “Inam tam am vitama, be nam tauma ama nuaboya.”

⁵ Naumeki da Judas mane tempol nopone ya yaraiedi, be tauna ya naḡo be ya sopana.

⁶ Dabudine pirisi adi badama manedima ya tama be ya riuna, “Tarawatu nam ima waianinana, da uma manedima tempol manenama nopone tà biridi, baninama uma inam vunūḡa manenama.”

⁷ Dabudine taudi ai oga da inam manene, gurewa tauvoienama na doḡama ta gimeri be dabudine vaḡavaḡai adi kokoagama tai tubuḡina.

⁸ Vutuna aubainama inam dobunama yodi tawai isana ‘Kosina Dobunama’.

⁹ Inam kaudima peroveta Jeremaia boni aba ya riuriuena, ruvane nama ya tubuḡana, inam umanama, Israel banegidima tauna na maesama a boruna, inam sirin matabudi 30.

Be inam sirindima 30 ta ragaudi

¹⁰ be gurewa tauvoienama na doḡama ta gimerina, Bada ya riuriuna nama.

Paelat Yesu ya etarena
(Mk 15:2-15; Lk 23:2-25; Jn 18:29-40)

¹¹ Naumeki da Yesu gabeman noḡone ya midi be tauna Yesu yai taravirena, “Tam Jius adi guyau, bo?” Be Yesu ya riuna, “Ee, inam vutuna kuya vatona.”

¹² Dabudine pirisi adi babadama be babada ḡesaudima taudi Yesu awai wavuna, be tauna nam aiyaba i giuena.

13 Naumeki da Paelat Yesu yai taravirena, “Tam banaga tawai wavumna, kwa vaivaiedi bo ibewa?”

14 Be Yesu nam aba i paribea rubudina. Vutuna aubainama gabeman tauna ya basena.

15 Be gabeman tauna na vaivaima da soi nopodie banaga adi goanama aitau dibure ta vinevinena, vutuna e kaikaiporena.

16 Be inam raḡanine gewagewa baneginama isanama Barabas, tauna isanaḡonaḡonama dibure ya miamiana.

17 Be patara awai rawategeidina raḡanine, Paelat yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Taumi deḡo tauna ko ḡoḡoena yà kaipore? Barabas bo Yesu, tawai isana Keriso?”

18 Paelat nama ya riuna, baninama tauna ya kataie da pirisi Yesu a unurena aubainama tauna nimane a boruna.

19 Naumeki da Paelat etara gabune ya miamia, be na visarama vari ya riuporena tauna ḡarone be ya riuna, “Inam baneginama ḡarone nam tam aiyaba kwa voie, tauna banaga verenama. Baninama inam baneginama kana taiye taugu kupie rauboni gewagewa kaukainama è kitana.”

20 Be pirisi adi babadama be babada ḡesaudima patara a riuedina da taudi sibo Barabas kaiporenama aubainama Paelat sibo ai baḡana, be Yesu sibo yai gurina.

21 Be Paelat patara yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Uma banegidima rabui be taumi deḡo tauna ko ḡoḡoena yà kaipore?” Be taudi a riuna, “Barabas kwa kaiporena.”

22 Dabudine Paelat ya riuna, “Be Yesu tawai isana ‘Keriso’, nema yà bake?” Be taudi matabudi a riuna, “Kwa tuparatuna!”

23 Be Paelat ya riuna, “Aba aubainama yà tuparatu? Tauna aiyaba gewagewanama ya voie?” Be taudi a rasa gurata be a riuna, “Kwa tuparatuna!”

24 Be Paelat ya raurubu be ya kita da nam keda deḡo i banavina, vutuna aubainama tauna patara matedie nimanama upae ya koḡa be ya riuna, “Taugu uma baneginama e gurina, wavunama nam taugu yà paḡo. Inam taumiḡa ami wavuma.”

25 Dabudine banaga matabudi a riuna, “Naumeki da tauna kosininama e raugini, be wavunama tauma ama sedama mate ka kiroḡina.”

26 Inam raḡanine Paelat tauna Barabas ya kaipore da ya naḡona, be Yesu inam na tauḡarama nimedie ya boruna da taudi ta riḡa be ta tuparatuna.

Tauḡara Yesu ai varavarana

(Mk 15:16-20; Jn 19:2-5)

27 Naumeki da tauḡara Yesu ai doka saḡena Paelat na kaba miae. Be dabudine tauḡara matabudi ai rawategeidina Yesu noḡone.

28 Be taudi na garama a ḡiḡi pore, be gara ḡesau sabasabanama ai kotena.

29 Yodibe taudi gedara a pinou be Yesu debane ai mieni be a virididina, be diḡona nimanama kasaune ai paḡona. Yodibe taudi Yesu noḡone tuapikiedie a raupari, da ai varavara be a riuna, “Ebom, Jius adi guyauma.”

30 Naumeki da Yesu a kaviso be diḡona nimane a paḡo, be debanama a riḡa yabayababena.

31 Be taudi ai varavara ya kovikovina, gara sabasabanama a kaipore, be tauna na garama ai kote munaḡena. Yodibe ai doka nawena tuparatunama aubainama.

*Yesu a tuparatuna**(Mk 15:21-31; Lk 23:26-43; Jn 19:16-27)*

³² Be kedae taugoma tenağa a banavina, isanama Saemon, tauna Sairin meagainama baneginama. Dabudine tauigara inam tauğominama a segeri da Yesu na korosima ya kirogina.

³³ Naumeki da taudi dobu isanama ‘Golgotama’ a tavana. Riu ‘Golgota’ baninama inam ‘debagarere’.

³⁴ Dabudine taudi waen be musara kavisonama mate a gwada tenağe, be Yesu a utena da sibo ya tegona. Be tauna ya remorubu da ei damina be tegonama ya tuağaiena.

³⁵ Naumeki da taudi Yesu korosie a tuparatu be na garama ai kasiedina. Be aitu kasie yawai rewapanana, tauna dego garanama ya goeğoenana, nama ya pağona.

³⁶ Be dabudine taudi a mia be Yesu a rabe be a kitakita watanina.

³⁷ Be aba aubainama Yesu a tuparatuna, vutuna kai gaubonama bogane umanama a girumana

UMA TAUNA YESU, JIUS ADI GUYAUMA

Yodibe Yesu debane korosi bogane kainama a tutuna.

³⁸ Be inam dabudine taudi banaga danedanenedima rabui mate a tuparatu-dina, tenağa Yesu kasaune be tenağa senine.

³⁹ Be banaga aitauga kedağa a nağonağona, taudi debedima a kwadiedi da Yesu ai dibogi,

⁴⁰ be a riuriuna, “Iyo! Tam dokane kuya riuna da tempol kwa katiwei be rağan rabuiteğa nopodie kwa keru munağena. Yodi kwai yawasanana munağem. Değoda tam Mamaitua Natunama, naumeki da yodi korosi boganağa kwa yovo be ka kitam.”

⁴¹ Inam kauinama teneğine pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima, be babada gesaudima mate taudi Yesu ai varavara, be a riuna,

⁴² “Tauna banaga gesaudima yawai yawasanidina, be yodi taunağa nam tokare ei yawasanana munağe! Değoda tauna Israel guyaunama, naumeki da korosi boganağa e yovo be tauma kai sumağena.

⁴³ Tauna Mamaitua ewai sumağe be ya riuriuna, “Taugu Mamaitua Natunama.’ Yodi kabe ta kita Mamaitua tauna waiyawasaninana e goeğoe bo ibewa.”

⁴⁴ Be banaga danedanenedima rabui Yesu mate a tupatuparatudina, taudi mate Yesu ai dibogina.

*Yesu ya gurina**(Mk 15:33-41; Lk 23:44-49; Jn 19:28-30)*

⁴⁵ Be suaratopu dobu yai kupikupina naumeki da ravie 3-okoroki paratinama.

⁴⁶ Be ravie 3-okoroki nama Yesu bonanama dosine umanama ya riuna, “Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani?” Uma giunama baninama inam umanama, “Yau Mamaituama, yau Mamaituama, aba aubainama kuya gose poregu?”

⁴⁷ Be banaga gesaudima dabudine diane a midimidina nama a vaivaiena, taudi a riuna, “Koi beavaia! Tauna Elaija e yokoyokoena!”

⁴⁸ Be dabudine taugoma tenağa anitaiyo ya pağo, be ya manini ya sağa ya nağo da waen gorağorane yai sonom da kai isune ya pani be Yesu sibo yai tegona,

⁴⁹ be banaga gesaudima a riuna, “Nakarua, kwa gose! Elaija e yovoyovona ei yawasanina ta kitana.”

⁵⁰ Be Yesu bonanama dosine ya yogona, naumeki da tauname aruinama ya raukaigosena.

⁵¹ Inam kauinama ya tubutubugana raġanine, gara tempol nopone matakeda waisaurinama, ya nuasika poraġa da ma nevana a kenana. Be doġa ya gusu be yeku a nuasana.

⁵² Be inam raġanine kokoaga gayedima a nuaporaġa be banaga babaudima guriguridima toitoi a midisugu munaġana.

⁵³ Be tauna na kaba midisugu munaġama murine, taudi kokoaga a dobi pore be a naġona meagai babaune, be banaga toitoi ġarodie a maġatarana.

⁵⁴ Be tori matanama na tauġarama mate Yesu a rabe be a kitakita watanina, taudi yoyo be yaba matabudi a tubutubugana, nama a kitekite-dina, taudi a naira kaua be a riuna, “Uma tauna inam riukaua Mamaitua Natunama!”

⁵⁵ Be dabudine waiwaivi mate, taudi madanie a midi be awai kitana. Inam waiwaividima taudi Galilima Yesu waimuriwatanenama ai karena, be aba tauna ya ġoeġoena nama a sagusaguna.

⁵⁶ Be inam waiwaividima matabudi nopodie inam Meri Magdalin, Meri Jeims be Jousep tinedima, be Sebedi natunatumama tinedima.

Yesu ai kokoagina

(Mk 15:42-47; Lk 23:50-56; Jn 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Be ravi ya tavatavana paratine, waiguyau baneginama Arimatia meagaina be ya tavana, isanama Jousep. Inam baneginama tauna mate Yesu tauwai muriwatanenama.

⁵⁸ Tauna ya naġo Paelat ġarone be yai baġana da Yesu tubuġinama sibo ya paġona. Naumeki da Paelat na tauġarama ya riuedi, da Yesu tubuġinama Jousep a utena.

⁵⁹ Naumeki da Jousep Yesu tubuġinama ya paġo, be gara ġavoġavoridie ya sumana.

⁶⁰ Be Jousep tauname na kokoagama vaunama yeku vasivasi wain-onoġinama nopone, Yesu tubuġinama ya boruna. Yodibe yeku dosinama yai rawakai da kokoaga matakedanama yai miditom, be ya naġona.

⁶¹ Be Meri Magdalin be Meri ġesanama taudi kokoaga noġone noaġo a miamiana.

Kokoaga taurabenama

⁶² Raġan ya tom da pomainama Sabat raġanine, be pirisi adi babadama be Parisi a naġo Paelat ġarone be a riuna,

⁶³ “Bada, tauma yaġoro ka noġonoġotina da uma baneginama kaikaiyovunama dokane yawai yawasanana umanama ya riuna, “Taugu tokare raġan aniwai rabuiteġane ya midisugu munaġana.”

⁶⁴ Vutuna aubainama kawai baġamna da kokoaga kwa gudu kaue be taubodama kokoaga ta rabena naumeki da raġan wairabuiteġanama e kovina. Deġoda na tauwai muriwatanama ta tava be tubuġinama ta danene, be ta naġo da banaga ta riuedina, “Yesu kaite ya midisugu munaġana.” Deġoda inam nama e tubuġana, naumeki da inam kaiyovunama tokare kaiyovu dokanama ei moraba guratena.”

⁶⁵ Dabudine Paelat taudi ya riuedina, “Naumeki, tauġara ya riuporedi da taumi mate ko naġo be kokoaga ta rabena, be ami noġotama ruvane nama ko gudu waikaikaina.”

⁶⁶ Naumeki da taudi a naġo da kokoaga a gudu waikaikai ya kovi, yodibe tauġara kokoaga matakedanama a midi ġaġari be kokoaga a rabena.

28

Yesu ya midisuḡu munaḡana
(Mk 16:1-11; Lk 24:1-12; Jn 20:1-18)

¹ Sabat raḡaninama murine, pomainama Sande raḡantomtom, Meri Magdalin be Meri ḡesau mate a naḡona kokoaga kivunama aubainama.

² Inam raḡanine anea ya yovoyovona, yoyo dosinama ya tubuḡana. Be anea ya naḡo kokoagae be yeku dosinama kokoaga matakedanama waimiditomnana yai rawakui ḡavoe ya naḡo, be tauna yekunama debane ya miana.

³ Be anea kitanama maika keama, be na garama ḡavoḡavora tunutununama.

⁴ Dabudine tauḡara taudi a naira kauana, be naira ya kawa gusugusudi be a guri gidavana.

⁵ Naumeki da anea waiwaivi ya riuedina, “Nam ko naira! Taugu è kataiena da taumi Yesu a tuparatuna, vutuna ko wanewanena.

⁶ Tauna nam uma dabudine. Tauna kaite ya midisuḡu munaḡana, boni ya riuriuna maika. Ko verau be na kaba kenama gabunama ko kita.

⁷ Be waiḡapa ko naḡo da na tauwai muriwatanama umanama ko riuedina, ‘Yesu ya guri be ya midisuḡu munaḡana, be yodi ya doka be e naḡonaḡona Galilima, be dabudine taumi tokare tauna ko kitana.’ Inam vutunaḡa è riuemina.”

⁸ Naumeki da waiwaivi kokoaga a gosena, nopodima naira be mosari ya moḡavuna, be a manini a naḡona tauwai muriwatanama riuedima aubainama.

⁹ Taudi a naḡonaḡo be Yesu yai raḡantenaḡe da ḡarodie ya tava be ya riuna, “Ebom.” Be waiwaivi tauna ḡarone a naḡo da tuapikedie a raupari, be kaganama a kaididi be a rauduneena.

¹⁰ Dabudine Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Nam ko naira! Ko naḡo be tasitasiguma ko riuedi da ta naḡona Galilima. Be dabudine taudi taugu ta kitaguna.”

Tauḡara pirisi adi babadama ai varidina

¹¹ Naumeki da waiwaivi keda a naḡonaḡona maika, tauḡara a naḡona meagaie pirisi adi babadama ḡarodie, be yaba matabudi a tubutubuḡana ai varidina.

¹² Dabudine pirisi adi babadama be babada ḡesaudima mate ai boru be adi ogama a taraḡina. Yodibe tauḡara mane dosinama a utedi

¹³ be a riuedina, “Ko naḡo be banaga umanama koi varidina, ‘Tauma kupie kè kena nuakoa, be debamaie Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama a tava be Yesu tubuḡinama a danenena.’

¹⁴ Be deḡoda gabeman uma giunama ima vaie, tokare tauma ka gwayedi da nam aba gewaḡewanama ko banavi.”

¹⁵ Naumeki da tauḡara mane a ragaudi be aba pirisi be babada ḡesaudima a riuriuedina nama a voidina. Be inam gututunama Jius nopone ya daberarana, naumeki da yodi.

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riupore nawedina dobu matabuna nopodie

¹⁶ Inam raḡanine tauwai muriwatana matabudi 11 a naḡona Galilima. Dabudine taudi a naḡona oyae deḡo Yesu dokane ya riuriuedina dabudine.

¹⁷ Be raḡanine taudi Yesu a kitakitana, dabudine a rauduneena, be ḡesaudima taudi a noḡota bekubekuna.

¹⁸ Naumeki da Yesu taudi ġarodie ya tava be ya riuna, “Rewapana marae, be dobue matabudi Mamaitua taugu ya uteguna.

¹⁹ Vutuna aubainama ko naġo be banaga dobu matabuna nopone ko voiedi da yau tauwai muriwatanama ta tubuġana. Be koi babataitodina Tamanama, Natunama be Arua Babau isedie.

²⁰ Be aba è riuriu vavasaġemina, yabedima matabudi taudi koi katakataidi da ta voteyeteyedina. Be ya riuriu kauemina da taugu raġan matabuna taumi mate, naumeki da raġan damone.”

Mak

Jon tauwai babataito na rauguguyama (Mt 3:1-12; Lk 3:1-18; Jn 1:19-28)

1 Mamaitua Natunama, Yesu Tauwai yawasana varinama verenama umanama yai karena.

2 Maika nema peroveta Aisaia ya girugirumina nama, Mamaitua ya riuna, “Taugu tokare tauwai noyanoya yà riupore dokena da tauna am kedama e sepana.

3 “Banaga dobu kavakavane e yokoyokona, ‘Keda ko kawa vereveredi be ko kawa didimanidi be Bada e veraverauna.’ ”

4 Naumeki da Jon dobu kavakavane ya mağatara be yawai babataito be nogota viravira ya rarau guguyedina da Mamaitua banaga adi gewagewama sibo ya noğota poredina.

5 Banaga toitoi Juda provins nopone be Jerusalem meagaina matabudi a dobi a nağona Jon ġarone. Dabudine taudi adi gewagewama ai mağataridi be Jon Jodan upane yai babataitodina.

6 Jon na garama kamel vuvuğine voivoienama ya kotekotena. Be musara kopinama kwarikwarinama yai boretaie be na kanima kapau be dobira iwavinama.

7 Tauna banaga umanama yai varidina, “Banaga murigue e veraverauna tauna yai rewapana vavasagana, nam maika taugu. Taugu nam veregu da yà raudune be na kağasumama yà kaiporedi.

8 Taugu upakavakavae yàwai babataitomina, be tauna tokare Arua Babaue ei babataitomina.”

Yesu na babataito be na raurubuma (Mt 3:13-4:11; Lk 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

9 Inam rağandie Yesu Nasaret meagaina Galili provins nopone be ya verauna, da Jon Jodan upane Yesu yai babataitona.

10 Rağanine Yesu upae be ya potipoti tavana, tauna e kitana be mara yai rağantenage da ya nuaporağa be arua ya yovoyovona ġarone maika kiu gabubu.

11 Dabudine bona marae ya riuna, “Tam taugu natuğomiguma be taugu yàwai nuaverena ġarome.”

12 Naumeki da Arua Yesu yai doka nawena dobu kavakavane.

13 Be inam dabudine tauna ya miana rağan matabudi 40 be Seitan Yesu ya raurubuna. Be inam dabudine dobira museridima mate be anea a dobi be a saguna.

Yesu tauwai sagida 4 ya yokoedina (Mt 4:12-22; Lk 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

14 Rağanine Jon dibure a boruboru nawena, murine Yesu ya nağona Galilima be Mamaitua varinama verenama ya rauguguyena.

15 Yesu ya riuna, “Rağan kau ya tavana be Mamaitua na waiguyauma kaiteka e tavatavana da Mamaitua na waibadama ei karena. Vutuna aubainama ami gewagewama ko kuvesidi be vari verenama koi sumağena.”

16 Raḡanine Yesu Galilima yawawa dianaḡa ya naḡonaḡo be tauwai sagida rabui ya kitedina, Saemon be tasinama Endru taudi sagide iyana a konekonedina.

17 Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Koi muriwatanegu be taugu yài katakataimi da banaga ko konedina.”

18 Raḡanine Yesu nama ya riuriuedina, taudi waiḡapa adi sagidama a gosaḡa be tauna ai muriwatanena.

19 Dabudine tauna ya taunaḡo ḡaubonaḡa be Sebedi natunatumama Jeims tasinama Jon mate wagae ya kitedina, adi sagidama a kawakawa batebatedina.

20 Raḡanine Yesu taudi ya kitekitedina, tauna ya yokoedi be taudi tamedima Sebedi be na yarayaragama mate wagae a gosedi be Yesu ai muriwatanena.

Tauḡoma penama kokukokunama
(Lk 4:31-37)

21 Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama a verauna Kapeniam meagaina, be Sabat raḡanine Yesu ya naḡona sinagog nopone be waikatakatai yai karena.

22 Dabudine banaga aitaḡa na waikatakataima nama a vaivaiena, taudi a basena, baninama tauna nam maika tarawatu tauwai katakataidi be tauna na waikatakataima rewapana mate.

23 Dabudine penama tauḡoma kokukokunama ya saḡa sinagog nopone ya yogo be ya riuna,

24 “Nasaret Yesumma, tam am noyama aba tauma ḡaromaie? Tam uma dabudine kuya tavana kwa kawa gewagewamai, bo? Taugu è kataiena tam aita. Tam Mamaitua na Taunoya babauma.”

25 Yesu arua gewagewanama ya riutuḡaie be ya riuna, “Kwai nuatuḡu be taugominama kwa dobi pore!”

26 Dabudine arua gewagewanama tauḡoma ya kawa gusugusu, ya kawa yogoyogo be ya dobi poren.

27 Banaga matabudi a base be ai taraviravira be a riuna, “Uma aba kauina? Inam waikatakatai vauna, bo? Rewapana mate tauna arua gewegewedima mate e riuedi be ta vovo teyetejena.”

28 Naumeki da dabudine Yesu varinama ya daberara makaina Galili provinsnama nopone.

Yesu Saemon Pita rawanama yai yawasanina
(Mt 8:14-15; Lk 4:38-39)

29 Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate be Jeims da Jon sinagog a gose be didimaninama a naḡona Saemon be Endru adi vadae.

30 Saemon rawanama sida poyapoya ya paḡo be gunie ya kenakenana. Be raḡanine Yesu ya tavatavana, tauna inam sidanama ai varina.

31 Yesu ya naḡo waivinama ḡarone da nimane ya kaididi be ya kawa midisuḡuna. Dabudine poyapoya waivi ya gose be tauna adi kanima soienama yai karena.

Yesu banaga toitoi yai yawasanidi be dobu wainuatuḡune ya moimoiragina

(Mt 4:23-25; 8:16-17; Lk 4:40-44)

32 Inam ravine suara ya yovoyovona murine banaga adi banagama sidesidedima be aitaḡa penama kokukokudima a verauḡedina Yesu ḡarone.

³³ Banaga matabudi meagaie miemienidima vada matakedane ai rawategeidina.

³⁴ Be Yesu banaga aitauga sida tabu be tabu ragaragaudima yai yawasanidi be penama toitoi ya tavu dobigedina. Be Yesu penama ya kaudi da nam aba ti giuena, baninama taudi a kataie da Yesu tauna aitau.

³⁵ Raġanboibo kupinaġa muriġa da raġan ya yanana, Yesu ya midisuġu da vada be meagai ya gosedi be ya naġona dobu wainuatoitoine dabudine ya moiragina.

³⁶ Be Saemon na varoroma ġesaudima mate a naġona Yesu wanenama aubainama.

³⁷ Be raġanine Yesu a banabanavina, taudi a riuna, “Banaga matabudi tam ta wanewanemna.”

³⁸ Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Tà naġo wari kedaġa be uma meagainama Diane meagaidima ġarodiġa mate yà rauguguyana, baninama taugu vutuna aubainama è yovona.”

³⁹ Naumeki da Yesu Galili noponaġa ya babara naġo be sinagog nopodiġa ya rarau guguya be penama ya tavutavu dobigedina.

*Yesu tauġoma kito paġopaġonama yai yawasanina
(Mt 8:1-4; Lk 5:12-16)*

⁴⁰ Tauġoma kito paġopaġonama ya verau Yesu noġone be doġae ya raupari da sagu yai baġe be ya riuna, “Deġoda tam kwa ġoena, taugu kwai yawasanigu.”

⁴¹ Dabudine Yesu noponama raunuato i ya moġavu be nimanama yai yoyo da tauġoma ya taukoni be ya riuna, “Naumeki, taugu yà ġoeġoena, kwa yawasanana!”

⁴² Dabudine sida kito yai raġantenaġe da tauġoma ya gose be tauna ya yawasanana.

⁴³ Naumeki da Yesu tauġoma ya riupore be umanama ya riu vavasaġena,

⁴⁴ “Kwa kita kaua da uma kauinama nam aitau kwai vari be didimanina kwa naġo da pirisi ġarone kwai maġatara munaġem be Mamaitua kwa tipana Mousis na tarawatuma e riuriuna nama. Kwa voie da banaga ta kita da tam kuya yawasanana munaġana.”

⁴⁵ Be yaġoro tauġoma ya raukosogaigai da ya naġo be Yesu varinama meagai matabuna noponaġa ya giu gurate be yai daberarina. Vutuna aubainama Yesu meagaie debaġa nam i naġona be dobu wainuatuġutuġudie ya miamiana. Be yaġoro banaga deġo deġo miemienidima ġarone a tavatavana.

2

*Yesu rewapana ġarone da gewaġewa e noġota porena
(Mt 9:1-8; Lk 5:17-26)*

¹ Raġan bisanama a kovikovina murine Yesu ya munaġana Kapeniamma be banaga varinama a vaie da tauna inam dabudine ya tavana.

² Dabudine banaga toitoi ai rawategeidi da nam gabu deġo i kena rubuna be matakeda noġonama mate ya moġavuna. Be Yesu vari verenama ya rauguguyana ġarodie.

³ Dabudine tautauġoma 4 tauġoma tuera paġopaġonama a kiroġi tavaitena Yesu ġarone.

⁴ Be taudi nam tenetenegina da Yesu ġarone a verauġe, baninama patara ya morabana. Vutuna aubainama taudi vada debane gaura a voiena, deġo

Yesu ya midimidie. Naumeki da tauḡoma tuera paḡopaḡonama kebana debane ma ratiratina ai dawe yovogena.

⁵ Raḡanine Yesu adi waisumaḡama nama ya kitakitana, tauna tauḡoma tuera paḡopaḡonama ya riuenta, “Taukui, am gewagewama è noḡota porena.”

⁶ Dabudine aitaḡa tarawatu tauwai katakataidima a miamiana, taudiḡa nopodie ai nuanoḡonoḡota be a riuna,

⁷ “Aba aubainama uma tauḡominama nama e giugiu? Tauna Mamaitua ewai dibogina. Nam aitu gewagewa e noḡota pore, be Mamaitua taunaḡa.”

⁸ Dabudine Yesu waigapa aruine ya kataie da taudi nopodie aba awai nuanoḡonoḡotena be ya riuedina, “Aba aubaina uma kaidima kowai nuanoḡonoḡotedi?”

⁹ Deḡo tauna ya tekateka tauḡoma tuera paḡopaḡonama tà riuenta, ‘Am gewagewama è noḡota porena,’ bo tà riuna, ‘Kwa midisuḡu, am gunima kwa paḡo be kwa naḡo?’

¹⁰ Be yodi yài kataimi be ko kataie da Banaga Natunama dohue rewapana ḡarone da gewagewa e noḡota porena.” Naumeki da Yesu tauḡoma tuera paḡopaḡonama ya riuenta,

¹¹ “Yà riuriuemna, kwa midisuḡu, am gunima kwa paḡo be kwa naḡo am vadae!”

¹² Dabudine tauḡoma waigapa ya midisuḡu, na gunima ya paḡo be patara matedie be ya naḡona. Uma kauinama banaga matabudi a base be Mamaitua isanama a kaisuḡu be a riuna, “Tauma uma kauinama nam ama kaba kita.”

Yesu Livai ya yokoena
(Mt 9:9-13; Lk 5:27-32)

¹³ Dabudine Yesu ya munaḡana yawawa dosinama diane be patara dosinama ḡarone a verau be waikatakataidima yai karena.

¹⁴ Raḡanine tauna ya naḡonaḡo da kedae e kitana be Alpias natunama Livai teks tautaminama tauna na kaba noyae ya miamia be Yesu tauna ya riuenta, “Kwai muriwatanegu!” Dabudine Livai ya midisuḡu be Yesu yai muriwatanena.

¹⁵ Muriḡa nama Livai na vadae Yesu ya kanikani be teks tautamidi, gewagewa banegidima, be na tauwai muriwatanama mate ai rawateḡeidi be a kanikani tenaḡana. Baninama taudi matabudi Yesu awai muriwatanena.

¹⁶ Raḡanine tarawatu tauwai katakataidima, taudi vutuna Parisi, nama ta kitana be Yesu gewagewa banegidima be teks tautamidima mate a kanikanina, taudi na tauwai muriwatanama a riuedina, “Aba aubainama tauna umanama banegidima mate ta kanikani?”

¹⁷ Raḡanine Yesu nama ya vaivaiena, tauna ya riuedina, “Banaga yawayawasanidima taudi nam dogeta tima ḡoḡoena be banaga sidesided-ima taudi dogeta ta ḡoḡoena. Tauḡu nam e yovona banaga veredima aubaidi, tauḡu banaga gewegewedima aubaidima è yovona.”

Widina na waitaravirama
(Mt 9:14-17; Lk 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Naumeki da Jon na tauwai muriwatanama be Parisi a widiwidina be banaga ḡesaudima a tava Yesu ḡarone be ai taravirena, “Nemanama da Jon na tauwai muriwatanama be Parisi adi tauwai muriwatanama taudi ta widiwidina, be tam am tauwai muriwatanama ibewa?”

19 Yesu ya paribeedina, “Nemanama da naḡivau tauḡominama na warema ta widina raḡanine yaḡoro tauna taudi mate? Raḡanine naḡivau tauḡominama yaḡoro taudi mate taudi nam tokare ta widina.

20 Be raḡan e tavana da naḡivau tauḡominama ḡavoe ta nawena, yodibe inam raḡanine ta widinana.

21 Nam aitau gara nuasikanama poranama e paḡo be gara vaunama mate e popo tenaḡe. Deḡoda nama e voiana, gara nuasikanama vaunama tokare gara poranama e sika pore be gaura e moraba guratana.

22 Be nam aitau waen vaunama e paḡo be waen koukounama poranama nopone e ḡini. Deḡoda nama e voiana, tokare koukou e nuagoru da waen e nuagini be rabuidi ta gewagewana.* Ibewa! Tauna waen vaunama koukou vaunama nopone e ḡinina.”

Sabat waitaraviravirana

(Mt 12:1-8; Lk 6:1-5)

23 Sabat tenaḡa Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama mate yaḡoda sipinama nopodiḡa a naḡonaḡona, be na tauwai muriwatanama yaḡoda ragaudima ai karena.

24 Be Parisi Yesu a riuena, “Tauma ama tarawatuma e riuriuna da Sabat raḡanine nam nama sibo am tauwai muriwatanama a voia, be taudi ta voivoiana.”

25 Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi Deivid aba ya voivoiena koya sievi bo ibewa? Raḡanine tauna na varoroma mate kani a ḡoe kauena,

26 tauna Mamaitua na vadae ya naḡo be buredi Mamaitua waikatainama ya paḡo be ya kanina. Be na varoroma mate ya utedi be a kanina avedi da pirisi taudiḡa sibo a kanikanina, baninama tarawatu e riuriuna nama. Inam raḡandie pirisi adi badama isanama Abiata na raḡanie.”

27 Naumeki da Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Sabat e kenakenana banaga aubainama be nam Sabat banaga ei bade.

28 Vutuna aubainama Banaga Natunama yaḡoro Sabat ewai badena.”

3

Yesu Sabat raḡanine yai yawasanana

(Mt 12:9-14; Lk 6:6-11)

1 Raḡan ḡesaune Yesu ya naḡo sinagog vadanama nopone be dabudine tauḡoma nimanama tuera poḡopaḡonama ya miamiana.

2 Inam dabudi banaga ḡesaudima mate Yesu a kitakita watanina deḡoda tauna Sabat raḡanine banaga sibo i yawasanina, dabudine taudi tokare ai samanina.

3 Be Yesu tauḡoma nimanama tuera poḡopaḡonama ya riuena, “Kwa saḡa be banaga matabudi nopodie kwa midi!”

4 Dabudine Yesu banaga yai taraviredina, “Aba dà tarawatuma e ri-riuedana da tà voie: Sabat raḡanine yaba veredima tà voidi bo yaba gewegwedima tà voidi, banaga tà yawasani bo tà guri?” Be taudi nam aba ti riuena.

5 Yesu nuanama yai medi da ya kita vireviredina be ya raunuatoi kauedina, baninama taudi adi nopobadoma be adi voia waigewama aubainama. Dabudine Yesu tauḡoma ya riuena, “Nimamma kwai yoyo!” Be tauḡoma nama ya voia be nimanama ya vere munagana.

* 2:22: Footnote ko kitana, Luk 5:37 nopone.

⁶ Dabudine Parisi sinagog a gose pore be a nağona Herod na damma mate ai rawateğeidi be Yesu na kasirama tomnama ai karena, da tauna sibo ai gurina.

Banaga patara Yesu ai muriwatanena
(Mt 12:15-21; Lk 6:17-19)

⁷ Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama mate a nağona Galili yawawine be dabudine banaga patara ai muriwatanedina.

⁸ Rağanine ta vaiena be Yesu yaba matabudi ya voivoiedina, banaga toitoi garone a tavana. Taudi Judiağa, Jerusalemğa, Idumeağa be Jodan be nuago nevana Taia be Saidon banegidima mate a tavana.

⁹ Baninama patara ya morabana aubainama, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedi da waga ġaubonama ta kawa nonoğina tauna aubainama, da patara nam tauna ta midu ġuruvi be ta tauporepore.

¹⁰ Baninama banaga toitoi yawai yawasanidina, vutuna aubainama banaga sidesidedima toitoi a rarau rubu guratana da sibo Yesu a taikonina.

¹¹ Rağanine aitauga arua gewegewedima kokukokudima Yesu a kitakitana, taudi kağapakane a raudune be bonedima dosine a riuna, “Tam Mamaitua Natunama.”

¹² Be taudi ya riu vavasağedi da nam sibo aita u a riue da tauna aita u.

Yesu apasol 12 ya vinedina
(Mt 10:1-4; Lk 6:12-16)

¹³ Yesu ya nağo oya debane be aitauga tautauğomidima ya ġoegoedina, nama ya yokoedina.

¹⁴ Rağanine taudi tauna ġarone a tavatavana, taudi 12 ya vinedi be yai isedina ‘Apsol’, da taudi tauna mate be tauna ya riupore nawedi da ta rauguguyana.

¹⁵ Be rewapana a pağo da penama ta tavu dobiğedina.

¹⁶ Uma banegidima 12 Yesu ya vinedina inam Saemon, Yesu yai isana Pita.

¹⁷ Jeims, Sebedi natunama be tasinama Jon, taudi yai isedina ‘Boaneges’, inam riunama baninama ‘parere natunatumama’.

¹⁸ Endru,

Pilip,

Batolomiu,

Metiu,

Tomas

be Jeims, tauna Alpius natunama,

Tadeas,

Saemon tauna Selot.

¹⁹ Be Judas Iskariot, tauna Yesu tauwai karakarakutuenama.

Penama adi guyau be Yesu
(Mt 12:22-32; Lk 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰ Dabudine Yesu ya munagana vadae, you, yağoro patara Yesu ġarone ai rawateğeidina, be nam kaisavo değo, da sibo Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a mia be a kani.

²¹ Rağanine na damma uma kainama nama a vaivaiena, taudi a nağona Yesu waidokenama aubainama. Baninama taudi a riuna, “Tauna ya buana.”

22 Be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ġesaudima, aitaugā Jerusalemġa veraveraudima, a riuna, “Penama adi guyauma Yesu ya kokuna. Tauna vutuna rewapana Yesu e ute be penama ewai dobidina.”

23 Vutuna aubainama Yesu ya yokoedi ġarone be wainasie ya giugiuedina, “Nemanama da Seitan tauname e tavu dobiġa munaġe?”

24 Deġo dobnama banegidima tai kawa ġasiġasi be ta dariġa munaġedina, inam dobnama tokare e kawa gewagewa munaġena.

25 Be deġo damnama tai kawa ġasiġasi be ta dariġa munaġedina, inam damnama tokare ta kawa gewagewa munaġedina.

26 Be nama tenegġinama, deġoda Seitan na waiguyauma e dariġa munaġena be dam ei tubuġana, inam damdima tokare nam ta kena nonoġa, da ta kawa gewagewa munaġedi be tai kavena.

27 Tauġoma wairewapaninama na vadama nam aitau e gigi da e saġa be na purapurama e ragaudi, deġoda noġone tauġominama wairewapaninama e pani doke be muriġa e saġa da inam tauġominama na purapurama e ragaudina.

28 “Yà riuriu kauemina, banaga adi voia waigewa be adi waidiboġama tokare Mamaitua e noġota poredina.

29 Be deġoda aitau Arua Babau ġarone e riuriu viravirana, tokare Mamaitua nam e noġota pore, baninama tauna gewagewa kenakena nonoġinama ya voiena.”

30 Yesu nama ya riuna, baninama banaga ġesaudima umanama a riuriuna, “Tauna arua gewagewanama nopone.”

Yesu tinana be tasitasinama

(Mt 12:36-50; Lk 8:19-21)

31 Naumeki da Yesu tinana be tasitasinama a tavana. Taudi doġa e a midiki kawa be Yesu a riuwanena.

32 Be patara Yesu a miamia kwavivirona, taudi Yesu a riuena, “Kwa kita! Tinam be tasitasimma a tava be gabure ta midimidi be taudi tam ta ġoeġoemna.”

33 Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Aitau tinagu be aitau tasitasigu?”

34 Dabudine banaga Yesu a miamia kwaviviroena ya kitedi be ya riuna, “Ko kita! Umanema tinatinagu be tasitasiguma.

35 Aitau da Mamaitua na ġoanama e voivoiena, tauna vutuna tasigu, nuvugu be tinagama.”

4

Taukuma wainasinama

(Mt 13:1-23; Lk 8:4-15)

1 Yesu Galili yawawinama diane waikatakatai yai kare munaġena. Be patara dosinama a rawateġedina aubainama, tauna topae waga debane ya saġa be ya miana. Be patara matabudi taudi barabara e upa diane a miana.

2 Tauna wainasie yaba toitoi yai katakataidi be ya riuedina,

3 “Koi beavaia! Raġan tenaġa taukuma ya naġona pesi kumanama aubainama.

4 Raġanine pesi yawai yaraiedina, ġesaudima keda poune a ravusedina be kiu a tava be a kanidina.

5 Be ġesaudima yeku debedie a ravusedina, dabudine nam doġa dosina aubainama pesi a gogo makaina, baninama doġa nam i potopoto guratana.

6 Be raġanine suara ya tavatavana, pesi ya kara gabedi be a pokina, baninama taudi waramidima nam ti yovo guratana.

7 Be pesi ġesaudima gedara nopodie a ravusedi be gedara pesi a gogogona a yavanidina. Vutuna aubainama taudi nam ti banina.

8 Be yaġoro pesi ġesaudima doġa verene a gogona. Naumeki da a gogotava, a moraba be a banina, ġesaudima banidima 30, ġesaudima 60, bo 100.”

9 Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Deġoda beemima ta kenana, koi beavaia!”

10 Raġanine Yesu taunaġa, be banaga aitauga tauna a vaivaiena, tauwai muriwatana 12 mate a tava be tauna ai baġa da tauna na wainasima baninama aba.

11 Naumeki da Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi Mamaitua na waiguyauma semosemonama ya utemina. Be banaga ġesaudima ġavoe miemienidima, taudi yaba matabudi wainasie ya riuedina:

12 ‘Vutuna aubainama taudi ta kitakitana be nam tima kitakita kauena, be vaienama ta vaivaiena be nam tima vaivaiena,

vutuna aubainama taudi nam Mamaitua ġarone tima tavatava be adi gewagewama ima noġonoġota poredina.’

13 Dabudine Yesu yai taraviredina, “Taumi uma wainasinama nam ko kataie, bo? Be nema wainasi ġesaudima ko katai bakedi?

14 Taukuma Mamaitua riunama ewai yaraiedina.

15 Be banaga ġesaudima maika pesi keda debane ravuravusedima, deġo Mamaitua riunama ya kumakumae. Raġanine riu ta vaivaiena, Seitan waigapa e tava be Mamaitua riunama nopodie kumakumanama e kaikaipo-raġana.

16 Be banaga ġesaudima maika pesi yeku debedie ravuravusedima. Taudi riu ta vaie be raġan tenaġa ma nuaveredi ta paġopoga,na,

17 baninama taudi nam waramidi aubainama taudi nam ta midi gurata. Raġanine gewagewa bo raukivigewagewa e tavana, baninama Mamaitua riunama aubainama, taudi waigapa tai daberaridina.

18 Be mate ġesaudima maika pesi gedara nopodie ravuravusedima, riu ta vaivaiena,

19 be dobu yawasanidima nuaboyedi, dobu waiguyaudima be yaba ġesaudima adi wainuapaġoma mate ta saġa be Mamaitua riunama ta yavanidi be nam tima banibanina.

20 Be banaga ġesaudima taudi maika pesi doġa verene kumakumanama, taudi riu ta vaie, ta paġopago, ta vovo teyetyedi, be votedima ġesaudima 30, ġesaudima 60 bo 100.”

Kodam wainasinama

(Lk 8:16-18)

21 Yesu ya riuedina, “Nam aitau kodam ya saġe be gurewa dibune bo vatara dibune ya boru. Bo tokare ġavoe koyai midiri bo ibewa?”

22 Aba da moimoisirinama tokare e neganegana be aba rupurupunama tokare e maġatarana.

23 Aitauga da beemima e kenakenana, koi beavaia kauana!

24 Aba ya riuriuemina, koi beavaia kua!” Mate ya riuedina, “Ruvanama ko rarau ruvena teneġine nama Mamaitua taumi e ruvemina bo e tausageana.

25 Aitau uma yabedima kwa katakataiedina, tam tokare Mamaitua debane e taipotodina. Deġoda aitau uma yabedima nam ku kataiedina, tam tokare avedi da ġaubonama ġarome be Mamaitua matabudi e kaipo-raġana.”

Pesi mabine gogogonama wainasinama

²⁶ Be mate Yesu ya riuedina, “Mamaitua na waiguyauma maika umanama: Tauḡoma pesi na sipie yai yaraiedina.

²⁷ Be kupi da suara tauna e kenakena bo e miamia nuababaḡana, be nam ima katakataiena nema pesi ta gogogogo bakona.

²⁸ Be doḡa taunaḡa e voie da pesi ta gogo be ta banibanina, noḡone rugudima ta biridina, murine ta rovena, yodibe banidima nopodie ta biridina.

²⁹ Raḡanine yaḡoda ta ḡouḡouna, tauḡoma na biriukoma e paḡo be taraḡidima ei karena, baninama dariḡa na raḡanima ya tavana.”

Gaga pesinama wainasinama

(Mt 13:31-34; Lk 13:18-19)

³⁰ Yesu yai taravirana, “Mamaitua na waiguyauma nema tà giu bake, bo aba wainasinama tà voie da e kawa didimani?”

³¹ Inam maika gaga pesinama, nito ḡominama doḡa nopone ko kumakumana nama.*

³² Raḡanine e gogogona, tauna e moraba guratana, nam maika pesi ḡesaudima sipie ta gogogona nama. Be tauna raga yaveyaveḡinama vagurune kiu ḡavoḡa rovorovodima ta verau be ta raunoḡina.”

³³ Yesu wainasi toitoi banaga ḡarodie ya rauguguyena, maika uma wainasinama nama ya giu guratedi da banaga ta kataiedina.

³⁴ Tauna nam airaḡan wainasi i gose be ḡarodie i giu ḡomana, be raḡanine na tauwai muriwatanama mate taudiḡa be tauna yaba matabuna ḡarodie ya giu waibatena.

Yesu kaibitibiti ewai badena

(Mt 8:23-27; Lk 8:22-25)

³⁵ Inam raḡaninama tenegine ravie, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Yawawa tà davu be tà naḡo noaḡo nevane.”

³⁶ Naumeki da patara a gosedi be Yesu deḡo wagane ya miamiae dabudine tauwai muriwatana a geru be tauna mate a naḡona. Be waga ḡesaudima dabudi mate.

³⁷ Yai raḡantenāḡe da sive bagibaginama ya tava be rabama ya nuayemra da ḡaubonaḡa sibo waga nopone upa ya moḡavuna.

³⁸ Be Yesu tauna waga murine, debanama kunuane ya boru be ya kenakenana. Be na tauwai muriwatanama a rawaḡosori be a riuna, “Tauwai katakatai kwa kitakita bo ibewa da kaiteka tà gurina. Tam nam kumawai nuaboyeda, bo?”

³⁹ Yesu ya midisuḡu da sive ya riutuāḡaie be ya riuna, “Kwai nuatuḡu!” Be rabama ya riuedina, “Ko rautamtamḡota!” Dabudine sive yai nuatuḡu be daumora dosinama ya kenana.

⁴⁰ Naumeki da Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Aba aubainama ko nainaira? Taumi nam ḡaromie waisumaḡa, bo?”

⁴¹ Taudi a ḡosoridi, a base be adi banagama adi banagama a riuedina, “Uma baneginama aitau? Tauna sive be rabama e riuedi be ta vovo teyetyena.”

* **4:31:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: Gaga pesinama. Be inam gaga ḡesau, tauna kai, nam taitai. Inam gaganama pesinama nito ḡominama, nam maika pesi ḡesaudima doḡa nopone tà kumekumedina nama.

5

*Penama tauğoma a kokuna
(Mt 8:28-34; Lk 8:26-39)*

1 Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a nağona Galili yawawinama nuągo nevine, Gerasi banegidima adi dobue.

2 Rağanine Yesu wagae ya dobidobina, inam dabudi tauğoma guri adi gubae miemieninama ya verauna Yesu ġarone. Inam tauğominama arua gewagewanama nopone.

3 Tauna guri adi gubağa ya miamia nağona. Be nam aitau tenetenegina da tokare ya vunugi be ya rauseini,

4 baninama rağan patapatanama tauna kağanama be nimanama seinie a panipanidina, be ya rakerakedina. Be kağane irama ya vava kotovidina. Tauna yai rewapana kauana, nam aitau tenetenegina da ya taiparapara.

5 Kupi da suara tauna oya debediğa be guri adi gubağa ya yogo nağo da sabira ya ragau be ya nigonigo munağena.

6 Tauna madanie be rağanine Yesu ya kitakitana, tauna ya manini ya nağo da Yesu noğone tuapikanama doğae yai tutumidiri

7 be bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Yesu, Mamaitua sağasağa vavasaginama natunama! Tam aba ġarogue kwa goeğoe? Mamaitua isane yawai bağamna, nam kwa kovogigu!”

8 Tauğoma nama ya riuna, baninama noğone Yesu ya riuna da arua gewagewanama uma tauğominama sibo ya dobi porena.

9 Dabudine Yesu tauğoma yai taravirevirena, “Tam isamma nema?” Be tauna ya paribeena, “Taugu isaguma ‘patara’ be kè toi kauana.”

10 Be arua gewegewedima yağoro Yesu awai bağana da nam wari dobue sibo ya riupore nawedina.

11 Dabudine bawa netarinama dosinama maida oya babane a yabaya-bana.

12 Naumeki da penama Yesu ai bağana, “Kwa riupore nawemai bawa ġarodie be kwai aninimai da nopodie ka sağa.”

13 Naumeki da Yesu arua gewegewedima yai aninedi da tauğoma a dobi pore be a nağona bawa nopodie. Netari tabutabunama bawa sievinama 2 tausand nama dere boganaga a manini yovo be dakie a beku be yawawa nopone a tonedina.

14 Dabudine tauyosi aitauga bawa a raberabedina, a manini ġoma meagaie be meagai diane, be uma varinama ai daberarina. Dabudine banaga a dobi a nağona aba ya tubutubuğana kitanama aubainama.

15 Be rağanine taudi Yesu ġarone a tavatavana, taudi tauğoma penama ġumnama tauna nopone miemienidima a kitana. Tauna yai gara be na noğotama didimanine ya miamiana. Be taudi matabudi a nairana.

16 Taudi aitauga nama a kitakitana, banaga a riuedi da tauğoma penama kokukokunama be bawa mate ġarodie aba ya tubuğana.

17 Vutuna aubainama taudi Yesu ai bağa da adi dobuma sibo ya gosena.

18 Rağanine Yesu waga nopone ya sağasağana maika, tauğoma penama a gosegose porena, tauna Yesu yai bağana da sibo mate a nağona.

19 Be Yesu nam i aninena, be ya riuna, “Kwa nağo vadae, am damma ġarodie be bada na raukiviverema be abağa ġarome ya voivoiedina, nama kwa riuedina!”

20 Dabudine tauğoma ya midisuğu be ya nağona Dekapolis noponağa, be Yesu aba tauna ġarone ya voivoiena giuedima yai karena. Be banaga aitauga nama a vaivaiena, taudi a basena.

*Jaeras natunama waivinama be waivi aita u Yesu na garama ya taukoni
(Mt 9:18-26; Lk 8:40-56)*

²¹ Yesu wagae yawawa ya davu be ya naḡona noaḡo nevane, dabudi yawawa Diane patara dosinama tauna a midu guruvina. Inam dabudine

²² sinagug taurabenama tenaḡa isinama Jaeras ya tava da e kitana be Yesu, naumeki da Yesu noḡone tuapikane ya raupari

²³ be nuanama tabutabune ya i baḡe be ya riuna, “Taugu natuguma waivinama ḡaubonama e gurigurina. Ya wai baḡamna da nimamma debane kwa boru da e yawasana be e mianana.”

²⁴ Naumeki da Yesu tauna mate naḡo ai karena. Be patara mate a naḡo be Yesu a tauporeporena.

²⁵ Be dabudine waivi tenaḡa waikosina vutuvutu ya paḡona na modima 12 a kovina.

²⁶ Tauna ya i nuatoitoi kauana, be na purapurama matabudi dogeta ḡarodie yawai yakaredina deḡo e yawasana kabe da yaḡoro ya kaikai guratena.

²⁷ Raḡanine tauna Yesu varinama ya vaivaiena, tauna patara nopodie Yesu na garama ya taukonina,

²⁸ baninama tauna ya noḡotina, “Deḡoda taugu Yesu na garama ya taukoni ḡomena, taugu tokare ya yawasanana.”

²⁹ Raḡanine tauna Yesu na garama ya tautaukonina, dabudine ya i raḡantenaga da kosina manimaninina ya i kave be tuninama mayanama ya dami da tauna na wainuatoitoie ya yawasanana.

³⁰ Inam dabudine Yesu mayanama ya dami da rewapana ḡarone ya dobi porena. Naumeki da tauna ya i tauvitare patara ḡarodie ya i taravira be ya riuna, “Aita u ya garama ya taukonidi?”

³¹ Be na tauwai muriwatanama a paribee da a riuna, “Kwa kita da patara ta midimidi guruvim be ta tatau poreporema. Be nemanama da kwa riuriuna, ‘Aita u ya taukonigu?’ ”

³² Yesu yaḡoro ya waitau kitakitana da aita u ya voiana sibo ya kitana.

³³ Dabudine waivi ya katai munaḡe da ḡarone aba ya tubuḡana, vutuna aubainama tauna ḡarone ya verau be naira ma gusuna Yesu kaḡapakane tuapikane ya raupari be yaba matabuna ya i maḡataridina.

³⁴ Yesu waivi ya riuna, “Moumou, am waisumaḡama ya i yawasanima. Ma nuasubam kwa naḡona, be am wainuatoitoie kwa yawasanana!”

³⁵ Dabudine Yesu yaḡoro ya giugiu be tautauḡoma ḡesaudima Jaeras tauna sinagog taurabenama na vadae be a tava da Jaeras a riuna, “Natumma waivinama ya gurina. Aba aubainama tauwai katakatai kwa tatau nuaraḡaraḡa?”

³⁶ Yesu taudi aba a giuguedina ya vaia yababedi be tauna Jaeras ya riuna, “Nam am noḡotama e beku be kwai sumaḡa ḡoma!”

³⁷ Naumeki da Yesu nam aita u i anine da tauna mate ti naḡo, be tauna Pita, Jeims tasinama Jon taudiḡa mate a naḡona.

³⁸ Raḡanine taudi sinagog taurabenama na vadae a tavatavana, dabudine Yesu e vaiena be banaga patara ai nuaboya be bonedima ḡavoḡa a ḡabaḡabana ya kitedina.

³⁹ Yesu vada nopone ya saḡa be ya riuna, “Aba aubainama kowai nuaboya be ko ḡabaḡaba? Gomana nam i gurina, tauna e kenakena ḡomana.”

⁴⁰ Be taudi Yesu ai kwatekwatevena, vutuna aubainama tauna banegidima ya riupore dobiḡedi be tauna gomana tamana, tinana be

na tauwai muriwatanama rabuiteḡa mate a naḡona deḡo gomana ya kenakenae.

⁴¹ Naumeki da Yesu gomana waivinama nimane ya kaididi be Hibru bonane ya riuenta, “Talita kum!” Uma riunama baninama inam, ‘Moumou, yà riuriuemna, kwa midisuḡu!’

⁴² Dabudine gomana waivinama yai raḡantenāḡe da ya midisuḡu be naḡo yai karena. Inam gomeninama na modima 12. Raḡanine uma kauinama nama ya tubutubuḡana, taudi matabudi a base kauena.

⁴³ Be Yesu ya riu vavasāḡedi da uma kauinama nam aitaḡ tenāḡa sibo ai vari, be tauna ya riuedi da aiyaba sibo gomana a ute da ya kanina.

6

Yesu Nasaretma a tuaḡaiena (Mt 13:53-58; Lk 4:16-30)

¹ Yesu inam dobunama ya gose be ya munaḡana na vadae na meagaie, be na tauwai muriwatanama mate ai muriwatanena.

² Be Sabat ya tavatavana raḡanine, tauna sinagog nopone waikatakatai yai kare be banaga a riuna, “Uma tauḡominama uma kaudima deḡo ya ragaudi? Uma nuauyauyanama deḡo ya paḡo da tauna mataira mate e voivoiedi!”

³ Tauna kabe Meri natuna tauwai kamda, be Jeims, Jousep, Judas be Saemon tuaḡedi? Be nuvunuvunama mate yodi ḡarode.” Vutuna aubainama taudi a tuaḡaiena.

⁴ Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Peroveta dobu ḡesaudie ta vovo teyetejena, be na meagaima banegidi be na banaga ḡomama be na vadama banegidima ta tuatuaḡaiena.”

⁵ Vutuna aubainama tauna inam dabudi nam aba matairidima i voiedina. Be nimane banaga raubisaḡa sidesidediḡa ya taukonidi be yai yawasanidina.

⁶ Be Yesu ya basedina, baninama taudi adi waisumaḡama ibewa.

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 12 ya riuporedina (Mt 10:5-15; Lk 9:1-6)

⁷ Tauna tauwai muriwatana 12 ya yokoedi be ma turana ma turana ya riuporedina. Be tauna rewapana ya utedi da taudi arua gewegewedima ta tavu dobiḡedina.

⁸ Dabudine ya riu vavasāḡedi be ya riuna, “Ami vaḡaie nam aba ko ragaudi, nam kani, nam tana, nam mane bogemie. Be diḡona taunaḡa ko paḡo.

⁹ Be mate kaḡasuma ko kotedina, be nam kwama ḡidoidima mate ko ragaudi!”

¹⁰ Be mate ya riuedina, “Raḡanine deḡo vadane tai aninemi be ko saḡana, inam dabudine ko miana, naumeki da inam meagainama ko gose porena.

¹¹ Be deḡoda banaga nam ta ḡoemi, naumeki da kaḡemima popokaudima ko rawakurukuruvidi, be inam meagainama ko gose porena, da dabudi taudi ta kita be ta kataie da taudime adi wavuma.”

¹² Dabudine taudi a dobi a naḡo be a rauguguyana da banaga adi gewagewama sibo a kuvesidina.

¹³ Be mate banaga ḡarodie penama toitoi a tavu dobiḡedi, be oerie banaga sidesidedima toitoi tunidima a viredi be ai yawasanidina.

*Jon tauwai babataito nema ya guri bakona
(Mt 14:1-12; Lk 9:7-9)*

14 Guyau Herod uma kauinama nama ya vaiena, baninama Yesu a katai vavasage be varinama ya moramorabana. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya riuna, “Jon tauwai babataito ya guri be ya midisuḡu munaḡana. Vutuna aubainama tauna rewapana ya paḡo da uma matairidima e voivoiedina.”

15 Be ḡesaudima a riuriuna, “Tauna Elaija.” Be yaḡoro banaga ḡesaudima a noḡonoḡoti da, tauna maika bonideḡo perovetedima nama.

16 Raḡanine Herod nama ya vaivaiena, tauna ya riuna, “Tauna inam Jon tauwai babataito, gadonama è tomna be gurie ya midisuḡu munaḡana.”

17 Be boni Herod tauḡara ya riuedi da Jon a vunugi da seinie a pani be dibure a boruna. Herod nama ya voiana, baninama tauna tuaḡa ḡominama Pilip na waivima isanama Herodias ya naḡina.

18 Vutuna aubainama Jon Herod umanama ya riuriuena, “Inam nam i verena da tuaḡama na waivima kwa naḡi!”

19 Vutuna aubainama Herodias nuanama yai medina Jon ḡarone da ya ḡoeḡoena sibo yai gurina. Be tauna nam teneteneḡina da nama sibo ya voiana,

20 baninama Herod tauna Jon ya naire be ya raberabe kauena, baninama ya kataie da Jon tauna banaga didimanina be tauḡoma babaunama. Be Herod tauna Jon na giuma vaienama ya ḡoeḡo kauena, avedi da tauna ya tatai nuaraḡaraḡana, be yaḡoro na giuma vaienama ya ḡoeḡoena.

21 Dabudine Herodias keda ya banavina da Jon ei gurina. Inam raḡanine Herod na kaba tubuḡama soine. Tauna soi ya voiena gabegabeman adi babadama, iḡeiḡeridima adi babadama be Galili babadidima mate aubaidima.

22 Dabudine Herodias natunama guguininama ya saḡa da ya bigana, be Herod na warema mate nuedima ya paḡo kauena. Dabudine Guyau Herod gomeninama ya riuena, “Aba kwa ḡoeḡoena kwa paḡo? Taugu aiyaba kwa ḡoeḡoena nama ya utemna.”

23 Ya sauga wape be ya riuna, “Aba kwai baḡena ya utemna, avedi da yau waiguyauma be nevanama tokare ya utemna.”

24 Dabudine gomana waivinama ya dobi ya naḡo be tinanama yai taravire be ya riuna, “Dudua, aiyaba yaḡi baḡe?” Dabudine tinanama ya pribee be ya riuna, “Jon tauwai babataito debanama ya ḡoeḡoena.”

25 Inam gomeninama guguininama yai raḡantenage da ya manini ya naḡona guyau ḡarone be na ḡoanama ya riuena. “Taugu yaḡo ḡoeḡoena tam yodi uma dabudi Jon debanama teboe kwa boru be kwa uteguna.”

26 Be uma giunama guyau ya kawa nuaboya kauena, be tauna nam teneteneḡina da gomana ya rawaḡaiḡaiena, baninama tauna noḡone na warema matedie ya sauga wapana.

27 Vutuna aubainama guyau na taubodamama ya giu yaḡe be ya riupore da Jon debanama e verauḡena. Naumeki da taubodama ya naḡo dibure be Jon gadonama ya tom,

28 da teboe ya boru be gomana guguininama ya ute da ya kiroḡi be tinanama ya utena.

29 Raḡanine Jon na tauwai muriwatanama uma giunama a vaivaiena, taudi a verau be tubuḡinama a kiroḡa nawe be a dobona.

Yesu tautauḡoma 5 tausand yai kanidina*
(Mt 14:13-21; Lk 9:10-17; Jn 6:1-14)

³⁰ Apasol Yesu ḡarone a tava munaga be yaba matabuna a voivoiedi be awai katakatina tauna ai varina.

³¹ Dabudine banaga toitoi a saḡasaḡa be a yovoyovona, be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama nam teneteneḡina da sibo a mia be a kani. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya riuedina, “Taumiḡa muriguḡa ko verau gabu wainutuḡune be raḡan ḡaubonaḡa ko siperena!”

³² Dabudine taudiḡa wagae a naḡona gabu wainuatuḡutuḡune.

³³ Be dabudine patara ta kitana be Yesu da na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naḡonaḡona, taudi a kitedi be a kataiedina aubainama taudi meagai matabuna a gosedi da noḡodima a tom be a tava dokana.

³⁴ Raḡanine Yesu wagae ya ḡotaḡotana, tauna patara dosinama ya kitedi be ya raunutooiedina, baninama taudi maika sipu be nam taurabedi. Naumeki da tauna yaba matabuna waikatakataidima yai karena.

³⁵ Raḡanine ravi ya tavatavana, tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarone a tava be a riuna, “Uma dobu wainuatoitoinama be kaiteka suara e kovikovina.

³⁶ Banaga kwa riupore nawedi meagaiḡa be meagai murisairidie be mabidie adi kanima ta gimara be ta kanidi.”

³⁷ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi koi kanidi!” Be tauwai muriwatanama tauna a riuna, “Tam kwa ḡoḡoena tauma ka naḡo be Denari 200 vutuna ruvanama buredi ka gimara be banaga kai kani bagibagidi, bo?”

³⁸ Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Taumi buredi bisa ḡaromie? Ko naḡo be ko kitedi!” Dabudine a noḡota banavi be tauna a riuna, “Buredi 5 be iyana rabui.”

³⁹ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedi da banaga ta dariḡedina, naumeki da taudi banaga a dariḡedi be mui gidegidevidima debedie a miana.

⁴⁰ Naumeki da banaga a daridarigaḡana, dariḡidima nopodie banaga ḡesaudima 100 be ḡesaudima 50-nama a miana.

⁴¹ Dabudine Yesu buredi 5 be iyana rabui ya ragaudi da gunuma yai kita saḡa be Mamaitua yai kaiwe, be buredi ya givedina, yodibe na tauwai muriwatanama ya utedi da taudi a soiedi be banaga a utedina. Be iyana rabui mate ya soiedina.

⁴² Banaga matabudi a kani da a kani siauana.

⁴³ Be tauwai muriwatanama buredi be iyana kanikani gosedita a tama be posa matabudi 12 ai moḡavudina.

⁴⁴ Tautauḡoma aitaḡa a kanikanina sievidima 5 tausand.

Yesu topa debanaḡa ya naḡonaḡona
(Mt 14:22-33; Jn 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Naumeki da Yesu waigapa na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedi da waga nopone a saḡa da Yesu a gose be taudi a naḡonaḡo dokana Betsaidama maika, tauna patara ya riuporedina.

⁴⁶ Murine tauna ya naḡona oyae moiragi aubainama.

⁴⁷ Raḡanine ravi na parate be waga yawawa poune ya midimidina, be Yesu taunaḡa gerese ya midimidina.

⁴⁸ Tauna e kitana be na tauwai muriwatanama ma nuaboyedi a yareyarena, baninama sive dosinama ya kiroḡidi be a wewewesana.

* 6:29: Uma dabudine taudi tautauḡoma taudiḡa a sievidina.

Raġantomtom suara 3 be 6-nama poudie be Yesu topa debanaġa ya naġo be ġarodie ya tavana. Tauna sibo ġaubonaġa yai muridina,

⁴⁹ be taudi a kita be ai noġotana kabe ġaġarua.

⁵⁰ Be bonedima dosine a rasana, baninama taudi a naira kauana. Dabudine Yesu yai raġantenage be ya riuedina, “Nam nuemima e rovo! Inam taugu. Nam ko naira!”

⁵¹ Dabudine Yesu ya saġana waga nopone taudi ġarodie be sive yai nuatuġuna. Be taudi a base kauena,

⁵² baninama taudi tautauġoma 5 tausand awai kanidina na banima nam ti kataiena, be debedima ya buana.

Yesu Genesaretma banaga sidesidedima yai yawasanidina

(Mt 14:34-36)

⁵³ Taudi yawawa a davu be a verauna Genesaret geresine a ġota be ai anikana.

⁵⁴ Raġanine taudi waga a dobidobi porena, banaga Yesu a kita be a katai ġomena.

⁵⁵ Taudi Genesaret dobunama matabuna a naġo popoe be banaga sidesidedima ma ratiratidi a kiroġa be deġo deġo Yesu ya naġonaġona nama sida a kirokiroġa tavaitedina.

⁵⁶ Be Yesu deġo meagai murisairidiga ya naġonaġona, nama taudi banaga sidesidedima anikune gabudie a tavatavaitedina. Be taudi Yesu ai baġa da tauna sibo yai aninedi da na garama isunama sibo a taukonina, be aitauga a tautaukonina, taudi a yawasanana.

7

Waikatakatai dosi poredie saġasaġanama

(Mt 15:1-9)

¹ Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakatai ġesaudima aitauga Jerusalemġa a tavatavana, matabudi Yesu ġarone a rawateġeidi da

² ta kitana be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ġesaudima ma nimamiredi a kanikanina, inam waikatakatai dosi poredie saġasaġanama adi tarawatuma nam ti kaiwatanina.

³ Parisi be Jius matabudi nam tima kanikani yababana, noġone nimedima ta koġedina, adi dosima adi waikatakataima poredie a paġopaġona nama.

⁴ Raġanine anikune gabune be ta tavana, taudi nam ta kani be noġone nimedima ta raukoġana. Be taudi tarawatu poredima ġesaudima toitoi ta kaikai wanedina, maika redu, tebo be gurewa koġedima.

⁵ Vutuna aubainama Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima Yesu ai taravirena, “Aba aubainama tam am tauwai muriwatanama uma waikatakatainama dosi poredie ya yovoyovona nam timawai muriwatane, be taudi ma nimamiredi ta kanikanina?”

⁶ Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi waikaikaiyovu banegimima. Aisaia tauna na waiperovetae ya riu kauana, tauna umanama ya girugirumina,

‘Uma banegidima mududiga ta riuriuna, ‘Mamaitua’, be nopodima madanie.

⁷ Taudi nam tenetenegina da taugu ta rauduneegu, baninama taudi tarawatu banaga a voivoiedina tawai katakataidina, da inam kabe vutudi Mamaitua na tarawatu.’

⁸ Taumi Mamaitua na riuvasaġama ġavoe koya taurie be banaga ġoma adi waikatakataima ko vovo teyetyedina.”

⁹ Be ya riuedina, “Taumi koya katai gāga be Mamaitua na tarawatuma koya varie be taumiḡa ami vaivaie kowai muriwatanedina.

¹⁰ Baninama Mouis ya riuna, ‘Tamamma be tinamma kwa viviredi!’ be ‘Aitau tamanama bo tinanama e kunukunurena tauna gurie e miana.’

¹¹ Be taumi ko riuriuna, deḡoda banaga yaba ya paḡona maika kani bo yaba ḡesaudima da tamanama bo tinanama sibo ya sagudina, be tauna e riuriuedina, ‘Uma Korban’ - inam riunama baninama: Puyo Mamaitua taunaḡa aubainama.

¹² Taumi ami waikatakataima kadi taiye tauna nam tamana bo tinanama ima sagusagudina.

¹³ Inam kededie waikatakatai ewai raudavudavuna, banaga ḡesaudima ḡarodie be Mamaitua riunama e kawakawa koakoana. Be yaba ḡesaudima a toi rereḡedina mate ko voivoiedina maika uma taudi.”

Deḡo yabediḡa banaga nopodima tawai mira
(Mt 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Dabudine Yesu patara ya yoko munaḡedi ḡarone be ya riuedina, “Koi beavaiegu matabumi, be uma yabedima yodi yā giuedina ko noḡotidi!

¹⁵ Nam aiyaba ḡavoe tokare e saḡa banaga nopone be ei mira, ibewa da aba banaga nopone e dobidobina, inam vutuna taunaḡa ewai mirana.”

¹⁶ (-)*

¹⁷ Raḡanine Yesu patara ya gosedi be vada nopone ya saḡasaḡana, tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ai baḡa da uma wainasinama baninama sibo ya giu yaḡedina.

¹⁸ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi nam ko kataie, bo? Taumi sibo koya kataie da yaba ḡavoe be banaga nopone e saḡasaḡana tokare nam ei mira.

¹⁹ Baninama inam nam nuapoune ima yovoyovona, ibewa da kapone da noveḡo e dobidobina.” Uma riunama nama Yesu ewai maḡatarana da kani matabudi anikani.

²⁰ Na giuma ya kaiwatani be ya riuna, “Aba banaga nopone e dobidobina, inam vutuna tauna ewai mirana.

²¹ Baninama banaga nopone nuapoune noḡota gewegewedima ta tavatavana, maika badara, danene, vunuḡa, turanama debane mui e porena,

²² waigogo be noḡota ḡesaudima gewegewedima tabu be tabu e voivoiedina, maika waikaikaiyovu, kua waimata warewaredi bo waideba subedima, unura, boruwaideḡa, moraba be bua kaudima e voivoiedina.

²³ Uma kaudima gewegewedima banaga nopone ta tavatavana, taudi vutudi banaga tawai mirana.”

Waivi na waisumaḡama
(Mt 15:21-28)

²⁴ Dabudine Yesu inam meagainama ya gose be ya naḡona dobu dosine Taiya meagainama Diane. Tauna vada nopone ya saḡa be ya goeḡoena da banaga nam sibo a kataie da tauna inam dabudine, be yaḡoro tauna nam i mia moisirina.

²⁵ Gomana waivinama arua gewagewanama kokukokunama tinanama, Yesu varinama ya vaivaiena, yai raḡantenaga ya verau Yesu noḡone be tuapikane ya rauparina.

²⁶ Waivi tauna eteni Gurik nama be meagai dosinama Ponitia nopone ya tubuḡana Siriana, waivi Yesu yai baḡa da tauna natunama nopone penama sibo ya tavu dobiḡena.

* **7:16:** Vers 16 inam umanama: Deḡoda beemima ta kenakenana, koi beavaia!

²⁷ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Kwa gose da noḡone seda ta kani doka. Nam i verena da seda adi kanima tà paḡo be daḡadaḡasi ḡarodie tà pore nawe.”†

²⁸ Waivi ya paribee be ya riuna, “Bada! Be yaḡoro daḡadaḡasi vatara dibune miemienidima seda adi kanima kurekuredima tokare mate ta kanidina.”

²⁹ Dabudine Yesu waivi ya riuna, “Nama kuya giuna aubainama, yodi tam kwa munaga am vadae, be dabudine tokare kwa kita da penama natumma waivinama ya dobi porena.”

³⁰ Naumeki da waivi ya munaga vadae da e kitana be penama gomana waivinama ya dobi pore be gomeninama tauna na kaba kenae ya kenakenana ya kitana.

Yesu gumgum beanama potapotanama yai yawasanina

³¹ Dabudine Yesu Taiama be Saidonga ya dobi ya naḡona Dekapolis nopone Galili yawawinama paratine.

³² Dabudine banaga ḡesaudima tauḡoma beanama potapotanama be nam giugiuna a verauḡena Yesu ḡarone be ai baḡa da nimanama sibo tauḡoma tunine ya boruna.

³³ Naumeki da patara nopodie be Yesu tauḡominama taunaḡa yai doka do-biḡe ḡavoe be nimarakurakunama tauḡoma beane ya sivudi, da nimanama kavisona yai vira be tauḡoma menanama ya taukonina.

³⁴ Naumeki da Yesu gunume yai kita saḡa da yavutu bagibaginama ya taupore, be tauḡoma ya riuna, “Epata!” Inam riunama baninama ‘Kwa nuaporaḡa’.

³⁵ Inam raḡanine tauḡoma beanama ya raunuagaḡari be mudune ya giu yaḡana.

³⁶ Be Yesu banaga ya riu vavasagaḡedi da nam aitauna tenaḡa ta riue, be ya riuriu nonoḡedina, be taudi yaḡoro a giugiu watanena.

³⁷ Be taudi aitauga a vaivaiena a base kaue be a riuna, “Tauna yaba matabuna ya voia kauedina. Tauna e voie da avedi beapotapotanama be ei beavaiana, be avedi gumgum be e giuna.”

8

Yesu banaga 4 tausand yai kanidi (Mt 15:32-39)

¹ Nam dauna inam raḡanine, patara ḡesaunama dosinama mate ai rawateḡeidina. Be dabudine nam aiyaba i kenakenana da taudi sibo a kani, dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya yokoedi ḡarone be ya riuna,

² “Tauḡu uma banegidima è raunuatoiedina, baninama raḡan rabuiteḡa nopodie taudi tauḡu mate, be yodi nam aiyaba da ta kani.

³ Be deḡoda taudi ma kaniguridi ya riuporedina, tokare kedae ta raugur-erena. Baninama banaga ḡesaudima madanie be a verauna.”

⁴ Dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama a paribee be a riuna, “Uma mutuyua doḡunama. Deḡo kani tà paḡo be uma banegidima tà kani bagibagidi?”

⁵ Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi ḡaromie buredi bisa?” Be taudi a riuna, “Buredi 7.”

† 7:27: ‘Seda’ inam Israel banegidima, be ‘daḡadaḡasi’ inam eteni banegidima.

⁶ Naumeki da Yesu patara ya riuedi da doḡæ a miana. Be dabudine tauna buredi matabudi 7 ya ragaudi, Mamaitua yai kaiwe, ya givedi be na tauwai muriwatanama ya utedi da taudi sibo a soiedina patara ḡarodie, be taudi nama a voiena.

⁷ Be taudi iyana ḡauḡaubodima bisaḡa mate a ragaudina. Be Yesu inam iyenidima aubaidima yai kaiwa be na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedi da uma taudi mate ta soiedina.

⁸⁻⁹ Dabudine banaga sievinama 4 tausand nama a kani da a kani siauana. Naumeki da na tauwai muriwatanama kani kanikani gosedima posa matabudi 7 ai mogavudina. Be dabudine Yesu banaga ya riuriupore nawedina,

¹⁰ tauna waigapa na tauwai muriwatanama mate wagae a saḡa be a naḡona Dalmatia distrik nopone.

Parisi mataira ai baḡena

(Mt 16:1-4)

¹¹ Be Parisi ḡesaudima a tava Yesu ḡarone be waitaravirevirenama ai karena. Taudi a ḡoḡoena sibo Yesu a raurubuna, vutuna aubainama mara matairinama ai baḡe da sibo ya voie be dabudi a kita be a kataie da Yesu tauna Mamaitua ḡaronama.

¹² Dabudine Yesu yavutu bagibaginama ya taupore be ya riuna, “Aba aubainama yodi raḡaninama banegidima mataira tawai baḡedi? Ibewa! Yà riuriu kauemina da nam tokare mataira uma banegidima ḡarodie e tubutubuḡa.”

¹³ Naumeki da tauna ya gose poredi da waga nopone ya saḡa munaḡa be yawawa a davu da noaḡo nevane a naḡona.

Tauwai muriwatana Yesu aba ya giugiuena nam ti kataiena

(Mt 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Tauwai muriwatana nuedima ya koana, buredi toitoi kabe ti ragaragau da tenaḡa kavakava a paḡona ḡarodie wagae.

¹⁵ Dabudine Yesu nuedima ya boru be ya riuedina, “Parisi be Herod adi waikaikaiyovuma maika yist. Koi kita kauana!”

¹⁶ Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana uma kauinama ai giu vivivire be a riuna, “Tauna nama ya riuna, baninama tauda ḡarode nam buredi.”

¹⁷ Yesu ya kataiedi da taudi aba a giugiuena, vutuna aubainama tauna yai taraviredi, “Aba aubainama ko riuriuna da taumi ḡaromie nam buredi? Taumi yaḡoro nam ko kita be ko kataie, bo? Taumi koya nuababaḡa, bo?”

¹⁸ Taumi matemima e kenakenana be nam komawai kita, beemima e kenakenana be nam komawai beavaia, bo? Be ko noḡonogoti bo ibewa

¹⁹ da raḡanine taugu buredidima matabudi 5 è givedina banaga 5 tausand aubaidima, be kani kanikani gosedima posedima moḡamoḡavudima bisa koya ragau?” Be tauwai muriwatana a paribee be a riuna, “Matabudi 12.”

²⁰ “Raḡanine taugu buredidima matabudi 7 è givedina banaga 4 tausand aubaidima be kani kanikani gosedima posedima moḡamoḡavudima bisa koya ragau?” Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Matabudi 7.”

²¹ Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Taumi yaḡoro nam koma katakataie, bo?”

Yesu tauḡoma matapotapotanama yai yawasanina

(Mt 9:27-31; 20:29-34; Lk 18:35-43)

²² Raḡanine taudi Betsaidama a tavatavana banaga ḡesaudima tauḡoma matapotapotanama ai doka verauḡe Yesu ḡarone be ai baḡana da sibo ya taukonina.

²³ Naumeki da tauna tauḡoma matapotapotanama nimane ya kaididi da meagai a dobi pore be ḡavoe a naḡona. Dabudine Yesu tauḡoma matanama ya kavisodi be nimanama tauḡoma matane ya sivudi da yai taravire be ya riuna, “Aba kwa kitakita bo ibewa?”

²⁴ Be tauna ya tausugu be ya riuna, “Taugu banaga ya kitekitedina be kitedima maika kai kabe ti naḡonaḡo.”

²⁵ Naumeki da Yesu nimanama tauḡoma matane ya sivu munagedina. Dabudine tauḡoma matanama ya vere be yai kita munaḡana, be yaba matabudi ya kita kauedina.

²⁶ Be Yesu tauḡoma ya riupore da ya naḡona na vadae be ya riuna, “Nam meagai banegidima kwa riuedi da aba ya tubuḡana.”

Pita Yesu yai maḡatarina

(Mt 16:13-20; Lk 9:18-21)

²⁷ Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama mate Seseria-Pilipai diane meagaidiḡa nama a naḡona. Da kedae be yai taraviredi da ya riuna, “Banaga ta riuriu da taugu aita?”

²⁸ Be taudi a paribeena, “Banaga ḡesaudima ta riuriuna da tam kabe Jon tauwai babataito, be ḡesaudima ta riuriuna da tam kabe peroveta Elaija, be ḡesaudima ta riuriu da tam kabe boni perovetedima.”

²⁹ Be tauna ya riuedina, “Be taumi nemanama ko noḡonoḡoti bake da taugu aita?” Be Pita ya paribeena, “Tam Keriso, vutuna Mamaitua ya sausaugena ya riupore yovoḡena.”

³⁰ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riu vavasaḡedi da nam aita tenaḡa tai vari.

Yesu na wainuatoitoi be nema e guri bakona ya giuedina

(Mt 16:21-28; Lk 9:22-27)

³¹ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama waikatakataidima yai kare be ya riuedina, “Banaga Natunama tokare ei nuatoitoina yaba toitoi ḡarodie be babada dosidima, Parisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima, taudi matabudi ta tuaḡaie be tai gurina. Be raḡan wairabuiteḡane tauna tokare e midisugu munaḡana.”

³² Tauna uma kaididima ya giu kauedina, vutuna aubainama Pita Yesu yai doka nawe ḡavoe be riutuaḡaienama yai karena.

³³ Be raḡanine Yesu yai tauvitare da na tauwai muriwatanama ya kitedi be Pita ya riutuaḡaie be ya riuna, “Seitan! Murigue kwa naḡo, tam am noḡotama nam Mamaitua ḡarone tima yovoyovona be banaga ḡomae.”

³⁴ Naumeki da Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama be patara ya yokoedi ḡarone be ya riuedina, “Aita waimuriwataneguma e ḡoena, naumeki da na ḡoanama matabuna e gosedi, be na korosima e kiroḡi da ei muriwataneguna.

³⁵ Baninama degoda aita tame am yawasanama kwa kaididi be kwa raberabena, tokare am yawasanama kwa kawa gewagewana, be tam aita am yawasanama kuyai utaena taugu be vari verenama kama taiye, tam tokare am yawasanama kwa banavina.

³⁶ Be degoda aita dobi yabedima matabudi e ragaragaudi be raḡanine e gurina, inam yabedima nema tauna ta sagu bake da tauna yawasanana kenakena nonoḡinama e paḡo?

³⁷ Bo aba banaga ei utae da na yawasanama e paḡo munaḡe?

³⁸ Deḡoda banaga aitau taugu be riuguma giuena e tunitunimayaḡena, uma kintinama nam waisumegidi be gewagewa tauvoiedima nopodie, naumeki da tokare, raḡanine Banaga Natunama Tamanama neneḡarine be anea babau mate ta verauna, tauna mate e tuaḡaiena, baninama noḡone ya tunimayaḡuna aubainama.”

9

¹ Be Yesu na giuna ya kaiwatani da ya riuna, “Taugu ya riuri kauemina da taumi ḡesaumima yodi uma dabudi ko midimidina, tokare nam ko guri naumeki da Mamaitua na waiguyauma rewapana mate e verauna ko kitana.”

*Yesu kitanama ya boru vitarena
(Mt 17:1-13; Lk 9:28-36)*

² Raḡan 6 a kovikovina murine Yesu Pita, Jeims be Jon yai dokedi be a naḡona oya daudaunama debane, taudiḡa dabudine a tavana. Be dabudine taudi noḡodie matedie Yesu kitanama ya boru vitarena.

³ Be na garama a rawarawa keyekeyemidi be a ḡavora da a ḡavora kauana, nam aitau dobue teneteneḡina da nama e kawa ḡavori.

⁴ Dabudine tauwai muriwatana rabuiteḡa noḡodie be Elaija da Mousis a maḡatara be Yesu mate awai giuna.

⁵ Be Pita ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, ya vere kua da tauda mate uma dabudi. Be agunai tauma kape rabuiteḡa ka keridi, da tenaḡa tam aubaimma, tenaḡa Mousis aubaina be tenaḡa Elaija aubainama.”

⁶ Pita nama ya riuna, baninama tauna na banagama rabui mate a naira kauana, be Pita nam i kataie da aba sibo ya giue, vutuna aubainama ya giu yabayababana.

⁷ Dabudine giyou ya dobi be ya ruputawedina. Be inam giyounama nopone bona ya yovo be ya riuna, “Uma tauna taugu natuḡomiguma, tauna vutuna taugu nuaguma e paḡopaḡona, koi beavaie!”

⁸ Taudi ai raḡantenāḡe da aitau kitakita be nam aitau tenaḡa ti kitana, be ḡarodie Yesu taunaḡa.

⁹ Raḡanine taudi oya debane be a yovoyovona raḡanine, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riu vavasāḡedi da matedie aba a kitakitana nam aitau tenaḡa tai vari, naumeki da Banaga Natunama gurie e midisuḡu munaḡana.

¹⁰ Taudi inam giudima a nuevidi be taudiḡa ai giu vivivira da, gurie midimidisuḡunama na banima aba.

¹¹ Be taudi Yesu ai taravirena, “Aba aubainama tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ta riuriuna da, Elaija tokare e tava doka?”

¹² Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Inam riukaua, Elaija tauna tokare e tava dokana, be tauna tokare yaba matabudi e kawa didimanidina. Be you, aba aubainama girugiruminama porane e riuriuna da Banaga Natunama tokare ei nuatoitoi kua be ta tuaḡaiena?”

¹³ Be ya riuriuemina da Elaija maḡone ya tavana, be aba banaga a noḡonogotina, nama ḡarone a voiena, maika girugiruminama porane ya riuriuena nama.”

*Penama gomana tauḡominama ya kokuna
(Mt 17:14-21; Lk 9:37-43)*

14 Raġanine taudi a dobidobi munaġana, tauwai muriwatana ġidoidima mate ai rawateġeidi be ta kitana be patara dosinama a midi ġuruvidi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima mate awai saġasaġana.

15 Dabudine banaga matabudi Yesu a kitakitana, taudi a ġosoridi da a manini ġarone a naġo be ai kaiwena.

16 Be Yesu yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Taumi aba aubainama taudi mate kowai saġasaġa?”

17 Naumeki da tauġoma tenaġa patara poune ya paribee be ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, taugu natuguma è verauġena ġarome. Tauna penama ya koku be ya kaue da nam ima ġiugiuna.

18 Kana raġanie penama gomana e vunuvunuġina raġanine, tauna gomana doġae ewai bekuna. Be tauna kasampuropuro gayane ta dobidobina, da mokane a ġidedi be tuninama ta badobadona. Be taugu am tauwai muriwatanama èi baġedina da sibo peneminama a tavu dobiġena, be taudi nam teneteneġina.”

19 Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi kimta nam waisumegimi! Taugu taumi mate tà mia ġaġa be ami vitama yà kiroġa ġaġae? Gomana ko verauġe ġarogue.”

20 Naumeki da gomana a verauġena Yesu ġarone. Be raġanine penama Yesu ya kitakitana, tauna yai raġantenage da gomana ya kawa kokeri be doġae yai bekuna. Dabudine gomana yai kunukunuvira be gayane kasampuropuro a tavatavana.

21 Be Yesu gomana tamanama yai taravirena, “Raġan bisa tauna umanama ya voia?” Be gomana tamanama Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Raġanine tauna ġaubone da yodi.

22 Be penama raġan matabuna gomana kai matane bo upae yawai bekuna waigurinama aubainama. Be deġoda tam teneteneġinama aba kwa voiena, naumeki da kwa raunuatoiemai da kwa sagumai!”

23 Be Yesu ya riuna, “Aba aubainama kuya riuna, ‘Deġoda tam teneteneġina?’ Tauna aita ewai sumaġana, ġarone yaba matabuna teneteneġinama.”

24 Naumeki da gomeninama tamanama yai raġantenage da bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Taugu nam amawai sumaġa kauana, be kwa kaisagugu da yài sumaġa guratana.”

25 Raġanine Yesu e kitana be patara ya moramorabana, vutuna aubainama tauna penama ya riutuagai be ya riuna, “Penama beapotapota be gungum penemima, yà riuriu vavasagem da gomana kwa dobi pore be nam nopone kwa saġa munaġa!”

26 Dabudine penama gomana ya kawa yogoyogo, ya kawa kokeri gurate be gomana ya dobi porena. Be gomeninama kitanama maika guri kabe i kenakena. Vutuna aubainama banaga ġesaudima a riuna, “Tauna ya gurina!”

27 Naumeki da Yesu gomana nimane ya kaididi da ya soruwai midisuġu be ya midina.

28 Raġanine Yesu vada nopone ya saġasaġana murine, be na tauwai muriwatanama taudiġa ai taravire be a riuna, “Aba aubainama tauma penama nam ke tavu dobiġe?”

29 Be Yesu ya paribeedi da ya riuna, “Nam aiyabae tokare uma penemi-nama nama e tavu dobiḡe, ibewa da moiragi* taunaḡa.”

Yesu nema ya guri bakona ya giu munaḡena
(Mt 17:22-23; Lk 9:43-45)

30 Naumeki da Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate inam dobunama a gose pore be Galili noponaḡa a naḡona. Be Yesu nam i ḡoḡoena da aitauna tenaḡa sibo ya kataiedi da taudi aikedae,

31 baninama tauna na tauwai muriwatanama yawai katakataidina. Be ya riuedina, “Banaga Natunama tokare ta boru dobiḡena banaga nimedie. Taudi tai guri be raḡan rabuiteḡa murine tauna e midisuḡu munaḡa.”

32 Dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama nam ti kataiena da uma giunama baninama aba, be taudi waitaravirevirenama a nairena uma giunama aubainama.

Aitau ya saḡa gurata
(Mt 18:1-5; Lk 9:46-48)

33 Naumeki da taudi Kapeniamma a tava da vada nopone a saḡa a mia be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Taumi kedae aba koyawai saḡasaḡae?”

34 Be taudi ai nuatuḡutuḡuna, baninama kedae taudi awai saḡasaḡana da aitauna poudie ya saḡa gurata.

35 Dabudine tauna ya mia yovo da na tauwai muriwatanama 12 ya yokoedi be ya riuedina, “Deḡoda aitauna moraba e ḡoena, naumeki e kaue da e ḡaubo be banaga matabudi adi taunoyama e tubuḡana.”

36 Dabudine tauna gomana ḡaubonama nimane ya kaididi be na tauwai muriwatanama poudie yai midirina. Be gomeninama yai yaubabe, be ya riuedina,

37 “Aitau seda umanama maika kitedima tenaḡa isague ewai turanena, tauna taugu ewai turaneguna, be aitauna taugu ewai turaneguna, tauna tauriuporeguma ewai turanena.”

Aitau nam dà ḡavia tauna ḡarodama
(Lk 9:49-50)

38 Jon ya riuna, “Tawwai katakatai, tauna tauguoma tenaḡa kè kitana isame penama ya tavutavu dobiḡedi be tauna kè riutuagaiena, baninama tauna nam tauda mate tama noyanoya tenaḡana.”

39 Be Yesu ya riuna, “Nam ko riutuagaie! Baninama aitauna da isague mataira e voivoiedina, tauna nam tenegina da mainokomḡo raḡandie isaguma e kawa gewagewa,

40 baninama banaga aitauna nam imawai ḡaviedana, tauna inam tauda turadama.

41 Taugu ya riuriu kauemina, deḡoda aitauna isague upa e uteutemina, baninama taumi Keriso ḡaronama, tauna teneteneḡinama na maesama tokare e paḡona.

Raurubue dà gewagewama e tubutubuḡana
(Mt 18:6-9; Lk 17:1-2)

42 “Be deḡoda aitauna uma sededima tenaḡa ewai sumaḡegu be e kaue da gewagewa e voiena, ya verena da tauna yeku dosinama gadone ta pani be egasie ta pore nawena.

* 9:29: Giruma ḡesaudima a riuna: Moiragi be widina

⁴³ Değoda nimamma e kauem da gewagewa kwa voiena, naumeki da kwa douraka pore! Ya verena da nimamma tenağa mate yawasana nopone kwa sağa be nam nimamma rabui mate da gienae kwa nağo, dabudine kai karakarata watanine.

⁴⁴ (-)†

⁴⁵ Be değoda kağamma e kauem da gewagewa kwa voiena, naumeki da kwa douraka pore. Ya verena da kağamma tenağa mate yawasana nopone kwa sağana be nam kağamma rabui mate da gienae ta pore nawem.

⁴⁶ (-)‡

⁴⁷ Değoda matamma e kauem da gewagewa kwa voiena, naumeki da kwa kaipore. Ya verena da matamma tenağa kwa kunavai be Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone kwa sağana, be nam matamma rabui mate da gienae ta pore nawemna.

⁴⁸ Inam dabudine motamota taudi ta kanikanidina nam ta guri, be kai e karakaraidina nam e guri.

⁴⁹ Be nama kai karakaraidima banaga matabudi tunidie ta yaraiedina.

⁵⁰ “Buta inam yaba verenama, be değoda buta dininama e gewagewana, nema kwa voia bake da e dini munağa? Buta ko pağo nopomie be ami banagama mate subae ko miana.”

10

Waigosaga waitaraviranama

(Mt 19:1-12; Lk 16:18)

¹ Naumeki da Yesu inam dobonama ya gose pore be ya nağona Judia provinsnama nopone be upa Jodan ya davuna. Dabudine patara ġarone a tava munağa be yai katakataidina tauna na vaivaie nama.

² Be Parisi ġesaudima Yesu ġarone a tava be tauna raurubuna aubainama ai taravirena, “Kwa riemui, tarawatu ewai anina bo ibewa da tauğoma na waivima e riupore?”

³ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Mouis na tarawatuma nopone nema ya riu bakemi?”

⁴ Be taudi a riuna, “Mouis yai anina da tauğoma waigosaga pepanama e girumi be waivi e riuporena.”

⁵ Dabudine Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Mouis inam tarawatunama ya girumina, baninama taumi noğota porağa ġarone debemima ya bado kauana.

⁶ Be pakane Mamaitua yaba matabuna yawai tubuğidina rağanine, tauna tauğoma be waivi ya voidina.

⁷ Vutuna aubainama tauğoma tamanama be tinanama e gosedi be na waivima mate tai rawateğeidina

⁸ da taudi tubuğa tenağa ta tubuğana. Vutuna aubainama taudi yodi nam tubuğa rabui, ibewa da tenağa.

⁹ Naumeki da aba Mamaitua yawai rawateğeidina nam aitau ei yamonedi!”

¹⁰ Rağanine taudi a munağa vadae a tava be na tauwai muriwatanama uma giunama aubainama Yesu ai taravirena.

† 9:44: (Vers 44 inam banaga muriğa baibol nopone a boru sağena, noğone nam i kenakenana. Vers 44 inam umanama: Inam dabudine motamota taudi ta kanikanidina nam ta guri, be kai e karakaraidina nam e guri.) ‡ 9:46: (Vers 46 inam banaga muriğa baibol nopone a boru sağena, noğone nam i kenakenana. Vers 46 inam umanama: Inam dabudine motamota taudi ta kanikanidina nam ta guri, be kai e karakaraidina nam e guri.)

11 Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Ai tauḡoma na waivima e gose be waivi ḡesaunama e naḡina, tauna na waivima debane mui e poreporena.

12 Be kauinama teneginama, deḡoda ai waivi na tauḡomama e gose be tauḡoma ḡesaunama e naḡina, tauna na tauḡomama debane mui e poreporena.”

Yesu be seda

(Mt 19:13-15; Lk 18:15-17)

13 Banaga ḡesaudima seda ḡauḡaubodima Yesu ḡarone a verauḡedi da tauna sibo ya taukonidina, be na tauwai muriwatanama inam banegidima a riutuaḡaiedina.

14 Be raḡanine Yesu nama ya kitakitana, tauna nuanama yai medi be na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Seda ḡauḡaubodima ko gosedi da ḡarogue ta verau be nam ko riutuaḡaiedi, baninama Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam banaga maika uma sededima nama aubaidima.

15 Taugu ya riuriu kauemina da aitaunam Mamaitua na waiguyauma i paḡona, maika gomana ḡaubonama nama, tauna tokare nam waiguyau-nama nopone e saḡa.”

16 Naumeki da Yesu seda ya tikedi da nimanama debedie ya sivudi be yai aiainidina.

Waiguyau tauḡominama

(Mt 19:16-30; Lk 18:18-30)

17 Dabudine Yesu na naḡoma yai kare munaḡe be tauḡoma tenaḡa ya manini tava da Yesu noḡone be tuapikane ya raupari be yai tar-avirena, “Tauwai katakatai veremma, aba ya voie be yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama ya paḡo?”

18 Be Yesu ya riuna, “Aba aubainama kwawai isaguna veregu? Nam aitaunam verena be Mamaitua taunaḡa.

19 Tam tarawatu poranama girugiruminama kuya kataiedina, Nam kwa vunuḡa! Nam am visarama bo am tauḡomama debane mui kwa pore! Nam kwa danene! Nam kwa kaiyovu! Nam kwa uta gigibu! Tamamma be tinamma kwa viviredi!”

20 Dabudine tauḡominama ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, taugu ḡaubogue da yodi uma tarawatudima matabudi e voteyeteyedina.”

21 Yesu tauḡominama ya kita da nuanama ya paḡo be ya riuna, “Yaba tenaḡa sibo kuya voiena. Kwa naḡo be yaba matabudi ḡarome kwa raugimaredi be inam manedima banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima kwa utedi, be tam tokare marae kwai guyauna. Yodibe kwa verau be kwai muri-watanegu!”

22 Be raḡanine uma riunama ya vaivaiena tauḡominama yai nuaboya be ma nuaboyana ya naḡona, baninama tauna yai purapura kauana.

23 Yesu yai kita kwaviviro be na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Waiguyau banegidima ḡarodie ya pipiripi kaua da tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta saḡa.”

24 Tauwai muriwatana uma riunama nama a vaivaiena, taudi a ḡosoridina. Be Yesu ya riu munaḡana, “Seda, Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone saḡanama ya pipiripi kauana.

25 Kamel ya bagibagi kauana da seyau gavogavone e sonaḡa, be maika nama waiguyau baneginama ya bagibagi da ya bagibagi kauana da Ma-maitua na waiguyauma nopone e saḡa.”

²⁶ Dabudine tauwai muriwatana a ḡosori kauedi be adi noḡotama ya kovina. Be adi banagama adi banagama a riuedina, “Yodi aitau tokare e yawasana?”

²⁷ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya kita dididi, ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Banaga ḡarone nam tenetenegina be Mamaitua ḡarone tauna tenetenegina da waiguyau banegidima e voiedi da tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta saḡana.”

²⁸ Dabudine Pita ya riuna, “Be tauma yaba matabudi kè gosa poraḡa be tam kèi muriwatanemna!”

²⁹ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taugu yà riuriu kauemina, aitau na vadama bo tuatuaḡanama, bo novunovunama, bo tinana, bo tamana, bo seda, bo sipi e gosedina taugu isague be vari verenama aubainama,

³⁰ tauna yaba veredima toitoi yodi raḡanine e banavidina. Tauna tokare na vadama, tuatuaḡanama, novunovunama, tinatinanama, na sedama, be na sipima ta toi vavasaga, 100 be ei murina. Be raukivigewagewa mate be raḡan e tavana, tauna tokare yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama e paḡona.

³¹ Be toitoi yodi ta dokadokana tokare ta murina, be aitauga yodi ta murimurina tokare ta dokana.”

Yesu nema e guri bakona raḡan wairabuiteḡanama ya giu munaḡena
(Mt 20:17-19; Lk 18:31-34)

³² Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate taudi kedaḡa a saḡa a naḡonaḡona Jerusalemma, Yesu ya dokadokana be na tauwai muriwatanama muriga a saḡasaga nuedima ya karatina, be banaga aitauga awai muriwatanedina taudi a naira kauana. Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 12 yai doka nawedi ḡavoe be ya riuedina da tauna ḡarone abaga ta tubugana,

³³ “Koi beavaia! Tauda ta saḡa ta naḡona Jerusalemma, dabudine Banaga Natunama tokare ta boru dobiḡena pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ḡarodie, taudi tokare ta etare be eteni banegidima nimedie ta boru nawena waigurinama aubainama.

³⁴ Be taudi tokare tai varavara, ta kaviso, ta kwapu be tai gurina. Be raḡan wairabuiteḡane tauna tokare e midisuḡu munaḡana.”

Jeims be Jon adi waibaḡama
(Mt 20:20-28)

³⁵ Naumeki da Sebedi natunama Jeims be Jon Yesu ḡarone a tava be a riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, tauma ka ḡoegoena aubaimaima yaba tenaḡa kwa voiena.”

³⁶ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Aba ko ḡoegoena aubaimima ya voie?”

³⁷ Taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Am waiguyauma na raḡanie kwai aninimai da tenaḡa kasaume e mia be tenaḡa senime.”

³⁸ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi nam ko kataiena aba kowai baḡena. Taumi tenetenegina da taugu ḡoraḡoranama ya tegona nama ko tego bo babataitona* ya paḡona nama ko paḡo, bo?”

³⁹ Taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Tauma teneteneginama!” Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi tokare ḡoraḡoranama ko tegona be ya babataitona nama tokare ko babataitona.

⁴⁰ Be kasague be senigue mieninama, inam tokare nam taugu yaì anina. Inam gabunama taudi aitauga vinevinedima aubaidima Mamaitua ya vokaukaena.”

* **10:38:** Uma babataitona inam Yesu ya gurigurina ya giuena.

⁴¹ Raḡanine tauwai muriwatana ḡesaudima 10-nama a vaivaiena, taudi nuedima yai medina Jeims be Jon ḡarodie.

⁴² Vutuna aubainama taudi matabudi Yesu ya yokoedi ḡarone be ya riuedina, “Taumi koya kataiena da eteni banegidima adi babadama eteni ḡarodie tawai badabadana. Be babadidima ai rewapana vavasagana aubainama da taudi matabudi tawai badedina.

⁴³ Uma kauinama nama taumi ḡaromie nam e tubuḡa! Be deḡoda aitau tenaḡa nopomie moraba e ḡoena, naumeki tauna e kaue da matabumi ami taunoyama e tubuḡana.

⁴⁴ Be aitau saḡa gurata e ḡoena, naumeki da ei taunoyana ḡaromie.

⁴⁵ Baninama avedi da Banaga Natunama ya verauna nam banaga tauna aubainama ta noya, be tauna taudi aubaidima e noyana, be na yawasanama ei utae da banaga toitoti e kuvesidina.”

Yesu Batimeus matapotapotanama yai yawasanina
(Mt 20:29-34; Lk 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Naumeki da Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama a tavana Jerikoma. Dabudine taudi be patara dosinama meagainama a gose be tauḡoma matapotapotanama isanama Batimeus keda diane ya mia be ya kigikigina, tauna inam Timias natunama.

⁴⁷ Raḡanine tauna e vaiena be Nasaret Yesunama, tauna ya yoko be ya riuna, “Yesu, Deivid natunama kwa raunuatoiegu!”

⁴⁸ Banaga toitoti a riupasakare be a riutuagaiena da sibo yai nuatuḡuna. Be dabudine tauna ya yoko gurata be ya riuna, “Deivid natunama kwa raunuatoiegu!”

⁴⁹ Dabudine Yesu ya midi kwasa be ya riuna, “Ko riue be e verau!” Naumeki da taudi tauḡoma matapotapotanama a yokoe be a riuna, “Nam kwai nuaboya! Kwa midisuḡu! Tauna e yokoyokoemna.”

⁵⁰ Dabudine tauḡoma ya midisuḡu, na garama ya gose pore be ya verauna Yesu ḡarone.

⁵¹ Yesu tauḡoma yai taravire be ya riuna, “Aba kwa ḡoḡoena aubaimma ya voie?” Dabudine tauḡoma matapotapotanama ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, taugu ya ḡoḡoena yaḡi kitana.”

⁵² Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Kwa naḡo, am waisumaḡama yai yawasaninna.” Naumeki be yai raḡantenagē da matanama yai kita munaḡa be Yesu yai muriwatanena kedaḡa.

11

Yesu Jerusalemma ya saḡana
(Mt 21:1-11; Lk 19:28-40; Jn 12:12-19)

¹ Raḡanine Jerusalem diane a tavatavana, taudi a verauna Betpage be Beteni meagaidie oya isanama ‘Olip’ yauwane. Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama rabui ya riupore nawe dokedi

² be ya riuedina, “Ko naḡona noḡomie meagaina, be raḡanine meagaina ko saḡasaḡana, dabudine ko kitana donki natunama a nigorina. Inam nam aitau i geru rubuena. Ko kuvesi be ko verauḡena uma!

³ Be deḡoda aitau ei taraviremina, ‘Aba aubainama umanama ko voivoie?’ da ko riuna, ‘Bada e ḡoḡoena, raḡan ḡaubonaḡa be ka verauḡa mu-naḡena.’”

⁴ Naumeki da taudi a naḡona, kedae be vada noḡone donki natunama nigonigorinama a kitana. Raḡanine taudi a kuvekuvesina,

⁵ banaga ġesaudima inam dabudine midimididima taudi ai taraviredina, “Aba aubainama donki natunama ko kuvekuvesi?”

⁶ Be taudi Yesu ya riuriuedina nama a paribeedina, vutuna aubainama taudi ai aninedi be a naġona.

⁷ Taudi donki natunama Yesu ġarone a tavaite be adi garama donki natunama debane a yesidi be Yesu debane ya miana.

⁸ Banaga toitoi adi garama a yesiyesidina maika banaga ġesaudima kairugurugu wapue a taraġa a tavaitedi be kedaġa a yesidina.

⁹ Banaga aitaūġa a dokadokana be aitaūġa Yesu murine a saġasaġana a yogo be a riuna, “Hosana! Waiaiaininama, tauna vutuna Bada isane e veraverauna!

¹⁰ Mamaitua, tauma tamamaima guyau Deivid na waiguyauma e veraverauna kwai aiaini! Mamaitua ka kaisuġum!”

¹¹ Naumeki da Yesu Jerusalem nopone ya saġa be ya naġona tempol nopone, dabudine yaba matabudi ya kita rovodina, be kaiteka ravi aubainama, tauna na tauwai muriwatanama 12 mate a dobi a naġona Betenima.

Yesu damaya ya riutuaġaie da nam e vota
(Mt 21:18-19)

¹² Pomainama taudi Beteni a gose be a munamunaġana, be Yesu kani ya karatina.

¹³ Dabudine tauna ei kita naġona be damaya ya kitana, ya kinikini. Naumeki da tauna ya naġona kitanama aubainama deġoda banidima tima kenakena. Be raġanine damaya pakane e tavana be damayinama nam i banina be rugukavanaġa ya kitana. Baninama damaya nam yodi na iri kaua da damayinama sibo ya bani.

¹⁴ Naumeki da Yesu damayinama ya riutuaġaie be ya riuna, “Tam damayimma nam airaġan kwa bani munaġa!” Dabudine nama ya riuriuna na tauwai muriwatanama a vaiena.

Yesu taukune tempol nopone ya tavu dobiġedina
(Mt 21:12-17; Lk 19:45-48; Jn 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Raġanine taudi Jerusalemma a vatavavana, tauna tempol nopone ya saġa be banaga aitaūġa a kunekune be a gimagimarana ya tavu dobiġedina. Tauna mane taurabedima adi vatarama yai tauviredi be aitaūġa kiu gabubu taurau gimaredima adi kaba miama mate yai tauviredina,

¹⁶ be nam aitaū tenaġa i anine da na taragaima e kiroġa be tempol noponaġa e naġo.

¹⁷ Taudi yai katakataidi be dabudine ya riuedina, “Giruma porane Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Taugu yau tempolma tai isana moiragi kana vadama dobu matabuna aubaidima.’ Be taumi koya voie da kabe ‘taudanedanene adi gabu.’”

¹⁸ Naumeki da pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima uma kauinama a vaiena, vutuna aubainama taudi keda a wanewanena da nema sibo Yesu ai guri bakena, be taudi a nairena, baninama patara matabudi na waikatakataima a basebasena.

¹⁹ Naumeki da ravi ya tava be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate meagainama a dobi pore be a naġona.

Waikatakatai damaya ġarone
(Mt 21:20-22)

²⁰ Pomainama raġanboibo taudi a naġonaġona maika, kedae damaya waramine da damone matabuna ya pokina a kitana.

²¹ Dabudine aba ya tubutubuḡana Pita ya noḡoti be Yesu ya riuenana, “Tauwai katakatai, damaya kuya riuriutuagāiena kwa kita, ya pokina!”

²² Naumeki da Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Koi sumaḡa Mamaitua ḡarone!”

²³ Yà riuriu kauemina deḡoda aitauna oyanama e riuenana, ‘Kwa midisuḡu be kwa pore nawem egasie!’ Be tauna nopone nam e noḡota bekubeku be ei sumaḡa da aba ya riuriuena e tubuḡana, tokare teneteneḡinama aubainama e tubuḡana.

²⁴ Vutuna aubainama yà riuemina aba moiragie koi baḡena, koi sumaḡa da taumi kaite koya paḡo. Da inam tokare taumi ḡaromima.

²⁵ Raḡanine ko midu da ko moiragi be ko noḡoti da aitauna aba ḡaromie ya voia waigewana, naumeki da ko noḡota porena, yodibe tamemima marae tokare taumi mate ami gewagewama e noḡota porena.”

²⁶ (-)*

Yesu na waibadama waitaraviranama

(Mt 21:23-27; Lk 20:1-8)

²⁷ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate Jerusalemma a tava munagā be raḡanine tauna tempol noponagā ya naḡonaḡona, dabudine piriḡi adi babadama, tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be babada ḡesaudima Yesu ḡarone a tava,

²⁸ da ai taravire be a riuna, “Tam aba waibadane umanama yabedima kwa voivoiedi? Bo aitauna uma waibadanama ya utem?”

²⁹ Dabudine Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taugu yau waitaravirama tenagā yà taraviremi da ko paribeegu be muriḡa da taugu yà riuemi da taugu aba waibadane uma yabedima ya voivoiedi.

³⁰ Ko riuegu! Jon deḡo dabudi waibada ya paḡo da yawai babataito, Mamaitua ḡarone bo banaga ḡarodie?”

³¹ Dabudine taudiḡa ai saḡasaḡa be a riuna, “Nema tà riu bako? Deḡoda tà riuna Mamaitua ḡarone, tauna tokare umanama ei taraviredana, ‘Be aba aubainama da taumi Jon nam koi sumaḡe?’

³² Be deḡoda tauda tà riuna ‘banage’ taudi banaga a nairedina, baninama banaga matabudi a noḡonoḡotina da Jon tauna peroveta.”

³³ Vutuna aubainama taudi Yesu a paribee be a riuna, “Tauma nam ke kataiena.” Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Taugu mate nam yà riuemi da taugu aba waibadane uma yabedima ya voivoiedi.”

12

Gureipi sipinama taurabenama wainasinama

(Mt 21:33-46; Lk 20:9-19)

¹ Naumeki da Yesu wainasie banaga umanama ya riuedina, “Taugoma tenagā gureipi sipinama ya voie be ya gana kukuna. Naumeki da waen anibuyonama domnana ya keru be kweyaḡa vadanama mate ya kerina. Yodibe gureipi sipinama tausipi ḡesaudima nimedie ya boru da a raberabe be tauna vaḡaie ya naḡona.

* **11:26:** (Giruma ḡesaudima vers 26 baibol nopone a boru saḡena. Vers 26 inam umanama: Deḡoda taumi ami banagama adi gewagewama nam ko noḡota pore, naumeki da Mamaitua marae nam ami gewagewama e noḡota pore. (Metiu 6:15 ko kitana))

2 Raḡanine gureipi taminama na raḡaninama ya tavatavana, tauna na taunoyama ya riupore nawena sipi taurabenama ḡarodie da na dariḡama sibo ya paḡona.

3 Be taudi a vunugi, a riḡa be nimakavakavanama a riupore nawena.

4 Naumeki da taupaka na taunoyama ḡesaunama ya riupore nawena ḡarodie, dabudine sipi taurabenama inam taugominama debanama a riḡa be a kaue da a kawa tunimayaḡina.

5 Be taupaka yaḡoro na taunoyama ḡesaunama ya riupore, be sipi taurabenama inam tauna a katigabana. Be taupaka banaga ḡesaudima mate toitoi ya riuporedi be ḡidoidima a riḡedi, be ḡidoidima a kati gabedina.

6 Be yodi tenaḡa kavakava a taugosena. Be inam tauna, taupaka natunama taugominama, tauna vutuna ewai nuapagoena. Naumeki da na damone tauna natunama ya riupore be ya riuna, ‘Ya noḡonoḡotina da taudi tokare natuguma ta vivirena!’

7 Be sipi taurabenama taudiḡa ai giu vivivira be a riuna, ‘Uma tauna tokare tamanama na buderima e paḡona, vutuna aubainama t̄ai guri be buderinama t̄ai buderie!’

8 Naumeki da taudi a vunugi be ai guri da gureipi sipinama nopone, be a pore dobiḡena.”

9 Dabudine Yesu yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Sipi taupakinama tokare e verau be aba e voie? Tauna tokare e verau be sipi taurabedima ei guridi be gureipi sipinama banaga ḡesaudima e utedina.

10 Taumi riuwai noḡota poranama nopone girugiruminama koya sievi bo ibewa, da

‘Vada taukerinama yekue vada a kerikeri be yeku tenaḡa a pore kaiyatina, baninama inam yekunama taudi nam ti ḡoena.

Be Mamaitua yekunama poreporenama ya paḡo be ya voie da na vadama e kerikerina yasinama ya tubuḡana.

11 Be inam kauinama Bada ya voie da uma kauinama anikitanama ḡarode ya vere kauana.’”

12 Dabudine pirisi adi babadama, Jius babadidima be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima a ḡoḡoena da Yesu sibo a vunugiḡina, baninama mayedima a paḡo da Yesu taudi yawai nasiedina. Be taudi patara a nairedina, vutuna aubainama tauna a gose be a naḡo porenna.

Teks tautaminama wainasinama

(Mt 22:15-22; Lk 20:20-26)

13 Muriganama taudi Parisi be Herod na tauwai muriwatanama ḡesaudima mate a riupore nawedi Yesu ḡarone be waitaraviraḡe Yesu a raurubu be a vaia kaue da Yesu aba sibo ya vato waigewana.

14 Taudi Yesu ḡarone a tava be a riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, tauma k̄e kataie da tam riukaue kwa giugiu. Am giue tam nam banaga kuma nainairedina, baninama tam banaga nam kuma siesievidi da taudi nema maika kitedi, be Mamaitua na ḡoanama riukaue kwai katakataidina. Kwa riuemai, inam naumeki bo ibewa da tauma Sisa ḡarone kai teks bo avedi? Tauma kai maesa bo ibewa?”

15 Be dabudine Yesu adi noḡotama kaikaiyovudima ya kataie be ya riuna, “Aba aubainama taumi ko rarau rubugu? Sirinnama ko verauḡe be ya kita!”

16 Naumeki da Sirin a paḡo verauḡe ḡarone be Yesu yai taraviredina, “Aitau noḡona be isanama Sirin bogane ta kenakena?” Be a paribee be a riuna, “Uma Sisa noḡonama.”

¹⁷ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Naumeki da Sisa ġaronama Sisa ko ute, be Mamaitua ġaronama Mamaitua ko ute!” Be dabudine taudi Yesu a basena.

Ġurie be midimidisuġu muneġinama waitaraviranama
(Mt 22:23-33; Lk 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Ġius nopodie dam ġaubonama isanama Sadisi, a riuriuna da banaga e ġuri be nam e midisuġu munaġa, taudi a verau Yesu ġarone, ai taravire be a riuna,

¹⁹ “Tauwai katakatai, Mosis uma tarawatunama aubaimaima ya ġirumina, deġoda banaga tauġominama ya ġuri be na visarama e gose porena nam waisedasedana, naumeki da tasinama bo tuaġanama sibo kaiyababinama ya naġi be seda sibo yai tubuġana tuaġanama ġurigurinama aubainama.

²⁰ “Naumeki da tautauġoma 7 a tubuġana tina tenaġa ġarone, be tauġoma tautuaġa waivi ya naġi da nam ti natunatuna be tauġominama ya ġurina.

²¹ Be tauġoma wairabuina inam kaiyababinama ya naġina, be tauna mate seda nam i tikeddi be ya ġurina, kauinama teneginama tauġoma wairabuiteġanama ġarone ya tubuġana.

²² Naumeki da tautauġoma 7 kauinama namaġa nam ti natunatuna da a ġuri rovona. Naumeki da a ġurigurina damone inam waivinama ya ġuri ġavutana.

²³ Be raġanine midisuġu munaġa na raġanie uma waivinama tautauġoma 7 a naġina, be inam waivinama tokare aita na waivi?”

²⁴ Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi koya riu waigewana, baninama taumi ġirugiruminama porane nam ko katai kauena be Mamaitua na rewapanama mate nam ko kataiena.

²⁵ Raġanine ġuri ta midisuġu munaġa, be taudi tokare maika anea marae be tokare nam tai naġi.

²⁶ Be yodi ġuri kawakawa midisuġunama na ġuma taumi Mosis na bukama koya sievi bo ibewa? Deġo ya riuna gedara rageraġetinama nopone Mamaitua Mosis ya riuna umanama, “Taugu inam Eibraham, Aisik be Jeikob adi Mamaituama’.

²⁷ Mamaitua, nam banaga ġuriguridima adi Mamaitua, be tauna banaga yawayawasanidima adi Mamaituama. Taumi naumeki koya bua kauana.”

Riuvavaŝaġa dosinama
(Mt 22:34-40; Lk 10:25-28)

²⁸ Tarawatu tauwai katakataidima tenaġa dabudine mate adi ġuma yawai beavaiena. Dabudine tauna e vaiena be Yesu na ġuma didimanine Sadisi adi ġuma ya pariparibeedina. Vutuna aubainama tauna Yesu yai taravire be ya riuna, “Riuvavaŝaġa matabudi namaġa, be deġo tauna ya ŝaġa vavaŝaġa?”

²⁹ Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Riuvavaŝaġa dosinama tenaġa inam umanama, ‘Israel koi beavaia! Bada da Mamaituama, tauna taunaġa Bada.

³⁰ Bada Mamaitua nuanamma e paġo, nuanamma tabutabune, aruimma tabutabune, am noġotama tabutabune be am rewapanama tabutabune.’

³¹ Be riuvavaŝaġa dosinama aniwai rabuinama inam umanama, “Turamma nuanamma e paġona maika tam kwa ġoeġoe munaġemna nama.’ Nam deġo aba riuvavaŝaġidima ti ŝaġa vavaŝaġana maika uma taudi.”

³² Tarawatu tauwai katakatainama Yesu ya riuena, “Inam riukaua tauwai katakatai, kuya riuna maika da Bada taunaḡa Mamaitua be nam deḡo mamaitua ḡesaudi, ibewa da tauna, taunaḡa.

³³ Be banaga nuanama tabutabune, na noḡotama tabutabune, be na rewapanama tabutabune Mamaitua ei nuapaḡoe, be turanama ei nuapaḡoena maika tauname ewai nuapaḡo munagaena nama. Uma riudima riuvavasaḡa rabui dosidima ta voteyetedina, taudi nam maika musara be puyo ḡesaudima ta gabudi be Mamaitua ta uteutena nama.”

³⁴ Raḡanine Yesu ya kataie da tauna na paribeamu ya vere kauana, aubainama tauna tarawatu tauwai katakatainama ya riuena, “Tam kaiteka Mamaitua na waiguyauma Diane kwa tavatavana.” Inam dabudine nam aitau Yesu waitaravira munagaena i ḡoena, baninama taudi a nairana.

Keriso aitau natuna?

(Mt 22:41-46; Lk 20:41-44)

³⁵ Raḡanine Yesu tempol nopone yawai katakaina maika, tauna yai taravira be ya riuna, “Nemanama da tarawatu tauwai katakaidima ta riuriuna da Keriso tauna Deivid natunama?”

³⁶ Be Arua Babau Deivid nopone ya yovo be tauna ḡominama umanama ya riuena,

‘Mamaitua yau Badama ya riuena,

Kasaugue kwa miana naumeki da taugu am ḡaviama kaḡamma dibudie ya biridina’.

³⁷ Deivid ḡominama Keriso yawai isana: Bada! Be yodi nemanama da Keriso tauna Deivid natuna?” Dabudine patara dosinama ma nuaveredi Yesu awai beavaiena.

Yesu banaga nuedima ya boru da tarawatu tauwai katakaidima ḡarodie tai kita kauana

(Mt 23:1-36; Lk 20:45-47)

³⁸ Be raḡanine Yesu yawai katakaidi be ya riuna, “Koi kita kauana tarawatu tauwai katakaidima ḡarodie! Taudi ta ḡoeḡoena gara veredima ta kotedi be debaḡa ta rauguyaguyau naḡona be banaga taudi tai kaiwedina vivira mate.

³⁹ Be taudi sinagog nopodie be soi nopodie gabu verediḡa be gabu dosidiḡa ta ragaragaudina.

⁴⁰ Be taudi kaiyababa waikaruwaḡewaḡedima adi vadama be adi pura-purama ta kwayekwayedina be moiragi daudaudima kaikaiyovudima ta voivoiedina. Taudi tokare kovoḡa dosinama ta banavina.”

Kaiyababa na puyoma

(Lk 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Yesu tempol nopone mane adi kaba boruma Diane ya mia be patara mane a boruboruna ya kitekitedina. Be banaga waimanedima toitoi a saḡa be mane toitoi a biribiridina.

⁴² Be kaiyababa waikaruwaḡawaḡanama ya saḡa be mane dubedima ḡauḡaubodima rabui ya biridina, inam peni tenaḡa na ruvama.

⁴³ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya yokoedi da ḡarone be ya riuedina, “Ya riuriu kauemina da uma kayababinama waikaruwaḡawaḡanama tauna puyo ya moraba kauana mane tanane ya suvekina, nam maika banaga ḡesaudima nama.

⁴⁴ Baninama banaga ġesaudima mane ai maure be ragisidima a saġa be a rarau puyoedi. Be kaiyababa waikaruwaġawaġanama, tauna na manema ġaubonama sibo na kanima ya gimerina be ya raupuyoena.”

13

Yesu tempol kawa gewagewanama be raġan damonama adi matairama ya ġiuedina

(Mt 24:1-14; Lk 21:5-6)

¹ Raġanine Yesu tempol ya gosegosena, na tauwai muriwatanama tenaġa ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, kwa kita! Vada yekue kerikeridima kitedima a vere ġaġa.”

² Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Uma vadedima dosidima ko kitekitedina. Nam ai yeku tenaġa dabudine tokare na gabue e kena. Matabudi tokare ta rawadaburirigidina.”

³ Yesu oya Olip debane ya mia be tempol yauwanine yawai kitanaġo be Pita, Jeims, Jon be Endru moisirie be ġarone a tava da Yesu ai taravire be a riuna,

⁴ “Kwa riuemai, uma kaudima aba raġanine ta tubuġa be abaġa matairidima ta tubuġa be ka kitedi da uma kaudima ta tubutubuġana?”

⁵ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Koi kita kaua da nam aitu e kedadoka waigewemi.

⁶ Banaga toitoi tokare isague ta tava be ta riuna, “Taugu vutuna Kerisol! Be taudi tokare banaga toitoi tai kedadoka waigewedina.

⁷ Be raġanine iġara guguridima maida ko vaie be madanie varidima ko vaiedina, nam koi nuaboya! Uma kaudima nama tokare ta tubuġana, be nam ko noġoti da inam raġan damona, ibewa!

⁸ Dobu ta dobu tai kawa ġasiġasina, be waiguyau turanama waiguyau mate tai kawa ġasiġasina. Be dobu matabuna yoyo be meigara tai verau tatena. Uma kaudim matabudi ta tubuġana maika gomana kaevounama e tubutubuġana tunimuyanama nama, inam tepa pakanama.

(Mt 10:17-22)

⁹ “Taumiġa ko kita kauemina. Taumi tokare tapanimina etara aubainama, taumi tokare sinagog nopodie ta riġemina, taumi tokare babada dosidima be guyguyau noġodie ko midu be isague vari verenama ko riuedina.

¹⁰ Muriġa da raġan damonama e tavana, be noġone vari verenama ta rauguguyena dobu matabuna banaga ġarodie.

¹¹ Raġanine ta panimi be etara aubainama ta nawemina, nam koi nuaboya dokadoka da nema sibo koya giu bako. Raġanine inam raġaninama e tavana giu aba da e uteutemina ko giuena, baninama giu aba da ko giuena inam nam nuemie tokare ko giu, ibewa da Arua Babau e giuna.

¹² “Tautauġoma tasitasidi bo tuatuaġedima ta biri dobiġedi da tai guridina, be seda tametamedima kauinama teneġinama adi sedama ġarodie ta kauena, be seda nama adi dosima mate tai kawa ġasiġasi be tai guridina.

¹³ Be banaga matabudi ta tuaġaiemina, baninama taumi taugu kowai sumaeġuna aubainama. Be aitu e midu bagibagi be e raudamoena, tauna tokare e yawasanana.

Yaba gewagewanama waimatatuagainama e tubuġa

(Mt 24:15-28; Lk 21:20-24)

¹⁴ “Tausiava, uma ġiunama baninama ko katai kauena: Taumi tokare ko kita da gewagewa waimatawarawara vavasaiġinama deġo nam sibo ya midu,

be tokare e midina. Be taudi aitauga Judiama miemienidima oyae sibo a naḡona.

¹⁵ Be aitu da na vadama debane, be nam tauna teneteneḡina da tokare e dobi e naḡo na vadama nopone be na purapurama e ragaudi.

¹⁶ Be nam aitu sipie be e munaḡa vadae na garama ragaudima aubaina.

¹⁷ Inam raḡandie waiwaivi bogebogedi be waitatau vaudima ḡarodie e gewagewa kauana.

¹⁸ Mamaitua ḡarone ko moiragi da uma kaudima nam bodubodie* ta tubuḡa,

¹⁹ baninama nuaboya inam raḡandie ta tubuḡana e gewagewa vavasagana, nam maika Mamaitua dobu pakane yawai tubuḡie nama i tubuḡa rubuna, naumeki da yodi raḡandie ta tubuḡana. Tokare uma kauinama nama nam e tubuḡa munaḡa.

²⁰ Be deḡoda Bada inam raḡandima nam sibo i taitupodi, tokare nam aitu tenaḡa ya yawasana. Be baninama tauna na banagama vinevinedima kadi taiye, tauna uma raḡandima ya taitupodina.

²¹ “Be inam raḡandie deḡoda aitu e riuemina, Keriso umanema! Bo noanema! Nam koi sumage!

²² Baninama Keriso kaikaiyovudi be peroveta kaikaiyovudima tokare ta maḡatara be mataira be anibasa kaudima ta voiedina, be deḡoda Mamaitua na vinevinema banegidima mate tai kedadoka waigewedina.

²³ Vutuna aubainama ko kita kaua, yaba matabuna è riu wainonoḡimina, muriḡa da inam raḡandima ta tavana.

Yesu na kaba yovoma raḡaninama

(Mt 24:29-31; Lk 21:25-28)

²⁴ “Be inam nuaboyedima raḡandima muridie,

suara ei kupi, be nawaravi tokare nam e yana munaḡa.

²⁵ Be kipora gunume ta kuruva be gunuma rewapanidima matabudi e gusu waidaberaridina.

²⁶ Be dabudine Banaga Natunama ta kitana giyou nopone e maḡatara be e yovona ma rewapanina be neneḡarinama dosinama mate.

²⁷ Dabudine tauna na aneama e riuporaḡa da dobu kawa susunama 4, be dabudine Mamaitua na banagama vinevinedima ta rawateḡeteḡeidina dobu isudie da isudie be gunuma isudie da isudie.

(Mt 24:32-44; Lk 21:29-33)

²⁸ “Naumeki ko gose da damaya kainama ei katakataimi! Raḡanine damaya ragedima ta kini be rugudima ta gidagidavana, inam raḡanine ko kataie da inam bodubodu raḡaninama maida e tavatavana.

²⁹ Uma kauinama teneneḡinama nama, raḡanine taumi uma kaudima gewegewedima ko kitedi be ta tubutubuḡana, dabudine taumi ko kataie da Bada na kaba verauma raḡaninama kaiteka maida.

³⁰ Taugu ya riuriu kauemina, da uma kimtinama nam ei kave naumeki da uma kaudima tokare matabudi ta tubuḡa dokana.

³¹ Mara be dobu tokare tai kavena be taugu riuguma nam airaḡan tai kave.

Bada na kaba verauma raḡaninama nam aitu i kataiena

* **13:18:** Gurik baibol nopone nam 'bodubodu' ima kenakenana. Be 'winter' e kenakenana, inam nam maika bodubodu be inam tururu ya moraba kauana, tokare teneteneḡinama ei gurimna.

³² “Nam aitau tenaḡa raḡan be awa i kataie rubuna da airaḡan inam raḡaninama e tava. Nam ai anea marae bo Natunama tauḡominama, be ibewa Tamaguma taunaḡa ya kataiena.

³³ Be koi kita kaua be koi neneḡana, baninama nam ko kataiena da airaḡan inam raḡaninama e tava.

³⁴ Inam maika tauḡoma na taunoyama ya gosedi da na vadama a raberabe be tauna ya naḡo poredina vaḡai aubainama. Tauna na taunoyama tenaḡaḡa adi noyama ya utedina, be matakeda taurabenama ya riue da ei neneḡana kauana.

³⁵ Vutuna aubainama taumi raḡan matabuna koi neneḡana, baninama taumi vada taupakinama na kaba verauma nam ko kataiena da airaḡan e verau munaḡa, deḡoda ravie bo nubautuae bo raḡantomtom kamkam ta riuriue nama bo raḡanboiboi suara e tavatavana raḡanine!

³⁶ Baninama deḡoda ei raḡantenage be e tavana, nam ko kenakena be e kitemi.

³⁷ Taugu aba ya riuriuemina, nama banaga matabudi ya riuriuedina, koi neneḡana!”

14

Yesu kana kasirama a tomtomna

(Mt 26:1-5; Lk 22:1-2)

¹ Raḡan rabui muridie, da sibo Naḡopore be Buredi-Nam-Sasasanina soinama, be pirisi adi babada be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima taudi keda a wanewanena, be semoe Yesu kana kasirama a tomtomna da sibo a vunuḡi be ai gurina.

² Be taudi a riuna, “Nam soi nopone be nama ta voia, deḡoda banaga tokare kada iḡarama ta suruena.”

Waivi upa ḡabuḡabunama Yesu debane ya ḡinina

(Mt 26:6-13; Jn 12:1-8)

³ Yesu tauna Betenima, tauḡoma isanama Saemon Kito, tauna na vadae Yesu ya miamiana. Dabudine Yesu ya kanikani be waivi upa ḡabuḡabunama maesinama dosinama duginama ya kiroḡi be ya tavana. Inam upanama yaba isanama Nad a voiena. Naumeki da waivi dugi vikinama ya kaipore be upa ḡabuḡabunama Yesu debane ya ḡinina.

⁴ Dabudine banaga ḡesaudima nama a kitakitana, taudi adi banagama adi banagama a riuedina, “Aba aubainama upa ḡabuḡabunama ewai yakare?”

⁵ Inam sibo a raugimare da mane Denari 300 be mainokoigo nama sibo a paḡo, be manenama banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima sibo a utedina.” Be taudi bonedima bagibagine waivi a riu virevirena.

⁶ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Ko gosepore! Aba aubainama ko kawakawa nuaboya? Tauna kaua verenama ya voiena ḡarogue.

⁷ Taumi raḡan ya toi kauana banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima mate ko miana, kana raḡanie ko goeḡoena, nama ko sagudina. Be taugu nam uma dabudi taumi mate ta mia nonoḡa.

⁸ Tauna aba verenama ya noḡonoḡotina nama, yodi ya voiena aubaiguma. Tauna upa ḡabuḡabunama tunigue ya ḡini wainonoḡina waikokoagiguma aubainama.

⁹ Taugu ya riuriu kauemina, deḡo deḡo dobu matabuna vari verenama ta rarau guguyena, be uma waivinama aba ya voivoiena noḡotinama tokare mate ta giu watanena.”

*Judas tauna Yesu ġavia ġarodie ya boru nawena
(Mt 26:14-16; Lk 22:3-6)*

¹⁰ Be dabudine Judas Iskariot tauna tenaġa tauwai muriwatana 12 nopodie, be tauna ya dobi ya naġo pirisi adi babadama ġarodie da Yesu sibo nime die ya boru nawena.

¹¹ Taudi nuedima ya vere kauana da Judas aba e vatona ta vaiena, be taudi a sauga da mane tauna ta utena. Vutuna aubainama Judas keda ya wanewanena da Yesu sibo taudi nime die ya boru nawena.

*Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate Naġopore soinama a kanina
(Mt 26:17-25; Lk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jn 13:21-30)*

¹² Naumeki da Buredi-Nam-Sasasanina soinama raġaninama yawai karena. Inam raġanine sipu natunatudima Naġopore soinama aubainama a vunuvunugana, be tauwai muriwatana Yesu ai taravire be a riuna, “Deġo dabudi kwa ġoġoemaina ka naġo be Naġopore soinama ka vokaukaue tam aubaimma da kwa kani?”

¹³ Naumeki da na tauwai muriwatanama rabui ya riuporedi be umanama ya riuedina, “Ko naġo meagai nopone be taugoma upa duginama e kirokiroġina ko banavina, tauna vutuna koi muriwatana

¹⁴ da deġo vadanama nopone e saġana. Inam dabudine vada taupakinama umanama ko riuena, “Tauwai katakatai umanama ya riuna: Deġo gabunama taugu ware yau gabu da taugu be yau tauwai muriwatanama mate dabudi Naġopore soinama ka kani?”

¹⁵ Be tauna vada nopone vatavata rabui, be debane vatarine dabudine gabu dosinama yaba matabudi kawakawa nonoġidima ei kataimina, be inam dabudine aubaidama ko vokaukauana.”

¹⁶ Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana a naġona, raġanine taudi meagaie a tavatavana yaba matabuna Yesu ya riuriuedina nama a banavidina, dabudine taudi Naġopore soinama a vokaukauena.

¹⁷ Naumeki da ravi ya tavatavana, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 12 mate a tavana.

¹⁸ Be raġanine taudi vatara debane a kanikani be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taugu ya riuriu kauemina, aita tenaġa poumie tokare taugu e boru dobiġeguna. Tauna aita taugu mate ka kanikanina, tauna vutuna.”

¹⁹ Dabudine tauwai muriwatana nuedima yai poya be tenatenagaġa Yesu ai taravirena, “Bada, taugu teika?”

²⁰ Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi 12 nopomie, aita tenaġa na buredima taugu mate teboe kai gayo tenaġedina, tauna vutuna.

²¹ Be girugiruminama poranama e riuriuna maika nama tokare Banaga Natunama e gurina, be ya gewagewa kauana tauna baneginama ġarone aita Banaga Natunama e boru dobiġena! Ya verena da inam baneginama avedi sibo ya tubuġa!”

*Bada na soima (Turiya)
(Mt 26:26-30; Lk 22:14-20; 1Ko 11:23-25)*

²² Naumeki da taudi a kanikanina maika, Yesu buredi tenaġa ya paġo be moiragie yai kaiwana, ya giva da na tauwai muriwatanama ya utedi be ya riuna, “Ko paġo! Uma tauna taugu tubuġiguma.”

²³ Naumeki da Yesu keyaka ya paġo Mamaitua ġarone yai kaiwa, be na tauwai muriwatanama ya utedi da keyekine a rautegona.

²⁴ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Uma tauna taugu kosiniguma e rauginina waianina vaunama aubainama. Yodibe Mamaitua banaga ei yawasanidina.

²⁵ Taugu yà riuriu kauemina da taugu tokare nam waen yà tego munaḡe, naumeki da Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone waen tegonama yài kare munaḡena.”

²⁶ Naumeki da taudi kaisuḡu sarenama a sare be a naḡona oya olipma.

Yesu ya riuna da tokare Pita tauna e boviena
(Mt 26:31-35; Lk 22:31-34; Jn 13:36-38)

²⁷ Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi matabumi tokare ko gosegu be koi naḡo tegateḡana, baninama girugiruminama porane ya riuna da, ‘Mamaitua tokare tauyosi ei guri, be sipu matabudi tai daberaridina.’

²⁸ Be raḡanine gurie be yà midisuḡu munaḡana, taugu tokare yà naḡo dokana Galilima, be muriḡa taumi.”

²⁹ Pita ya riuna, “Avedi da ḡesaudima tokare ta gosemna, be taugu tokare nam yà gosem.”

³⁰ Dabudine Yesu Pita ya riuena, “Taugu yà riuriu kauemna da manaka kupine muriḡa da kamkam raḡan aniwai rabuinama e riuna, be tam tokare raḡan rabuiteḡa kwa boviḡuna da tam nam taugu ku kataḡeguna.”

³¹ Be Pita bonanama bagibagine ya riuna, “Taugu tokare nam yà boviem, teneteneḡinama deḡoda tam mate tà gurina!” Be tauwai muriwatanama ḡesaudima mate ḡiunama teneneḡinama nama a ḡiuna.

Yesu Getsemenima ya moimoiragina
(Mt 26:36-46; Lk 22:39-46)

³² Naumeki da Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naḡo dobu isanama Getsemenima a tava be tauna ya riuedina, “Uma dabudi ko miamia be taugu yà naḡo yà moiragina.”

³³ Tauna na tauwai muriwatanama rabuiteḡa Pita, Jeims be Jon yai dokedina. Dabudine tauna nuanama yai poya be nuaboya noponama ya kukutomna,

³⁴ be taudi ya riuedina, “Nuaboya nopogue ya moraba kaua da ḡaubonaḡa èi guriguna. Be taumi uma dabudi ko mia be ko taibanabanagigu be kowai neneḡana!”

³⁵ Naumeki da tauna ya taunaḡo ḡaubonaḡa da moiragi aubainama ya beku yovo doḡae be ya moiragina, deḡoda teneteneḡina bo ibewa da tauna nam sibo ḡoraḡoranama e veraverauna nopone ya naḡo.

³⁶ Dabudine tauna ya moiragi be ya riuna, “Mamai, Tamaguma, yaba matabuna tam ḡarome teneteneḡinama. Be ḡoraḡoranama uma yà siguena ḡarogue kwa kaipore! Naumeki da nam taugu yau ḡoanama yà voie be am ḡoanama nama e tubuḡana!”

³⁷ Dabudine tauna ya munaḡa na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie, da e kitana be taudi a kenakenana. Naumeki da Yesu Pita ya riuena, “Saemon, tam kwa kenakena, bo? Tam nam tokare kuya mia da suara rovanama tenaḡa, bo?”

³⁸ Be tauna taudi ya riuedina, “Koi neneḡana be ko moiragi da nam raurubue ko beku! Arua e ḡoḡoena, be tubuḡa e vovo gwaḡagwaḡana.”

³⁹ Naumeki da Yesu ya munaḡa be moiraginama teneneḡinama ya moiragina.

⁴⁰ Raḡanine tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie ya tava munaḡa da e kitana be taudi yaḡoro a kenakenana, baninama taudi yaḡoro matedima ya guri kauana. Be taudi nam ti kataiena da aba sibo Yesu ḡarone a vato.

41 Be raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡane tauna ya tava munaḡa be ya riuedina, “Taumi yaḡoro ko kenakena be ko sipesipere, bo? Naumeki koya kenana! Raḡaninama kaiteka ya tavana, ko kita, Banaga Natunama a boru dobiḡena gewagewa banegidima nimedie.

42 Ko midisuḡu be tà naḡo, tauboru dobiḡeguma kaiteka umanema ya tavana.”

Banaga Yesu a panina

(Mt 26:47-56; Lk 22:47-53; Jn 18:3-12)

43 Dabudine Yesu yaḡoro ya giugiu be Judas tauna tenaḡa tauwai muriwatana matabudi 12 nopodie, be ya tavana. Dabudine banaga patara ḡesaudima mate nimedie kwatikwati be kwapu mate, taudi piri si adi babadama, tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be babada dosidosidima a riuporedina.

44 Be tauburudobiḡa patara umanama ya riuedi da tauna tokare waimatarara aba e voiena, “Deḡo baneginama yàwai suruvena, tauna vutuna ami ḡoanama, tauna ko pani be ko i doka nawena!”

45 Raḡanine Judas ya tavatavana, tauna waiḡapa didimaninama ya saḡa, ya naḡona Yesu ḡarone be ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai!” da yai suruvena.

46 Dabudine taudi Yesu a vunuḡi be a kaididi guratena.

47 Dabudine banaga tenaḡa diedie ya midimidina, na kwatikwatima ya kaisugu be piri si adi badama na taunoyama beanama yai miarakana.

48 Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi kwapu be kwatikwati mate koya tavana taugu ko vunuḡigu, maika kabe banaga taudanedanene, bo?”

49 Taugu raḡan matabuna taumi mate tempol nopone èwai katakataina, be taumi nam taugu ko vunuḡiguna. Be girugiruminama porane e riuriuna naumeki da nama e tubuḡana.”

50 Dabudine tauwai muriwatana matabudi Yesu a gosepore be a naḡona.

51 Be inam raḡanine taugoma yaraginama tenaḡa nam aba ḡesaunama i kotena, be gara ḡavogavorinama ya kote be Yesu yawai muriwatanena. Raḡanine taudi tauna a kaikaididina,

52 tauna na garama ya gosaga be ma kavakavana naira ya manini be ya naḡona.

Yesu tauwai tarapiri babadidima ḡarodie

(Mt 26:57-68; Lk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jn 18:13-14, 19-24)

53 Naumeki da Yesu ai doka nawena piri si saḡasaḡa vavasaginama na vadae, be dabudine piri si adi babadama, tauwai tarapiri babadidima be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima matabudi ai rawateḡeidina.

54 Be Pita Yesu yawai muriwatane be muriḡa ya veraverauna, naumeki da ya saḡa ya naḡona anikaba etara gabuna piri si saḡasaḡa vavasaginama na vadae. Dabudine tauna taubodama mate kai Diane a mia be yawai kaimaririna.

55 Be piri si adi babadama be waibabada matabudi riukaua a wanewanena da nema sibo Yesu ai gurina, be nam aitu ḡarone riukaua ti banavina.

56 Baninama banaga toitoi kaiyovue Yesu na kauama a giugiuena, be adi giuama matabudi nam teneḡidi.

57 Be mate dabudine banaga ḡesaudima a midisuḡu be kaiyovue Yesu na kauama umanama a giuena,

58 “Tauma kè vaiena umanama ya riuna, “Taugu tokare uma tempolnama banaga nimedie a kerikerina ya katiweina, be raḡan rabuiteḡa nopodie

natabu yà kerì munaġena, nam maika banaga nimedie a kerikerina nama.’”

⁵⁹ Be yaġoro adi giuma matabudi nam tenegġidi.

⁶⁰ Naumeki da pirisi saġasaġa vavasaginama banaga noġodie ya midisuġu be Yesu yai taravirena, “Tam uma banegidima adi giuma ta saġesaġedina ġarome nam am paribea, bo?”

⁶¹ Be Yesu naumeki da yai nuatuġu be nam aba i giuena.

Dabudine pirisi saġasaġa vavasaginama Yesu yai taravira munaġena, “Tam Keriso, Mamaitua Natuna, bo?”

⁶² Dabudine Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taugu vutuna! Be taumi matabumi tokare Banaga Natunama Mamaitua wairewapana vavasaginama nimanama kasaune e mia be marae ma giyouna e veraver-auna ko kitana.”

⁶³ Naumeki da pirisi saġasaġa vavasaginama na garama ya sikedi* be ya riuna, “Tauma yodi nam matamata ġesaudima kama ġoeġoedina!

⁶⁴ Yodi tauna na waidiboġama koya vaiena. Be nema kowai noġota bako?” Be taudi matabudi ai anine da Yesu sibo gurie a boruna.

⁶⁵ Dabudine banaga ġesaudima Yesu a kaviso be matanama a suma da a riġa be a riuna, “Yodi kwai peroveta kabe aita u ya riġam?” Naumeki da taubodama Yesu ai doka nawe be a raunevanewa kauna.

Pita Yesu ya bovienu

(Mt 26:69-75; Lk 22:56-62; Jn 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶ Pita tauna yaġoro anikaba etara gabunama dibune ya miamiana, be pirisi saġasaġa vavasaginama na taunoyama waivinama tenaġa ġarone ya tavana.

⁶⁷ Raġanine waivinama Pita e kitana be yawai kaimaririna, tauna Pita ya kitadidi be ya riuna, “Tam mate Nasaret Yesunama mate koya naġonaġona.”

⁶⁸ Be Pita ya bovie be ya riuna, “Taugu nam e kataiena tam aba kwa giugie.” Be tauna matakadae be ya dobina doġae.

⁶⁹ Raġanine taunoyanama waivinama ya kitakitana, taudi aita uġa dabudi midimididima ya riu munaġedina, “Tauna mate Yesu na tauwai muri-watanama!”

⁷⁰ Be Pita ya bovi munaġana, dabudine aita uġa diedie midimididima Pita a riuna, “Inam riukaua, tam mate turedima, baninama tam mate Galili banaginma.”

⁷¹ Be Pita taudi ġarodie ya sauga wapa be ya riuna, “Taugu yà riuriu kauana! Deġoda taugu ama kaiyovu, naumeki da Mamaitua sibo ya kovogġu. Taumi aba tauġominama ko giugie, taugu nam e kataiena!”

⁷² Naumeki da yai raġantenage da kamkam raġan aniwai rabuinama ya riuna. Dabudine Yesu nema ya giugie bakona Pita ya noġotina: “Muriġa da kamkam raġan aniwai rabuinama e riuna be tam tokare raġan rabuiteġa kwa boviġu da tam taugu nam ku kataieġuna.” Dabudine Pita yai nuaboya kaua be ya ġaba guratana.

15

Yesu Paelat ġarone a verauġena

(Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Lk 23:1-5; Jn 18:28-38)

* **14:63:** Jius adi vaivaie gara sikasikanama, inam nuaboya be medi adi matairama, maika tauda boni dosi poredima a mogumogurana.

¹ Naumeki da raḡanboiboi kupinaḡa, pirisi adi babadama, tauwai tarapiri babadidima mate, tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be waibabada matabudi ai rawateḡeidi be ai giu da aba ta voiena. Dabudine Yesu a pani be ai doka nawena Paelat ḡarone.

² Naumeki da Paelat Yesu yai taravire be ya riuna, “Tam Jius adi guyau, bo?” Be tauna ya riuna, “Ee! Vutuna kuya vatona.”

³ Dabudine pirisi adi babadama yaba matabuna ḡarone Yesu ai wavuna.

⁴ Vutuna aubainama Paelat umanama Yesu yai taravirena, “Tam nam aba tokare kwa paribeedi, bo? Kuya vaie da yaba matabuna ḡarone tawai wavumna.”

⁵ Be yaḡoro Yesu nam aba giunama tenaḡa maika i vato rubuna. Vutuna aubainama Paelat ya basena.

Paelat ya riuna da Yesu tai gurina
(Mt 27:15-26; Lk 23:13-25; Jn 18:39-40; 19:1, 16)

⁶ Be Naḡopore soinama modi matabuna nopodie Paelat tauna na vaivaima da banaga dibure miemienidima tenaḡa nama e kaikaiporena, deḡo baneginama ta ḡoḡoena nama.

⁷ Be inama raḡanine taḡoma isanama Barabas be banaga medimedidima ḡesaudima iḡara nopone a rauvunuḡana mate dibure a miamiana.

⁸ Naumeki da patara a rawateḡeidi be Paelat ai baḡana da noḡone tauna nema ya voivoia bakona, nama sibo taudi aubaidima ya voiana.

⁹ Be Paelat taudi yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Taumi ko ḡoḡoena Jius guyaunama taumi aubaimima ya kaipore, bo?”

¹⁰ Be Paelat ya katai kauena da pirisi adi babadama Yesu a verauḡena tauna ḡarone, baninama taudi a unurana.

¹¹ Dabudine pirisi adi babadama patara a kawa nuaḡoreḡoredi be Paelat ai baḡana da Barabas sibo ya kaiporena, be nam Yesu.

¹² Naumeki da Paelat patara yai taravira munaḡedi be ya riuna, “Uma tauna kowai isana Jius guyaunama, yodi nema ya bake?”

¹³ Taudi a rasa be a riuna, “Kwa tuparatu!”

¹⁴ Be Paelat ya riuna, “Aba aubaina? Tauna aba gewagewanama ya voie?” Be taudi matabudi a rasa gurata be a riuna, “Kwa tuparatu!”

¹⁵ Naumeki da Paelat patara adi nuasubama aubainama Barabas ya kaiporena, be Yesu kwapue a riḡa be taudi nimedie ya boruna tuparatumama aubainama.

Tauḡara Yesu ai kwatekwatevena
(Mt 27:27-31; Jn 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Naumeki da tauḡara Yesu ai doka saḡena vadae, deḡo Paelat na kaba miae be tauḡara ḡesaudima a riuedi da a rawateḡeidina.

¹⁷ Dabudine taudi gara gatugatumama Yesu ai kotena, be gedara a pipini be pinounama Yesu debane ai kunuboboena.

¹⁸ Be taudi Yesu waivaravarae ai kaiwe be a riuna, “Ebom, Jius guyauma!”

¹⁹ Naumeki da taudi kwapue Yesu debanama a riḡa yabayababe, a kaviso, taupikedie a raupari be a rauduneena.

²⁰ Raḡanine taudi ai kwatekwateve ya kovikovina, taudi gara gatugatumama a kaipore, be tauna na garaḡomama ai kote munaḡena. Dabudine taudi ai doka dobiḡa nawena tuparatunama aubainama.

Yesu korosie a tuparatuna
(Mt 27:32-34; Lk 23:26-43; Jn 19:17-27)

21 Be kedae tauḡoma tenaḡa isanama Saemon, tauna na sipie be ya saḡasaḡana a banavina. Dabudine tauḡaiḡara inam tauḡominama a segeri da Yesu na korosima e kiroḡina. Saemon tauna Sairin tauḡominama, tauna inam Alexandra be Rupas tamedima.

22 Naumeki da patara Yesu ai doka nawena gabu isanama 'Golgota', inam riunama baninama 'debagarere'.

23 Dabudine taudi a ḡoḡoena da waen be bunama muya anibosonama isanama 'Maera' mate wairawateḡeinama Yesu sibo ai tegona, be tauna nam i tegona.

24 Naumeki da tauḡara Yesu korosie a tuparatu be na garama ai kasiedina,* be aitu kaside yawai rewapanana, tauna na ḡoanama garanama nama ya paḡopaḡona.

25 Be raḡanboiboi suara rovanama 9-okorokinama Yesu a tuparatuna.

26 Dabudine Yesu debane kai ḡaubonama bogane a giruma da aba aubainama Yesu a tuparatu. Taudi umanama a girumana

JIUS ADI GUYAUMA!

27 Inam dabudine taudi taudanedanene rabui mate a tuparatudina, tenaḡa Yesu kasaune be tenaḡa senine.

28 (-)†

29 Be banaga ḡesaudima noḡodiḡa a saḡasaḡa be a yovoyovona, taudi debedima a kwadiedi da Yesu ai diboḡi be a riuna, "Iyo! Tam godekai kuya riuna, "Tempol kwa katiwei be raḡan rabuiteḡa nopodie kwa keri munageña."

30 Yodi korosie kwa dobi be kwai yawasana munaḡem!"

31 Inam kauinama teneḡine pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima Yesu ai kwatekwateve be adi banagama adi banagama a riuedina, "Tauna banaga ḡesaudima yawai yawasanidina be yodi tauna nam tokare ei yawasana munaḡe!

32 Yodi Keriso, Israel guyaunama, ta kita korosi bogane e dobi be taḡi sumaḡe!" Be taudi aituḡa taudanedanene rabui Yesu mate a tupatuparatu-dina, taudi mate Yesu ai diboḡina.

Yesu ya gurina

(Mt 27:45-56; Lk 23:44-49; Jn 19:28-30)

33 Dabudine suaratopu, be dobu yai kupikupina, naumeki da ravi.

34 Be ravie 3-okoroki Yesu bonanama dosine umanama ya riuna, "Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani?" Uma giunama baninama inam umanama, "Yau Mamaituama, yau Mamaituama, aba aubainama kuya gose poregu?"

35 Be banaga ḡesaudima dabudine diane a midimidina nama a vaie be a riuna, "Koi beavaia! Tauna Elaija e yokoyokoena!"

36 Be dabudine tauḡoma tenaḡa anitaiyo ya paḡo, be ya manini, ya saḡa ya naḡo da waen ḡoraḡorane yai sonom da kai isune ya pani be Yesu sibo yai tegona, be dabudine a riuna, "Nakarua! Deḡoda Elaija e yovoyovona Yesu korosie be e dobiḡena ta kitana."

37 Naumeki da Yesu bonanama dosine ya riuriuna, naumeki da ya gurina.

38 Be gara tempol nopone matakedae waisaurinama ya nuasika poraḡa da ma nevana a kenana.

* 15:24: Inam nam maika kasigoma. † 15:28: (Giruma ḡesaudima vers 28 baibol nopone a boru saḡena. Vers 28 inam umanama: Dabudine riuwai noḡota poranama girugiruminama nama ya maḡatarana: Banaga Yesu a voiena maika kabe tarawatu tauwai kati kotovidima.)

³⁹ Be raġanine tauġġara adi badama dabudine Yesu noġone ya midimidina, tauna Yesu bonanama ya vaie be ya kita da Yesu nema ya guri bakona, dabudine tauna ya riuna, “Riukaua, uma tauġominama naumeki da tauna Mamaitua Natunama!”

⁴⁰ Be dabudine waiwaivi ġesaudima mate, taudi madanie be awai kitana, be taudi nopodie Meri Megdalin, Meri Jeims ġaubonama be Joses tinedima be Salome.

⁴¹ Raġanine Yesu tauna Galilima ya miamiana, uma waiwaividima matabudi Yesu awai muriwatane be tauna na ġoanama nama a sagusaguna. Be waiwaivi toitoi ġesaudima Yesu mate Jerusalemma a saġasaġana, taudi mate dabudine.

Yesu waikokoaginama

(Mt 27:57-61; Lk 23:50-56; Jn 19:38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Naumeki da ravi ya tavatava be Jousep tauna Arimatia tauġominama ya tavana tauwai tarapiri nopodie, tauna mate tenaġa be a vivivivirena. Tauna Mamaitua na waiguyauma ya veraverauna ya raberabena. Be inam raġanine Sabat na vokaukauama raġaninama, be pomai inam Sabat na raġanima. Vutuna aubainama Jousep ma raudebatorana ya naġona Paelat ġarone be yai baġana Yesu tubuġinama aubainama.

⁴⁴ Be Paelat nama ya vaie be ya base da Yesu tauna kaite ya gurina. Vutuna aubainama Paelat tauġġara adi badama ya yokoe be yai taravirena, deġoda Yesu kaite ya guri bo ibewa.

⁴⁵ Be raġanine Paelat tauġġara adi badama na giuma ya vaie ya kovikovina, Jousep ya riuporena da tauna Yesu tubuġinama e paġona.

⁴⁶ Naumeki da Jousep gara ġavoġavoridima ya gimara, yodibe Yesu tubuġinama korosie ya kiroġa dobiġe be gara ġavoġavoridie ya sumana. Naumeki da guba yeku nopone voivoienama, dabudine Yesu yai kenana. Yodibe Jousep yeku yai raurie be guba matakedanama yai kenatomna.

⁴⁷ Meri Megdalin be Meri Jousep tinanama taudi Jousep deġo Yesu tubuġinama yai kenana a kitana.

16

Yesu ya midisuġu munaġana

(Mt 28:1-8; Lk 24:1-12; Jn 20:1-10)

¹ Naumeki da Sabat ya kovi be murine, Meri Megdalin, Salome, be Meri, Jeims tinanama, taudi bunama a gimarana Yesu tubuġine ġininama aubainama.

² Pomainama Sande raġanboiboi suara ya tavatavana nama, taudi a naġona kokoagae.

³ Be kedae taudi adi banagama adi banagama mate ai giu vivivira be a riuna, “Aitau tokare yeku kokoaga matakedane e taurie aubaidama?”

⁴ Raġanine taudi a tausugudi da ta kitana be yekunama dosinama kaite ya raunuariana.

⁵ Raġanine taudi kokoaga nopone a saġasaġana, kasaudima yauwanine tauġoma yaraginama gara ġavoġavorinama ya kote be ya miamiana, a kita be a nairana.

⁶ Dabudine tauġoma ya riuna, “Nam ko naira! Taugu è kataiena taumi Nasaret Yesunama a tupatuparatuna ko wanewanena. Tauna nam uma dabudi, tauna ya midisuġu munaġana! Ko kita, umanema awai kenana gabunama.

⁷ Yodi ko naḡo be na tauwai muriwatanama be Pita mate uma varinama ko riuedina: Bada Yesu kaite ya doka be e naḡonaḡona Galilima, dabudine taumi tokare ko kitana, noḡone ya riuriuemina nama.”

⁸ Naumeki da waiwaiwi kokoaga a dobi pore be a base be ma nuagusugusudi a manini be a naḡona. Taudi nam aitaḡo ḡarone aba ti giuena, baninama taudi a naira kauana.

*Yesu ya maḡatarana**

(Mt 28:9-19; Lk 24:13-43; Jn 20:13-29; 21:1-23)

⁹ Raḡanine Sande raḡanboiboi Yesu gurie be ya midimidisuḡu munaḡana, tauna Meri Megdalin ḡarone penama matabudi 7 ya tavu dobiḡedina, tauna vutuna ḡarone ya maḡatara dokana.

¹⁰ Naumeki da inam waiwinama ya munaḡa be na banagama, aitaḡa ai nuaboya be a ḡabaḡabana ya riuedina.

¹¹ Dabudine taudi ta vaiena be Meri ya riuna da Yesu ya yawasana munaḡana, be tauna ya kitana, be yaḡoro taudi nam ti sumaḡena.

¹² Be uma kauinama murine, tauwai muriwatana rabui kedaḡa a naḡonaḡo be Yesu kitanama ya boru vitare be ḡarodie ya maḡatarana.

¹³ Dabudine taudi a munaḡa be adi banagama a riuedina, be taudi yaḡoro nam ti sumaḡana.

¹⁴ Muriḡanama tauwai muriwatana matabudi 11 a kanikani be Yesu ḡarodie ya maḡatarana. Tauna ya ḡasiedina, baninama taudi nam nopodie waisumaḡa. Taudi adi nopobadoma aubainama banaga ḡesaudima Yesu ya midisuḡu munaḡana a giugiuena, be taudi yaḡoro nam ti sumaḡedina.

Yesu tauwai muriwatana noya ya utedi be ya riuoporedina dobu matabuna
(Mt 28:18-20; Lk 24:44-49)

¹⁵ Dabudine Yesu taudi umanama ya riuedina, “Ko naḡo dobu matabuna nopodiḡa be riu verenama ko rauguguyena banaga ḡarodie!

¹⁶ Be aitaḡo ei sumaḡa be e babataitona, tauna tokare e yawasanana. Be aitaḡo nam ei sumaḡa, Mamaitua tokare tauna e kovogina.

¹⁷ Tauwai sumaḡa taudi tokare rewapana è utedi da mataira ta voidiedina. Taudi tokare isague penama ta tavu dobiḡedi, be bona vaudima tabu be tabu ta giuedina.

¹⁸ Deḡoda taudi mota gewegewedima nimedie ta ragaudi bo aniwai guri upedima ta tegodina, taudi tokare nam nema ta bako. Be nimedima banaga sidesidedima tunidie ta biridina, inam banegidima tokare ta yawasanana.”

Mamaitua Yesu e nawena marae

(Lk 24:50-53; Ap 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Dabudine Bada Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a giugiu kovina murine, Mamaitua Yesu ya nawena marae be Mamaitua kasaunama yauwane ya miana.

²⁰ Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana dobu matabuna a naḡo be a rauguguyana, be Bada tauna taudi mate a noyanoya be mataira a voidiedina. Be banaga taudi a kitedi da taudi adi rauguguyama naumeki riukaua.

* 16:8: Giruma ḡesaudima nopodie vers 9-20 nam tima kenakenana.

Luk

Luk ya girumana Tiopilas ġarone

¹ Kapore Tiopilas!* Banaga toitoi kaite a raurubu da voia nopode a tubutubuġana a girumidina.

² Taudi voia pakane matedie a kitakitana be beedie a vaivaiena a riuruedina nama a girumidina.

³ Vutuna aubainama taugu uma voidima è kita yaġedi da adi didimane a ya girugirumina tam aubaimma,

⁴ baninama tam sibo kuya kataie da aba awai katakatakaimna inam matabudi riukaua.

Jon tau babataito na kaba tubuġana

⁵ Yau giuma pakanama yai karena, inam Herod tauna Judia provins guyaunama. Inam raġandie pirisi ya miamiana isanama Sakaraias. Tauna Abia na waipirisima damnama† nopone be na visarama Elisabet tauna Eron na waipirisima damnama nopone ya tubuġana.

⁶ Sakaraias be Elisabet taudi rabuidi yawasana didimanine a mianana Mamaitua noġone, be Mamaitua na riuvavasagama matabudi a voteyeteyedina, be nam aba tenaġa ti voia waigewana.

⁷ Be taudi nam ti natunana, baninama Elisabet tauna yai kaikaipokina, be taudi rabuidi ai rawadosina.

⁸ Raġan tenaġa Sakaraias Jerusalem tempol nopone‡ ya noyanoyana, baninama Abia na waipirisima damnama adi noyama na raġanima.

⁹ Inam damnama nopone Sakaraias a vinenas da tauna Bada na tempolma nopone e saġa be piupiu e gabuna.

¹⁰ Naumeki da Sakaraias tempol nopone piupiu ya gabugabuna maika, banaga ġesaudima gabure a mia kwasa, be a moimoiragina.

¹¹ Sakaraias tempol nopone piupiu ya gabugabuna maika, Bada na aneama piupiu oltanama diane ya maġatarana, Sakaraias kasaunama yauwane.

¹² Sakaraias anea ya kitakitana, tauna ya ġosori be ya naira kauana.

¹³ Be anea ya riuena, “Sakaraias, nam kwa naira! Mamaitua am moiragima ya paribeena, da am visarama Elisabet gomana tauġominama tokare e tikana, be tam inam gomeninama kwai isana Jon.

¹⁴ Inam gomeninama tam ei nuaverem be banaga toitoi tai nuaverena inam gomeninama ya tubuġana aubainama.

¹⁵ Baninama Bada matane tauna tokare banaga dosinama e tubuġana. Tauna tokare nam waen bo upa bagibagidima e tegodi, ibewa. Be tauna tinanama kapone da nokoi ya naġona Arua Babau noponama e moġavuna.

* **1:1:** Luk na Gospel matabuna inam leta ya girugirumina Tiopilas aubainama. † **1:5:** Inam raġandie pirisi dandima matabudi 24. Taparoro tenaġa nopone dam tenaġa a noyanoyana, be taparoro ġesaudie dam ġesaudie a noyanoyana. Dam 24 nopodie dam tenaġa Abia na damma. (1 Stori 24:10, 19) ‡ **1:8:** Jius ġarodie tempol inam Mamaitua na vadama, anikaba taparoro be anikaba moiragi aubainama, maika sinagog. Be tempol taunaġa nopone a rarau puyona, nam sinagog nopone. § **1:9:** ‘Vine’ inam umanama: Koukou nopone yeku a biridina, be tenaġa ġavogavorina. Be aba pirisinama yeku ġavogavorinoma ya paġona, naumeki tauna piupiu ya gabuna. (Wainasi)

16 Tauna Israel banegidima toitoi e verauḡa munagedina Bada adi Mamaituama ḡarone.

17 Be tauna Bada na kedadokadokama be tauna Elaija na aruama be na wairewapanama maika e noyana. Be tauna dosi nuedima e vitaredi da adi sedama nuedima ta paḡona. ** Be banaga rawarawa ḡaiḡaidima nuedima e vitaredi da Mamaitua na nuauyauyama ta kataie be yawasana didimanine ta miana. Inam yabedima matabudi e voidi, da banaga e vokaukauedina Bada na kaba verauma aubainama.”

18 Be Sakaraias anea ya riuena, “Nemanama yà kataie bake da tam kwa riuriu kaua? Baninama taugu yau visarama mate kaiteka kèi rawadosina.”

19 Dabudine anea Sakaraias ya paribee be ya riuna, “Taugu Geibriel. Taugu Mamaitua noḡone ya midimidina, tauna ya riuporeguna da uma riunama verenama ya riuriuemna,

20 be tam nam kui sumaḡeguna, aubainama yodi tam gungum kwa miana naumeki da uma yabedima matabudi adi raḡan kaue ta tubuḡana.”

21 Banaga yaḡoro doḡae awai rabana da Sakaraias sibo ya dobina, be taudi a nuababaḡana aba aubainama Sakaraias tempol nopone e miamia gurata.

22 Tauna doḡae ya dobidobina raḡanine, nam aba i giuena, be matairaḡa ya voiena. Dabudi banaga a kataie da tauna mataḡomine rauboni ya kitana, be Sakaraias tauna naumeki da gungum ya mianana.

23 Naumeki da tauna na noyama taparoronama ya kovikovina, tauna ya munagana na vadae.

24 Inam kaudima muridie tauna na visarama Elisabet ya boga be semoe ya miana naumeki da nawaravi 5 a kovina. Be Elisabet ya riuna,

25 “Bada na raukiviveree ya raunuatoiegu be yau tunimayaḡama ya kaiporena.”

Anea Yesu na kaba tubuḡama ya giuena

26-27 Raḡanine Elisabet na nawaravima aniwai 6-nama murine, Mamaitua anea Geibriel ya riupore da ya naḡona matatapu isanama Meri ḡarone, tauna Jousep mate ai ḡoaparana. Jousep tauna guyau Deivid na damma nopone. Taudi rabuidi Nasaret meagaine a mianana Galili provinsnama nopone.

28 Dabudine anea ya saḡa da Meri ya riuena, “Ebom tam waivima waiaianimma, Bada ḡarome.”

29 Inam raḡanine Meri ya nuababaḡana be anea aba ya giugiuena tauna nam i kataiena, be tauna yawai nuanogonogotana da inam giudima banidima aba.

30 Be anea ya riuena, “Meri nam kwa naira! Tam Mamaitua kwawai nuavaina.

31 Tam tokare kwa boga be gomana tauḡominama kwa tikana, be inam gomeninama kwai isana Yesu.

32 Tauna tokare banaga dosinama be Mamaitua saḡasaḡa vavasaginama natunama e tubuḡana. Be Yesu guyau Deivid na dame e tubuḡana aubainama Mamaitua Deivid na waiguyauma natunama Yesu e utena.

33 Be tauna Israel ḡarodie ei bada nonoḡana, be na waiguyauma nam e kovi.”

34 Be Meri anea yai taravirena, “Inam nemanama? Taugu tauḡoma nam mayanama e paḡona.”

** 1:17: Bo: Dosi nuedima e vitaredina da maika seda adi noḡotama.

³⁵ Be anea ya paribee be ya riuna, “Arua Babau tokare e tava ġarome be saġasaġa vavasaginama na rewapanama vagurunama e rupumna. Inam vutuna aubainama tam tokare gomana babaunama kwa tikana, tauna Mamaitua Natunama.

³⁶ Kwa noġoti da am dame Elisabet avedi yai rawadosina be gomana taugominama tokare e tikana. Banaga a riuna da tauna kaikaipoki be yodi Elisabet tauna kaite na nawaravima 6 a kovina,

³⁷ baninama Mamaitua aba ya riuedina tokare matabudi ta tubuġana.”

³⁸ Be Meri ya riuna, “Taugu Bada na taunoyama, be aba kuya riueguna tokare naumeki da e tubuġana.” Naumeki da anea Meri ya gose be ya naġona.

Meri Elisabet ya vakitana

³⁹ Inam kauinama murine Meri ya midisuġu be ya naġona oyae Judia provins nopone

⁴⁰ Sakaraias na meagaie, Elisabet kitanama be waikaiwenama aubainama.

⁴¹ Be Elisabet Meri na waikaiwama ya vaivaiena raġanine, tauna kapone gomana yai dagudagu be Elisabet noponama Arua Babau ya moġavuna.

⁴² Be bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Waiwaivi nopodie tam Mamaitua yai aiaina vavasagemna, tam be votamma mate!

⁴³ Aina, taugu kamai banabanaga be aba aubainama kitaguma kuya tava? Tam Bada tinanama be.

⁴⁴ Taugu am waikaiwama è vaievaiena raġanine, kapogue gomana nuanama ya vere be ya potina.

⁴⁵ Tam Mamaitua yai aiainimna, baninama kuyai sumaġa da Bada riunama ġarome e tubuġana.”

Meri na kaisuġusuġuma sarenama

⁴⁶ Meri ya riuna,

“Taugu Bada ya kaisuġu

⁴⁷ be nuaguma ya verena, baninama Mamaitua tauwai yawasaniguma.

⁴⁸ Taugu waivi kavakava be yaġoro tauna ya noġotiguna. Be yodi da nokoi ya naġona kimta da kimta tokare ta riuna da riukaua taugu Mamaitua yai aiainiguna,

⁴⁹ baninama Mamaitua tauna vutuna babau be wairewapana vavasaginama tauna aubaiguma yaba dosinama ya voiena.

⁵⁰ Tauna na raunuatoima kimta be kimta aitauġa tauna ta vivivivirena e utedina.

⁵¹ Tauna nimanama wairewapanine yaba dosidima ya voiedina be banaga raurau guyaguyaudima yai daberaridina.

⁵² Tauna banaga wairewapanidima adi waibadae ya biri dobiġedina, be banaga wainuatoitoidima ya biri tavaitedina.

⁵³ Tauna banaga kanikaniguridima vere ya utedina, be banaga waimauridima nimakavekavedima ya riuporedina.

⁵⁴ Tauna na taunoyama Israel e saguda, e noġotida be e raunuatoi nonoġedana,

⁵⁵ maika boni Eibraham be na damma ya riuedina nama.”

⁵⁶ Meri Elisabet mate a miana nawaravi rabuiteġa, be muriġa ya mu-naġana na vadae.

Jon tauwai babataito na kaba tubuġama

57 Yodi Elisabet na wainatunama raġaninama ya tavana da gomana taugominama ya tubuġana.

58 Elisabet na banagama be na damma inam varinama a vaie be matabudi nuedima ya vere kauana, baninama Mamaitua tauna Elisabet ya raunuato i kauena.

59 Be gomana na raġanima aniwai 8-nama, inam raġanine taudi matabudi a tavana kopitom aubainama. Be taudi a goegoena da gomana sibo tamanama isane ai isana Sakaraias.

60 Be tinanama ya riuna, "Ibewa! Tauna isanama Jon."

61 Be taudi a riuna, "Aba aubaina? Tam am dame inam nama isanama nam ima kenakenana."

62 Dabudine taudi gomana tamanama waibuae ai taravire da gomana isanama nema.

63 Dabudine Sakaraias anigiruma ya goena da a ute be bogane umanama ya girumana, "Tauna isanama Jon", be taudi inam isanama a basena.

64 Be yai raġantenage da Sakaraias ya giu munaġa be Mamaitua isanama ya kaisuġusuġuna.

65 Be na banagama inam kaidima a kitekitedina, taudi Mamaitua na rewapanama a base be Judia provins matabuna nopone inam yabedima banaga ai giugiuedina.

66 Banaga matabudi aitauga nama giudima a vaivaiedina, taudi ai nuanoġonoġote be a riuna, "Uma gomeninama tokare aba e tubuġa, baninama yodi ta kitakitana da Mamaitua tauna mate."

Sakaraias ei perovetana

67 Be Jon tamanama Sakaraias noponama Arua Babau yai moġavu be Mamaitua riunama yawai perovetaena.

68 "Bada Israel Mamaituanama ya kaikai suġusuġuna. Tauna ya verauna na banagama kuvesidima be waiyawasanidima aubainama.

69 Tauna na taunoyama Deivid na dame Tauwai yawasana wairewapaninama ya riuporena tauda aubaidama,

70 maika boni Mamaitua peroveta ġarodie ya giugiuna nama,

71 da tauna banaga aita u ta tuatuaġaiedana bo da ġaviama nimedie be tauna ei yawasanidana.

72 Tauna e rarau nuatoina waġawaġadama waġewaġedima ġarodie be riuwainoġota babaunama e noġotina

73 vutuna tauna tamadama Eibraham ġarone boni ya sausaugana nama.

74-75 Tauna da ġaviama adi rewapanae be ei yawasanidana da tauda babaudama ta tubuġa be nuadama torane be didimana mate Mamaitua tai yaragena raġan matabuna.

76 Be tam yau gomanama tam tokare Mamaitua saġasaġa vavasaginama na perovetama. Baninama tam tokare kwa doka be Bada na kedama kwa sepana.

77 Tam banaga kwa riuedina da Mamaitua taudi ei yawasanidina, baninama yodi raġan ya tavana da Mamaitua adi gewagewama e noġota poredina.

78 Baninama Mamaitua na raunuatoima dosinama kapoyaninama marae be ġarode yovonama ewai karena,

79 da yana e yovoġena aitauga guri na waikupikupie ta miamiana ġarodie. Be tauna ei dokeda be suba kedanama ei kataidana."

⁸⁰ Naumeki da gomana ya moraba da arue yai rewapanana. Be tauna dobu kavakavane ya miana naumeki da na raġan kauama ya tavana, yodibe patara nopodie na noyama yai karena Israel banegidima ġarodie.

2

Yesu na kaba tubuġama (Mt 1:18-25)

¹ Inam raġandie Sisa Augastas na riuma ya boru da dobu matabuna deġo banaga ta miamiana, nama sensus ta voiena.

² Nogone nam sensus i kenakenana, be uma raġandie yodi sensus ai karena. Inam raġanine Kwirinas tauna Siria provins nopone yawai primiana.

³ Vutuna aubainama banaga matabudi a munaġana adi meagaie sensus aubaina.

⁴ Naumeki da Jousep mate tauna Nasaret meagainama Galili provins nopone ya gose be ya naġona Betliemma, guyau Deivid na meagaie Judia provins nopone, baninama Jousep tauna Deivid na damma nopone.

⁵ Be Jousep na ġoapaparama Meri ma bogana, taudi a naġona sensus aubainama.

⁶ Be taudi Betliemma be gomana na kaba tubuġama raġaninama ya tavana,

⁷ naumeki da Meri gomana kaevounama tauġominama ya tikana. Be barekie nam deġo gabu i kenakenana aubainama, tauna gomana garae ya paiwi be musara adi ġobee yai kenana.

Tauyosi be anea

⁸ Inam kupine sipu taurabedima wapue a miana be adi sipuma a kitakita watanidina.

⁹ Be Bada na aneama ġarodie ya dobi be Bada neneġarinama yai yanedi be taudi a naira kauana.

¹⁰ Dabudine anea ya riuedina, “Nam ko naira! Taugu vari verenama ya yovoyovoġena ġaromie da tokare banaga matabuna tai nuaverena,

¹¹ baninama manaka Deivid na meagaie Tauwai yawasana ya tubuġana taumi aubaimima. Tauna Bada Keriso.

¹² Taumi gomana umanama ko kitana, tauna a paiwi be musara adi ġobee e kenakenana, be inam nama ko kataiena da inam tauna.”

¹³ Be yai raġantenage da anea damnama dosinama a maġatara be inam aneana mate Mamaitua a kaisuġusuġu be a riuriuna,

¹⁴ “Kawasaġe be kaisuġusuġu Mamaitua ġarone ta kena, baninama tauna saġasaġa vavasaginama aubainama. Be aitauga dobie didimanaġa ta naġonaġona, Mamaitua taudi na subama e uteutedina.”

¹⁵ Raġanine anea tauyosi a gosedi be a munamunaġana marae, dabudine tauyosi adi banagama adi banagama a riuedina, “Ta naġo Betliemma be Bada ya riuriuedana ya tubuġana ta kitana.”

¹⁶ Naumeki da a naġo makamakai da Jousep, Meri be gomana musara adi ġobee ya kenakenana a banavidina.

¹⁷ Taudi inam kauinama a kitakita kovina, murine anea gomana varinama ya riuriuedina, inam dabudi ai daberarina.

¹⁸ Be banaga matabudi aitauga tauyosi adi giuma a vaivaiena, taudi a basena.

¹⁹ Be Meri tauna inam riudima nuane ya taudididi be yawai nuanoġogotedina.

²⁰ Naumeki da tauyosi a munaḡa be Mamaitua a kawa saḡe be a kaisuḡuna yaba matabuna a kifakita be a vaivaiena aubainama. Yaba matabuna anea ya riuriuedina, nama a tubuḡana.

Yesu ai isa be a verauḡena tempol nopone

²¹ Yodi gomana na raḡanima aniwai 8-nama, inam kopitom raḡaninama ya tavana, be dabudine taudi gomana ai isana 'Yesu'. Inam isanama anea Meri ya riu dokena, muriḡa da Meri ya bogana.

²² Raḡanine Meri gomana tauḡominama ya tikana murine, Mousis na tarawatuma e riuriuna ruvane Meri nam waiḡapa i naḡona Mamaitua na vadae. Ibewa da ya miana da na raḡanima 40 a kovina. Be murine Jousep be Meri Yesu a tika saḡena Jerusalemma Bada waikatainama aubainama,

²³ baninama Bada na tarawatuma umanama ya riuna, "Banaga be musara tautauḡomidima kayevoudima matabudi ko saḡedi be Bada ko utena."

²⁴ Be puyo bunebune rabui bo gabubu natunatudima rabui mate a saḡedina Bada na tarawatuma ya girugirumina nama.

Simeon na kaisuḡusuḡuma sarenama

²⁵ Inam raḡanine banaga tenaḡa Jerusalemma ya miamiana, isanama Simeon. Tauna yawasana didimanine ya mia be Mamaitua ya vivivivirena be Arua Babau tauna noponama ya moḡavu, be Israel tauwai yawasani-nama ya raberabena.

²⁶ Be Arua Babau Simeon ya riuena da tauna nam sibo ya guri naumeki da noḡone Bada na Kerisoma e kitana.

²⁷ Naumeki da Meri be Jousep gomana Yesu a saḡena tempol nopone da tarawatu aba ya riuriuedina voidedima aubainama. Inam raḡanine Arua Simeon yai doka nawena tempol nopone.

²⁸ Be dabudine Simeon nimane gomana ya tika be Mamaitua ya kaisuḡusuḡuna be umanama ya riuna,

²⁹ "Naumeki Bada, yodi taugu am taunoyama nuasubae ya gurina kuya riuriueguna nama,

³⁰ baninama Tauwai yawasana kuya riuriuporena, yodi matague e kitana.

³¹ Tauna dobu matabuna aubainama kuya riuporena.

³² Tauna dam matabudi e rawayantedi be tam ta kataiemna. Be mate tauna e voie da am banagama Israel ta kawa saḡedina."

³³ Be Simeon gomana nema ya giugiu bakena, gomana na dosima inam giudima a basedina.

³⁴ Dabudine Simeon taudi yai aiainidi be gomana tinanama Meri ya riuena, "Israel banegidima toitoi adi yawasanae ta bekuna be toitoi adi yawasanae ta midisuḡuna, uma gomeninama kana taiye. Tauna Mamaitua ewai matairena aubainama banaga toitoi ta riuvierevirena

³⁵ be adi wainua noḡonoḡotama tauna ei maḡataridina. Inam voidedima matabudi aubaidima tam tokare ta voiem da kwai nuaboya kauana, maika kea gamgamnama kabe nuapoume i midimidi."

³⁶ Be peroveta waivinama poranama isanama Hana, tauna mate dobudi tempol nopone. Tauna Panuel natunama be Aser na damma nopone. Hana na badama mate ai naḡi be a mianana modi 7

³⁷ murine tauna yai kaiyababana. Be yodi tauna na suarama 84 be kupi da suara tempol nopone ya miamiana. Be nam airaḡan tempol i gose rubuna. Tauna na noyama ya widiuidina be ya moimoiragina.

³⁸ Naumeki da Simeon gomana na dosima mate a giugiuna raġanine, Hana ya saġa da Mamaitua ya kaisuġusuġu be banaga aitauga Jerusalem na Tauwai yawasanama a raberabena ġarodie gomana na kauama ya giuedina.

A munaġana Nasaretma

³⁹ Raġanine Jousep be Meri yaba matabuna Bada na tarawatuma ya riuriuena a voia rovodina, murine taudi a munaġana adi meagaie Nasaretma, Galili provins nopone.

⁴⁰ Dabudine gomana ya moraba be yai rewapanana, be nuauyauya noponama ya moġavu be Mamaitua na raukiviverema tauna ġarone ya kenana.

Gomana Yesu tempol nopone

⁴¹⁻⁴² Naumeki da Yesu na suarama 12, be na dosima mate a naġona Jerusalem Naġopore soinama aubainama. Inam taudi adi vaivaima aubainama, taudi modi matabuna ta naġonaġona Jerusalem, inam soinama aubainama.

⁴³ Raġanine inam soinama ya kovikovina murine, taudi naġo munaġa meagaie ai karena, be gomana Yesu ya mia kwasana Jerusalem, be na dosima taudi nam ti kataiena.

⁴⁴ Taudi ai noġotana kabe na banagama mate ti naġonaġo naumeki da a naġo ravina. Be ravie gomana wanenama ai karena na dosima be na banagama ġesaudima ġarodie.

⁴⁵ Be taudi gomana nam ti banavina aubainama waiwanawana a munaġana Jerusalem.

⁴⁶ Raġan aniwai rabuiteġane taudi gomana tempol nopone a banavina. Yesu tauna tauwai katakatai poudie ya mia be tauna taudi mate awai giuna be yawai beavaiedina.

⁴⁷ Be banaga matabudi aitauga gomana a vaivaiena, na kataima be na paribeama a base kauena.

⁴⁸ Raġanine na dosima a banavina, nuedima yai medi be tinanama ya ri-uena, “Taukui, aba aubainama umanama kuya voia ġaromaie? Tamamma rabuigu ma nuaboyamai kè wanewanemna.”

⁴⁹ Be tauna ya riuedina, “Aba aubainama koya wanewanegu? Taumi sibo koya kataie da taugu Tamaġomiguma na vadae yà miamiana.”

⁵⁰ Be gomana aba ya riuriuena, taudi na giuna baninama nam ti kataiena.

⁵¹ Naumeki da tauna na dosima ya voteyeteyedi be taudi mate a naġona Nasaretma, be tinanama inam giudima matabudi nuane ya taudididina.

⁵² Be Yesu tauna na nuauyauyama be na suarama a moraba tenaġana, be na wainuapaġoma Mamaitua ġarone be banaga ġarodie mate.

3

Jon tauwai babataito na giuma (Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Jn 1:19-28)

¹ Raġanine Sisa Tiberius tauna na waibadae ya miana na modima 15, be inam raġanine Pontis Paelat tauna Judia provins primianama, be Herod tauna Galili provins na guyauma be tasinama Pilip, tauna Ituraia be Trakontis adi guyauma, be Lisantias tauna Abilene guyaunama.

² Be Hanas be Kaiyapas taudi pirisi dosidima.

Inam banegidima adi waibadama raḡanine, Jon tauna dobu kavakavane ya miamiana be Mamaitua na riuma ya yovona, Sakaraias natunama Jon ḡarone.

³ Jon ya naḡona upa Jodan dianama matabuna nopodie be banaga ḡarodie ya rauguguya be ya riuriuna, “Ami gewagewama ko gosedi be ko babataito da Mamaitua ami gewagewama e noḡota poredina.”

⁴ Jon yaba matabuna nema peroveta Aisaia na bukae ya girugirumidina, nama ya voidina. Peroveta Aisaia umanama ya riuna, “Banaga dobu kavakavane e yokoyokona, ‘Bada na kedama ko sepa, keda ko kawa didimanidina Bada na kaba verauma aubainama.

⁵ Gaugauba matabudi ko ḡuruvidi be oya matabudi debedima ko keru waiwapudina.

Be yawasana barebaredima ko kawa didimanidi be keda pikepikedima ko keru yaḡoyaḡotidina.

⁶ Yodibe banaga* matabudi Mamaitua nema ei yawasana bakedina ta kitana.’”

⁷ Banaga ḡumnama a dobina Jon ḡarone babataito aubainama, be tauna ya riuedina, “Taumi maika mota sarama natunatudima! Taumi aitu ami wainua noḡonoḡotama ya voie da Mamaitua na kovoḡama ko naḡo pore, wa?”

⁸ Noḡone ko munaḡa da ami yawasanama ko vitaredi be yawasana banidima veredima koi maḡataridi da banaga ta kitedina, be nam ko noḡota munagemi be ko riuna, ‘Tauda Eibraham natunatunama aubainama ḡarode nam tokare gewagewa aba e tubuḡa.’ Yà riuriuemina da Mamaitua sibo i ḡoena, tokare teneteneginama kaua yekudie seda yai tubuḡidina Eibraham aubainama.

⁹ Bada tamiyoko kaite kai bogane ya boruna, be ai kaiḡa nam banidima veredi matabudi e taraḡa poraḡa be e gabugorudina.”

¹⁰ Dabudine banaga ḡumnama a riuna, “Yodi aba tà voie?”

¹¹ Be Jon ya paribeedina, “Aitaḡa ḡaromie kwama rabui, tenaḡa tu-ramma nam waikwamana kwa utena, be kani mate nama ko voiena.”

¹² Teks tautaminama mate a verauna babataito aubainama be ai tar-avirena, “Tauwai katakatai, tauma aba ka voie?”

¹³ Be Jon ya riuedina, “Teks a riuriuemina na ruvae nama ko ragauna be nam ko tusaḡe.”

¹⁴ Be banaga iḡeiḡeridima mate ai taravirena, “Tauma nema ka voie bako?” Be tauna ya riuedina, “Nam banaga ko raukivi gewegewedi be nam ko riu waigusudi be adi waiyabama ko paḡo avedi, taumi ami maesama inam naumeki ewai nuasubemina.”

¹⁵ Dabudine banaga matabudi Tauwai yawasana a raberabena, be awai noḡotana da kabe Jon tauna vutuna Tauwai yawasana.

¹⁶ Be tauna umanama ya riuedina, “Taugu upakavakavae yàwai babatait-omina be banaga murigue e veraverauna, tauna banaga dosinama be wairewapanava vasaginama, be taugu nam veredu da na kagasumama yà kaipore. Tauna tokare Arua Babaue be kaie ei babataitomina.

¹⁷ Tauna banaga vere be gewagewa e vinevinedina maika raisi. Raisi tauna e tutu, be sive nopone e ḡini be sive mui e suve be ḡavoe e dobidobina be baninama ḡavoe e dobidobina. Muriḡa tauna banidima e ragaragaudina, be muinama kai karakaratine e gabu gorudi be ta karakara nonoḡana.”

* 3:6: Bo: Banaga be musara

¹⁸ Be giu ġesaudima mate Jon na rauguguyae banaga ya sagudi da adi yawasanama a vitaredina. Nama tauna riu verenama ya rauguguyena.

(Mt 14:3-5; Mk 6:17-20)

¹⁹ Jon patara nopodie guyau Herod ya riuvirovirena, baninama tasinama na visarama Herodias ya kwayana be na gewagewama ġesaudima mate aubainama.

²⁰ Vutuna aubainama Herod Jon dibure ya boru be you, na gewagewama ya taipotona.

Yesu na babataitoma raġaninama

(Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11; Jn 1:32-34)

²¹ Muriġa da Herod Jon dibure ya boruna, noġone Jon banaga matabudi yai babataito rovodi be Yesu mate yai babataitona. Be Yesu ya moimoiragina raġanine, mara ya nuaporaiġa

²² be Arua Babau ya yovona Yesu ġarone maika kiu gabubu. Be marae bona ya dobina, “Tam taugu natuguma nuaguma kwa paġopaġona, be taugu yawai nuaverena tam ġarome.”

Yesu tamanama resinama

(Mt 1:1-17)

²³ Yesu tauna na suarama 30 be patara nopodie na noyama yai karena. Banaga ai noġotana Yesu kabe Jousep natuna, be Jousep tauna Eli natunama,

²⁴ be Eli tauna Matat natunama, be Matat tauna Livai natunama, be Livai tauna Melki natunama, be Melki tauna Janai natunama, be Janai tauna Jousep natunama,

²⁵ be Jousep tauna Matatias natunama, be Matatias tauna Amos natunama, be Amos tauna Naum natunama, be Naum tauna Esli natunama, be Esli tauna Nagai natunama,

²⁶ be Nagai tauna Mat natunama, be Mat tauna Matatias natunama, be Matatias tauna Simei natunama, be Simei tauna Josek natunama, be Josek tauna Joda natunama,

²⁷ be Joda tauna Joanan natunama, be Joanan tauna Resa natunama, be Resa tauna Serubabel natunama, be Serubabel tauna Sealtiel natunama, be Sealtiel tauna Neri natunama,

²⁸ be Neri tauna Melki natunama, be Melki tauna Adi natunama, be Adi tauna Kosam natunama, be Kosam tauna Elmadam natunama, be Elmadam tauna Er natunama,

²⁹ be Er tauna Josua natunama, be Josua tauna Elieser natunama, be Elieser tauna Jorim natunama, be Jorim tauna Matat natunama, be Matat tauna Livai natunama,

³⁰ be Livai tauna Simeon natunama, be Simeon tauna Juda natunama, be Juda tauna Jousep natunama, be Jousep tauna Jonam natunama, be Jonam tauna Elaiakim natunama,

³¹ be Elaiakim tauna Melea natunama, be Melea tauna Mena natunama, be Mena tauna Matata natunama, be Matata tauna Natan natunama, be Natan tauna Deivid natunama,

³² be Deivid tauna Jese natunama, be Jese tauna Obed natunama, be Obed tauna Boas natunama, be Boas tauna Salmon natunama, be Salmon tauna Nason natunama,

³³ be Nason tauna Aminadab natunama, be Aminadab tauna Admin natunama, be Admin tauna Arni natunama, be Arni tauna Esron natunama, be Esron tauna Peres natunama, be Peres tauna Juda natunama,

³⁴ be Juda tauna Jeikob natunama, be Jeikob tauna Aisik natunama, be Aisik tauna Eibraham natunama, be Eibraham tauna Tara natunama, be Tara tauna Nahor natunama,

³⁵ be Nahor tauna Seruk natunama, be Seruk tauna Ragu natunama, be Ragu tauna Palek natunama, be Palek tauna Eber natunama, be Eber tauna Sala natunama,

³⁶ be Sala tauna Kainam natunama, be Kainam tauna Arpaksad natunama, be Arpaksad tauna Sem natunama, be Sem tauna Noa natunama, be Noa tauna Lamek natunama,

³⁷ be Lamek tauna Metusala natunama, be Metusala tauna Inok natunama, be Inok tauna Jaret natunama, be Jaret tauna Malaleel natunama, be Malaleel tauna Kainam natunama,

³⁸ be Kainam tauna Enos natunama, be Enos tauna Set natunama, be Set tauna Adam natunama, be Adam tauna Mamaitua natunama.

4

Seitan Yesu ya raurubuna

(Mt 4:1-11; Mk 1:12-13)

¹ Yesu Arua Babau noponama ya mogavu be Jordan ya gose porenana. Arua tauna yai doke be a naḡona dobu kavakavane na raḡanima 40.

² Inam dabudine Diaboro Yesu ya raurubuna.

Inam raḡandie Yesu tauna nam aiyaba i kani rubuna, naumeki da raḡan 40 a kovikovina, Yesu tauna kani ya karatina.

³ Be Diaboro Yesu ya riuena, “Degoda tam Mamaitua Natunama, naumeki da uma yekunama kwa riue da ei rawaburedi.”

⁴ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Girugiruminama poranama umanama ya riuna, ‘Banaga nam buredi ḡomae e mia.’”

⁵ Dabudine Diaboro yai doka nawena oya daudaunama debane, be dobu matabuna na waiguyauma yai kataina.

⁶ Be Diaboro Yesu ya riuena, “Uma rewapanidima be uma yabedima waimatakanikanidima matabudi Mamaitua taugu ya uteguna. Vutuna aubainama aitaŷa ḡoēḡoena nama ya utena.

⁷ Be degoda tam taugu kwa rauduneeguna, inam yabedima matabudi tam ya utemna.”

⁸ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Girugiruminama poranama umanama ya riuna,

‘Bada, am Mamaituama taunaḡa kwa raudunee, be ḡarone kwa noyana.’”

⁹ Dabudine Diaboro Yesu yai doka nawena Jerusalem tempol daudana debane, be ya riuena, “Degoda tam riukaua Mamaitua Natunama, naumeki da uma dobudine kwa potina,

¹⁰ baninama girugiruminama poranama umanama ya riuna, ‘Mamaitua na aneama e riuporedi da tam ta rabemna.

¹¹ Be nimedia ta kaisuḡum da nam yekue kaḡamma kwai tutu.’”

¹² Be Yesu ya paribee, “Girugiruminama poranama mate umanama ya riuna, ‘Bada, am Mamaituama nam kwa raurubu.’”

¹³ Raḡanine Diaboro na raurubuna ya kovikovina, naumeki da tauna Yesu ya taugosena raḡan ḡaubonaḡa.

Yesu Galili provins nopone na noyama yai karena

(Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Arua Babau na wairewapanae Yesu ya munaḡana Galili provins nopone, be banaga matabudi inam dabudi tauna a giuguena.

15 Be tauna taudi sinagog nopone yai katakataidi be taudi tauna isanama a kaisuḡusuḡuna.

Yesu Nasaretma a tuaḡaiena
(Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)

16 Be Yesu ya naḡona Nasaretma deḡo ya moramorabe. Be Sabat raḡanine ya naḡona sinagog nopone maika nema Sabat matabuna ya voivoiana nama. Be tauna ya midisuḡu da girugiruminama sievinama aubainama.

17 Peroveta Aisaia na bukama tauna a ute be ya tapa da deḡo giruma ya riuna,

18 “Bada Aruinama nopogue, baninama tauna ya vineḡuna da riukaua ya rarau guguyena banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima ḡarodie.

Be tauna ya riuporeḡuna da banaga panipanidima ya riuedi da ta kuvesidina. Be banaga matapototedima tai kita munaḡa. Taugu è yovona banaga adi banagama ta rarau kivi gewegewedina yaì ḡakedina.

19 Be tauna ya riuporeḡu da ya ḡiugiuna, yodi raḡan ya tavana da Bada na banagama ei yawasanidina.”

20 Dabudine Yesu buka ya gudu be taunoya ya ute munaḡe da ya miana, be sinagog nopone banaga matabudi matedima Yesu ḡarone.

21 Dabudi Yesu giu yai kare be ya riuedina, “Manaka inam riudima koya vaivaiedina, baninama a tubuḡana.”

22 Be banaga matabudi Yesu isanama a kaisuḡusuḡu, be taudi Yesu na giuna veredima aubainama a basena. Be taudi a riuna, “Tauna Jousep natunama! Be nemanama da umanama e ḡiugi?”

23 Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taugu è kataiena da uma riunama tokare ko riueḡuna, ‘Dogeta kwai yawasana munaḡem!’ Be mate ko riueḡuna, ‘Tauma kè vaiem be Kapeniamma yaba kuya voivoiedina, nama uma dabudine am meagaie kwa voiedi.’ ”

24 Be tauna ya riuna, “Taugu ya riuriu kauemina, peroveta na dobue banaga na giuna vaienama nam tima ḡoḡoena.

25 Taugu ya riukauemina, peroveta Elaija na raḡanie banaga nam ti sipisipina, baninama modi 3 ½ marakapo ya karatana. Be inam raḡanine Israel nopone kaiyababa toitoi a miamiana.

26 Be Bada nam Elaija i riupore i naḡona inam kaiyababidima ḡarodie, ibewa be ya riupore ya naḡona kaiyababa ḡesau ḡarone. Inam kaiyababinama tauna Sarepama miemieninama dobu isanama Saidon nopone.

27 Be peroveta Elisa na raḡanie Israel nopone banaga toitoi sida kito ragaragaudima be inam dabudine Bada nam aitauna tenaḡa i yawasanina be Naeman Siriaga tavatavanama taunaḡa yai yawasanina.”

28 Sinagog nopone banaga matabudi inam riunama nama a vaivaiana raḡanine, taudi nuedima yaì medi kauana.

29 Dabudine taudi a midisuḡu da Yesu a soru dobiḡe da a nawena daki debane meagai diane. Dabudine kabe tauna dakie ta kiroḡa pore.

30 Be Yesu patara nopodiḡa ya dobi be ya naḡona.

Yesu na rewapanama yai maḡatarina
(Mk 1:21-28)

31 Dabudine Yesu ya dobi ya naḡona Kapeniam meagaina Galili provins nopone. Be Sabat raḡandie tauna banaga yawai katakataidina.

32 Be banaga na waikatakataima a basena, baninama na waikatakataima yai rewapana kauana.

³³ Be sinagog nopone banaga penama kokukokunama, tauna bonanama dosine ya yogo be ya riuna,

³⁴ “Ei! Nasaret Yesumma, tam aba ġaromaie kwa ġoēġoe? Tam kuya verauna kwa kawa gewagewamai, bo? Taugu è kataiena tam aitau. Tam Babaumma Mamaitua ġaronama.”

³⁵ Be Yesu ya riutuāġaie be ya riuna, “Kwai nuatuġu be inam baneginama kwa dobi pore!” Dabudine penama banaga ya dobi pore be ya gosena, be nam banaga i kawa gewagewana.

³⁶ Banaga matabudi a ġosoridi be adi banagama mate a giu yabayababa be a riuna, “Uma aba ġiudima nama? Tauna na rewapanae penama e riuedi be ta dobidobina.”

³⁷ Be inam dobunama matabuna Yesu varinama a vaiena.

Yesu Saemon Pita rawanama yai yawasanina
(Mt 8:14-15; Mk 1:29-31)

³⁸ Yesu tauna sinagog ya gose be ya naġona Saemon na vadae. Be inam dabudine Saemon rawanama tauna poyapoya dosinama ya paġona be taudi Yesu ai baġa da tauna e saguna.

³⁹ Be mate penama toitoi ma yidi be poyapoya ya riutuāġaie, be poyapoya visara ya gose pore. Be yai raġantenāġe da visara ya midisuġu be taudi adi kanima ya vokaukaena.

Yesu banaga toitoi yai yawasanidina
(Mt 8:16-17; Mk 1:32-39)

⁴⁰ Be ravi ya tavatavana raġanine, banaga toitoi adi banagama sida tabu be tabu raġaragaudima a verauġedina Yesu ġarone, be tauna banaga tenatenāġaġa nimane ya taikonidi be yai yawasanidina.

⁴¹ Be mate penama toitoi ma yogyogodi banaga a dobi poredi be a riuriuna, “Tam Mamaitua Natunama!” Be Yesu taudi ya riutuāġaiedina da nam ta giu, baninama taudi a kataiena da tauna Keriso.

⁴² Raġan ya tomna da Yesu inam dobunama ya gose pore be dobu wainuatuġune ya naġona. Be banaga tauna a wanewanena, be a banavina raġanine, taudi a ġoēġoe da tauna nam sibo ya gose poredi.

⁴³ Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taugu meāġai ġesaudie mate yà naġo be Mamaitua na waiguyauma yà rauguguyena. Baninama Mamaitua ya riuporeġuna vutuna aubainama.”

⁴⁴ Be tauna Galili be Judia sinagog nopodiġa ya rarau guguya naġona.

5

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama yokoedima yai karena
(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)

¹ Raġan tenāġa Yesu tauna Genesaretma yawawa* diane ya midimidina. Be banaga tauna a midi ġuruvi be Mamaitua riunama a vaibeavaiena.

² Be tauna waga rabui ya kitedina gerese a midimidina, be tauwai sagida adi wagama a gosedi da adi sagidama a koġekoġedina.

³ Yesu Saemon na wagae ya saġa be yai baġana da waga sibo ya tauriena topae, yodibe tauna ya mia yovo wagae be banaga yai katakataidina.

⁴ Raġanine na ġiuma ya kovikovina, tauna Saemon ya riuenā, “Waga kwa dobiġe topa poune be ami sagidama koi dawe dobiġedi be iyana ko konedi!”

* 5:1: ‘Yawawa’ inam topa dosinama maika egasi.

5 Be Saemon ya paribeena, “Bada, tauma kupi daudaunama sagida kè raurubu rerega da nam aba ke kona rubuna, be tam am riuma aubainama da ya raurubu munagana.”

6 Raḡanine a rarau rubu munagana, iyana toitoi a konedi be sagida ḡaubonaḡa sibo a nuagigina.

7 Be taudi adi banagama waga ḡesaune a raumataḡuiedina da taudi sibo a verau be a sagudina. Naumeki da adi banagama a verau a sagudi da iyana waga rabui ai moḡavudina, be waga ḡaubonaḡa sibo a monuna.

8 Be Saemon Pita uma kauinama ya kitakitana tauna tuapikane ya raupari Yesu noḡone be ya riuna, “Bada, kwa gosegu be ḡavoe kwa naḡo, baninama taugu banaga gewagewaguma!”

9 Tauna nama ya giuna, baninama tauna na banagama mate a base be a nairana iyana toitoi a vunugana aubainama.

10 Be nama Saemon na banagama Jeims be Jon, Sebedi natunatumama. Be Yesu Saemon ya riuena, “Nam kwa naira! Yodibe nokoi ya naḡona tam banaga toitoi kwa konedina.”

11 Raḡanine barabarae adi wagama a sorosoru tavaitedina, taudi yaba matabuna a goseporedi be Yesu ai muriwatanina.

Yesu tauḡoma kito paḡopaḡonama yai yawasanina

(Mt 8:1-4; Mk 1:40-45)

12 Raḡan tenaḡa Yesu tauna meagai tenaḡa nopone ya miamiana be tauḡoma tenaḡa ya verauna tuninama kito ya moḡavuna. Inam tauḡominama Yesu ya kitakitana, tauna Yesu noḡone ya raupari be yai baḡana, “Bada, tam deḡoda kwa ḡoena, naumeki da kwai yawasanigu.”

13 Be Yesu ya riuena, “Naumeki, taugu ya ḡoḡoena, kwa yawasanina!” Dabudine Yesu nimanama yai yoyo be ya taukonina. Be yai raḡantenage da sida kito tauḡoma ya gosena.

14 Be Yesu inam tauḡominama ya riu vavasaḡena, “Nam aitau kwa riue. Be kwa naḡo da pirisi ḡarone be tauna e kaiviramna. Be murine Mamaitua kwa tipana Mousis na tarawatuma e riuriuna nama. Inam kedane banaga tokare ta kitam be ta kataiena da tam kuya yawasanina munagana.”

15 Be yaḡoro da Yesu varinama ya moraba be ya daberarana. Be banaga toitoi Yesu waibeavaienama be ei yawasanidina aubainama a tavatavana.

16 Be Yesu banaga ya gosedi be ya naḡona dobu wainuatoitoina moiragi aubainama.

Yesu tauḡoma tuera paḡopaḡonama yai yawasanina

(Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12)

17 Raḡan tenaḡa Yesu yawai katakaina be Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakaidima† taudi mate a mia be awai beavaiena. Inam banegidima meagai matabudi Galili provins be Judia provins nopodiga be Jerusalemḡa a verau be awai beavaiena. Be Bada na rewapanama Yesu ḡarone vutuna aubainama tauna sida yawai yawasanidina.

18 Naumeki da banaga ḡesaudima tauḡoma tuera paḡopaḡonama ratirati-nama a kiroga verauge da kabe vadae ta saḡe be Yesu noḡone tai kena.

19 Be taudi nam teneteneḡina da vadae sibo a saḡa, baninama patara ya moraba kauana. Vutuna aubainama taudi vada debane a saḡa be vada debane gaura a voie da tauḡoma ma ratiratina ai dawé dobigena patara poudie Yesu noḡone.

† 5:17: Tarawatu tauwai katakaidima taudi nam Yesu na tauwai muriwatana.

20 Raġanine Yesu adi waisumaġama ya kitakitana, tauna ya riuna, “Tauġoma, am gewagewama è noġota porena.”

21 Dabudine Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima umanama wainua noġonoġota ai karena, “Uma aitau baneginama nama ewai diboga, wa? Tauna e goeġoena da Mamaitua gabunama e paġo, bo? Mamaitua taunaġa tokare gewagewa e noġota poredina, be nam aitau ġesau.”

22 Be Yesu taudi adi wainua noġonoġotama ya kataiedina aubainama yai taraviredina, “Aba aubainama taumi inam yabedima nuemie kowai nuanogonogotedi?”

23 Aba riunama ya tekateka, ‘Am gewagewama è noġota porena’ bo ‘Kwa midisuġu be kwa naġo?’

24 Be yodi yaì kataimi be ko kita da Banaga Natunama dobie rewapana ġarone e kenakenana da gewagewa e noġota poredina.” Naumeki da Yesu tauġoma tuera paġopaġonama ya riuna, “Ya riuriuemna, kwa midisuġu, am gunima kwa paġo be kwa naġona am vadae.”

25 Yai raġantenage tauġoma noġodie ya midisuġu da na gunima ya paġo be ya naġona na vadae, Mamaitua isanama ya kaisuġusuġuna.

26 Dabudi banaga matabudi a base be taudi mate Mamaitua isanama a kaisuġusuġuna. Be matabudi a ġosoridi be a riuna, “Manaka tauda kaua dosinama tè kitana.”

Yesu Livai ya yokoena
(Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)

27 Uma kauinama murine Yesu ya dobi be ya naġonaġo da teks tautaminama isanama Livai ya kitana. Livai tauna na kaba noyae ya miamiana, be Yesu tauna ya riuna, “Kwai muriwatanegu!”

28 Naumeki da Livai ya midisuġu be yaba matabuna ya gosedi be Yesu yai muriwatanena.

29 Dabudine Livai na vadae soi dosinama ya voiena Yesu aubaina, be teks tautamidima toitoi be banaga ġesaudima mate dabudine a kanikanina.

30 Vutuna aubainama Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima taudi Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama a riusingagayedi be a riuna, “Aba aubainama taumi teks tautamidima be gewagewa banegidima mate ko kanikani be ko tegotego?”

31 Dabudine Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Banaga yawayawasanidima taudi nam dogeta tima goeġoena, be banaga sidesidedima taudi dogeta ta goeġoena.

32 Taugu nam e yovona banaga veredima aubaidi, ibewa da banaga gewegewedima ya riuedi da adi noġotama ta vitaredina.”

Widina waitaraviraviranama
(Mt 9:14-17; Mk 2:18-22)

33 Be taudi Yesu a riuna, “Jon na tauwai muriwatanama be Parisi adi tauwai muriwatanama matabudi kana raġanie ta widiwidina be ta moimoiragina, be tam am tauwai muriwatanama taudi ta kanikani be ta tegotego yabayababana.”

34 Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Naġivau tauġominama[‡] taumi mate ko miamiana raġanine, taumi nam ko voie da naġinagi kadi warema ta widina.

35 Be raġan e tavana da naġivau tauġominama ġavoe ta nawena, inam raġanine taudi ta widinana.”

[‡] 5:34: ‘Naġivau tauġominama’ inam Yesu.

³⁶ Yesu uma wainasinama mate ya riuedina, “Nam aituu gara vaunama e sika be e naḡo gara poranama mate e popo tenaḡe. Be deḡoda nama sibo i voiana, gara vaunama tokare e kawa gewagewana, be gara vaunama nam gara poranama mate tai rawateḡeidi be tenetenegina.

³⁷ Be nam aituu waen[§] vaunama waen poranama kookounama nopone e gini. Baninama deḡoda nama e voiana, inam tokare waen vaunama kookou e surasari be waen e rauḡinina. Be kookou ta gewagewana.

³⁸ Ibewa da waen vaunama kookou vaudie ko ḡinidina.

³⁹ Be aituu waen poranama ya tegotegona, waen vaunama nam ima ḡoegona, baninama tauna e riuriuna, ‘Waen poranama ya vere kauana, nam waen vaunama maika.’ ”

6

Sabat waitaraviraviranama

(Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-3:6)

¹ Sabat tenaḡa Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naḡona wapue yaḡoda sipine be na tauwai muriwatanama yaḡoda a ragaudi da a vukudi be a kanikanidina.

² Be Parisi ḡesaudima nama a kitakitana taudi a riuna, “Taumi Sabat raḡanine inam yabedima nam sibo koya voivoiedi, be aba aubainama taumi yodi ko voivoiedi?”

³ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi koya kataie bo ibewa da boni Deivid na banagama mate kani ya karatidi be aba a voie?”

⁴ Tauna ya naḡona Mamaitua na vadama nopone be buredi Mamaitua waikatainama ya ragaudi be na banagama mate ya utedi be a kanidina. Be tarawatu e riuriu da pirisi taudiga inam buredinama ta kanina be nam banaga ḡoma.”

⁵ Dabudine Yesu Parisi ya riuedina, “Banaga Natunama Sabat ewai badena.”

Yesu Sabat raḡanine banaga yai yawasanina

(Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)

⁶ Sabat ḡesaune Yesu ya naḡona sinagog nopone be yawai katakataina. Be tauḡoma tenaḡa dabudine mate, tauna nimanama kasaunama tuera paḡopaḡonama.

⁷ Be Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima maida a tava be keda a wanewanena da aiyabae be Yesu sibo ai wavuna. Vutuna aubainama taudi Yesu a kitakita watanina da tauna Sabat raḡanine banaga sibo yai yawasani bo ibewa, yodibe taudi sibo a samanina.

⁸ Be Yesu tauna ya kataiena da taudi aba awai nuanoḡonoḡotena, be tauna tauḡoma nimanama tuera paḡopaḡonama ya riuena, “Kwa midisuḡu be patara noḡodie kwa midi!” Dabudi tauḡoma ya midisuḡu be ya midina.

⁹ Be dabudine Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taugu taumi ya taraviremina, da tarawatuma aba e riuriuedana ta voie Sabat raḡanine? Yaba veredima ta voiedi bo yaba gewegewedima ta voiedi, banaga ta yawasanidi bo ta kawa gewegewedi?”

¹⁰ Be Yesu banaga matabudi ya kita vireviredi be tauḡoma patara noḡodie midimidinama ya riuena, “Nimamma kwai yoyo!” Be tauḡoma nama ya voiena be nimanama matabuna ya vere munaḡana.

[§] 5:37: Waen vaunama tauna ya raupuropuro kauana, vutuna aubainama tokare kookou poranama e sura sarina.

¹¹ Be taudi nuedima yai medi kaua be adi banagama mate ai giuna da aba sibo a voiena Yesu ġarone.

*Yesu apasol 12 ya vinedina
(Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19; Ap 1:13)*

¹² Inam kaudima muridie raġan ġesaune Yesu ya saġa ya naġona oya debane moiragi aubainama, be Mamaitua ġarone kupi ya moiragi raganina.

¹³ Be raġanboiboi tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ya riu gogonidi da ġarone a tavana, be taudi nopodie tautauġoma matabudi 12 ya vinedina. Be uma banegidima 12 tauna yai isedina ‘Apasol’.

¹⁴ Umanama banegidima ya vinedina:

Saemon (yai isana ‘Pita’)

be tasinama Endru,

be Jeims,

Jon,

Pilip,

Batolomiu,

¹⁵ Metiu,

Tomas

be Jeims (tauna Alpius natunama)

be Saemon ġesau tauna awai isana ‘Selot’,

¹⁶ be Judas (tauna Jeims natunama),

be Judas Iskariot, tauna vutuna muriġa Yesu ya boru dobiġena.

*Yesu yawai katakatai be banaga yawai yawasanidina
(Mt 4:23-25)*

¹⁷ Yesu na apasolma mate a yovoyovo munaġana raġanine, taudi dobu wapuwapune a midina, be tauwai muriwatana toitoi be banaga toitoi Judiġa be Jerusalemġa a tavana, be Taia be Saidon geresinama banegidima mate

¹⁸ a tavana Yesu vaienama be adi sidama ei yawasanidina aubainama. Be banaga aitauga penama kokukokudima, taudi mate yai yawasanidina.

¹⁹ Be banaga matabudi a rarau rubuna da Yesu sibo a taukonina, baninama rewapana tauna ġarone ya dobi be banaga matabudi yawai yawasanidina.

*Wainuavere be wainuatoitoi ġiudima
(Mt 5:1-12)*

²⁰ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya kitedi be ya riuna,

“Taumi nuemima e verena waikaruwaġewaġemima, baninama Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam taumi ġaromima.

²¹ Taumi nuemima e verena aitauga yodi kani ko gurigurina, baninama tokare ko kani siauna.

Taumi nuemima e verena aitauga yodi ko ġabaġabana, baninama tokare ko kwatevana.

²² Taumi nuemima e verena deġoda banaga ta tuaġaiemi, ta boru dobiġemi, ta kunuremi be isemima ta kawa gewaġewana, baninama Banaga Natunama kana taiye.

²³ “Inam kaudima ta tubutubugana raġanine, taumi koi nuavere be ko taukaina, baninama ami maesama dosinama marae e kenakenana. Be inam banegidima tametamedima boni nama peroveta ġarodie a voivoiana.

²⁴ “Ko kita kauana taumi aitauga yodi kowai guyauna, baninama taumi ami nuasubama inam naumeki koya paġona.

- ²⁵ Be taumi aitauga yodi ko kanikani siauana, ko kita kauana, baninama taumi tokare kani e karemina.
Be aitauga yodi ko kwatekwatevana, ko kita kauana, baninama taumi tokare koi nuaboya be ko gabana.
- ²⁶ Ko kita kauana deġoda banaga matabudi taumi isemima ta kaikai suġuna, baninama inam banegidima tametamedima nama boni peroveta kaikaiyovudima isedima a kaikai suġusuġudina.

Am ġaviama kwai nuapaġoedina
(Mt 5:38-48; 7:12a)

- ²⁷ “Be taumi aitauga ko vaivaieguna ya riuemina, ami ġaviama nuemima e paġona. Be aitauga ta tuatuaġaiemina, ġarodie vere ko voiena.
- ²⁸ Aitauga tawai tara tautauemina, naumeki da koi aiainidina! Be aitauga ta raukivi gewegewemina aubaidima ko moiragina!
- ²⁹ Deġoda aitu nevakamma e riġana, kwa gose da nevakamma ġesauama mate e riġa. Deġoda aitu am rupuma e kaiporena, naumeki da am kwamama mate kwa utena!
- ³⁰ Aitu aba yai baġena, naumeki da kwa ute! Be aitu am waiyabama e paġona, nam kwa riue be e ute munaġem.
- ³¹ Taumi aba ko ġoeġoena banaga ġaromie sibo a voiena, taumi nama taudi ġarodie ko voiena!
- ³² “Banaga ġesaudima tawai nuapaġoemina, be taumi deġoda taudiġa koi nuapaġoedina, inam nam i verena, tokare nam maesa ko banavi, inam banaga gewegewedima nama adi voiama.
- ³³ Be banaga ġesaudima vere ġaromie ta voivoie, be taumi deġoda taudiġa vere ġarodie ko voiena, inam nam i verena, tokare nam maesa ko banavi, inam banaga gewegewedima nama adi voiama.
- ³⁴ Be aitauga aba koya utedi be taumi ko noġonoġotina da tai ġare munaġemina, inam naumeki be tokare nam maesa ko banavi! Baninama inam kauinama teneginama nama gewagewa banegidima ta voivoiana.
- ³⁵ “Be taumi ami ġaviama sibo koyai nuapaġoedina, be yaba verediġa ġarodie ko voiedina, be banaga yaba ko utedi be nam murine ko noġonoġoti da ta ute munaġemi. Deġoda nama ko voiana, tokare ami maesama dosinama ko paġona, be taumi Mamaitua saġasaġa vavasaginama natunatunama ko tubuġana. Baninama avedi da banaga kanikanitokudima be gewegewedima be Mamaitua yaġoro e rarau kiviverena ġarodie.
- ³⁶ Vutuna aubainama taumi ko raunuatoina maika tamemima marae e rarau nuatoina nama.

Nam koi wavu
(Mt 7:1-5)

- ³⁷ “Nam turamma kwai wavu da tokare Mamaitua nam tam ei wavum. Be nam turamma kwai tara tautau, da tam tokare Mamaitua nam ei tara tautauem. Ami banagama adi gewagewama ko noġota poredina, be nama taumi tokare ami gewagewama Mamaitua e noġota porena.
- ³⁸ Ko pairu be Mamaitua e pairuemina. Tauna moġamoġavunama e utemina be e nuaġiniġinina. Vutuna aubainama ruva dosine ko rauruvana, baninama Mamaitua inam ruvanama tenegine e ruvemina.”
- ³⁹ Be Yesu tauna uma wainasinama mate ya riuedina, “Taugoma matapotapotanama banaga ġesau matapotapotanama nam ei doke. Deġoda, rabuidi dome ta bekuna.

⁴⁰ Tauwai muriwatana nam aitou e saḡa gurata da na tauwai katakataima ei muri, be raḡanine tauna ai katakatai be ya kovina, inam raḡanine tauna na tauwai katakataima maika e tubuḡana.

⁴¹ “Aba aubainama turamḡa matane vunavuna kwa kitakita, be tam matame kaitupo nam kuma kitakita?”

⁴² Tam matame kaitupo nam kuma kitakitana, be nema turamma kwa riu bake be matane vunavuna kwa kaipore, wa? Tam banaga kaikaiyovumma! Noḡone tam matame kaitupo kwa kaipore da kwai kita kaua, yodibe turamma matane vunavuna kwa kaiporena.

Kai be votanama

(Mt 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³ “Kai verenama votanama nam gewegewedi be kai gewagewanama votanama nam veredi.

⁴⁴ Kai votane kwa kita be kwa kataie da inam kai verena bo kai gewagewana. Nam aitou tokare damaya votanama yaguru bogane e ragau. Be nam aitou tokare mabeko votanama gedara nopone e ragau.

⁴⁵ Inam kauinama teneḡinama nama banaga verenama, nuanama verenama aubainama, yaba veredima ewai tubuḡidina. Be banaga gewagewanama yaba gewegewediḡa ewai tubuḡidina. Baninama banegidima nopodima noḡota ya moḡavu da mududie fa giugiuana.

Vada taukeridima rabui

(Mt 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ “Aba aubainama ko riuriueguna, ‘Bada, Bada’, be taugu ya riuriuemina ko vaivaiena be nam koma voivoie?”

⁴⁷ Deḡoda aitou e verau be riuguma e vaie be e voivoiena, taugu yaì kaitami da tauna umanama:

⁴⁸ Tauna maika banaga na vadama e kerikerina. Tauna dom ya keri ya yovo gurata da yeku debane tuatua yai midirina. Be raḡanine kabaita ya dobi be upa vada ya kamoḡa rereḡe be vadanama nam i dagudaguna, baninama tuatua doḡa nopone a yovo guratana, yeku debane.

⁴⁹ Be aitou riuguma ya vaie be nam i voiena, tauna maika banaga na vadama e kerikerina, be tauna tuatua doḡa debane yai midirina. Be raḡanine kabaita vada ya kamokamoḡina, yai raḡantenage da vada doḡae ya ravuse be ya gewagewana.”

7

Yesu Rom adi torima matanama na taunoyama yai yawasanina

(Mt 8:5-13; Jn 4:43-54)

¹ Raḡanine Yesu inam banegidima ḡarodie ya giugiu rovona, naumeki da tauna ya naḡona Kapeniamma.

² Dobudine Rom banegidima iḡeiḡeridima matabudi 100 be taudi adi torima matanama na taunoyama, nuanama taupaḡonama ya sida kauana, be ḡaubonaḡa sibo ya guri.

³ Raḡanine Rom adi torima matanama Yesu varinama ya vaivaiena, dabudine tauna Jius babadidima ya riuporedina da taudi sibo Yesu ai baḡa da ya verau be na taunoyama sibo yai yawasanina.

⁴ Be taudi Yesu ḡarone a tavatavana raḡanine, tauna ai baḡa gurate be a riuna, “Tori matanama sibo kuya saguna, tauna banaga vere kaukauinama,

⁵ baninama ama banagama nuedima e paḡopaḡona, be tauna taunaḡa da sinagogma ya kerina.”

⁶ Naumeki da Yesu taudi mate a naḡona.

Yesu tauna kaiteka vada diane ya tavatava be Rom adi torima matanama na banagama ya riuporedi da Yesu sibo umanama a riuena, “Bada nakarua, nam aubaiguma kwa noya gurata, taugu nam veregu da yau vadae kwa saġa.

⁷ Be yau banagaġa è riuporedina, baninama taugu nam veregu da tam ġarome sibo è verau. Riuġa kwa riu be yau taunoyama e yawasanana.

⁸ Taugu è kataiena tam tokare riuġa kwa riu be e tubuġana, baninama taugu mate waibada dibune yà miamiana be ġarogue banaga iġeigeridima ta miamiana. Be raġanine yau tauġarama tenaġa yà riunena, ‘Kwa naġo’, be tauna e naġonaġona. Be ġesau yà riuena, ‘Kwa verau’, be tauna e veraverauna. Be yau taunoyama yà riuena, ‘Uma kwa voie’, be tauna e voivoiena.”

⁹ Raġanine Yesu nama ya vaivaiena, tauna Rom adi torima matanama ya basena, be dabudine yai tautinamuri da patara awai muriwatanena ya riuedina, “Yà riuriuemina da nam airaġan Israelma aitu da waisumaġama dosinama umanama maika deġo e banavi rubuna.”

¹⁰ Dabudine tori matanama na banagama a munaġana vadae, be a kita da taunoya ya yawasana munaġana.

Kaiyababa natunama tauġominama ya gurina be Yesu ya kawa midisuġu munaġena

¹¹ Naumeki da Yesu ya mia raġan ġaubonaġa be ya naġona meagai isanama Nain, be na tauwai muriwatanama be patara dosinama mate a naġona.

¹² Raġanine taudi meagai kedanama matane a tavatavana, dabudine patara dosinama inam meagaina kaiyababa natunama tenaġa ġominama gurigurinama a kiroġi be a dohina.

¹³ Raġanine Bada inam kaiyababa ya kitakitana, tauna ya raunuatoie be ya riuena, “Nam kwa ġaba!”

¹⁴ Naumeki da Yesu maida ya tava da guri kebeninama ya taukonina, be guri taukiroġinama dabudi a midina. Be Yesu ya riuna, “Yaraga, yà riuriuemna, kwa midisuġu!”

¹⁵ Inam raġanine tauġoma gurigurinama ya midisuġu be giu yai karena. Be Yesu inam tauġominama tinanama ya ute munaġena.

¹⁶ Be banaga matabudi a ġosoridi be Mamaitua isanama a kaisuġu be a riuna, “Peroveta dosinama poude ya maġatarana be Mamaitua ya tavana sagudama aubainama.”

¹⁷ Be Yesu varinama ya daberarana Judia provins nopone be dianama mate.

Yesu be Jon tauwai babataito (Mt 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Jon na tauwai muriwatanama inam yabedima matabudi a tubu-tubuġana Jon ai varina.

¹⁹ Be Jon na tauwai muriwatanama rabui ya riuedi da a tava ġarone be ya riuporedina, da taudi Yesu sibo umanama ai taravirena, “Tam vutuna Keriso a riuriuemna kuya tava bo banaga ġesau ka rabe?”

²⁰ Raġanine Yesu ġarone a tavana taudi a riuena, “Jon tauwai babataito ya riuporemaina da uma waitaraviranama tam kai taravirem, “Tam vutuna Keriso a riuriuemna kuya tava bo banaga ġesau ka rabe?” ”

²¹ Inam raġanine Yesu tauna banaga toitoi adi sidama dosidie da ġauġaubodie yai yawasanidi be penama banaga nopodie ya tavu dobiġedina be banaga matapotepotedima ai kita munagana.

²² Be Yesu Jon na tauwai muriwatanama ya paribeedina, “Ko munagā be aba koya kitakitana, be koya vaivaiena, vutuna Jon koi varina: Banaga matapotepotedima ai kitana, banaga tuera ragaragaudima a noġona, banaga kito ragaragaudima a verena, banaga beapotepotedima ai beavaiana, banaga guriguridima a midisuġu munagana, be vari verenama banaga waikaruwaġewaġedima ġarodie yà rarau guguyedina.

²³ Nuavere tauna aitu nam ġarogue ima noġonoġota bekubekuna.”

²⁴ Jon na tauwai muriwatanama a naġona, be muridie Yesu patara nopone Jon na kauama ya giuena, “Boni dobu kavakavane koya naġona Jon ġarone, be aiyaba koya noġonoġotina sibo koya kita? Banaga na noġotama gwaġanama maika vagara sive ya kwadikwadiena kitanama aubainama koya naġo, bo?

²⁵ Bo aiyaba koya noġonoġotina sibo koya kita? Banaga gara verenama kotekotenama sibo koya kita, bo? Ibewa, banaga gara veredima kotekotedima be purapura vereveredima ġarodie, taudi guyau na vadae miemienidima.

²⁶ Bo aiyaba koya noġonoġotina sibo koya kita, peroveta, bo? Ee, be yà riuriuemina, taumi peroveta dosinama koya kitana, nam maika peroveta ġesaudima.

²⁷ Inam tauna vutuna girugiruminama porane umanama e riuriuna, ‘Taugu tauwai noyanoya yà riupore dokena muriġa tam, be tauna am kedama e sepana.’

²⁸ Be yà riuriuemina, Waiwaivi banaga a tiketikedina nopodie nam aitu Jon e saġapore. Be kamai banabanaga Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone, tauna vutuna Jon ya saġaporena.”

²⁹ Be raġanine banaga matabudi be teks tautaminama Jon na rau-guguyama a vaivaiena, taudi matabudi a noġotina da Mamaitua na giuma riukaua, vutuna aubainama Jon taudi yai babataitodina.

³⁰ Be Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima taudi Mamaitua na ġoanama na kedama a tuaġaiena, aubainama Jon na waibabataitoma a tuaġaiena.

³¹ Be Yesu yaġoro ya giugiuna, “Yodi taumi kimtimima nema yà ruvaruva bakemi? Taumi aiyaba maika?

³² Taumi maika seda debadebae tawai digirina. Be taudi adi banagama mate tawai riu singaġayana. ‘Tauma naġi digirinama kèi digirie be taumi nam ko bigana, be tauma guri digirinama kèi digirie be taumi nam ko ġabana.’ Taumi raġan matabuna nama ko riuriu tuatuaġaina.

³³ Be raġanine Jon ya tavana, taumi kauinama teneġinama koya voivoiena. Tauna ya widiwidina be waen nam i tegotegona, be taumi ko riuriuna, ‘Tauna penama ġarone.’

³⁴ Be Banaga Natunama ya tava da e kanikani be e tegotegona da taumi ko riuriuna, ‘Ko kita, tauna banaga kanikani dobidobinama be waen tegotego dobidobinama. Be teks tautamina be gewaġewa tauvoiedima taudi tauna na banagama.’

³⁵ Mamaitua na nuauyayama natunatunama ġarodie, tokare tà kitana deġo tauna riukaua. Banaga tauriu singaġayena, bo taugu be Jon.”

Yesu waivi na gewaġewama ya noġota porena

³⁶ Parisi tenaḡa Yesu ya kokonena na vadae kani aubainama. Naumeki da Yesu Parisi na vadae ya naḡo be ya kena girigirina* kani aubainama.

³⁷ Be uma meagaina waivi na yawasanama gewagewanama ya miami-ana. Be raḡanine Yesu Parisi na vadae a kanikanina, varinama tauna ya vaivaiena, naumeki da upa ḡabuḡabunama duginama maesinama dosinama ya kiroḡi veraḡena.

³⁸ Be tauna ma ḡabaḡabana Yesu kaḡanama diane ya midi be matasurune Yesu kaḡanama yai bufedi, be debavuvuḡine Yesu kaḡanama ya ravusidina, be kaḡanama yai suruvedi be upa ḡabuḡabunama kaḡane ya ḡinina.

³⁹ Be Yesu taukokonenama uma kauinama nama ya kitakitana, tauna yai nuanogonogotana, “Deḡoda uma banaginama tauna riukaua peroveta, naumeki da tauna tokare sibo ya kataie da uma aba waivinama tauna e tautaukoni, be tauna sibo ya kataie da uma waivinama tauna waivi gewagewanama.”

⁴⁰ Be Yesu tauna ya riuena, “Saemon, taugu ya ḡoḡoena aba ya riuemna.” Be tauna ya riuna, “Naumeki, tauwai katakatai, kwa giu!”

⁴¹ “Mane taupakinama tenaḡa banaga rabui loun ya utedina. Banaga tenaḡa Denari 500 be ḡesau tauna Denari 50.

⁴² Be taudi rabuidi nam mane da mane taupakinama sibo a ute munaḡe, vutuna aubainama mane taupakinama taudi adi bukinma ya boaporena. Yodi tam kwa noḡonoḡotina deḡo tauna nuanama ya vere kaua?”

⁴³ Be Saemon ya paribeena, “Taugu è noḡotina agunai banaga aita 500 Denari boaboaporenama.” Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tam kuya riukauana.”

⁴⁴ Dabudine Yesu yai tautinamuri waivi ḡarone be Saemon ya riuena, “Uma waivinama kuya kita? Taugu am vadae è saḡa be nam upa ku utegu da kaḡaguma sibo è koḡana, da vaivaima e riuriuna nama, be tauna matasurune kaḡaguma ya koḡedi be debavuvuḡine kaḡaguma ya ravusidina.

⁴⁵ Tam nam kui suruveguna waikaiwa aubainama, da vaivaima e riuriuna nama, be tauna raḡanine è saḡasaḡana kaḡaguma waisuruvenama yai kare be nam i gosena.

⁴⁶ Tam nam debague oeri ku ḡinina, da vaivaima e riuriuna nama, be tauna kaḡague upa ḡabuḡabunama ya ḡinina.

⁴⁷ Vutuna aubainama ya riuriuemna da tauna na gewagewama matabudi Mamaitua ya noḡota poredina. Vutuna aubainama taugu nuanama ya paḡopaḡo kauena. Be aita da na gewagewama ḡaubonama Mamaitua ya noḡota porena, vutuna aubainama tauna na wainuapaḡoma ḡaubonama taugu ḡarogue.”

⁴⁸ Dabudine Yesu waivi ya riuena, “Am gewagewama è noḡota poredina.”

⁴⁹ Be banaga ḡesaudima taudime ai taraviravira munaḡedi be a riuriuna, “Uma tauna aita, banaga adi gewagewama e noḡonoḡota poredi?”

⁵⁰ Be Yesu waivi ya riuena, “Am waisumaḡama yai yawasanimna. Ma nuasubam kwa naḡona.”

8

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama waiwaividima

¹ Dabudine a miana raḡan bisanama be Yesu na apasolma 12 mate a naḡona meagai dosidie be ḡauḡaubodie da Mamaitua na waiguyauma riunama verenama ya rarau guguyena.

* **7:36:** Jius adi kastamma ta kenagirigiri be ta kanikanina.

² Be Yesu waiwaiwi ġesaudima penama be sida ragaragaudima yai yawasanidina. Inam waiwaiwidima taudi mate Yesu ai muriwatane be a naġonaġona. Taudi isedima Meri awai isana Megdalin, * penama matabudi 7 tauna a dobi porenā,

³ be Joana, tauna Kusa na visarama, be tauna guyau Herod na bisnisma taurabenama, be Susana be waiwaiwi ġesaudima mate. Inam waiwaiwidima adi kanie be adi manee Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama a sagusagudina.

Taukuma wainasinama
(Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9)

⁴ Raġan tenaġa patara dosinama meagai da meagai a verau be Yesu ġarone ai rawateġeidina, be tauna uma wainasinama ya riuedina,

⁵ “Taugoma tenaġa ya dobi ya naġo da pesi yai yaraiedina. Raġanine pesi yawai yaraiedina, ġesaudima keda pouna a ravusedina, be banaga a vagudegudedi be kiu a kanidina.

⁶ Be ġesaudima yeku debedie a ravusedina. Be raġanine a gogo tavana, matabudi a pokina, baninama doġa noponama nam subasubana.

⁷ Be ġesaudima gedara nopodie a ravusedi da gedara mate a gogo tenaġana be gedara pesi ya yavanidi da pesi nam ti gogona.

⁸ Be ġesaudima doġa verenama debane a ravusedi be a gogo kauana be banidima a biridina ya toi kauana, be pesi tenaġaġa banidima 100.” Be Yesu bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Deġoda beemima ta kenakenana, koi beavaia!”

⁹ Be tauwai muriwatana Yesu ai taravirena, “Bada, inam wainasinama baninama aba?”

¹⁰ Be tauna ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Mamaitua na waiguyauma semosemodima yāwai kataimina da na waiguyauma yodi nema e veraverau bakona ko kataiena. Be banaga ġesaudima taudi wainasi taunaġa ta vaivaiena,

aubainama taudi matedie ta kitakitana be nam tima kitakita kauena, ta vaivaiena be nam tima katakataiena.

¹¹ “Be wainasi baninama inam umanama: Pesi inam Mamaitua riunama.

¹² Pesi keda debane ravuravusedima, inam maika banaga Mamaitua riunama ta vaivaiena, be muriġa Diaboro e tava be Mamaitua riunama nopodie e kaikaiporaġana, da taudi nam tai sumaġa be ta yawasana.

¹³ Pesi yeku debane ravuravusedima, inam maika banaga raġanine Mamaitua riunama ta vaivaiena, taudi ma nuavereveredi inam riunama ta paġopaġona. Be taudi nam waramidi, vutuna aubainama raġan ġaubonaġa tai sumaġana, be raġanine raurubu e tavatavana taudi adi waisumaġe ta bekuna.

¹⁴ Be pesi gedara nopodie ravuravusedima, inam maika banaga Mamaitua riunama ta vaivaiena, be muriġa nuaboya be waiguyau be tubuġa na wainuaverema adi waisumaġama ta yavayavanidina da taudi tokare nam ta bani.

¹⁵ Be pesi doġa verenama debane ravuravusedima, inam maika banaga nopodima veredima be didimanidima, be raġanine taudi giu ta vaivaiena, taudi ta kaididi be ta rabe da e votavotana.”

Kodam wainasinama
(Mk 4:21-25)

¹⁶ “Nam aitau kodam e gabu be e rupertawa bo anikaba kena dibune e boru. Tauna kodam ġavoe ei midiri da banaga ta saġasaġana ta kitana.

* 8:2: ‘Megdalin’ inam meagai isanama.

17 Değoda yaba matabuna yodi ko ruputawedina, be tokare ta mağatara munağana. Am noğota be am kauama semosemodima mate tokare banaga matabudi ta kataiedina.

18 Vutuna aubainama koi beavaia kauana, baninama değoda aitou yau giuma ya pağopağona, ġesau debane mate tokare e utena. Be değoda aitou yau giuma nam i pağona be e noğonoğotina da ya pağona, be ibewa da tokare matabudi e kaiporağana.”

Yesu tinanama be tasitasinama
(Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)

19 Yesu tinanama be tasitasinama taudi a verauna Yesu ġarone be nam ġarone ti tavana, baninama patara ya morabana.

20 Dabudine banaga tenağa Yesu ya riuena, “Tinamma be tasitasimma doğae ta midimidi be ta ġoeğoeni da ta kitamna.”

21 Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tinaguma be tasitasiguma taudi aitauga Mamaitua riunama ta vaivaie be ta voivoiena.”

Yesu kaibitibiti ewai badena
(Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)

22 Rağan tenağa Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate wagae a sağa be ya riuedina, “Yawawa dosinama ta davu be ta nağo noağo nevane.” Naumeki da a nağona.

23 Taudi yawawa a davudavuna maika Yesu ya kenana, be kaibitibiti yai rağantenage da ya tavana be waga noponama upa ya moğavu be waga ġaubonağa da sibo ya monuna.

24 Be tauwai muriwatana a nağo be Yesu a taigosori be a riuena, “Bada, Bada ġaubonağa da ta gurina!” Be tauna ya midisuğu be sive be rabama ya riutuağaiedi, da taudi ai nuatuğutuğu be daumora ya kenana.

25 Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Taumi ami waisumağa bo ibewa?” Be taudi a ġosoridi be a basena be adi banagama adi banagama a riuedina, “Uma baneginama aitou? Tauna sive be upa e riuedi be ta vovo teyetyena.”

Penama banaga a kokuna
(Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20)

26 Be taudi wagae a nağona Geresin adi dobie. Umağo Galili provins be noağo nevane.

27 Be Yesu kağanama gerese ya boruboru dobiğena rağanine, meagaie tauğoma tenağa ya verauna Yesu ġarone. Be tauğominama penama bonideğo a kokuna, be tauna ma kovakovana ya nağonağona be nam vadae i miamiana. Be tauna guri adi ġubae[†] ya miamiana.

28-29 Be inam tauğoma Yesu ya kitakitana rağanine, tauna ya yogo be Yesu noğone ya bekuna. Dabudine Yesu penama ya riue da tauğoma ya dobi porenna. Be tauna bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Yesu, Mamaitua sağasağa vavasaginama Natunama, aba ġarogue kwa ġoeğoe? Yawa bağamna da nam gewagewa ġarogue kwa voie.”

Rağan toitoi penama tauğoma yai babari be na ġoane nama ya nawenawena. Be banaga tauna nimanama be kağanama a rauseini be a raberabena. Be yağoro tauna ya rakedi be penama tauğoma ya nawena dobu wainuatoitoinne.

[†] 8:27: Israel taudi nam guri ti dobodobodina, be taudi ġubae a sivosivudina, maika Yesu.

³⁰ Yesu yai taravirena, “Tam isamma nema?” Be tauna ya paribeena, “Taugu isaguma Patara”, baninama penama toitoi nopone a saḡana.

³¹ Be penama awai baḡana da Yesu nam taudi sibo ya riuedi da dom nam dibuboruborune sibo a naḡo.

³² Inam dabudine bawa netarinama oya babane a yabayabana. Be penama Yesu ai baḡa da tauna sibo yai aninedi da bawa nopodie sibo a naḡona. Be Yesu yai aininedina.

³³ Dabudine penama banaga a dobi pore be bawa nopodie a naḡona da bawa netarinama dere boganaḡa a manini yovo da a naḡona yawawa dosine be a tonedina.

³⁴ Bawa tauyosidima inam kauinama nama a kitakitana, taudi a manini a naḡona. Be taudi banaga matabudi ai varidina adi meagaie be meagai diane mate.

³⁵ Dabudine banaga a dobi a naḡo da kaua aba ya tubutubuḡana sibo a kitana. Be raḡanine Yesu ḡarone a tavatavana, taudi tauḡoma penama dobidobi porenama Yesu kaḡane ya miamiana a kitana. Be tauḡoma yai gara kaua be na noḡotama verene ya miamiana, be taudi nama a kitakitana a nairana.

³⁶ Be banaga aitaḡa kauinama a kitakitana, taudi banaga ḡesaudima ai varidina da tauḡoma penama kokukokunama ya yawasana munaḡana.

³⁷ Dabudine Geresin banegidima Yesu ai baḡana da tauna sibo inam dobunama ya gose be ya naḡo poredina, baninama taudi a naira da a naira kauana. Naumeki da Yesu waga nopone ya saḡa be ya munaḡana.

³⁸ Tauḡoma penama dobidobi porenama Yesu yawai baḡana da mate sibo a naḡona. Be Yesu ya riupore be umanama ya riuenā,

³⁹ “Kwa munaḡa am vadae da Mamaitua aba ḡarome ya voivoiena banaga kwai varidina!” Dabudine tauḡoma ya naḡo be meagai nopone banaga matabudi ya riuedina da Yesu aba tauna ḡarone ya voiena.

Jaeras natunama waivinama

(Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Be Yesu ya tavatava munaḡana raḡanine, banaga patara tauna ai kaiwena, baninama taudi matabudi tauna a raberabena.

⁴¹ Dabudine tauḡoma isanama Jaeras, tauna sinagog taurabenama. Tauna ya tava be Yesu noḡone tuapikane ya raupari be yai baḡa guratena da sibo na vadae ya saḡana,

⁴² baninama natunama waivinama tenaḡa ḡominama na suarama 12 be tauna ḡaubonaḡa da e gurina.

Be Yesu ya naḡonaḡona raḡanine, patara tauna a midimidi ḡuruḡuruvina.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Dabudine waivi tenaḡa Yesu murine ya tava be na garama isunama ya taukonina, baninama tauna waikosina vutuvutu ya paḡona modi 12 a kovina. Be tauna bonika na purapurama matabudi dogeta ḡarodie yawai yakaredina, be nam aitaḡu i yawasanina. Be raḡanine Yesu na garama isunama ya tautaukonina, yai raḡantenāḡe da waikosina vutuvutu yai kavena.

⁴⁵ Dabudine Yesu yai taravirana, “Aitaḡu ya taukonigu?” Be matabudi a bovina, vutuna aubainama Pita ya riuna, “Bada, banaga a mididi ḡuruvim be ta biubiu suriḡimna. Be nemanama da kwa riuriuna ‘Aitaḡu ya taukonigu?’ ”

⁴⁶ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Taugu è kataiena da aitaḡu ya taukoniguna, baninama rewapana ya dobi poreḡana.”

⁴⁷ Raḡanine waivi mayanama ya paḡo da nam teneteneḡina da sibo yai moisiru, vutuna aubainama tauna ma tunigusugusuna Yesu noḡone ya

bekuna. Be patara noḡodie waivi Yesu ya riuena da aba aubainama Yesu ya taukoni, yodi tauna ya yawasanana munaḡana.

⁴⁸ Be Yesu tauna ya riuena, “Moumou, am waisumaḡama yai yawasan-imna. Ma nuasubam kwa naḡona.”

⁴⁹ Yesu yaḡoro ya giugiu be sinagog taurabenama na vadae banaga miemieninama ya tava da Jaeras ya riuena, “Natumma ya gurina, tauwai katakatai nam kwai sinasina.”

⁵⁰ Be Yesu nama ya vaivaiena, tauna Jaeras ya riuena, “Nam kwai nuaboya, kwai sumaḡa be tauna tokare e yawasanana.”

⁵¹ Be taudi Jaeras na vadae a tavana raḡanine, Yesu banaga ya riuedina da nam aitauna tauna mate vadae ta saḡa. Pita, Jon, Jeims be gomana na dosima taudiḡa Yesu mate vadae a saḡana.

⁵² Be banaga matabudi gomana ai nuaboye be a ḡabeḡabena. Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Nam ko ḡaba, tauna nam i gurina, e kenakena ḡomana.”

⁵³ Dabudine banaga matabudi Yesu ai kwatekwatevena, baninama taudi a kataie da gomana ya gurina.

⁵⁴ Raḡanine ya tavutavu dobiḡedina, tauna gomana nimane ya kaididi be ya riuna, “Gomana, kwa midisuḡu!”

⁵⁵ Dabudine gomana aruinama ya tava munaḡa be ya midisuḡuna. Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Yodi kani ko ute be e kani!”

⁵⁶ Be tauna na dosima nuedima ya mosari kauana. Be aba ya tubu-tubuḡana Yesu taudi ya riuedina da nam aitauna sibo a riu.

9

Yesu apasol 12 ya riuporaḡana (Mt 10:5-15; Mk 6:7-13)

¹ Yesu apasol 12 ya riuedi da a rawateḡeidi be tauna rewapana be waibada ya utedina, da taudi penama ta tavu dobiḡedi be banaga sidesidedima tai yawasanidina.

² Yodibe ya riuporedina da taudi Mamaitua na waiguyauma ta rauguguye, be banaga sidesidedima tai yawasanidina.

³ Be tauna ya riuedina, “Ami naḡoe nam aba ko paḡo. Nam diḡona, nam tana, nam kani, nam mane be nam kwama ḡesaunama mate ko paḡo.

⁴ Be raḡanine ai meagaie ko saḡasaḡana taumi vada tenaḡa nopone ko miana, naumeki da ami kaba naḡoma raḡanine inam meagainama ko gosena.

⁵ Be deḡoda banaga taumi nam tai aninemi, naumeki da kaḡemima popokaudima ko rawakurukuruvu di be inam meagainama ko goseporena. Dabudine taudi ta kataie da taudi tokare Mamaitua matane inam wavunama taudime ta paḡo munaḡena.”

⁶ Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana meagai da meagai nopodiḡa a naḡo be vari verenama a rarau guguye, be banaga dobu matabuna awai yawasanidina.

Herod na nuababaḡama (Mt 14:1-12; Mk 6:14-29)

⁷ Inam raḡanine Herod, tauna Galili provins guyaunama, be uma kaudima nama a tubutubuḡana, tauna ya vaiedi be ya nuababaḡana, baninama banaga ḡesaudima a riuriuna da Jon tauwai babataito ya guri be ya midisuḡu munaḡana.

⁸ Be banaga ġesaudima a riuriuna da peroveta Elaija ya maġatarata munaġana, be banaga ġesaudima a riuriuna da bonideġo perovetedima tenaġa ya guri be ya midisuġu munaġana.

⁹ Be Herod ya riuna, “Jon gadonama è tomna, be inam yodi aitau baneginama varinama yà vaivaie?” Be tauna ya ġoġoena da sibo Yesu ya kitana.

*Yesu tautauġoma 5 tausand yai kanidina
(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Jn 6:1-14)*

¹⁰ Be apasol a tavatava munaġana raġanine, taudi yaba matabuna a voivoidina Yesu ai varina. Tauna wainuatuġune yai dokedi be a naġona meagai isanama Betsaidama.

¹¹ Raġanine patara nama a vaivaiena taudi ai muriwatanedina. Be Yesu taudi yai aninedina, be Mamaitua na waiguyauma taudi ya giuedina, be aitaġa yawasana a ġoġoena naumeki da yai yawasanidina.

¹² Raviravi Yesu na apasolma 12 a tava be a riuena, “Banaga kwa riuporaġa da ta naġo meagaġa be meagai murisairine da taudi kani be ġaravu ta banavidina, baninama uma dobonuma wainuatoitoinama.”

¹³ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi koi kanidi!” Be taudi a paribeena, “Nema kai kani bakedi? Tauma buredi 5 kavakava be iyana rabui ġaromaie, bo nema kwa noġonogota bake? Tauma ka naġo be kani ka gimara uma banegidima aubaidima, bo?”

¹⁴ Dabudine tautauġoma a kitaruvedi da 5 tausand. Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Banaga ko dariġedi da 50 50 ta miana.”

¹⁵ Naumeki da taudi nama a voia be banaga matabudi a miana.

¹⁶ Yesu buredi 5 be iyana rabui ya ragaudi da gunume yai kitasaġa be Mamaitua yai kaiwe da ya givedi be na tauwai muriwatanama ya utedina, be taudi a soiedi da banaga a utedina.

¹⁷ Be banaga matabudi a kani da a kani siauana. Be tauwai muriwatana kani kanikanigosedima a tama da posa 12 ai moġavudina.

*Pita yai maġatarana da Yesu tauna Tauwai yawasana
(Mt 16:13-21; Mk 8:27-31)*

¹⁸ Raġan tenaġa Yesu taunaġa ya moimoiragi be na tauwai muriwatanama taudi tauna mate. Be tauna taudi yai taraviredina, “Banaga ta riuriu da taugu aitau?”

¹⁹ Be taudi a paribeena, “Banaga ġesaudima ta riuriuna da tam kabe Jon tauwai babataito, be ġesaudima ta riuriuna da tam kabe peroveta Elaija, be banaga ġesaudima ta riuriuna da tam bonideġo perovetedima guriguridima tenaġa kabe i midimisuġu munaġa.”

²⁰ Be tauna ya riuedina, “Be taumi nema kowai noġota bako, taugu aitau?” Be Pita ya paribeena, “Tam Tauwai yawasana, Mamaitua ya riupore yovoġemna.”

²¹ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riu vavasagedina da nam aitau sibo a riue.

²² Be ya riuna, “Banaga Natunama tokare ei nuatoitoina yaba toitoi ġarodie be babada dosidima be pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima, taudi matabudi Banaga Natunama tokare ta tuaġaie be tai gurina. Be raġan wairabuiteġane Mamaitua e kawa midisuġu munaġena.”

*Yesu waimuriwatanenama ya giuena
(Mt 16:24-28; Mk 8:27-31)*

23 Be Yesu banaga matabudi ya riuedina, “Değoda aitau waimuri-wataneguma e ġoena, naumeki da na ġoanama matabudi e gosedi, be rağan matabuna na korosima e kiroġi* be ei muriwataneguna.

24 Tam aitau tame am yawasanama kwa kaididi be kwa raberabena, tam tokare am yawasanama kwa kawa gewagewana, be tam aitau da taugu kautaiye am yawasanama kuyai utaena, am yawasanama tokare kwa banavina.

25 Değoda aitau dobu yabedima matabudi e raġaragaudina be yağoro tauna na yawasanama e gewagewana, inam yabedima tauna tokare nam tai yawasani.

26 Değoda aitau, taugu e tunimayaġegu bo riuguma e tunimayaġena, naumeki da tokare Banaga Natunama tauna Tamanama neneġarine be anea babau neneġaridie e došina, tauna mate inam baneginama e tunimayaġena.

27 Be taugu riukaua yà riuriuemina, ġesaumima yodi uma ko midimidina, taumi tokare nam ko guri, naumeki da Mamaitua na waiguyauma ko kitana.”†

Yesu kitanama ya boru vitarena

(Mt 17:1-8; Mk 9:2-10)

28 Naumeki da inam ġiudima a kovikovina murine, rağan aniwai 8 ne Yesu tauna Pita, Jon be Ĥeims yai dokedi be a naġona oya debane moiragi aubainama.

29 Be Yesu ya moimoiragina maika, tauna noġonama kitanama ya boru vitare be na garama ya ġavora be ya rawakeyekeyemina.

30-31 Yai raġantenage da tautauġoma rabui, Mousis be Elaija ma neneġaridi a maġatara be Yesu mate a ġiugiuna. Taudi Yesu nema Ĥerusalemma e guri bako be uma došunama e naġo porenna, vutuna a ġiugiuenna.

32 Be Pita na banagama mate a yadoyadonna. Be a ġosoġosoridina raġanine, taudi Yesu ma neneġarina be tautauġoma rabui, tauna mate a midimidina a kitekitedina.

33 Be raġanine tautauġomidima Yesu a goseġosena, dabudine Pita ya riuna, “Bada, ya vere kauana da tauma yodi uma došudine. Agunai kape rabuiteġa ka keridina, tenaġa tam aubaimma be tenaġa Mousis aubainama be tenaġa Elaija aubainama.” Be Pita tauna nam i kataiena aba ya ġiugiuenna, be tauna ya ġiugiuyababayababana.

34 Be Pita yağoro ya ġiugiuna maika, ġiyoyu ya dobi da vagurune ya rupu tawedina. Be raġanine ġiyoyu ya sumasuma tawedina, taudi a naira kauana,

35 be ġiyoyu nopone bona ya dobi be ya riuna, “Uma tauna taugu natuguma be taugu è vinenna, aubainama tauna bonanama ko vaienna!”

36 Bona yağoro ya ġiugiuna maika, taudi ta kitana be Yesu taunaġa ya midimidina. Be tauwai muriwatana inam raġanine aba taudi a kitakitana, a nuevina be nam aitau ti riuedina.

Penama gomana tauġominama ya kokuna

(Mt 17:14-18; Mk 9:14-27)

37 Pomainama taudi oya debane be a yovoyovo munaġana raġanine, patara došinama taudi ġarodie a tavana.

38 Patara nopodie tauġoma tenaġa tauna ya rasa be ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, yàwai baġamna da yau gomanama uma kwa kita, taugu natuguma tauġominama tenaġa ġominama.

* 9:23: Korosi kiroġinama inam kwai nuaitoina, maika Yesu korosie yai nuaitoina. † 9:27: Inam pentekost.

³⁹ Penama kana raġanie yau gomanama e vunugi be e kawakawa rasarasa be e kawakawa kokerina, be tauna gayane kasampuropuro ta dobidobina. Inam peneminama natuguma nam airaġan ima gosegosenā, be natuguma tuninama e kawakawa gewagewana.

⁴⁰ Be taugu am tauwai muriwatanama èi baġedina da taudi sibo penama a tavu dobiġena, taudi a raurubu be nam teneteneġina.”

⁴¹ Be Yesu ya paribeena, “Taumi banegimima beapoteptomima, nam waisumeġimi, taumi mate tà mia ġaġa be ami vitama yà kiroġa ġaġae? Natumma kwa verauġe uma dabudine!”

⁴² Be gomana ya veraverauna raġanine, penama tauna yai beku doġae be ya kawa kokerina. Dabudine Yesu penama ya riutuaġaie be gomana yai yawasanina, yodibe tamanama ya ute munaġena.

⁴³ Be banaga matabudi Mamaitua na rewapanama dosinama aubainama a basena.

Yesu e gurina ya giu munaġena
(Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32)

Yesu yaba matabuna ya voivoiedina banaga yaġoro a basebasena maika, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina,

⁴⁴ “Koi beavaia kua da aba yodi yà riuemina. Banaga Natunama ta boru dobiġena banaga nimedie raukivigewegewenama aubainama.”

⁴⁵ Be na tauwai muriwatanama inam ġunama, baninama nam ti kataiena. Giu baninama semosemonama da taudi nam sibo a kataie. Be inam ġunama aubainama taudi Yesu sibo ai taravirena, be a nairana.

Aitau ya saġa gurata?
(Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Raġan tenaġa Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ai saġasaġana da poudie aitau ya saġa gurata.

⁴⁷ Be Yesu adi wainua noġonoġotama ya kataiena, vutuna aubainama gomana ġaubonama ya riue da diane ya midì

⁴⁸ be taudi ya riuedina, “Aitau uma gomeninama ġaubonama taugu isague ewai turanena, naumeki da tauna ewai turaneguna, be aitau taugu ewai turaneguna, naumeki da tauna tauriuporeguma mate ewai turanena. Vutuna aubainama aitau taumi poumie na yawasanama ya yovona, tauna ya saġa guratana.”

⁴⁹ Be Jon ya riuna, “Bada, tauma tauġoma kè kitana, tauna isame penama ya tavtavu dobiġedina, be tauma kè riutuaġaie, baninama tauna nam tauda mate tama noyanoya tenaġana.”

⁵⁰ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Nam ko riutuaġaie, baninama tauna deġoda taumi nam ami ġavia, naumeki da tauna taumi turemima.”

Samaria banegidima Yesu a tuaġaiena

⁵¹ Naumeki da Yesu na raġanima maida ya tavatavana da tauna sibo ya munaġana marae, vutuna aubainama na noġotama ya vitare da Jerusalem naġonama ya noġota didina.

⁵² Be tauna tauwai noyanoya ya riupore dokedina, da taudi a naġona Samaria meagaina da Yesu na kaba verauma aubainama sibo a vokaukauana.

⁵³ Be banaga dabudine nam ti aninena, baninama tauna ya naġonaġona Jerusalemma.‡

‡ 9:53: Jius adi ġaviana Samaria banegidima.

54 Be raġanine na tauwai muriwatanama Jeims be Jon nama a kitakitana, taudi a riuna, “Bada, naumeki bo ibewa da tauma sibo kai marae kè riue be ya yovo da uma banegidima sibo ya kara gorudi, Elaija ya voiana maika?”

55 Be Yesu yai tauvitara be ya riutuagāiedina.

56 Naumeki da taudi a naġona meagai ġesaune.

Yesu waimuriwatanenama na piripirima

(Mt 8:18-22)

57 Raġanine taudi kedaġa a naġonaġona, be tauġoma tenaġa Yesu ya riuen, “Tam deġo kwa naġona, taugu yài muriwatanemna.”

58 Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Inam naumeki be uma kwa noġoti, kiudoboš taudi adi gaure adi kaba miama, be kiu adi noġie adi kaba miama, be Banaga Natunama nam deġo na gabu kaua da tauna e sipere.”

59 Be Yesu tauġoma ġesaunama ya riuen, “Kwai muriwatanegu!” Be tauna ya riuna, “Bada, noġone kwa gosegu da yà naġo be tamagama yà dobona.”

60 Be Yesu ya paribeena, “Banaga guriguridima kwa gosedi da taudiġa adi gurima ta dobo munagēdina, be tam kwa naġo be Mamaitua na waiguyauma e veraverauna, vutuna kwa rauguguyena!”

61 Be banaga ġesau Yesu ya riuen, “Bada, taugu yài muriwatanemna, be noġone kwa gosegu da yà naġo be yau dosima yài kaiwedina.”

62 Be Yesu ya riuen, “Deġoda aitaŋ yabiyabi** e paġopaġo be ei tautina-murina, tauna nam tenetenēina da Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone e noya.”

10

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 72 ya riuporaġana*

1 Uma kauinama murine Bada banaga ġesaudima matabudi 72 ya vinedina, be tauna deġo meagaidiġa naġonama ya noġonoġotina, nama inam banegidima ma turana ma turana ya riupore nawe dokedina inam meagaidiġa.

2 Be tauna umanama ya riuedina, “Sipi taupakinama koi baġa da tauna taunoya ġesaudima e riuporaġa da taumi ta sagumina, baninama inam dabudine maura ya morabana be taunoya a raubisaġana.

3 Naumeki, ko naġo! Taugu yà riuriuporemina sipu natunatudima maika musara ġasiġasidima nopodie.

4 Nam pausi ko ragau, nam tana, nam kaġasuma ġesaudima mate, be nam kedae banaga mate koi boruboru!

5 “Raġanine vada nopone ko saġana, noġone ko riuna, ‘Suba uma vadane.’

6 Be deġoda inam dabudine suba baneginama e mianana, naumeki da ami subama tauna ġarone e kena, be deġoda tauna nam suba banegina, naumeki da ami subama e verau munagāna ġaromie.

7 Raġanine deġo meagaina koya tava be deġo vadane koya saġana, naumeki da vadane ko miana, be dabudi ko kani be ko tego gogonana, baninama taunoya sibo adi maesama a paġo. Be taumi nam koi vadasaġa!

§ 9:58: Yesu ya riuna: ‘Fox’. Tauna doбира muserinama be gaure ta miamiana maika kiudobo.

** 9:62: Yesu ya riuna: ‘Plow’, baninama kuya waiplow be kuyai tautinamurine, tokare am noyama e barabarana, maika yabiyabi taupaġonama, deġoda ei tautinamurine, waga naġonama baraġa e naġona, be am ġoanama dobone nam kwa tava. * 10:10: Giruma ġesaudima ta riuriuna da 70.

8 “Taumi dego meagaie ko tava be banegidima tai aninemina, naumeki da aba ta uteutemina, vutudiga ko kanina!

9 Be banaga sidesidedima koi yawasanidi be ko riuedina da Mamaitua na waiguyauma raġaninama e tavatavana.

10 Be taumi dego meagaina ko tava, be inam meagainama banegidima nam tai aninemi, naumeki da ko nago kedae be ko riuna,

11 “Tauma ami meagaima popokaunama kaġamaima ya patipatina ġaromie ka vava yasayasaina, be ko noġoti da taumi tokare nam ko yawasana, baninama Mamaitua na waiguyauma raġaninama ya tavatava be taumi koya tuaġaiena.”

12 Taugu ya riuriuemi da etara raġanine Mamaitua inam meagainama e kovoġa guratena, nam maika Sodom.

13 “Korasin be Betsaida meagaimima, ko kita kaua! Baninama deġoda taugu sibo meagai Taiya be Saidon nopodie voia dosidima sibo è voiedina maika taumi ġaromie è voiedina nama, naumeki da taudi bonika sibo noġota viravira a paġo, be adi gewagewama nuaboyanama a mogurena.

14 Etara raġanine Mamaitua taumi e kovoġa guratemina, nam maika Taiya be Saidon.

15 Be taumi Kapeniam banagimima, kowai noġotana tokare ko nago marae, bo? Ibewa, Mamaitua taumi tokare banaga guriguridima adi gabue e kidipore nawemina.”

16 Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama umanama ya riuedina, “Aitau da taumi ami ġiuma e vaivaiena, naumeki da tauna taugu yau ġiuma e vaivaiena. Be aitau da e tuatuaġaiemina, naumeki da tauna taugu e tuatuaġaieguna, be aitau da taugu e tuatuaġaieguna, naumeki da tauna tauriuporeguma e tuatuaġaiena.”

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 72 a tava munaġa be Yesu yai nuaverena (Mt 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

17 Be raġanine banegidima taudi 72 a tavatava munaġana, taudi ai nuavere kaua be a riuna, “Bada, tam isame penama mate tauma a voteyeteyemina.”

18 Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taugu Seitan è kitana marae ya beku be ya yovona maika keama.

19 Taugu rewapana è utemina da ġavia na rewapanama matabuna ko vaisubana, be mota be rikarikau debedie koi vutuga be ko vamutudina. Be nam aba tokare e kawa gewegewemi.

20 Be nam penama ta vovo teyetyemina aubainama koi nuavere, avedi. Be taumi koi nuaverena, baninama isemina marae girugirumidima ta kenakenana aubainama.”

21 Inam raġanine Yesu noponama Arua Babaue nuavere ya moġavu be ya riuna, “Mamai, tam mara be dobu Badanama, ya kaisugumna, baninama uma kaidima kuya semodina da nuauyauya be katai banegidima ġarodie nam kui maġataridina. Be tam banaga koekoedima ġarodie kuyai maġataridina. Mamai, inam naumeki, tam am ġoanama ruvane.”

22 “Tamaguma yaba matabuna taugu ya uteguna. Be nam aitau i kataiena da Natunama aitau, Tamanama taunaġa ya kataiena. Be nam aitau i kataiena da Tamanama aitau, Natunama taunaġa ya kataiena, be Natunama aitauġa ya vinevinedina ġarodie ewai maġataridina da tauna Tamanama aitau.”

²³ Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ġarodie yai tauvitare be taudiġa ya riuedina, “Taumi uma kauinama koya kitakitana, nama banaga ta kitana, naumeki da nuedima e verena,

²⁴ baninama boni peroveta toitoi be guyaguyau a ġoġoena da sibo uma kauinama a kitana, maika taumi yodi ko kitakitana nama, be nam ti kitana. Taudi a ġoġoena da sibo uma ġiunama a vaiena, maika taumi yodi ko vaivaiena nama, be nam ti vaiena.”

Samaria baneginama verenama wainasinama

²⁵ Raġan tenaġa tarawatu tauwai katakatinama ya verau da Yesu ya raurubu be ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, aba yà voie be yawasana kenakena nonoġinama yà paġo?”

²⁶ Yesu ya riuena, “Tarawatu nema e riuriu bako? Tam nema kwa katakatai bake?”

²⁷ Be tauġoma ya paribeena, “Bada, am Mamaituama nuanuamma e paġona, nuanuamma tabutabune, aruimma tabutabune, am noġotama tabutabune be am rewapanama tabutabune. Be turamma nuanuamma e paġona maika nema tam kwa ġoġoe munaġemna nama.”

²⁸ Yesu ya riuena, “Tam kuya riu kauana, inam vutuna raġan matabuna kwa voie be yawasana kwa paġona.”

²⁹ Be tauname ya gudutara munaġe be Yesu ya riuena, “Naumeki, be yau banagama aitaūa?”

³⁰ Yesu gututue tauna ya paribeena, “Raġan tenaġa tauġoma Jerusalemma be ya dobi ya naġonaġona Jerikoma. Be kedae banaga danedanenedima inam tauġominama a vunuġi da na garama a kaiporaġa be a riġa da ya raurure be a gose da a naġo porenna.

³¹ Naumeki da pirisi inam kedanaġa ya dobi ya naġonaġona. Be raġanine tauna e kitana be tauġominama ya kenakenana, naumeki da keda dianaġa ya dobi be ya naġo ġomana.

³² Be murine Livait dobudine ya dobina. Be kauinama teneġinama ya kita be tauna mate keda dianaġa ya dobi be ya naġo ġomana.

³³ Be Samaria tauġominama kedanaġa ya dobi be ya naġonaġo da tauġominama ġarone ya dobina. Be raġanine tauġominama nama e kitana, be ya raunuatoiena.

³⁴ Naumeki da ya naġo ġarone ya tava be oeri be waen kerone ya ġinidi be garae keronama ya panidina. Yodibe ya kiroġi da na donkima ragane yai geru da yai doka nawena barekie, be dabudi ya rabena.

³⁵ Naumeki da pomainama Samaria tauġominama Denari rabui ya raġaudi be bareki taurabenama ya ute be ya riuena da inam tauġominama sibo rabe kauena, be deġoda mane nam teneġina, naumeki da taugu yà tava munaġana raġanine tam yài maesimna.”

³⁶ Be Yesu tauġoma yai taravirena, “Be yodi nema kwa noġonoġota bake, uma banegidima rabuiteġa be deġo baneginama taudanedanene a vunuvunuġina ewai turane?”

³⁷ Dabudine tarawatu tauwai katakatinama ya paribee be ya riuna, “Aitau da inam tauġominama ya sagusaguna, inam tauna vutuna turanama.” Be Yesu ya riuena, “Tam kwa naġo be nama kwa voia watanana!”

Mata be Meri

³⁸ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naġonaġona Jerusalemma be kedae meagaie a tavatavana, dabudine waivi isanama Mata, tauna Yesu ya kokone da taudi vadae a saġana.

³⁹ Be tauna tasinama isanama Meri, tauna Yesu kaḡane ya mia be na giuma yawai beavaiena.

⁴⁰ Be Mata taunaḡa ya youyouvoa guratana, vutuna aubainama tauna Yesu ḡarone ya verau be ya riuena, “Bada, tam kuya kataie bo ibewa da tasiguma ya gosegu be tauguḡa ya youyouvoana. Kwa riue be e kaisagugu.”

⁴¹ Be Bada ya paribee be ya riuna, “O Mata, tam yaba matabudi kwawai nuaboyedi be taudi ta kawakawa nuaraḡaraḡamna.

⁴² Be yaba tenaḡa yodi Meri ya vinena, tauna vutuna ya vere kauana, be nam aitau tauna ḡarone e kaipore.”

11

Moiragi waikatakatainama

(Mt 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

¹ Raḡan tenaḡa Yesu gabu ḡesaune ya moimoiragina. Be ya moimoiragi kovina murine, na tauwai muriwatanama tenaḡa ya riuna, “Bada, moiragi kwai kataimai da tauma nama sibo kè moiragina, maika Jon na tauwai muriwatanama yai katakataidina nama.”

² Yesu ya riuedina, “Raḡanine ko moiragina, umanama ko riu: Mamai, dobu matabuna isamma babaunama sibo a vivirena. Tam am waibadama sibo ya verau.

³ Ama kanima raḡan patapatanama sibo kuya utemai.

⁴ “Bada, ama gewagewama kwa noḡota poredi maika tauma ama banagama ḡaromaie gewagewa a voivoiedina ka noḡonoḡota poredina nama.

Be nam raurubue kwai dokemai.

⁵ Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Deḡoda tam aitau turamma risine kupi poune ku naḡo be ku riuena, ‘Yau tura, buredi rabuiteḡa kwa utegu,

⁶ baninama turaguma yodi vaḡaie ya tava be taugu nam ḡarogue aba da sibo è ute.’

⁷ Be turamma vada nopone i paribeem be i riuna, ‘Nam kwa taiḡosogorigu, taugu yau sedama mate matakeda kè gudu be ka kenakenana, tokare nam aiyaba ya utem.’ ”

⁸ Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Taugu ya riuriuemina da turamma nam i goena da sibo ya midisuḡu be kani ya utem. Be am waibaḡa dobidobima aubainama tauna tokare e midisuḡu da kani e utemna.

⁹ “Vutuna aubainama ya riuriuemina, koi baḡa be e utemina, ko wane be ko banavina, ko raupewapewa be ḡaromie e kaiporena.

¹⁰ Baninama aitau ewai baḡana, tokare e paḡona, be aitau e wanewanena, tokare e banavina, be aitau e rarau pewapewana, tokare ḡarone e kaiporena.

¹¹ “Nam ai gomana kani* i ḡabeḡabe be tamanama yeku i utena, ibewa.

¹² Be nam ai gomana pou i ḡabeḡabe be tamanama rikarikau i utena, ibewa.

¹³ Yodi uma ko noḡoti, avedi da taumi banaga gewegewemima be yaḡoro yaba veredima natunatumima ko uteutedina. Vutuna aubainama Tamemima marae tauna teneteneḡinama da aitaḡa Arua Babau tawai baḡena, tokare e utedina.”

* **11:11:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: Buredi. Buredi inam Jius adi kanima, maika tauda da kanima kaire.

Yesu be penama adi guyauma
(Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Yesu penama ya tavu dobiḡena. Be uma peneminama banaga ya koku be ya miamiana tauna gungum. Be inam penama tauḡoma ya gosegosena raḡanine, tauḡoma giu yai kare munaḡena, be banaga matabudi a basena.

¹⁵ Dabudine banaga ḡesaudima a riuna, “Yesu tauna Belsebul isane penama e tavutavu dobiḡedina. Be Belsebul tauna penama adi guyauma.”

¹⁶ Be banaga ḡesaudima taudi Yesu raurubunama aubainama awai baḡana da sibo mara matairinama ya voie be taudi sibo a kita be ai kawa riukaue da tauna naumeki Mamaitua ḡaronama.

¹⁷ Be Yesu ya kataie da taudi aba awai nuanogoḡotena, aubainama tauna umanama ya riuedina, “Deḡo dobunama tenaḡa e dariḡa munaḡena, tokare taunaḡa e kawa gewagewa munaḡena. Be deḡo vadanama ei mia ḡinanana, tokare taunaḡa ei yamona munaḡena.

¹⁸ Deḡoda Seitan na banagama mate tai ḡinana munaḡedina, tauna tokare na waiguyauma e kawa gewagewa be nam ei rewapana. Umanama ya riuriuna, baninama taumi ko riuriuna da tauḡu kabe Belsebul isane penama è tavutavu dobiḡedi.

¹⁹ Be deḡoda tauḡu Belsebul isane, penama è tavutavu dobiḡedina, naumeki da yodi taumi Parisi ami tauwai muriwatanama taudi aitaui isane penama ta tavutavu dobiḡedi? Taumi ami tauwai muriwatanama tawai maḡatarana da taumi ko kaikaiyovuna!

²⁰ Be deḡoda tauḡu Mamaitua nimirakurakune† penama ya tavutavu dobiḡedina, inam anikitanama Mamaitua na waiguyauma ḡaromie ya tavana.

²¹ Deḡoda banaga wairewapaninama ma madana na gabuma e bodabodamena, naumeki da na purapurama tokare ta kena kauana.

²² Be deḡoda banaga wairewapana vavasaginama e tava be inam baneginama e vunuḡi be na madama na kaba waisumaḡedima e ragaudina, inam raḡanine banaga wairewapana vavasaginama taubodama na purapurama e ragaudi be na banagama e soiedina.

²³ “Deḡoda tauna aitaui nam tauḡu mate, tauna inam tauḡu ewai ḡavieguna. Be mate tauna aitaui nam tauḡu mate kama noyanoya tenaḡana, tauna inam yau noyama e kawakawa gewagewana.

Penama na kaba tava munaḡama
(Mt 12:43-45)

²⁴ “Be penama banaga e dobidobi porenana raḡanine, tauna dobu pokine e naḡo be na kaba siperema gabunama e wanena. Be deḡoda gabu nam e banavi, tauna tokare e riuna, “Tauḡu ya munaḡana yau vadae, deḡo e veraveraue dabudi.”

²⁵ Raḡanine tauna e tava munaḡa da vada kavakavanama, kawakawa verenama be waiwaisianama e kenakenana e kitana,

²⁶ inam raḡanine tauna e munaḡa be penama ḡesaudima, matabudi 7 ei dokedina. Be inam penemidima a gewagewa vavasagana, nam maika noḡone. Be taudi matabudi inam vadanama nopone ta saḡa be banaga nopone ta miana. Inam raḡanine banaga na yawasanama e gewagewa vavasagana, nam maika noḡone.”

Riukaua na wainuaverema

† 11:20: ‘Mamaitua nimirakurakunama’, baninama inam Arua Babau. Metiu 12:28 ko kitana.

²⁷ Raḡanine Yesu inam nama ya giugiuna maika, waivi patara nopodie bonanama dosine Yesu ya riuena, “Nuavere tauna aitaui tam ya tikam be yai susumna.”

²⁸ Be Yesu inam waivinama ya paribee be ya riuena, “Naumeki aba kuya riuena, be nuavere dosinama taudi aitauga Mamaitua riunama ta vaivaie be ta voivoiena.”

Jona na matairama
(Mt 12:38-42; Mk 8:12)

²⁹ Be patara ya moramorabana raḡanine, Yesu ya riuna, “Taumi uma kimtimima kimta gewegewemima. Taumi matairaga kitanama ko goegoena, be nam tokare mataira ko kita da Jona na matairama taunaga tokare ko kitana.

³⁰ Jona taunaga yai matairana Ninive aubaidima, teneginama nama Banaga Natunama tokare ei matairana taumi kimtimima aubaimima.

³¹ “Etara raḡanine dobu Saba guyaunama waivinama taumi kimtimima mate ko midisugu munagana raḡanine, tauna tokare e riuna da taumi kimtimima sibo gienae koya naḡona, baninama boni Saba guyaunama tauna dobu damone, be ya tavana, Solomon na nuayuyayama vaienama aubainama, be yodi uma dobudine banaga tenaga Solomon ya saga porena be tauna na giuna nam komawai beavaiena.

³² Etara raḡanine Ninive meagainama banegidima taumi kimtimima mate ko midisugu munagana raḡanine, taudi ta riuna da taumi kimtimima sibo gienae koya naḡona, baninama boni Jona ya rarau guguyana, be Ninive banegidima a vaie be taudi nogota vitara a paḡona, be yodi uma dobudine banaga tenaga Jona ya saga porena, be tauna na giuna nam komawai beavaiena.

Tubuḡa na kodamma
(Mt 5:15; 6:22-23)

³³ “Nam aitaui kodam e gabu be e semo, bo tebo dibune e boru. Ibewa, tauna kodam gavoe ei midiri da banaga ta sasasagana ta kitana.

³⁴ Matamma inam tunimma na kodamma. Deḡoda matamma verenama, naumeki da tunimma matabuna yanayanama, be deḡoda matamma e gewagewana, naumeki da tunimma matabuna ei kupikupina.

³⁵ Be yodi kwa kita kaua da yana ḡarome nam ei kupikupi.

³⁶ Deḡoda tam tunimma matabuna yanayanama, be nam tunimma aiyabinama ei kupikupi, naumeki da tunimma matabuna e yanana maika kabe kodam neneḡarinama ḡarome i yanayana.”

Waisumaḡa kaikaiyovudima
(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Lk 20:45-47)

³⁷ Raḡanine Yesu na giuna yawai kovina, Parisi tenaga tauna ya kokonena na vadae kani aubaina. Naumeki da Yesu ya saga da ya mia be ya kanikanina.

³⁸ Be Parisi tauna ya basena, baninama Yesu tauna nimanama nam i koḡa be ya kanikanina.

³⁹ Be Yesu Parisi ya riuena, “Taumi Parisi raḡan matabuna ami raudunema mataira kitekitedima kowai sumaḡedi be kowai muriwatane-dina,‡ be taumi nopomima gewagewa ya moḡavuna. Taumi maika keaka be tebo tauridima ko koḡekoḡedina be nopodie mira yaḡoro ta kenakenana.

⁴⁰ Taumi koya bua kauana! Koya kataie bo ibewa da Mamaitua gavoe be nopoe raudunedima tauna ya voiedina?

‡ 11:39: Mataira gavoe inam ‘religious signs’, maika raḡan matabuna ta saga be taparoroe ta voivoiana.

41 Taumi nopomima ko koḡedi be ami yawasanama ko kawa didimanidina, yodibe yaba matabuna inam e verena.

42 “Taumi Parisi ko kita kaua! Baninama yaba matabuna koi rawadamdamdi da matabudi 10 be dam tenaḡa Mamaitua ko uteutena, be kani anitai dinidima mate.Š Be taumi banaga ḡesaudima ḡarodie nam komawai rabaraba kauana be Mamaitua nuemima nam ima paḡopaḡona. Taumi yaba matabudi sibo koya voiedina!

43 “Taumi Parisi, ko kita kauana! Baninama sinagog nopone gabu verediḡa ko goeḡoedina, be taumi ko goeḡoena da debae banaga tai kaiwemina banaga dosidima maika.”

44 Be Yesu uma wainasinama ya riuedina, “Taumi Parisi, gewagewa ḡaromie! Baninama taumi maika kokoaga nam waimatairidi banaga nam ti kataie be debanaḡa ta naḡo yababa be adi yawasanama ta kawakawa gewegewedina.”

45 Dabudine tarawatu tauwai katakatainama tenaḡa Yesu ya riuena, “Tauwai katakatai, uma yabedima kwa giugiuedina, tauma mate kwa biribiri dobigemaina.”

46 Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima, taumi mate ko kita kauana! Baninama taumi banaga vita koi kiroḡidi be ta kirokiroḡa rereḡedina, be taumi nam airaḡan koma sasagagu rubudina.

47 Ko kita kauana! Baninama boni taumi waḡewaḡemima peroveta ai guridina, be taumi kowai aninedina.

48 Taumi ko noḡonoḡotina da aba waḡewaḡemima a voivoiedina, inam naumeki, baninama taudi peroveta a vunuḡidi be taumi yodi adi kokoagama koi kitedi be kowai nuaverena.

49 Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na nuauyuyae ya riuna, “Taugu peroveta be apasol ya riuporaḡana be ḡesaudima tai guridina, be ḡesaudima ta raukivigewegewedina.”

50 “Raḡan pakane da yodi banaga peroveta ai guridina be kosinidima a darorona aubainama, taumi kimtimima tokare kovoḡa ko paḡona.

51 Peroveta matabudi Eibol ya naḡo da Sakaraias, tauna olta be tempol poudie ai guridina. Inam banegidima awai guridina kadi taiye naumeki da taumi tokare Mamaitua e kovoḡimina, baninama peroveta awai guridina taumi kowai aninedina aubainama.

52 “Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima, ko kita kauana! Baninama taumi riukaua kiḡinama koya paḡo be ko semosemona, vutuna aubainama taumi nam tokare marae ko naḡo. Be banaga ḡesaudima taudi marae naḡonama ta ḡoeḡoena, be taumi ko gudugududina.”

53 Dobudine Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima nuedima yai medi be bonedima bagibagine awai sinasinana,

54 da Yesu aba giunama gewagewanama sibo ya vato be a vunuḡina.

12

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riu wainoḡotidi be ya duḡudina (Mt 10:26-31)

1 Raḡan ḡaubonaḡa be patara ya morabana tausand bisanama be adi banagama mate awai vaguda munagaḡana. Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie giu yai kare da ya duḡudi be ya riu wainoḡotidina, “Ko rabe

Š 11:42: Jius adi kanima anitai dinidima inam yaba ḡauḡaubodima maika buta.

munaḡemi be nam Parisi adi kauama ko ruvedi. Taudi ta voivoiana kabe banaga veredi, be ibewa. Baninama taudi adi waikaikaiyovuma maika sida* ewai raudavudavuna.

² Be raḡan e veraveraana e tavana, inam raḡanine uma yabedima rupurupudima tokare ta maḡatarana, be yaba semosemodima tokare banaga matabudi ta kataiedina.

³ Be aiyaba kupie ko giuedina, tokare banaga matabudi yanae ta vaiedina, be aiyaba turemima mate waimoisirie koi kasavena, tokare patare ta giue be banaga matabudi ta vaiena.

⁴ “Yau bana, taugu ya riuriuemina, banaga tubuḡa taunaḡa tauwai gurinama nam ko nairedi, tokare nam aba ḡesau ta voie.

⁵ Taugu ya riuriuemina da aita ko nairena. Mamaitua ko nairena, baninama ko gurina murine, tauna deḡoda e ḡoena, tauna rewapana ḡarone da tokare gienae e poraḡa nawemina. Vutuna aubainama ya riuriuemina da tauna taunaḡa ko naire!

⁶ “Kiu ḡauḡaubodima matabudi 5 maesidima 20 Toea. Be nam ai kiu tenaḡa Mamaitua nuanama i koana.

⁷ Avedi debavuvuḡimima be inam matabudi Mamaitua ya sievidina. Vutuna aubainama nam ko naira, taumi noḡotimima ya moraba kauana, nam kiu ḡauḡaubodima maika.

Yesu na matamatama

(Mt 10:19-20, 32-33; 12:32)

⁸ “Be ya riuriuemina da aita taugu ei maḡatariguna banaga matedie, naumeki da taugu tauna Mamaitua na aneama matedie yai maḡatarina.

⁹ Be aita taugu e bovieguna banaga matedie, naumeki taugu tauna Mamaitua na aneama matedie ya bovienu.

¹⁰ Deḡoda aita Banaga Natunama ḡarone e riu viravirana, naumeki da taugu tokare ya noḡota porena, deḡoda tauna noḡotaporaḡa e ḡoena. Be deḡoda aita Arua Babau ḡarone ei diboḡana, avedi da tauna noḡotaporaḡa e ḡoḡoena, be taugu tokare nam ya noḡota pore.

¹¹ “Taumi taugu kowai sumaḡeguna aubainama, deḡoda banaga ta verauḡemina sinagog nopone etaremima aubainama, nam ko naira bo ko riuna, ‘Nema ta gudutara bako?’

¹² baninama inam raḡanine tokare Arua Babau tauna giu e utemi be nama ko giuna.”

Waiguyau baneginama buabuanama wainasinama

¹³ Banaga tenaḡa patara nopodie Yesu ya riuen, “Tauwai katakatai, tuagaḡuma kwa riue da tauna dosi gagasidima e soiedi da tauna be taugu.”

¹⁴ Be Yesu ya riuen, “Badam, tam aita ya riuem da taugu ami purapurama soienama ya i tarapiriedi?”

¹⁵ Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Ko kita kaua da ḡaromie nam purapura matabudi koi gogo, baninama taumi nam teneteneḡina da inam purepuredie yawasana ko banavi!”

¹⁶ Dabudine Yesu uma wainasinama ya riuedina, “Raḡan tenaḡa purapura baneginama na sipima ya maurana.

¹⁷ Be inam baneginama tauna ya noḡota munaḡena, “Taugu yodi aba ya voie? Taugu yau gabuma nam teneteneḡina da yau maurama ya i damdi.’

* **12:1:** Gurik nopone inam ‘leaven’. ‘Leaven’ maika sida, baninama ewai raudavudavu be e moramorabana.

18 Dabudine tauna ya riuna, “Taugu è kataiena yodi aba yà voiena. Yau kanima vadedima yà kati weidi be vada dosidigà yà keridi. Be dabudine yau maurama be yau purapura matabudi yài damdina.

19 Be dabudine taugu yà riu munaḡeguna, Ya vere kauana, yodi aba yài nuaboye? Taugu yabedima veredima matabudi è ḡoḡoedina yodi è ragaudina modi toitoi ruvedima. Yodi taugu yà sipere, yà kani, yà tego be yài nuaverena.’

20 “Be Mamaitua ya riuena, “Tam bua! Manaka kupine am yawasanama yà kaiporena, be aubaimma kuya vovo kaukauana tokare aita e ragaudi?’

21 “Inam kauinama teneginama nama tauna aita e dobie maurama ewai damna ḡarone e tubuḡana, be tauna nam Mamaitua ḡarone na maurama imawai damna, ibewa.”

*Nam koi nuaboya
(Mt 6:19-21, 25-34)*

22 Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Taugu yà riuriuemina da nam tubuḡimima na yawasanama aubainama koi nuaboya, aba sibo koya kani bo aba sibo koya kote tunimima aubainama.

23 Baninama yawasana noḡotinama inam ya moraba vavasaḡana, nam maika kani, be tunimima noḡotinama inam ya moraba vavasaḡana, nam maika gara.

24 Kiu gayogayo ko kitedi! Taudi nam tima sipisipina, be nam kani timawai damna. Be yaḡoro Mamaitua ewai kanidina. Be taumi noḡotimima inam ya moraba vavasaḡana, nam maika kiu.

25 Tam aita e da inam yabedima kwawai nuaboyedina, tokare kwa mia watana, bo?

26 Be taumi deḡoda inam yabedima ḡauḡaubodima nam teneteneḡina da ko voidi, naumeki da yaba ḡesaudima mate nam koi nuaboyedi!

27 “Nanari dobire ta gogogogona ko kitedi. Taudi nam tima noyanoyana be gara nam tima voivoiedina. Be yà riuriuemina, avedi da guyau Solomon na garama veredima waimatakanikanidima, be nam ai gara tenaḡa i vere vavasaḡana nanari maika.

28 Be yodi berana ta gogo be Mamaitua ewai garedina ko kitekitedina, be pomai kaie ta gabu gorudina. Teneginama nama Mamaitua tokare teneteneḡinama da taumi ei garemina! Taumi ami waisumaḡama ya ḡaubo kauana!

29 Be mate kani be tego nam koi nuaboyedi!

30 Dobu banegidima nam waiwaisumegidi inam yabedima tawai nuaboyedina. Taumi Tamemima marae ya kataie da inam yabedima ko ḡoḡoedina.

31 Be taumi noḡone Mamaitua na waiguyauma ko wane dokena. Yodibe tauna inam yabedima matabudi e utemina.

32 “Taumi inam taugu yau yosima damnama ḡaubonama, nam koi nuaboya, baninama Tamemima tokare na waiguyauma e utemina.

33 Ami purapurama ko raugimaredi be mane banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima ko utedina. Deḡoda nama ko voiana, tokare marae ami waiguyauma verevavasaḡinama ko paḡona, be inam waiguyaunama nam airaḡan e kovi. Be nam aita e ami waiguyauma e danene bo kwarikwari ta kanidi.

34 Baninama taumi ami waiguyauma vere vavasaḡidima deḡo ta kenakenana, taumi ami noḡotama be nuemima tabutabunama inam dabudine ta kenakenana.

*Ko vokaukaua be koi rabana Yesu aubainama
(Mt 24:45-51)*

³⁵ “Raḡan matabuna ko vokaukaua wainonoḡa da ami kodamma ko gabudi be koi rabana,

³⁶ maika taunoya adi badama soie[†] ya naḡo be ta raberabena da e verau munagaḡa, be raḡanine e tava munagaḡa be e raupewapewana taudi waigapa ta dobi be matakeda ta kaiporena.

³⁷ Raḡanine Bada e verau munagaḡa be na taunoyama a vokaukaua be tauna a raberabena e kitedina, inam raḡanine nuavere dosinama taunoya ḡarodie. Taugu ya riuriu kauemina inam raḡanine Bada na taunoyama e riuedi da taudi ta mia be tauna na taunoyama adi kanima e soiena.

³⁸ Inam raḡanine, taunoya avedi da kenavauvauve bo nobautuae, taudi yaḡoro a vokaukaua be tawai rabana. Be Bada e verau munagaḡa da e kitana be na taunoyama a vokaukauana be awai rabana, inam raḡanine naumeki da nuavere dosinama taudi ḡarodie.

³⁹ “Uma ko noḡoti, deḡoda vada taupakinama sibo taudanene na kaba tavama raḡaninama i kataiena, naumeki da tauna tokare na gaburama ya bodame be baneginama nam na vadae ya saḡa be ya danene.

⁴⁰ Be taumi mate nama ko vokaukauana, baninama Banaga Natunama na verauma raḡaninama taumi nam koma noḡonoḡotina da tauna e tava, inam raḡanine tauna e tavana.”

⁴¹ Be Pita yai taravira be ya riuna, “Bada, uma wainasinama taumaḡa aubaimaima kuya giue bo banaga ḡesaudima mate?”

⁴² Be Yesu ya paribeena, “Aba è riuriuemina, yodi nema ko noḡonoḡota bake? Aba taunoyanama waisumeḡina be nuanuauyauyanama, da bada inam taunoyanama e vine be tauna na banagama ei badedi be adi kanima e soiena?”

⁴³ Raḡanine Bada e verau munagaḡa be na taunoyama inam noyanama e voivoiena e kitana, naumeki da nuavere dosinama inam taunoyanama ḡarone.

⁴⁴ Ya riuriu kauemina da tokare Bada inam taunoyanama e vine da Bada na purapurama matabudi ei badedina.

⁴⁵ Be deḡoda taunoya taunama e riu munage be e riuna, ‘Yau Badama bonika deḡo ya naḡona be nam ima veraverau munagaḡa.’ Inam raḡanine tauna na banagama ḡesaudima riḡedima ei karena, dabudine tauna e kanikani be e tegotego koakoa be e tego buana.

⁴⁶ Inam raḡanine taunoya e miamia nuababaḡa be Bada e verauna raḡanine, tauna e dourakaraka be banaga nam waiwaisumeḡidi ḡarodie e boru nawena.

⁴⁷ Be taunoya Bada na ḡoanama ya kataiena, be nam i vokaukauana bo Bada na ḡoanama nam i voivoiena, naumeki da tauna tokare kovoḡa dosinama e paḡona.

⁴⁸ “Be deḡoda taunoya aitaḡ Bada na ḡoanama nam i kataiena be aba ya voia waigewana, tauna tokare kovoḡa ḡaubonama e paḡona. Deḡoda Mamaitua banaga yaba toitoi ya uteutena, tauna tokare inam baneginama ḡarone yaba toitoi e ragaudina. Be Mamaitua banaga aitaḡ yaba toitoi nimane ya biridi be e raberabedina, naumeki da inam baneginama yaba toitoi Mamaitua e ute munagaḡa.

[†] 12:36: Yesu ya riuna: ‘Wainagi soinama’, baninama Israel nopone wainagi soinama ya dau kauana, be nam aitaḡ I kataiena da airaḡan soi e kovi.

Yesu kana taiye dariġa e tubuġana

(Mt 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ “Taugu è yovona kai karakaratinama dobue è yovoġena, be yà noġonoġotina da kainama kaiteka e karatina.

⁵⁰ Taugu tokare babataito‡ bagibaginama yà paġona, be ma nuaboyagu naumeki da yà raudamoena.

⁵¹ Taumi ko noġonoġoti da taugu dobue è yovona suba è yovoġe, bo? Ibewa, nam suba be dariġa.

⁵² Yodi be nokoi e naġona vada tenaġa nopone banaga 5 tai kawa dariġa munaġana. Banaga rabuiteġa rabui mate tai saġasaġana, be banaga rabui rabuiteġa mate tai saġasaġana.

⁵³ Tametamedima, natunatudima tautauġomidima mate tai saġasaġana, be natunatudima tautauġomidima, tametamedima mate tai saġasaġana, be tinetinedima, natunatudima waiwaividima mate tai saġasaġana, be natunatudima waiwaividima, tinetinedima mate tai saġasaġana. Be rawanama visara mate tai saġasaġana, be visara rawanama mate tai saġasaġana.”

Yodi raġanine matairidima

(Mt 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Be Yesu banaga ya riuedina, “Taumi giyou ko kita be egasiġa e naġonaġona, inam raġanine ko riuriuna, “Yodi kusana e ġoġona”, be nama e tubutubuġana.

⁵⁵ Be deġoda sive oyaġa e yovoyovona, inam ko riuriuna, ‘Yodi komra e tomna’, be nama e tubutubuġana.

⁵⁶ Taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima! Taumi mataira gunume be dobue kitawairuvedima koya kataiena. Be aba aubaina yodi raġandima matairidima kitawairuvedima nam koma siasiava kauedi?

Am gewagewama kwa kawa didimani dokena

(Mt 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ “Taumi koi tarapiri munaġemi da deġo tauna didimana be riukaua.

⁵⁸ Deġoda banaga tam e panim be e nawemna etara aubainama, naumeki da kedae kwa raurubu da am gewagewama kwa kawa didimana dokena. Inam raġanine nam etara tauwai badenama e riuem be dibure kwa naġo.

⁵⁹ Taugu yà riuriuemna da tam tokare nam dibura kwa dobi pore naumeki da Toea damonama kwa kaiġavutina.”

13

Nuenuemima nam ko vitaredi, tokare ko gurina

¹ Inam raġanine banaga aitauġa dabudi a tavatavana, taudi Yesu ġarone ai maġatarana da Galili provins banegidima ġesaudima taudi musare Mamaitua ġarone a rarau puyona maika, Paelat na tauġarama inam banegidima ai guridina.

² Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi ko noġonoġotina da inam banegidima nama ai nuatoitoi be a gurina adi gewagewama ya moraba kaua, nam banaga ġesaudima maika, bo?

³ Ibewa, nam nama. Yà riuriuemina da nuemima nam ko vitaredi, taumi matabumi tokare nama ko gurina.

⁴ Bo banaga matabudi 18 ko noġotidi, taudi raġanine Siloamma be vada debedie ya beku be yai guridina. Taumi ko noġonoġotina da noa

‡ 12:50: Uma babataitona, baninama Yesu ya gurigurina ya giuena.

banegidima nama a gurina adi gewagewama ya moraba kaua, nam maika banaga ġesaudima Jerusalemma nama, bo?

⁵ Ibewa, nam nama. Yà riuriuemina da nuemima nam ko vitaredi, taumi matabumi tokare nama ko gurina.”

Damaya nam votavotana wainasinama

⁶ Dabudine Yesu uma wainasinama ya riuedina, “Taugoma tenaġa na sipie damaya ya midimidina. Be inam taugominama ya naġona damaya banidima aubaidima, be nam i banavidina.

⁷ Vutuna aubainama tauna sipi taurabenama ya riuenta, “Taugu modi rabuiteġa nopodie èi veraverauna damaya banidima wanedima aubainama, be nam airaġan banidima e banavidina. Vutuna aubainama kwa taraġa pore! Aba aubainama doġa ewai yakare?”

⁸ “Be sipi taurabenama ya riuna, ‘Bada, kwa gosepore da modi tenaġa nopone taugu yà kerì dobona.

⁹ Be deġoda modi ġesau nopone e banina, inam naumeki. Be ibewa, naumeki da kwa taraġa poren.’ ”

Yesu Sabat raġanine waivi yai yawasanina

¹⁰ Sabat raġanine Yesu sinagog tenaġa nopone yawai katakaina.

¹¹ Be inam dabudine waivi tenaġa nopone penama ya saġa be ya voie da tauna ya sida kauana modi 18 a kovina, be nam teneteneġina da sibo ya didimana munaġa.

¹² Raġanine Yesu inam waivinama ya kitakitana, tauna ya riue da ġarone ya tava be ya riuenta, “Waivi, yodi am sidama ya kovina.”

¹³ Naumeki da Yesu nimanama waivi debane ya boru be yai raġantenage da waivi ya didimana munaġa be Mamaitua isanama ya kaisuġana.

¹⁴ Be sinagog taurabenama nuanama yai medi kauana, baninama Yesu tauna Sabat raġanine banaga yai yawasanina. Dabudine sinagog taurabenama banaga ya riuedina, “Raġan matabudi 6 ta kenakenana, inam noya na raġanima. Inam raġandie ko verauna waiyawasana aubainama be nam Sabat raġanine!”

¹⁵ Be Yesu tauna ya paribee be ya riuna, “Taumi kaikaiyovumima! Matabumi Sabat raġandie ami yosima nam komawai kanidi, bo?”*

¹⁶ Be uma waivinama Eibraham natunama, be Seitan ya pani be ya rabena modi 18 a kovina. Be yodi aba aubainama Sabat raġanine nam sibo èi yawasani?”

¹⁷ Inam nama ya riuriuna raġanine, na ġaviama banegidima debedima ya suba kauana. Be banaga ġesaudima nuedima ya vere kauana, baninama tauna yaba matabudi veredima ya voivoiedina aubainama.

Yaugana pesinama be yist wainasinama

(Mt 13:31-32; Mk 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Yesu ya riuna, “Mamaitua na waiguyauma nema maika kitana? Nema yaì tarapata bake da taumi ko kataie?”

¹⁹ Inam maika pesi ġaubonama† banaga ya paġo be na sipie ya kuma be ya gogo ya moraba da kai dosinama ya tubuġana. Be kiu a verau be ragane a rarau noġina.”

* **13:15:** Bo: Taumi matabumi Sabat raġandie ami oks bo donki ko kuvesidi be upae ko nawedi be kowai tegodina. † **13:19:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: Gaga pesinama. Be inam gaga ġesau, tauna kai, nam taitai.

²⁰ Be Yesu ya riu munaḡana, “Mamaitua na waiguyauma nema maika kitana? Nema yài tarapata bake da taumi ko kataie?”

²¹ Inam maika yist waivi ya paḡo, parawa toitoi nopodie ya biridi, da ya gwada be parawa ya sasanana.”

*Matakeda ḡuririnama
(Mt 7:13-14, 21-23)*

²² Yesu tauna Jerusalemma ya naḡonaḡona, be kedae meagaiḡa banaga yawai katakataidina.

²³ Be banaga tenaḡa Yesu yai taravirena, “Bada, inam riukau da banaga raubisaḡa tokare ta yawasana, bo?”

Be Bada ya riuedina,

²⁴ “Ko kaivavaḡe da matakeda ḡuririne ko sonaḡana, baninama banaga toitoi ta rarau rubuna da ta sonaḡana, be tokare nam teneteneḡina.

²⁵ Baninama raḡanine vada taupakinama e midisuḡu be matakeda e guduna, dabudine taumi doḡae ko midi be matakeda ko raupewapewa be ko riuna, ‘Bada, matakeda aubaimaima kwa kaipore.’ Be tauna tokare umanama e paribeemina, ‘Taugu nam taumi e kataiemina. Taumi aikeda be koya tava?’

²⁶ Dabudine taumi ko riuna, ‘Bada, tauma tam mate tè kanikani be tè tegotegona, be ama meagaiḡa kuyawai katakatai naḡona.’

²⁷ Be tauna e riu munaḡemina, ‘Kaite naumeki è riuemina. Taugu nam taumi e kataiemina. Taumi aikeda be koya tava? Ko naḡo ḡavoe! Taumi nam uma dabudine ko saḡa, gewagewa tauvoienama.’

²⁸ “Dabudine taumi ko ḡaba gurata be gadigadimima ko sanadididina. Be dabudine taumi tokare Eibraham, Aisik, Jeikob be peroveta matabudi Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta soisoina ko kitedina, be taumi tokare Mamaitua ei poraḡa dobiḡemina.

²⁹ Be Banaga dobu matabuna nopone tokare ta verauna, Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta mia be Mamaitua na soima ta kanina.

³⁰ Naumeki da yodi ko kita, aitaḡa yodi ta dokadokana, taudi tokare tai murina, be aitaḡa yodi tawai murina, taudi tokare ta dokana.”

*Yesu Jerusalem ewai nuaboyena
(Mt 23:37-39)*

³¹ Inam raḡaninama tenegine Parisi a verau Yesu ḡarone be a riuena, “Tam uma dobnama kwa dobi pore be kwa naḡona wari kedae, baninama guyau Herod e goeḡoena ei gurinna.”

³² Be Yesu umanama ya paribeedina, “Ko naḡo be inam dakonama ko riuena, taugu manaka be pomai penama banaga nopodie yai dobidina, be banaga sidesidedima yai yawasanidina, be mainokomḡo yau raḡanima e kovina.

³³ Be yodi taugu naumeki da yau noyama ya voidina, manaka, pomai, be mainokomḡo mate, baninama nam i verena da peroveta wari kedae e guri, ibewa da Jerusalemḡa nopone.

³⁴ “O Jerusalem, Jerusalem! Taumi peroveta kowai guridina. Mamaitua banaga e riuri poraḡana ḡaromie, be taumi ko rarau yekudina! Raḡan ya toi kauana taugu è raurubu da è rawateḡeteḡemina kankam natunatunama mapenama dibune e rawarawa teḡeidina maika, be taumi nam ko ḡoena.

³⁵ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua ami tempolma e gosena. Be taugu ya riuriuemina taumi nam ko kita munaḡegu, naumeki da raḡan e veraver-auna e tavana, inam raḡanine taumi tokare umanama ko riuna, ‘Isanama tà kaisuḡu, tauna vutuna Bada isane e veraverauna!’ ”

14

Yesu Parisi na vadae tauḡoma yai yawasanina

¹ Sabat tenaḡa Yesu ya naḡona Parisi dosinama na vadae kani aubainama, be banaga tauna a kitakita watanina,

² baninama Yesu noḡonama yauwanine tauḡoma kaḡanama be nimanama sasasanidima ya miamiana.

³ Be Yesu Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima yai taraviredina, “Inam naumeki bo ibewa da Sabat raḡanine banaga tà yawasanina?”

⁴ Be taudi nam aba ti riuena. Naumeki da Yesu inam tauḡominama ya taukoni da yai yawasani be ya riupore nawena.

⁵ Dabudine Yesu inam banegidima ya riuedina, “Tam aitu tenaḡa natum bo am kauma kaikaivainama Sabat raḡanine dome i kuruvana, tam Sabat raḡanine aubainama tokare nam kuya soru tavaite, bo?”

⁶ Be taudi nam teneteneḡina da tauna sibo a paribee.

Ḡaubomunaḡa waikatakatainama

⁷ Raḡanine Yesu e kitana be ware gabu verediḡa a vinevinedina, tauna uma wainasinama ya riuedina,

⁸ “Raḡanine aitu soie e kokonemna, nam kwa naḡo be guni poune kwa mia! Baninama deḡoda banaga ḡesaunama ya kokonena ya saḡa vavasaḡana nam maika tam e veraverauna e tavana.

⁹ Inam raḡanine taupaka tokare tam e riuemna, ‘Kwa naḡo ḡavoe, inam banaga dosinama na gabuma.’ Dabudine tam kwa tunimayaḡa be doḡae kwa dobina.

¹⁰ “Vutuna aubainama raḡanine aitu soie e kokonemna, naumeki da kwa naḡo be doḡae kwa miana! Be taukokonemma e riuemna, ‘Yau tura, kwa saḡa guni poune kwa mia!’ Inam raḡanine tam tokare ta kawa saḡemna.

¹¹ Baninama aitauga ta kawakawa saḡe munaḡedina, taudi tokare e biri dobiḡedina. Be aitauga ta biribiri dobiḡa munaḡedina, taudi tokare e kawa saḡedina.”

¹² Dabudine Yesu taupaka ya riuena, “Tam kani kwa vokaukauena raḡanine, nam am banagama bo tuatuagaḡamma, am damma bo am banagama waiguyaudima kwa kokonedi, avedi, baninama taudi tokare tam ta kokonaḡaremna.

¹³ Be tam kani kwa vokaukauena raḡanine, banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima be nuakududima be tuera ragaragaudima be matapoteptedima, taudi kwa kokonedina.

¹⁴ Inam raḡanine tam nuavere dosinama kwa paḡona, baninama taudi nam aba ḡarodie da ta kokonaḡarem. Be didimana banegidima gurig-uridima ta midimidisugu munaḡana raḡanine, Mamaitua tam ei maes-imna.”

*Soi dosinama wainasinama
(Mt 22:1-10)*

15 Dabudine tauḡoma tenaḡa Yesu mate a mia da a kanikanina, nama giunama e vaiena be tauna Yesu ya riuena, “Nuavere taudi aitaḡa Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta mia tenaḡa be ta kanina.”

16 Be Yesu tauna ya riuena, “Raḡan tenaḡa banaga tenaḡa ya soisoina, be soinama nopone banaga toitoi ya kokonedina.

17 Raḡanine soi ya vokaukaue ya kovina, da na taunoyama ya riupore da na warema riuedima aubainama. Be taunoya ware ya riuedina, ‘Ko verau! Yaba matabudi kè vokaukaua rovodina.’

18 Be ware matabudi a raugudutaraḡa da kabe adi noyama ti kenakena. Ware dokadokanama ya riuna, ‘O ebom, taugu yodi ḡoma yau doḡama è gimeri be ya naḡonaḡona kitanama aubainama. Tokare nam ya verau!’

19 Be ḡesaunama ya riuna, ‘O ebom, taugu yau kauma kaikaivaidima 10 è gimara be yodi ya naḡonaḡona ya raurubudina, aubainama da nam ya verau.’

20 Be waḡesaunama ya riuna, ‘O ebom, taugu yodi ḡoma èi naḡina, vutuna aubainama da nam ya verau.’

21 “Dabudine taunoya ya munaḡa be riudima matabudi na badama ḡarone yai maḡataridina. Naumeki be na badama nuanama yai medi kaua be na taunoyama ya riuena, ‘Kwa naḡo makai meagai dosinama nopone keda dosidie be kedoraraḡa be banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima be banaga tunidima nuakududima be tuera ragaragaudima be matapotepotedima taudi kwai doka veraḡedina.’

22 Naumeki da, taunoya yaba matabudi ya voia kovidi be ya riuna, ‘Bada yaba matabuna kuya riuriueguna è voiedina, be yaḡoro gabu e kenakenana.’

23 Be bada na taunoyama ya riuena, ‘Kwa naḡo diadiaḡa be banaga kwa segeridi be ta verau da yau vadama tai moḡavuna!’

24 Taugu ya riuriuemina da taudi aitaḡa noḡone è kokonedi be a gudugudu tarana nam aitaḡa tenaḡa yau soima kaninama e sanarubu.”

Yesu waimuriwatanenama na giuma

(Mt 10:37-38)

25 Inam raḡanine patara dosinama Yesu mate a naḡonaḡona. Be tauna yai tautinamuri ḡarodie be ya riuedina,

26 “Deḡoda aitaḡa waimuriwataneguma e ḡoena, inam naumeki, be deḡoda tamanama, tinanama, na waivima, natunatunama, tuatuaḡanama, tasitasinama, nuvunuvunama bo tauname na yawasanama ei nuapaḡo guratedina, nam maika taugu, tauna nam teneteneḡina da taugu yau tauwai muriwatana.

27 Be deḡoda aitaḡa nam na korosima e kiroḡi* be ei muriwatanegu, tauna nam teneteneḡina da taugu yau tauwai muriwatana.

28 “Deḡoda tam aitaḡa vada dosinama kerinama kwai nuanogonogotena, noḡone tam kwa mia be kwa kita da mane teneteneḡinama, naumeki da vada kwa kerina.

29 Baninama deḡoda vada pakanama kerinama kwai karena be nam teneteneḡina da kwai kovi, inam raḡanine banaga matabuna tokare vada ta kita be ta kwatevem

30 be ta riuna, ‘Uma baneginama vada kerinama yai karena, be nam teneteneḡina da ei kovi.’

* 14:27: Korosi kiroḡinama inam kwai nuatoitoina, maika Yesu korosie yai nuatoitoina.

³¹ “Bo deḡoda guyau tenaḡa, na tauigarama 10 tausand mate muriḡa da ta naḡona iḡara aubainama, tauna noḡone e mia be ei nuanoḡonoḡota da tauna tenetenegina bo ibewa da guyau ḡesau na tauigarama 20 tausand mate tai iḡara.

³² Be deḡoda e noḡoti be nam tenetenegina, naumeki da taudi madanie be banaga e riuporedina guyau ḡesau ḡarone suba waibaḡenama aubainama.

³³ Inam kauinama teneginama nama tam aitu am ḡoanama matabudi nam kwa gosaga, tam nam tenetenegim da yau tauwai muriwatana.

(*Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50*)

³⁴ “Buta inam yaba verenama. Be deḡoda buta dininama e gewagewana,[†] tokare nema kwa voia bake da e dini munaḡa?

³⁵ Inam butanama nam sipi bo mui waidamnama mate tai rawateḡei be tenetenegina,[‡] ibewa, inam butanama nam na noyama aba, tokare banaga ta pore kaiyatina. Deḡoda beemima ta kenakenana, naumeki da koi beavaia kauana.”

15

Sipu kwakokwakonama wainasinama

(*Mt 18:12-14*)

¹ Dabudine teks tautamina be gewagewa banegidima ḡesaudima mate Yesu waibeavaienama a tavana.

² Be Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima momodu ai kare be a riuna, “Uma baneginama ko kita, tauna banaga gewegewedima ei aninedi be mate ta kanikanina.”

³ Vutuna aubainama Yesu uma wainasinama ya riuedina,

⁴ “Deḡoda tam aitu am sipuma 100 be tenaḡa i kwakona, tam tokare aba sibo kuya voie? Tam tokare sipu 99 gabu verene kwa gosaga be kwa naḡo da tenaḡa kwa wanena, be kwa banavi da naumeki.

⁵ Be kwa banavina raḡanine, tam ma nuavereverem ragame kwa boru

⁶ be kwa kiroḡa nawe munaḡena am vadae. Be dabudine am banagama kwa riu gogonidi be kwa riuedina, “Tài nuavere tenaḡana, baninama yau sipuma ya kwako be è banavi munaḡena.”

⁷ Yà riuriuemina da uma kauinama teneginama nama marae, deḡoda banaga gewagewanama tenaḡa na noḡotama e vitarena, tauna debane tokare nuavere dosinama e tubugana. Be nam banaga 99 maika, taudi noḡota vitara nam tima ḡoḡoena, baninama taudi ta noḡonoḡotina da kabe banaga didimanidi.

Sirin taitaikuruvinama wainasinama

⁸ “Bo waivi tenaḡa ḡarone sirin matabudi 10. Be deḡoda tenaḡa i taikuruvinama, tauna tokare aba sibo ya voie? Tauna kodam ya gabu, be vada ya raugiriḡiri be yai wanawana kauana, ya banavi da naumeki.

⁹ Be ya banavina raḡanine, na banagama ya riu gogonidi be ya riuedina, “Tài nuavere tenaḡana, baninama yau sirinma taitaikuruvinama è banava munaḡena.”

[†] 14:34: Anikunee banaga ḡesaudima mane dosinama paḡonama a ḡoena aubainama, buta gimori mate ai rawateḡeidina, vutuna aubainama buta ya gewagewana. Deḡoda tauda tà ḡoena maika buta verenama, naumeki da tauda dà yawasanama nam tai mira. [‡] 14:35: Jius banegidima buta sipie ta boruboruna, sipi ta gogo kauana aubainama. Be mui waidamne mate ta boruboruna da mui e bova kaua da muriḡa sipie ta boruna aubainama.

10 Yà riuriuemina da uma kauinama teneḡinama nama deḡoda gewagewa baneginama tenaḡa na noḡotama e vitaredina, tokare Mamaitua na aneama tai nuavere kauana.”

Tauḡoma kwakokwakonama wainasinama

11 Yesu na giuma ya kaiwatani be ya riuna, “Tauḡoma tenaḡa be natunatunama tautauḡomidima rabui.

12 Be tauḡoma natunama tautasinama tauna tamanama ya riuna, ‘Mamai, taugu yau sikerema kwa utegu.’ Naumeki da tamanama mane ya sikeredi da tauna na sikerema ya utena.

13 “Naumeki da raḡan gaubonaḡa be gomana tautasinama na sikerema ya ragaudi be ya naḡona wari doḡue. Be dabudine bua na miae ya mia be na sikerema matabuna yai yakaredina.

14 Raḡanine na sikerema matabuna yai kovina murine, inam doḡunama meḡara raḡaninama ya tavana, be tauna wainuatoitoi yai karena.

15 Vutuna aubainama tauna ya naḡona inam doḡunama baneginama ḡarone noya aubainama. Naumeki da doḡunama baneginama tauna ya riupore nawena na bawama rabadima aubainama.

16 Dabudine tauḡoma kani ya karati be bawa adi kanima sibo ya kanina, be yosi taupakinama nam i aninena.

17 “Inam raḡanine tauḡoma noḡota debane ya saḡasaḡana, be tauna ya riuna, ‘Tamaguma ḡarone taunoya toitoi be taudi ḡarodie kani ya toi vavasagaḡana, be nam tima kanikani rovodina, be taugu uma dabudi ya miamia kanigurina.

18 Taugu ya midisuḡu be ya munaḡana tamaguma ḡarone be ya riuna: Mamai, taugu gewagewa è voiena Mamaitua ḡarone be tam ḡarome.

19 Taugu nam teneteneḡigu da ta riueguna tam natum; be kwa voiegu da maika am taunoyama tenaḡa.’

20 “Dabudine tauḡoma ya midisuḡu be ya munaḡana tamanama ḡarone. Tauna yaḡoro madanie be tamanama yawai kita da gomana ya kita be nuanama yai poya kauana. Naumeki da tauna ya manini natunama ḡarone da natunama ya tika be yai suruvena.

21 Be natunama tamanama ya riuna, ‘Mamai, taugu gewagewa è voiena Mamaitua ḡarone, be tam ḡarome. Taugu nam teneteneḡigu da ta riueguna tam natum.’

22 “Be tamanama na taunoyama ya riuedina, ‘Waḡapa ko naḡo be gara verenama ko paḡo be taunoyama koi garana. Be rin nimane ko boru be kaḡasuma kaḡane ko boruna.

23 Kau natunama momomoninama koi guri da tà soi be tà nuaverena.

24 Baninama uma natuguma tauna ya gurina, be yodi ya yawasana munaḡana, tauna ya kwakona, be yodi è banavi munaḡena.’ Naumeki da soi ai karena.

25 “Inam raḡanine gomana tautuaḡa tauna yaḡoro sipie. Be tauna ya munamunaḡana vadae. Be tauna vada diane ya tava da e vaiena be banaga a saresare be a bigabigana.

26 Naumeki da taunoya tenaḡa ya yokoe be yai taravirena, ‘Aba e tubutubuḡa?’

27 Be taunoya ya riuna, ‘Tasimma ya tava munaḡana, aubainama tamamma kau natunama momomoninama yai gurina. Baninama natunama ya banavi munaḡena aubainama, be nam aba gewagewanama i banavina.’

28 “Dabudine gomana tautuaḡa nuanama yai medi kaua be nam vadae naḡonama i ḡoena. Vutuna aubainama tamanama ya dobi be ya riuwai nuabigabigana.

29 Be tauna tamanama ya riuena, ‘Kwa kita, taugu suara toitoi aubaimma è noya guratana be nam airaḡan, am riuma è rawaḡaiḡaiena. Be taugu nam airaḡan musara ḡaubonama* ku ute rubugu da yau banagama mate kei nuaverena,

30 be natumma inam am mane be yaba matabuna yai yakaredina toretore waiwaividima ḡarodie. Be yodi ya tavatava munaḡana tam kau natunama momomoninama tauna aubainama kuyai gurina.’

31 “Be tamanama ya riuna, ‘Taukui, tam raḡan matabuna taugu mate tà miamiana, be yaba matabuna taugu ḡaroguma, inam tam ḡaromma.

32 Be yodi inam ya verena da tauda tà soi be tà nuaverena, baninama tasimma ya guri, be yodi ya yawasana munaḡana. Tauna ya kwakona, be yodi è banava munaḡana.”

16

Stoa taurabenama kaikaiyovunama wainasinama

1 Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Stoa taupakinama ḡarone stoa taurabenama ya miamiana. Be banaga stoa taupakinama a riuena da tauna na stoama taurabenama mane ya danedanenedina.

2 Dabudine stoa taupakinama yodi stoa taurabenama ya yokoe be ya riuena, ‘Inam aba giunama ḡarome è vaie? Am noyama kuya voivoiena yà kita. Tam nam airaḡan yau stoama kwa rabe munaḡe.’

3 “Be stoa taurabenama taunaḡa ya riu munaḡena, ‘Aba yodi yà voie, bada yau noyama ya kaiporena aubainama? Taugu nam wairewapanigu da noya dosinama yà voidi, be banaga kiḡiedima taugu è tunimayaḡana.

4 Yodi è kataiena aba yà voie da banaga ḡesaudima ta rabeguna yau noyama e kovikovina raḡanine.’

5 “Naumeki da stoa taurabenama banaga aitaḡa stoe awai bukinna banegidima ya riuedi da ḡarone a tavana. Be dokadokanama ya riuena, ‘Am bukinma bisa yau badama ḡarone?’

6 Be tauna ya paribeena, ‘Oeri duramdima 100.’ Be stoa taurabenama ya riuena, ‘Am bukinma pepanama kwa paḡo, be kwa girumina 50.’

7 Be murine ḡesau ya riuena, ‘Tam, am bukinma bisa yau badama ḡarone?’ Be tauna ya riuna, ‘Wit begidima 1 tausand.’ Be stoa taurabenama ya riuena, ‘Am bukinma pepanama kwa paḡo be kwa girumina 800.’

8 “Be stoa taupakinama tauna na stoama taurabenama kaikaiyovunama ya basena, baninama stoa taurabenama na nuauyuyae na yawasanama kedanama ya voivoiena aubainama.” Be Yesu ya riuna, “Uma dobunama natunatunama mane mate waitureninama a katai kauena, nam yana natunatunama maika,

9 vutuna aubainama yà riuriuemina, banaga ḡesaudima manee gewagewa ta voivoiedina, be taumi ami manee banaga ko sagudi da bada ta banavina. Inam taudi taumi ami banagama, be tokare mane e kovina raḡanine, taumi marae tai aninemina.

10 “Degoda tam yaba ḡauḡaubodie be vere kwa voidina, naumeki da tam teneteneḡinama tokare yaba dosidie vere kwa voidina. Be degoda

* 15:29: Gurik bonane ya riuna: ‘Goat ḡaubonama’

tam yaba ġauġaubodie nam vere kwa voiedi, naumeki da tam tokare nam teneteneġina da yaba dosidie vere kwa voiedi.

¹¹ Deġoda taumi dobu yabedima nam ko rabe kauedi, naumeki da taumi tokare Mamaitua nam ei sumaġemi be mara yabedima e utemi.

¹² Be deġoda taumi banaga ġesaudima adi purapurama nam ko rabe kauedi, naumeki da taumi tokare Mamaitua nam ei sumaġemi be purapura e utemi.

¹³ “Nam ai taunoya teneteneġina da babada rabui ġarodie ei yaraga. Deġoda e ġoena, naumeki da noġone badanama e tuaġaie be murine badanama e ġoena, bo noġone badanama e ġoena, murine badanama e tuaġaiena. Taumi nam mane be Mamaitua ġarodie koi yaraga tenaġa!”

Mousis na tarawatuma be Yesu riunama

(Mt 11:12-13; 5:18, 31-32; Mk 10:11-12)

¹⁴ Raġanine Parisi uma riudima a vaivaiedina, taudi Yesu ai kwatekwat-evena, baninama mane nuedima ya paġona aubainama.

¹⁵ Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taumi banaga matedie ko voivoia mu-naġemina da kabe veremi, be Mamaitua taumi nuemima noponama ya kataiena. Yaba banaga e noġonogotina da kabe yaba dosidi, be inam yabedima Mamaitua matane a gewagewa vavasagana.

¹⁶ “Noġone taumi Mousis na tarawatuma be peroveta adi girumama ġaromie a kenakenana. Raġanine Jon tauwai babataito ya tavatavana, dabudine taudi adi raġanima ya kovina. Be dabudine vari verenama Mamaitua na waiguyauma riunama ya rarau guguyena. Be banaga matabudi ta rarau rubuna da Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone sibo a saġana.

¹⁷ Mara be dobu teneteneġinama da ta samoana, be Mamaitua na tarawatuma, avedi da ġauboġominama be tokare nam e samoa.

¹⁸ “Aitau na visarama e gose be waivi ġesau nama e naġina, tauna na waivima debane mui e poreporena. Be deġo tauġominama na waivima e tuaġaie be e gosena, be war i tauġoma inam waivinama e naġina, tauna turanama debane mui e poreporena.”

Purapura baneginama be Lasares

¹⁹ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Raġan tenaġa purapura baneginama tauna na garama waimatakanikanidima ya kotekotedina maesidima dosidima. Be vada maesadonanama nopone ya miamiana. Be dabudine na purapurama damnama a kenakenana. Be tauna raġan matabuna yawai nuaverena.

²⁰ Be na vadama matakedane taukiġikiġi wainuatoitoinama ya kenakenana, tauna isanama Lasares. Be tauna tuninama kerokero ya moġavuna.

²¹ Be Lasares tauna ya kena be yawai noġotana da purapura baneginama na kanima kurekuredima sibo ya kanidina. Be daġadaġasi a tavana da keronama a remoremodina.

²² Naumeki da raġan tenaġa Lasares ya guri be anea a kiroġa nawe da Eibraham diane ya miana. Murine purapura baneginama ya guri be a dobona.

²³ Be banaga guriguridima aruidima adi gabue tauna ma tunimuyana ya miamiana. Be ei kitasaġana be madanie Eibraham be diane Lasares ya miamiana ya kitedina.

²⁴ “Dabudine ya yokona, ‘Mamai Eibraham, kwa raunuoiegu be Lasares kwa riupore da upa nimirakurakune ei buta be e yovo da menaguma ei subana, baninama taugu yawai nuatoitoina uma kai menamenane.’

²⁵ “Be Eibraham ya riuna, ‘Natuguma, tam am raġanie kwa noġoti! Yaba matabudi vereveredima tam ġarome, be Lasares tauna yaba matabuna ya marumaruabiedina. Vutuna aubainama yodi Lasares nuanuanama e subasubana, be tam kwawai nuatoitoina.

²⁶ Be yaba ġesaudima mate inam, tam be tauma poude siġuġu dosinama e kenakenana. Vutuna aubainama banaga ġarome veraunama ta ġoġoena be nam teneteneġina. Be kauinama teneġinama nama banaga tauma ġaromaie veraunama ta ġoġoena be nam teneteneġina.’

²⁷ “Naumeki da purapura baneginama ya riuna, ‘Inam naumeki mamai, be yàwai baġamna da Lasares kwa riupore nawena tamaguna na vadae

²⁸ da tasitasiguma 5 nuedima e boru da taudi nam uma tunimuya dosi kaukainama gabune ta verau, maika taugu.’

²⁹ “Be Eibraham ya riuna, ‘Tasitasimma taudi Mousis be peroveta riudima ġarodie da tai beavaiedina.’

³⁰ “Be purapura baneginama ya riuna, ‘Ibewa mamai Eibraham, inam nam teneteneġina, be deġoda banaga gurigurinama sibo i midisuġu munaġa be i naġona ġarodie, inam raġanine taudi tokare adi noġotama a vitaredina.’

³¹ “Be Eibraham ya riuna, ‘Deġoda taudi Mousis be peroveta adi ġiuma nam tai beavaiedi, naumeki da tokare banaga gurigurinama sibo i midisuġu munaġana, taudi yaġoro nam ai sumaġe.’”

17

Gewagewa be waisumaġa (Mt 18:6-7, 21-22; Mk 9:42)

¹ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina: “Raġan matabuna yaba ġesaudima banaga ta raurubudi da gewagewa ta voivoiedina. Be taumi aitauġa ami banagama raurubue ko biridi be gewagewa ta voivoiedina, ko kita kauana.

² Deġoda tam aita u yau banagama bo yau sedama gewagewae kwa biri nawedina, ya verena da tam gadome sibo yeku dosinama a pani be egasie sibo a pore nawemna. Be nam i verena da Mamaitua tokare kovogħ dosinama e utem.

³ Vutuna aubainama aba ko voivoiena, ko kita kauana. Deġoda tauwai sumaġa ġesau gewagewa e voivoiena, naumeki da kwa riutuġaiaena. Be deġoda tauna na noġotama e vitarena, naumeki da na gewagewama kwa noġota porenna.

⁴ Be deġoda ġarome gewagewa 7 ya voiedina raġan tenaġa nopone, be e noġota vitara be raġan 7 e verau ġarome be e riuna, ‘Ebom, taugu gewagewa ġarome è voiedina’, naumeki da na gewagewama kwa noġota poredina.”

⁵ Be apasol Bada a riuenta, “Ama waisumaġama kwai morebi!”

⁶ Be Bada ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Deġoda taumi ami waisumaġama ġaubonama yaugħana pesinama maika, inam teneteneġinama da tokare uma kainama mobiri ko riuenta, ‘Kwa nuakamoġa ma waramim be egasie kwa pore nawem!’ Be tauna tokare e voteyeteyemina.

Taunoya adi noyama

⁷ “Deġoda tam aita u sibo ġarome taunoya be tauna ya suasuata bo sipu ya raberabedina. Be raġanine na noyama yai kovi be ya tavana vadae, tam tokare umanama kuya riu bo ibewa, ‘Yodi kwa mia be kwa kani?’

⁸ Ibewa, tam agunai tokare umanama kuya riuna, ‘Taunoya, yau kanima kwa raubuka’, be muriḡa sibo kuya riuna, ‘Yau kanima kwa vokaukaue be yà kanina. Be raḡanine taugu yà kani be yà tego rovona, murine tam kwa mia da kwa kani be kwa tegona.’

⁹ Inam raḡanine bada bonanama na taunoyama ya voteyeteyena aubainama, tokare ei kaiwe bo ibewa? Ibewa!

¹⁰ Inam nama taumi, raḡanine yaba matabuna Mamaitua e riuriuemi be ko voivoiedina, naumeki da taumi umanama ko riuna, ‘Tauma taunoya yababa. Naumeki da ama noyama kè voiena.’”

Yesu tautauḡoma 10 yai yawasanidina

¹¹ Yesu ya nanaḡona Jerusalemma maika, tauna Samaria be Galili provins poudiḡa ya naḡonaḡona.

¹² Be raḡanine meagaie ya tavatavana, dabudi tautauḡoma kito ragaraḡaudima matabudi 10 Yesu ḡarone a tavana da ḡavoe a midi be bonedima dosine a yokona,

¹³ “Yesu, Bada, kwa raunuatoiemai!”

¹⁴ Yesu ya kitedi be ya riuedina, “Ko naḡo pirisi ḡarodie be koi kataiem-ina!”* Naumeki da taudi pirisi ḡarodie a naḡonaḡona maika, taudi kedae a vere munaḡana.

¹⁵ Dabudine tauḡoma tenaḡa ya kita munaḡe da tauna ya yawasanana, naumeki da ya munaḡa be bonanama dosine Mamaitua isanama ya kaisuḡusuḡuna.

¹⁶ Be inam tauḡominama Yesu kaḡapakane noḡone ya beku da ya raudunee be yai kaiwena. Be inam tauḡominama, tauna Samaria baneginama.

¹⁷ Be dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Banaga matabudi 10 a yawasanana, be banaga ḡesaudima 9 deḡo?”

¹⁸ Aba aubainama uma madani baneginama taunaḡa Mamaitua waikaiwenama ya tava, be ḡesaudima ibewa?”

¹⁹ Be Yesu inam tauḡominama ya riuena, “Kwa midisuḡu be kwa naḡo, am waisumaḡama yai yawasanimna.”

Mamaitua na waiguyauma be Banaga Natunama na raḡanima† (Mt 24:23-28, 37-41)

²⁰ Be Parisi Yesu ai taravirena, “Airāḡan Mamaitua na waiguyauma e verau?” Be Yesu umanama ya paribeedina, “Mamaitua na waiguyauma nam aiyaba maika e verau be tokare ko kita,

²¹ Be nam aitau e riuna, ‘Ko kita, umanema’ bo ‘Ko kita noanema.’ Baninama Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam nopomie.”‡

²² Dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Raḡan e veraver- auna e tavana raḡanine, taumi koya goeḡoe guratena da Banaga Natunama na raḡanima sibo koya kitana, be tokare nam ko kita.

²³ Inam raḡandie banaga tokare ta riuemina, ‘Ko kita, Keriso umanema!’ bo ‘Ko kita, Keriso noanema!’ Be nam ko naḡo bo koi muriwatanedi!

²⁴ Banaga Natunama na raḡanima ei raḡantenaga be keama maika e kidi be gunuma matabuna e yana porenna.

* **17:14:** Raḡanine uma sidanama banaga ya paḡona, tauna nam teneteneḡina da banaga ḡesaudima mate ta mia. Be raḡanine sida a verena, noḡone pirisi e kita dokedi be ei aninedina da taudi banaga mate ta miana. † **17:19:** ‘Banaga Natunama na raḡanima’ inam raḡanine Bada Yesu e verau munaḡana. ‡ **17:21:** ‘Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopomie’ bo ‘poumie’.

²⁵ Be noĝone tauna ei nuatoitoi guratana be uma kintinama banegidima tauna ta tuaĝaiena.

²⁶ “Banaga Natunama na raĝanima inam Noa na raĝanie maika:

²⁷ Banaga a kanikani, a tegotego, awai naĝi be awai naĝidina. Nama a voivoia be Noa waĝa ak nopone ya saĝana, be kabaita ya tubuĝa da banaga matabudi yai guridina.

²⁸ “Bo Banaga Natunama na raĝanima inam Lot na raĝanie maika: Banaga a kanikani, a tegotego, a gimagimara, awai kawa gimagimara, a kumakuma be a vadavada kerina.

²⁹ Inam raĝanine Lot Sodom ya gosena, be kai menanama be yeku mon- amonaunidima isedima salfa marae a kuruva dobi be banaga matabudi ai guri rovodina.

³⁰ Inam kaidima tenegidima nama banaga tokare ta voivoiedi be Banaga Natunama e maĝatarana.

³¹ Inam raĝanine aitaŭ da vada debane kuya miamia be am purapurama vada nopone, nam kwa naĝo be kwa ragau. Be aitaŭ da sipie, nam vadae yaba kuya gosagosagana kwa noĝotidi!

³² Lot na visarama ĝarone aba ya tubuĝana ko noĝoti!

³³ Aitaŭ na yawasanama doŭe e raberabena, tokare na yawasanama ĝarogue e kawa gewegwana. Be aitaŭ na yawasanama ewai utaena, naumeki da yawasanama ĝarogue ya banavina.

³⁴ Yà riuriuemina, inam kupine gunie banaga rabui ta kenakena be tenaĝa tokare ta nawena, be ĝesau e kena kwasana.

³⁵ Banaga rabui ta rarau riti be tenaĝa e kaiporena be ĝesau e mia kwasana.”

³⁶ (-)§

³⁷ Be na tauwai muriwatanama ai taravirena, “Bada, uma kaidima deĝo dabudi ta tubuĝa?” Be tauna ya riuedina, “Deĝo musara gurinama e kenakenana, dabudine naboduba** ta rawateĝeidina.”

18

Kaiyababa be tauwai tarapiri wainasinama

¹ Naumeki be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama wainasi ya riuedi be yai katakataidi da taudi raĝan matabuna sibo a moimoiragina, be nam a tunituaĝai.

² Tauna uma wainasinama ya riuedina, “Meagai tenaĝa nopone tauwai tarapiri ya miamiana. Tauna Mamaitua nam i nainaire be banaga nam i viviviredina.

³ Be inam meagaina kaiyababa mate ya miamiana. Tauna tauwai tarapiri ĝarone ya verau be yawai baĝana, ‘Kwa kaisagugu, baninama tauwai wavuguma raĝan matabuna ewai ĝavieguna.’

⁴ Be kaiyababa raĝan bisanama tauwai tarapiri yai baĝana be nam i sagu rubuna. Be raĝan tenaĝa tauwai tarapiri taunama ya riu munaĝena, ‘Avedi tangu Mamaitua nam ama nainairena bo banaga nam ama viviviredina,

⁵ be uma kaiyababinama e riuriu ĝasakrieguna, vutuna aubainama naumeki da yà kaisaguna, muriĝa be waiveraverau e kawa nuaĝaroguna.’ ”

§ **17:36:** Vers 36 inam banaga muriĝa baibol nopone a boru saĝena, noĝone nam i kenakenana. Vers 36 inam umanama: Banaga rabui sipie, be tenaĝa yà kaipore be ĝesau e mia kwasana. ** **17:37:** ‘Naboduba’ inam maika kiu isanama ‘vulture’. Taudi musara deĝo e gurina be waigapa ta tavana. Be matabudi a kataiena da musara deĝo dabudi e kenakenana.

⁶ Be Bada ya riuna, “Tauwai tarapiri gewagewanama nema ya riu bakona, taumi koya vaie?”

⁷ Taumi ko noḡonoḡotina Mamaitua na vinevinema banegidima kupi da suara sagu ta ḡabēḡabena, nam adi nuaboyae e sagudi, bo? Bo tokare nuatauḡa e sagudi, bo?”

⁸ Ibewa! Tauna waigapa adi nuaboyae e sagudina. Be raḡanine Banaga Natunama e tava munaḡana doḡue, tauna tokare banaga waisumeḡidima e banavidi bo ibewa?”

Parisi be teks tautaminama wainasinama

⁹ Banaga aitaḡa ta noḡonoḡotina da taudi kabe banaga veredi, be banaga ḡesaudima ta kitakita tuāḡaiedina. Vutuna aubainama Yesu uma wainasinama inam banegidima ya riuedina:

¹⁰ “Raḡan tenaḡa banaga rabui a saḡa a naḡona tempol nopone moiragi aubainama, tenaḡa Parisi be ḡesau teks tautaminama.

¹¹ Be Parisi taunaḡa ya miditeḡa be taunama aubainama ya moiragi be ya riuna, ‘O Mamaitua, yāwai kaiwemna da taugu nam ama noḡonoḡota munāḡeḡu be ama danedanenena, be taugu yau visarama debane nam mui ama poreporena, banaga ḡesaudima maika. Yāwai kaiwemna da taugu nam noa baneginama teks tautaminama maika.

¹² Taugu wiki tenaḡa nopone raḡan rabui yā widiwidinana be yau purapura ma yā rawadamdamdi da matabudi 10 be tenaḡa tam yā uteutemna.’

¹³ “Be teks tautaminama tauna noa madanie ya midimidina nam ḡaubonaḡa noḡonama i tausuḡana marae. Tauna nimane nuakadanama ya rauriḡa be ya riuna, ‘O Mamaitua, kwa raunuatoieḡu, taugu gewagewa banegiguma.’

¹⁴ Taugu yā riuriuemina, Mamaitua teks tautaminama ya kawa didimani be ya naḡona na vadae, be Parisi ibewa. Baninama banaga aitaḡa taunama e kawakawa saḡe munaḡena, tokare Mamaitua tauna e boru doḡiḡena. Be banaga aitaḡa taunama e boruboru doḡiḡa munāḡena, tokare Mamaitua tauna e kawa saḡena.”

Yesu be seda ḡauḡaubodima (Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Banaga ḡesaudima Yesu ḡarone adi sedama a veraverauḡedina da sibo yai aiainidina. Be na tauwai muriwatanama nama a kitekitedina, taudi a riutuāḡaiedina.

¹⁶ Be Yesu seda ya riuedi da ḡarone be ya riuna, “Seda ko gosedi da ḡarogue ta verauna, be nam koi ḡakedi, baninama Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam banaga maika umanama sededima aubaidima.

¹⁷ Uma ko noḡoti, aitaḡa da nam Mamaitua na waiguyauma e paḡo gomana ḡaubonama maika, naumeki da tauna inam waiguyaunama nopone nam e saḡa.”

Purapura baneginama (Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Jius adi badama tenaḡa Yesu yai taravirena, “Tauwai katakatai veremma, aba yā voie da yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama yā paḡo?”

¹⁹ Be Yesu ya riuena, “Aba aubainama kwawai isaguna vere? Nam aitaḡa verena be Mamaitua taunaḡa.

²⁰ Tam riuvasasaḡa kuya kataiedi bo ibewa? Nam monaḡemma debane mui kwa pore, nam kwa vunuḡa, nam kwa danene, nam kwa kaiyovu, tamam be tinamma kwa viviredi!”

²¹ Be taḡoma ya paribee be ya riuna, “Raḡanine taugu vaugue da yodi uma riudima matabudi è vovo teyetedina.”

²² Be Yesu nama riunama ya vaivaiena, tauna ya riuna, “Yaḡoro yaba tenaḡa tam kwa gosegosena. Tam yaba matabudi ḡarome kwa gimaredi be mane banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima kwa utedina, be tam marae kwai purapurana. Yodibe tam taugu kwai muriwataneguna!”

²³ Be raḡanine taḡoma uma riunama ya vaivaiena, tauna yai nuaboya kauana, baninama tauna yai purapura kauana aubainama.

²⁴ Yesu inam taḡominama ya kita be ya riuna, “Purapura banegidima taudi Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone saḡanama ḡarodie ya pipiripi kauana.

²⁵ Kamel ya bagibagi kauana da seyau gavogavone e sonaḡana, be nama purapura baneginama tauna Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone saḡanama ya bagibagi da bagibagi kauana.”

²⁶ Be banaga aitaḡa nama a vaivaiena ai taravirana, “Tauma kè noḡoti da purapura banegidima kabe ta naḡona marae. Be yodi deḡoda purapura banegidima nam ta yawasana, naumeki da nam aitaḡ tokare e yawasana, bo?”

²⁷ Be Yesu ya paribeedina, “Aiyaba banaga ḡarodie nam tenetenegina, Mamaitua ḡarone inam teneteneginama.”

²⁸ Dabudine Pita ya riuna, “Aiyo! Tauma yaba matabudi kè gosedina tam waimuriwatanemma aubainama.”

²⁹ Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Yà riuriu kauemina, aitaḡ da na meagaima bo na dosima bo tuatuaḡanama bo na visarama bo na sedama ya gosedina Mamaitua na waiguyauma aubainama,

³⁰ naumeki da tauna yawasana veredima toitoi yodi raḡandie e bana-vidina. Be mate tokare yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama e veraverauna e paḡona.”

*Yesu nema ya guri bakona raḡan wairabuiteḡanama ya giu munaḡena
(Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34; Lk 9:22, 44)*

³¹ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 12 yai doka nawedi ḡavoe be ya riuedina, “Tauda tà saḡa tà naḡonaḡona Jerusalemma be dabudine yaba matabudi Banaga Natunama ḡarone ta tubuḡana, nema boni peroveta a girugirumina nama:

³² Jius taudi Banaga Natunama eteni banegidima nimedie ta boruna. Be taudi tai vevare, ta ḡasie, ta kaviso

³³ be dabudine ta kwapu be tai gurina. Be raḡan wairabuiteḡane tauna e midisuḡu munaḡana.”

³⁴ Be tauwai muriwatana uma yabedima Yesu ya giugiuwedina banidima taudi nam ti kataiedina. Be uma riudima semosemodima, vutuna aubainama taudi nam ti kataiedina.

*Yesu banaga matapotapotanama yai yawasanina
(Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)*

³⁵ Raḡanine Yesu Jeriko meagainama diane ya tavatavana, dabudine taḡoma matapotapotanama keda diane ya mia be mane ya kigikigiena.

³⁶ Be raḡanine e vaiena be banaga patara dianaḡa a naḡonaḡona, naumeki da tauna yai taravirana, “Aba e tubutubuḡa?”

³⁷ Taudi a riuena, “Yesu Nasaretma ya verau be e naḡonaḡona.”

³⁸ Dabudine tauna ya yoko be ya riuna, “Yesu, Deivid natunama, kwa raunuatoiegu!”

³⁹ Be aitauga a dokadokana a riutuagaie be a riuna, “Kwai nuatuḡu!” Be tauna ya rasa guratana, “Yesu, Deivid natunama, kwa raunuatoiegu!”

⁴⁰ Dabudine Yesu ya midi kwasa be banaga ya riuedi da taugoma matapotapotanama sibo a veraugena ḡarone. Be raganine taugoma maida ya tavatavana, Yesu tauna yai taravirena,

⁴¹ “Aba kwa ḡoegoena ya voie aubaimma?” Be tauna ya riuna, “Bada, taugu ya ḡoegoena sibo eḡi kitana.”

⁴² Be Yesu ya riuena, “Kwai kita! Am waisumaḡama yai yawasanimna.”

⁴³ Be yai raḡantenage da taugoma matanama yai kitana. Dabudine tauna Yesu yai muriwatane be Mamaitua isanama ya kaisuguna. Inam raganine banaga matabudi nama a kitakitana, taudi mate Mamaitua isanama a kaisugusuguna.

19

Yesu be Sakias

¹ Be Yesu Jerikoma ya tava be ya naḡonaḡona.

² Be dabudi banaga tenage isanama Sakias, tauna teks tautaminama banegidima adi badama, be tauna purapura baneginama.

³ Tauna ya ḡoegoena Yesu sibo ya kitana, tauna nema maika kitana, be nam Yesu i kitana, baninama tauna banaga tuponama be patara ya moraba kauna aubainama.

⁴ Vutuna aubainama tauna ya manini doka be kai damaya ya saḡaina Yesu kitanama aubainama, baninama Yesu inam kedanaḡa ya veraverauna aubainama.

⁵ Raḡanine Yesu deḡo Sakias ya miambiae dabudi ya tavatavana, tauna ya midi kwasa da ya kitasaḡe be ya riuna, “Sakias, kwa yovo makai! Taugu manaka tam am vadae ya miana.”

⁶ Naumeki da Sakias ya dobi makai be ma nuavereverena Yesu yai kaiwena.

⁷ Banaga matabudi umanama kauinama a kitakitana raḡanine, taudi a momodu be a riuna, “Uma baneginama yodi gewagewa baneginama ḡarone e miana.”

⁸ Dabudine Sakias ya midisuḡu be Bada ya riuena, “Bada, yau purapurama nevedima banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima ya utedina. Be deḡoda aitaḡ ḡarone kaiyovue yaba tenage e paḡopaḡona, naumeki da debane rabui be rabui ya taipoto be ya ute munageḡa.”

⁹ Naumeki da Yesu tauna ya riuena, “Manaka kuvesa uma vadane ya saḡana, baninama Sakias tauna yodi ewai maḡatara munageḡa da tauna Eibraham natunama.

¹⁰ Banaga Natunama ya verauna, baninama tauna banaga kwakokwakodima e wanedi be eḡi yawasanidina.”

Taunoya mane a ragaudina wainasinama

(Mt 25:14-30)

¹¹ Dabudine banaga awai beavaia be awai noḡotana da Mamaitua na waiguyaua kabe vutuna i tavatava, baninama Yesu kaiteka Jerusalem Diane ya tavana aubainama. Vutuna aubainama Yesu wainasi ḡesaunama ya riuedina adi noḡotama kawa didimaninama aubainama.

12 Naumeki da Yesu ya riuna, “Guyau tenaḡa natunama ya naḡo wari dobue be waiguyau ya paḡona, yodibe ya munaḡana.

13 Vutuna aubainama guyau na taunoyama matabudi 10 ya riuedi be mane isanama Mina* matabudi 10 ya utedi be ya riuedina, ‘Mane ko noyedi da ta toina, muriḡa da yà tava munaḡana.’

14 Be na dobuma banegidima tauna a tuaḡaie be riu murine a riupore be Sisa a riuena, ‘Tauma inam baneginama nam kama ḡoḡoena ḡaromaie ei bada.’

15 “Be tauna yaḡoro na waibadama ya paḡo be ya munaḡana na dobue. Dabudine na taunoyama aitaḡa mane ya uteutedina ya riuedi da ḡarone a tavana, baninama tauna ya ḡoḡoena da sibo ya kataiena, da tenaḡaḡa mane bisa a voiedi.

16 Naumeki da taunoya dokadokanama ya tava be ya riuna, ‘Bada, mane kuya uteuteguna anitai potonama mate debane matabudi 10.’

17 Be na Badama ya paribeena, ‘Ya vere kauana, tam taunoya veremma. Baninama tam mane ḡaubonama be kuya noya kauena, vutuna aubainama rewapana yà uteutemna da tam meagai 10 kwai badedina.’

18 “Naumeki da taunoya wairabuinama ya verau be ya riuna, ‘Bada, mane kuya uteuteguna anitai potonama mate debane matabudi 5.’

19 Be na badama ya paribeena, ‘Tam yodi rewapana yà uteutemna da meagai 5 kwai badedina.’

20 “Naumeki da taunoya ḡesau ya verau be ya riuna, ‘Bada, am manema garae è suma be è semosemona umanema,

21 baninama tam banaga ḡasigāsamma aubainama è nairemna. Yaba nam tam ḡarom be kwa ragaragaudina, tam nam kusipina be kwa ragaragaudina.’

22 “Bada na taunoyama ya riuena, ‘Tam taunoya gewagewamma, tam aba kuya riuriueguna, nama tam yà etaremna. Tam kwa noḡonoḡotina da taugu kabe banaga gewagewagu be yaba taugu nam ḡarogu be yà ragaragaudina, be taugu nam e sipina be yà ragaragaudina.

23 Be aba aubainama yau manema nam banike ku boru? Taugu yodi è tava munaḡana, yau manema anitai potonama mate sibo è paḡona.’

24 “Dabudine tauna banaga aitaḡa diane a midimidina ya riuedina, ‘Inam taunoyanama gewagewanama ḡarone mane ko paḡo be ko naḡo da taunoya aitaḡa ḡarone mane 10, tauna ko utena!’

25 Be banaga Bada a riuena, ‘Bada, tauna kaite mane 10 ya ragaudina!’

26 “Be tauna ya paribeedina, ‘Yà riuriuemina, aitaḡa yaba† ḡarone e taipotona, naumeki tauna yaba ḡesaudima mate yà utena, be aitaḡa da ḡarone yaba nam i taipotona, naumeki da tauna avedi da ḡaubonama ḡarone, be taugu yaḡoro yà kaiporedina.

27 Be yodi aitaḡa yau ḡaviama nam ti ḡoḡoena da taugu sibo ḡarodie èi bada, ko verauḡedi uma dabudi be noḡogue koi guridina!’ ”

Yesu Jerusalem nopone e saḡana
(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Jn 12:12-19)

28 Be Yesu nama ya giugiuna murine, tauna ya doka ḡome be ya saḡa ya naḡona Jerusalemma.

* **19:13:** Mina inam Gurik banegidima adi manema isanama. † **19:26:** ‘Yaba’ inam puyo Mamaitua ya uteutedana.

29 Tauna oya Olip, diane meagai Betpage be Betanima ya tavatavana, dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama rabui ya riuporedi

30 be ya riuna, “Ko naḡo noḡomie meagaina. Be raḡanine meagaie ko saḡasaḡa, dabudi ko kitana donki natunama a nigorina. Inam donkinama natunama nam aitaui geru rubuena, vutuna ko kuvesi be ko verauḡena!”

31 Be deḡoda aitaui ei taraviremina, ‘Aba aubainama ko kuvekuvesi?’, naumeki da ko riuna, ‘Bada e ḡoḡoena.’”

32 Naumeki da taudi a naḡo be aba Yesu ya riuriuedina, nama a banavidina.

33 Raḡanine taudi donki natunama a kuvekuvesina, taupaka ya riuedina, “Aba aubainama ko kuvekuvesi?”

34 Be taudi a riuna, “Bada e ḡoḡoena.”

35 Taudi ai doka nawe Yesu ḡarone be adi garama donki debane a yesidi be Yesu a boru tavaitena donki debane.

36 Be raḡanine tauna kedaḡa ya naḡonaḡona, banaga adi garama kedaḡa a yesidina.

37 Raḡanine tauna oya Olip isune ya tavatavana, na tauwai muriwatanama matabudi bonedima dosine Mamaitua isanama kaisuḡusuḡunama ai karena, baninama mataira matabudi a kitekitedina aubainama.

38 Be taudi a riuna,

“Guyau isanama ta kaisuḡu, tauna Bada isane e veraverauna!”

39 Dabudine Parisi ḡesaudima patara nopone Yesu a riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, am tauwai muriwatanama kwa riutuḡaiedii!”

40 Be Yesu ya riuna, “Ya riuriuemina, deḡoda taudi tai nuatuḡuna, naumeki da yeku tokare ta yogona.”

Yesu ya ḡabana Jerusalem aubainama

41 Be raḡanine Jerusalem diane ya tava be meagainama ya kitakitana, Yesu ya ḡabana Jerusalem aubainama

42 be ya riuna, “Taumi manaka sibo suba koya paḡona, be yodi ya semona aubainama, taumi nam ko kita.

43 Tokare raḡan e tavana da ami ḡaviama ta verau be ta babavivirimi be ta vaḡuruvimina.

44 Be taudi tokare taumi be ami sedama mate tai miagudemina. Be ami ḡaviama tokare nam aiyaba ta taugose. Uma yabedima ḡaromie ta voidina, baninama taumi Mamaitua na kaba verauma mayanama nam ko paḡona.”

Yesu taukune tempol nopone ya tavu dobiḡedina

(Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Jn 2:13-22)

45 Dabudine Yesu ya naḡona tempol nopone be banaga a kunekunena ya tavu dobiḡedi

46 be ya riuedina, “Girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna, ‘Taugu yau vadama inam moiragi kana vadama’ be taumi ko voivoiena da kabe anidanene gabuna.

47 Be raḡan matabuna tauna tempol nopone yawai katakataka. Be pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be babada ḡesaudima mate a rawateḡeidi be a rarau rubuna da sibo Yesu ai gurina.

48 Be taudi nam deḡo aniwai gurinama kedanama ti banavina da sibo ai guri, baninama banaga matabudi tauna na giuma nuedima ya paḡo be yaḡoro awai beavaiena.

20

Aitau waibada Yesu ya ute?
(Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33)

¹ Raḡan tenaḡa Yesu tempol nopone banaga yawai katakataidi be vari verenama ya rarau guguyena, be pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be babada ḡesaudima mate a rawateḡeidi be a saḡana Yesu ḡarone,

² be a riuenā, “Kwa riuemai, tam aba waibadana be uma yabedima kwa voivoiedi,* bo aitau uma waibadanama ya utem?”

³ Yesu ya paribeedina, “Be taugu mate taumi yai taraviremina, ko riuegu,

⁴ Jon na waibadama aitau ya ute be yawai babataito, Mamaitua bo banaga?”

⁵ Dabudine taudiḡa ai saḡasaḡa be a riuna, “Deḡoda tà riuna, ‘Mamaitua ḡarone’, tauna tokare ei taraviredana, Be aba aubainama nam Jon koi sumage?”

⁶ Be deḡoda tà riuna, ‘Banage’, tokare banaga matabudi yekue ta kati gabadana, baninama banaga matabudi ta noḡonoḡotina da Jon tauna Mamaitua na perovetama.”

⁷ Vutuna aubainama taudi a riuna, “Tauma nam ke kataiena Jon waibada aikedae ya paḡo.”

⁸ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Naumeki, taugu mate nam ya riuemi da taugu aba waibadane uma yabedima ya voivoiedi.”

Gureipi sipinama taurabenama wainasinama
(Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)

⁹ Yesu banaga uma wainasinama ya riuedina, “Raḡan tenaḡa banaga sipi ya voie be gureipi ya kumedina. Be banaga ḡesaudima ḡarodie sipi ya gosepore da taudi a rabena, be tauna ya naḡona wari kedae be ya mia guratana.

¹⁰ Be gureipi taminama na raḡanie, tauna na taunoyama tenaḡa ya riuporena sipi taurabenama ḡarodie da na badama na dariḡama sibo ya paḡona. Be sipi taurabenama taunoya a riḡa be nimakavakavanama a riupore munaḡena.

¹¹ Dabudine bada na taunoyama ḡesau ya riuporena, be sipi taurabenama inam taunoyanama mate a riḡa be yaba ḡesaudima mate a voie da tauna a kawa tunimayaḡi be nimakavakavanama a riupore munaḡena.

¹² Naumeki be bada na taunoyama wairabuḡeḡanama ya riuporena. Be tauna mate a vunugi da ai kero be a rubu dobiḡena.

¹³ “Dabudine gureipi sipinama taupakinama ya riuna, ‘Yodi aba ya voie? Agunai natuguma taḡominama, nuaguma e paḡopaḡo kauena, tauna ya riupore be taudi ta kita be dabudine ta vivirena.’

¹⁴ Be raḡanine sipi taurabedima tauna a kitakitana, ai giu vivivirana, ‘Tauna tokare tamanama na buderima e paḡona, aubainama tà vunugi be tauda tai buderiena.’

¹⁵ Naumeki da tauna sipie be a pore dobiḡe be ai gurina.

“Be yodi taumi aba ko noḡonoḡoti, sipi taupakinama aba e voie sipi taurabedima ḡarodie?”

* **20:2:** Pirisi nuedima yai medina, baninama Yesu tempol nopone banaga a kunekune be ya tavu dobiḡedina aubainama.

16 Tauna tokare e yovo be sipi taurabedima ei guridi be gureipi sipinama waria e utedina.”

Be raġanine banaga Yesu nama ya riuriuna a vaivaiena, taudi a riuna, “Uma riunama tokare nam e tubuġa!”

17 Be Yesu ya kitadididi be yai taraviredina, “Deġoda taugu ama kaikaiy-ovu, naumeki girugiruminama poranama nopone riu uma ya girugirumina, baninama aba,

“Vada taukerinama taudi yekue vada a kerikerina,

be yeku tenaġa a pore kaiyatina, baninama taudi ai noġotana kabe inam yeku gewagewana.

Be Mamaitua inam yekunama porepore kaiyatina ya paġo be ya voie da na vadama yasinama ya tubuġana.”

18 Be banaga matabudi ta beku be uma yekunama debane ta ravusedina, taudi tokare tai mia gorogorudina. Be yekunama banaga aitu debedie e ravusena, taudi tokare ei mia mutumtudina.”†

19 Dabudine pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima a ġoġoena waigapa sibo Yesu a vunuġina, baninama mayedima a paġo da tauna taudi yawai nasiedina. Be taudi banaga a nairedina.

Teks waitaraviranama

(Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)

20 Be taudi Yesu a kitakita watanina, be taukita wataninama banegidima a riuporaġana. Taudi a voivoiana da maika kabe banaga veredi be a raurubuna da sibo Yesu a kaiyovue da aba sibo ya vato waigewana, yodibe babada dosidima ġarodie a nawena etarenama aubainama.

21 Dabudine taukita wataninama Yesu ai taravirena, “Tauwai katakatai, tauma kè kataiena da tam raġan matabuna kwa giugiu be kwawai katakataina matabuna riukaua. Be tam banaga nam kuma nainairedi, be Mamaitua na kauama matabuna kwa giugiuena inam riukaua.

22 Kwa riuemai, inam naumeki bo ibewa da tauma Sisa ġarone kai teks?”

23 Be Yesu ya kataiena da taudi a ġoġoena da sibo a kaiyovuena, be Yesu ya riuedina,

24 “Sirin koi kataigu! Aitau noġona be isanama sirin bogane ta kenakena?” Be taudi a paribeena, “Sisa noġonama be isanama ta kenakenana.”

25 Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Naumeki da Sisa ġaronama Sisa ko utena, be Mamaitua ġaronama Mamaitua ko utena!”

26 Inam raġanine taudi nam tenetenegina da Yesu sibo a kaiyovue be aba ya vato waigewa. Be taudi dabudine na giuma a base be ai nuatuġutuġuna.

Midisuġu munaġa waitaraviranama

(Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27)

27 Jius nopodie dam ġaubonama isanama Sadisi. Taudi a riuriuna da banaga e guri be nam tokare e midisuġu munaġa. Taudi a verau Yesu ġarone be ai taravirena,

28 “Tauwai katakatai, Mosis ya giruma be ya riuna, deġoda tauġoma ya guri be na visarama e goseporena nam waisedasedana, naumeki da tasinama tuaġanama kaiyababinama sibo ya naġi be seda yai tubuġana tuaġanama aubainama.

29 Deġoda tautauġoma 7 dam tenaġa nopone be dokadokanama waivi ya naġi da nam ti natuna be tauġoma ya gurina,

† 20:18: Yeku tauna Yesu. Be aitau Yesu e tuaġaiena, taunaġa tokare e vunuġa munaġena, be guri murine Yesu tokare aruina e doumutuna.

³⁰ naumeki da tauḡoma wairabuinama

³¹ inam kaiyababinama ya naḡina. Be namaḡa da tauḡoma aniwai 7-nama ḡarone ya dobina. Be yaḡoro nam ti natunana.

³² Muriḡa waivinama mate ya gurina.

³³ Yodi nemanama? Midisuḡu munaḡa na raḡanie uma waivinama tautauḡoma 7 a naḡinaḡina, tokare aitauna waivi?”

³⁴ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Banaga uma raḡandie ta miamiana, naumeki taudi tawai naḡina.

³⁵ Be Mamaitua na banagama gurie ta midisuḡu munaḡana raḡanine, taudi Mamaitua na dobuma ḡesaune ta mia nonoḡana, be inam raḡanine taudi nam tai naḡi.

³⁶ Be nam ta guri munaḡa, ibewa, be taudi ta miana maika anea. Taudi Mamaitua na sedama, baninama taudi gurie be a midisuḡu munaḡana aubainama.

³⁷ “Be taumi Mosis na gututuma gedara kodekoderinama ko noḡoti. Inam dabudine Mosis mate yai kataidana da banaga gurie be ta midisuḡu munaḡana, baninama Mamaitua umanama Mosis ya riuena, “Taugu Eibraham, Aisik be Jeikob adi Mamaituama.”[‡]

³⁸ Dabudine ta kataie da Mamaitua nam banaga guriguridima adi Mamaitua, ibewa da tauna banaga yawayawasanidima adi Mamaituama. Baninama taune yaba matabudi ta yawayawasanana.”

³⁹ Dabudi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ḡesaudima Yesu a riunena, “Tauwai katakatai, tam kuya giu kauana.”

⁴⁰ Inam raḡanine nam aitauna teneteneḡina da sibo ai taravira munaḡe, matabudi a nairana.

*Keriso tauna aitauna natuna?
(Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37)*

⁴¹ Be yodi Yesu yai taraviredina, “Nemanama da tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ta riuriuna da Keriso tauna kabe guyau Deivid natuna?

⁴² Be buka Salamo nopone Deivid tauna ya riuna, ‘Bada yau Badama ya riuna, Kasaugue kwa mia.

⁴³ Be taugu am ḡaviama ya vaḡaḡaridi be kaḡamma dibune ya biridina maika guni.’

⁴⁴ Be yodi ta kita da Deivid Keriso ya riuna ‘Yau Badama’, be yodi nemanama da Keriso Deivid natuna?”

*Yesu tarawatu tauwai katakataidima nuedima ya boruna
(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)*

⁴⁵ Dabudine banaga matabudi awai beavaia be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina,

⁴⁶ “Koi kita kauana tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ḡarodie. Taudi gara veredima ta kotedi be ta rarau guyaguyau naḡona, be adi ḡoanama banaga debae taudi tai kaiwedina, be sinagog nopodie bo soi nopodie taudi gabu verediḡa ragaudima ta ḡoḡoedina.

⁴⁷ Be taudi kaiyababa waikaruwaḡewaḡedima adi vadama ta danedanenedi be moiragi daudaudima kaikaiyovudima ta voivoiedina da banaga kabe ta kitedi be ta basedi. Inam nama banegidima taudi tokare kovoḡa dosinama ta banavina.”

[‡] 20:37: (Exodus 3:6) Eibraham, Aisik be Jeikob taudi a gurina, be aruidima yawayawasanidima marae.

21

Kaiyababa na puyoma (Mk 12:41-44)

¹ Be Yesu yawai kita be mane banegidima ya kitekitedina tempol nopone mane a boruboruna.

² Be tauna kaiyababa waikaruwaḡawaḡanama mate ya kitana, penipeni dudedima rabui ya biridina.

³ Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Yà riuriuemina da uma kaiyababinama waikaruwaḡawaḡanama tauna na puyoma ya moraba kauana, nam maika banaga ḡesaudima nama.

⁴ Baninama taudi ḡesaudima mane ai maurena, be tautaugosedima a raupuyoedina. Be kaiyababa tauna na manema ḡaubonama sibo na kanima ya gimarana, be matabuna ya raupuyoena.”

Yesu tempol kawa gewagewanama be raḡan damodima adi matairama ya giuedina

(Mt 24:1-14; Mk 13:1-13)

⁵ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ḡesaudima a riuna da tempol kitanama ya vere vavasaḡana, baninama banaga tempol yeku waimatakanikanidie ai siana, be puyo veredima mate a raupuyoedina Mamaitua ḡarone. Be Yesu ya riuna,

⁶ “Yodi uma yabedima matabudi ko kitekitedina, be raḡan e tavana uma yabedima matabudi tai kavena. Nam ai yeku tenaḡa tokare na gabue e kena.”

⁷ Be taudi ai taravirena, “Tauwai katakatai, airaḡan uma kaidima ta tubuḡa be aba matairidima ka kitedi be ka kataie?”

⁸ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Ko kita kaua da nam aitu e kedadoka waigewemi, baninama banaga toitoi tokare isague ta tava be ta riuna, ‘Taugu vutuna Keriso, be raḡan damonama ya tavana.’ Be nam koi muriwatanedi!

⁹ Be raḡanine ḡavia bo iḡara riudima ko vaiedina, nam ko naira! Inam yabedima matabudi ta tubuḡa dokana, be raḡan damonama tokare nam e tava makai.”

¹⁰ Be na giuma ya kaiwatani be ya riuna, “Tokare dobu turanama dobu mate, be waiguyau turanama waiguyau mate tai kawa ḡasiḡasina.

¹¹ Be dobu ḡesaudie yoyo dosidima ta tubuḡana, be meigara be guriguri raḡandima ta tavana. Be yaba wainua nainairidima be mataira dosidima gunume ta tubuḡana.

¹² “Muriḡa da uma kaidima ta tubuḡana noḡone, banaga taumi ta vunugimi be ta raukivi gewegewemina. Be etare ta biri nawemina, sinagog banegidima be guyaguyau be babada dosidima noḡodie, da taumiḡa ko gudutaraḡa munaḡemina. Be dabudine taumi dibure ta biri nawemina, baninama taumi taugu kowai sumaḡeguna aubainama.

¹³ Inam kaidima ta tubutubuḡana raḡanine, taumi taugu aubaiguma koi matamatana.

¹⁴ Be taumi nema sibo koya giu bakona, nam yodi koi nuaboye.

¹⁵ Baninama taugu tokare giu be nuauyauya yà utemi da ami ḡaviama nam tenetenegina da ami giuma ta riḡa bo ta mediem.

¹⁶ Taumi ami dosiḡomama, tuatuaḡemima, ami damma be ami banagama taudi tokare ta biri dobiḡemina. Be ḡesaumima tokare taudi tai gurimina.

¹⁷ Be banaga matabudi ta tuaḡaiemina, baninama taumi taugu kowai sumaḡeguna aubainama.

18 Be taumi deba vuvugimima nam tenaḡa tokare e beku waiyakare, vutuna aubainama nam koi nuaboya.

19 Ko midu bagibaginaḡa da aruimima koi yawasanina.

*Yesu Jerusalem nema e gewagewa bakona ya giuena
(Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19)*

20 “Taumi ko kitakita be iḡara banegidima Jerusalem ta midu kwa vivirona, inam raḡanine ko kataie da ḡaubonaḡa Jerusalem ta kawa gewagewana.

21 Dabudine aitaḡa Judiama, taudi sibo a naḡona oyae. Be aitaḡa Jerusalem nopone, taudi sibo a dobi a naḡona. Be aitaḡa Jerusalem diane miemienidima, taudi nam sibo a saḡa Jerusalem nopone.

22 Baninama inam biwa raḡaninama e tavana, boni peroveta a girugirumina, ruvane nama e tubuḡana.

23 Inam raḡandie tokare waiwaivi bogebogedima be waitatau vaudima ḡarodie e gewagewa kauana, baninama inam raḡanine tokare wainuatoitoi dosinama e tubuḡana dabudine, baninama Mamaitua nuanama yai medi kauana banegidima ḡarodie aubainama.

24 Dabudine banaga ḡesaudima tai guridina, be ḡesaudima ta ragaudi be dobu matabuna nopodie dibure ta biri nawedina. Be eteni banegidima taudi Jerusalem ta vagudagudana, naumeki da adi raḡanima boruborune e kovina.

*Yesu na kaba yovoma raḡaninama
(Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27)*

25 “Be inam raḡandie mataira ta tubuḡana suara, nawaravi be kipora bogedie. Be dobu matabuna tokare wainuatoitoi dosinama ta banavina, be banaga matabudi egasi* gavasina be rabaminama e rawanapedina.

26 Inam raḡanine banaga tokare naira e kawa raugureredina, baninama taudi ta nainaira kauana da aiyabaḡa ḡesaudima gewegewedima dobie ta tubuḡana. Be rewapana matabudi gunume ta rawadaberaridina.

27 Yodibe Banaga Natunama ma giyouna e yovona, rewapana be neraḡinama dosinama mate, be banaga matabudi tokare ta kitana.

28 Be inam yabedima matabudi ta tubuḡana raḡanine nam ko naira, be taumi ko tausugumi be koi nuaverena, baninama raḡan ya tavana, da taugu ya yovoyovona ya i yawasanimina aubainama.”

*Damaya kainama na waikatakataima
(Mt 24:32-35; Mk 13:28-31)*

29 Dabudine Yesu uma wainasinama ya riuedina, “Damaya kainama be kai ḡesaudima mate ko noḡotidi!

30 Taumi kai ta kinikinina raḡanine ko kitedi be ko kataikataiena da inam bodu raḡaninama e tavatavana.

31 Be inam kauinama teneḡinama nama raḡanine inam kauidima ta tubu-tubuḡana ko kitekitedina, dabudine ko kataie da Mamaitua na waiguyauma raḡaninama e tavatavana.

32 Taugu ya riuriu kauemina, da uma kimtinama nam ei kave be inam kauidima matabudi Jerusalemma ta tubuḡana.

33 Mara be dobu tokare tai kavena be taugu riuguma nam airaḡan ei kave!

Nam ko mia nuababaḡa!

* **21:25:** Baibol nopone raḡanine ḡesaudie riu ‘egasi’ inam nam egasi ḡoma, be inam banaga dobu matabuna.

³⁴ “Ko kita kauemi da kanidobidobi be tegobua bo dobu yawasani-dima nuaboyedima nam ta taimatakoekoemi, deḡoda raḡan damonama ei raḡantenage be ei ḡosorimina.

³⁵ Baninama inam raḡaninama tokare banaga matabudi dobie e kamotidina maika kwaro!

³⁶ Vutuna aubainama taumi koi neneḡana be raḡan matabuna ko moiragi da taumi tokare teneteneḡinama da uma kauidima ta tubutubuḡana, nopodiḡa ko naḡo be Banaga Natunama noḡone ko midina, be nam tokare ko tunimayaḡa.”

³⁷ Yesu suare tempol nopone yawai katakaina, be kupie ya dobi be ya naḡonaḡona oya Olip debane, kena aubainama.

³⁸ Be banaga matabudi raḡantomtom a naḡona tempol nopone tauna waibeavaienama aubainama.

22

Judas Yesu kana ḡaviama nimedie ya boru dobiḡena (Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Jn 11:45-53)

¹ Buredi-Nam-Sasasanina soinama raḡaninama ya tavatavana, isinama ‘Naḡopore soinama’.

² Piriṣi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima, taudi Yesu waigurinama kedanama a wanewanena nema sibo ai guri bakena, be taudi banaga a nairedina.

³ Be Judas, tawai isana ‘Iskariot’, tauna nopone Seitan ya saḡana. Tauna tenaḡa tauwai muriwatana 12 nopodie.

⁴ Vutuna aubainama tauna ya naḡona piriṣi adi babadama be babada ḡesaudima mate ai tarapiri da nema sibo tauna Yesu ya boru dobiḡa bakena ḡarodie.

⁵ Be taudi nuedima ya vere kaua be ai aninana da Judas sibo mane a utena.

⁶ Naumeki da Judas mate yai aninana da tauna inam noyanama e voiena. Be keda ya wanewanena da patara matakoedie sibo Yesu ya boru dobiḡena.

Naḡopore soinama (Mt 26:17-25; Mk 14:12-21; Jn 13:21-30)

⁷ Buredi-Nam-Sasasanina soinama raḡaninama ya tavana. Be inam raḡanine dam matabudi adi sipuma tenaḡaḡa ai guridina Naḡopore soinama aubainama.

⁸ Dabudine Yesu tauna Pita be Jon ya riuporedi be ya riuna, “Ko naḡo be Naḡopore soinama ko vokaukae be ta kanina.”

⁹ Be taudi ai taravirena, “Deḡo dabudi kwa ḡoḡoemaina soi ka vokaukae?”

¹⁰ Be tauna ya riuedina, “Taumi ko naḡo be raḡanine meagaie ko tavatavana, dabudine banaga ko banavina upa duginama e kirokiroḡina. Inam baneginama koi muriwatane da na vadae ko tavana.

¹¹ Be vada taupakinama ko riuena, “Tauwai katakatai umanama ya riuemna: Deḡo ware adi gabu da taugu be yau tauwai muriwatanama mate Naḡopore soinama ka kani?”

¹² Be tauna vada vatavatara rabui nopone be debane vatarine dabudine gabu dosinama be yaba matabuna kawakawa nonoḡidima tauna ei kataim-ina. Be inam dobudine kani ko vokaukaena.”

¹³ Dabudine taudi a naḡo be Yesu ya riuriuedina yabedima nama a banavidina, naumeki da Naḡopore soinama taudi a vokaukaena.

*Bada na soima**(Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; 1Ko 11:23-25)*

14 Naumeki da soi na raġanima ya tavatavana, Yesu na apasolma mate a miana kani aubainama.

15 Dabudine tauna ya riuedina, “Nuaguma ya poyapoya vavasageña da uma Naġopore soinama taumi mate sibo tē kanina, be muriġa da taugu yāi nuatoitoina.

16 Baninama yā riuriuemina da taugu Naġopore soinama nam airaġan yā kani munage naumeki da uma soinama baninama e maġatarana Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone.”

17 Be ya giugiuna murine Yesu keyaka ya paġo, yai kaiwa be ya riuna, “Uma ko paġo be ko soiena!

18 Baninama yā riuriuemina da yodi be nokoi ya naġona taugu nam waen yā tego munage naumeki da Mamaitua na waiguyauma e tavana.”

19 Be tauna buredi ya paġo, yai kaiwa, ya giva da ya utedi be ya riuna, “Uma taugu tubuġiguma yā uteutemina. Yodi be nokoi e naġona uma ko voiena taugu aninoġotiguma aubainama.”

20 Be kani murine keyaka ya paġo be ya riuna, “Uma keyekinama inam waianina vaunama, baninama kosiniguma e rauginina taumi aubaimima.

21 “Be banaga aita tokare e boru dobiġeguna, be tauborudobiġeguma tauna mate yodi uma dabudine tā miamiana.

22 Banaga Natunama tokare e gurina, inam naumeki. Be aita da ya boruboru dobiġena, tauna tokare gewagewa dosinama e banavina.”

23 Dabudine apasol taudiġa ai taraviravira munaġedina, da aita uma kauinama e voie.

Aita ya saġa gurata?

24 Dabudine apasol waisaġasaġa ai karena, da aita poudie ya saġa gurata.

25 Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Dobu guyaguyaudima adi banagama ġarodie awai badabadana, be banaga a riuedi be taudi awai isedina ‘Raukivivere banegimima’.

26 Be taumi nam sibo nama! Banaga dosinama nopomie tauna sibo maika gomana, be ami badama tauna sibo maika taunoya.

27 Aba taumi ko noġonoġoti, aita ya saġa gurata? Banaga e mia be e kanikanina, bo kani tausoiemama? Banaga e mia be e kanikanina, tauna ya saġa guratana! Be taugu poumie maika taunoya.

28 Taumi banagimima taugu yau wainuatoitoie koya riu vaivaiteguna.

29 Vutuna aubainama taugu rewapana yā uteutemina da taumi koi badana, taugu yau waiguyauma, Tamaguma ya uteuteguna nopone.

30 Dabudine taumi tokare ko kani be ko tegona yau waiguyauma nopone. Be taumi waibadae ko mia be Israel damnama 12 taumi tokare ko etaredina.”

*Yesu ya riuna da tokare Pita tauna e boviena**(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Jn 13:36-38)*

31 Be Bada ya riuna, “O Saemon! Seitān Mamaitua yai baġana da matabumi e raurubumi be e dariġemina maika banaga raisi banidima be mudima ta daridariġedina nama, taumi veree be e nawemina gewagewae.

32 Be taugu aubaimma è moiragina da am waisumagama nam e beku, be raġanine am noġotama e verau munaġana ġarogue, naumeki da tam am banagama kwa voidi da tai rewapanana.”

33 Be Pita ya riuna, “Bada, taugu è vokaukauana da tam mate tà nağona dibure be tam mate tà gurina.”

34 Be Yesu ya riuna, “Yà riuriuemna Pita, tam manaka rağan rabuiteğa kwa bovieguna da tam nam ku kataieguna, muriğa da kamkam e riuna.”

35 Dabudine Yesu yai taraviredina, “Boni taugu è riuporemına, be nam mane, nam tana be nam kağasuma mate, inam rağanine taumi aba koya maruabie bo ibewa?” Be taudi a riuna, “Ibewa!”

36 Dabudine ya riuedina, “Be yodi na tabu, aitau ġarone mane bo tana da e pağona. Be aitau ġarone kwatikwati ibewa, naumeki da tauna na rupue kwatikwati e gimerına,

37 baninama girugiruminama poranama nopone a girumına taugu aubaiguma, “Taudi tauna a voiena maika kabe tauvunuvunuga.”

38 Be apasol a riuna, “Bada, uma kwa kita, kwatikwati rabui.” Be tauna ya riuna, “Inam nakarua!”

Yesu oya Olip debane ya moimoiragina
(Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42)

39 Yesu vada ya dobi pore be na kaba nağoe ya nağona oya Olip debane. Be na tauwai muriwatanama mate ai muriwatanena.

40 Be rağanine taudi Yesu ġarone a tavatavana, tauna ya riuedina, “Ko moiragi da nam raurubue ko beku!”

41 Dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama ya gosedi be ya nağo da yeku ruburubunama ruvane nama, be tuapikane doğae ya raupari da ya moiragi

42 be ya riuna, “Mamai, taugu nam ama ġoeğoeena ġorağoranama yà sigue, be naumeki da tam am ġoanama yà voiena, be nam taugu yau ġoana.”

43 Dabudine anea marae ya yovo be ya kawa rewapanına.

44 Yesu na nuaboyama ya moramoraba guratana, vutuna aubainama tauna ya moiragi gurata, be poya kosına maika a tostitosına doğae.

45 Dabudine ya midisuğ munağa be ya nağona na tauwai muriwatanama ġarodie da e kitana be taudi matabudi ai nuaboya kaua be a kenakenana.

46 Be tauna ya riuedina, “Aba aubainama ko kenakena? Ko midisuğ be ko moiragi da taumi nam raurubue ko beku!”

Banaga Yesu a vunugina
(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Jn 18:3-11)

47 Yesu tauna yağoro ya ġiugiu be banaga toitoi a tavana, be apasol 12 nopodie apasol tenağa isanama Judas, tauna inam banegidima yai dokedokedina, be Judas tauna ya sağa da Yesu yai suruvana.

48 Be Yesu ya riuena, “Judas, tam Banaga Natunama waisuruvae kwa boruboru dobiğe, bo?”

49 Be rağanine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama nama kauinama a kitakıtana, taudi a riuna, “Bada, kwa ġoeğoeaina tauma ama kwatikwatına ka kwadiedi, bo?”

50 Naumeki da tauğoma tenağa kwatikwati ya kwadie be pirişi adi badama na taunoyama beanama kasaunama yai miarakana.

51 Be Yesu ya riuna, “Avedi! Ko goşe pore!” Dabudine Yesu inam tauğominama beanama ya taadona be yai yawananına.

52 Be Yesu pirişi adi babadama, tempol babadidima be banaga adi babadama ġesaudima mate ya riuedina, “Taumi kwapu be kwatikwati koya kiroğa be koya verauna taudanedanene ko vunugi, bo?”

⁵³ Taugu rağan matabuna taumi mate tempol nopone tè miamiana, be dabudine taumi nam ko vunūgiguna. Be naumeki da yodi taumi ami rağanima. Yodi tadiwanawana* na waibadama rağaninama.”

Pita Yesu e bovienu

(Mt 26:57-58, 69-75; Mk 14:53-54, 66-72; Jn 18:12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Dabudine taudi Yesu a pani be a nawena pirisi adi badama na vadae. Be Pita muriḡa yai muriwatanedina.

⁵⁵ Be inam banegidima taudi pirisi na vadama diane anikaba etare, dabudi kai a dena be diane a miamiana, be dabudine Pita mate diedie ya miamiana.

⁵⁶ Be taunoya waivinama tenaḡa e kitana be Pita kai diane ya miamiana, dabudine ya kita yaḡeyaḡe be ya riuna, “Kaua tauḡominama mate Yesu murinaḡa ya naḡonaḡona!”

⁵⁷ Dabudine tauna ya bovi be ya riuna, “Ibewa! Taugu Yesu nam e kataiena!”

⁵⁸ Be a mia da rağan ḡaubonaḡa be banaga ḡesau e kitana be ya riuna, “Tam mate Yesu turanama!” Be Pita ya riuna, “Ei, nam taugu!”

⁵⁹ Naumeki da a taumia rağan ḡaubonaḡa be tauḡoma ḡesau ya riu gurata be ya riuna, “Ee, riukaua inam tauna mate Yesu yawai muriwatanena, baninama tauna Galili provins baneginama!”

⁶⁰ Be Pita ya riuna, “Ei badam, tam aba kwa giugiuena taugu nam e kataiena.” Be Pita yaḡoro nama ya giugiu be kamkam ya riuna.

⁶¹ Dabudine Bada yai tautinamuri be Pita ya kitadidina. Inam raḡanine Pita Yesu na giuma uma ya noḡotina, ‘Tam rağan rabuiteḡa kwa boviḡuna da tam nam taugu ku kataieḡuna, muriḡa da kamkam e riuna.’

⁶² Be dabudine Pita ya dobi doḡae be ya ḡaba da ya ḡaba guratana.

Yesu a nawena tauwai tarapiri babadidima† ḡarodie

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Jn 18:19-24)

⁶³ Be banaga aitaḡa Yesu taukita wataninama taudi Yesu waivarevarena be riḡanama ai karena.

⁶⁴ Taudi Yesu matanama a suma be a riuriuena, “Kwai peroveta da aitaḡa kabe ya riḡam.”

⁶⁵ Be taudi ḡasi gewegewedima toitoi mate tauna a riuriuena.

⁶⁶ Raḡantomtom babada a rawateḡeidina, taudi inam pirisi adi babadama, tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be banaga adi babadama. Yodibe Yesu ai doka verauḡena ḡarodie.

⁶⁷ Yodibe taudi Yesu ai taravirena, “Kwa riuemai, tam Keriso, bo?” Be tauna ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Deḡoda taugu ya riuemina, taumi tokare nam koi sumaḡegu,

⁶⁸ be deḡoda taugu taumi sibo èi taraviremina, taumi nam tokare koya paribeegu.

⁶⁹ Be yodi da nokoi ya naḡona Banaga Natunama Mamaitua wairewapana vavasaḡinama nimanama kasaune e miana.”

⁷⁰ Dabudine taudi matabudi ai taravirena, “Tam Mamaitua Natuna, bo?” Be tauna ya riuedina, “Taumi aba ko vatovatona, vutuna taugu.”

* **22:53:** Baibol nopone 'tadiwanawana' e giugiuena, inam baninama penama bo Seitan adi rewapanama. † **22:62:** Tauwai tarapiri babadidima inam banaga adi babadama, tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be pirisi adi babadama tauna boru yawai badena.

⁷¹ Be taudi a riuna, “Tauma yodi nam matamata ġesaudima kama ġoēgoedina, baninama tauma matabumai kè vaiena tauna aba ya vatona.”

23

*Yesu a nawena Paelat be Herod ġarodie
(Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Jn 18:28-38)*

¹ Dabudine banaga matabudi borue a midisuġu be Yesu a nawena Paelat ġarone.

² Be dabudi taudi waiwavunama ai karena be a riuna, “Tauma kè vaie da uma baneginama tauna banaga yawai doka waigewedi, be ya riuna da nam sibo Sisa ġarone ai teks, be mate tauna ya riuna da taunaġa guyau be Keriso.”

³ Vutuna aubainama Paelat Yesu yai taravirena, “Tam Jius adi guyau, bo?” Be tauna ya riuna, “Vutuna kwa vatovatona.”

⁴ Be Paelat, pirisi adi babadama be patara ya riuedina, “Taugu nam aba gewegewanama uma baneginama ġarone e banavina.”

⁵ Be taudi a riu vavasāġana, “Tauna Jius nopone na waikatakataima, aubainama banaga nuedima ya sorsoru viviridina. Tauna Galili nopone waikatakatai yai karena da uma dobudine ya tavana.”

⁶ Raġanine Paelat e vaiena be banaga Galili provins a vatovatona, dabudine tauna yai taravidedina, “Tauna Galili provins banegina, bo?”

⁷ Be dabudine e vaiena be Yesu Herod na waiguyauma* nopone, naumeki da tauna ya riuporena Herod ġarone. Baninama inam raġanine tauna Jerusalemia ya miamiana aubainama.

⁸ Raġanine Herod Yesu ya kitakitana, tauna nuanama ya vere kauana, baninama tauna bonideġo be ya ġoēgoena sibo Yesu ya kitana. Baninama Yesu yaba toitoi yawai tubuġidina ya vaiena, vutuna aubainama Herod yawai noġotana Yesu sibo mataira ya voie be tauna ya kitana.

⁹ Be Herod giu toitoi Yesu yai taravirevirena, be Yesu nam i paribeena.

¹⁰ Dabudine pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima a midisuġu be Yesu ai wavu vavasāġena.

¹¹ Be Herod na tauġarama mate Yesu ai varavara be a raukivi gewegewa kauena. Be Herod gara waimata kanikaninama Yesu yai kote be ya riupore nawe munaġena Paelat ġarone.

¹² Inam raġanine Paelat be Herod ai turana kauana. Be noġone taudi awai mia taurina.

*Paelat ya riuna da Yesu e gurina
(Mt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Jn 18:39-19:16)*

¹³ Paelat, pirisi adi babadama, babada ġesaudima be banaga ya rawa-teġeidi

¹⁴ be ya riuedina, “Taumi uma baneginama koya verauġe ġarogue be koya riuna da tauna banaga ya sorsoru viviridina, be taugu noġomie è etare be è banavi da taumi ami waiwavuma matabudi nam banidi.

¹⁵ Be teneginama Herod nama, be ya riupore munaġena ġarode, baninama tauna nam aiyaba i banavina da Yesu sibo ai guri.

¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama taugu yodi tauna yà kovoġi be yà riupore da e naġona.”

* **23:7:** Herod na waiguyauma inam Galili provins nopone be Paelat na waiguyauma inam Judia provins nopone.

17 (-)†

18 Be banaga matabudi a rauyogo tenaḡa be a riuna, “Koi guri, be Barabas ko kaiporena tauma ama ḡoanama!”

19 Be Barabas tauna dibure a boruna, baninama tauna meagai nopone iḡara dosinama yai kare, be banaga yai gurina.

20 Be Paelat banaga ya riu munagēdina, baninama tauna ya ḡoēḡoena Yesu sibo ya kaiporena aubainama.

21 Be taudi Paelat a rauyogoe be a riuriuna, “Kwa tuparatu, kwa tuparatu!”

22 Be Paelat raḡan wairabuiteḡanama ya riu munagēdina, “Be uma baneginama aba gewagewanama ya voie? Taugu nam aba e banavina da yài guri! Taugu ya kovogī be yà riupore be e naḡona.”

23 Be taudi a mia rasarasa be a ḡoēḡoena sibo Yesu a tuparatuna korosie. Be taudi yaḡoro a rasarasana.

24 Dabudine Paelat nuanama ya vitare da banaga adi ḡoanama nama e voiena.

25 Be tauḡoma meagai nopone iḡara yai kare be banaga yawai gurina, tauna dibure be Paelat ya riupore da ya naḡona, banaga adi ḡoanama ruvane. Be tauna Yesu taudi nimedie ya boru da adi ḡoanama nama a voiena.

Yesu a tuparatuna korosie

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Jn 19:17-27)

26 Dabudine Yesu ai doka dobiḡe da a nawenawe, be kedae tauḡoma tenaḡa a banavina isanama Saemon, tauna Sairin meagainama tauḡominama. Tauna sipie be ya munamunagana meagaie. Naumeki da tauna a vunugī be korosi ai kiroḡina, be tauna Yesu ya sagu da korosi ya kiroḡina.

27 Be patara dosinama tauna murinaḡa a naḡonaḡona, be nopodie waiwaivi mate, be taudi Yesu ai nuaboye be a ḡabaḡabana.

28 Dabudine Yesu yai tautinamuri be ya riuedina, “Taumi Jerusalem waiwaivimima nam ko ḡabegu, be taumi be ami sedama mate ko ḡaba munagēmina!”

29 Baninama raḡan ta tavana da taumi ko riuna, ‘Nuavere dosinama waiwaivi kaikaipokidima ḡarodie be aitaḡa nam ti bogana be susudie nam seda ti susurubudina.’

30 Inam raḡanine banaga oya ta riuedina, ‘Debamaie ko beku da ko dobotawamai!’ Be oya ḡauḡaubodima ta riuedina, ‘Ko ruputawamai!’

31 Degoda taugu kai gidegideviguma ḡarogue nama banaga ta voivoiana, naumeki da banaga maika kai pokidima ḡarodie tokare aba e tubuḡa?”

32 Be tauḡaiḡara banaga gewegewedima rabui mate ai doka tenaḡedina waiguridima aubainama.

33 Raḡanine taudi dobu isanama ‘Debagarere’ dabudi a tavatavana, taudi korosie Yesu a tutuna, be banaga gewegewedima rabui mate. Tenaḡa Yesu kasaunama yawwane be tenaḡa seninama yawwane.

34 Be Yesu ya riuna, “Mamai kwa noḡota poredi, baninama taudi nam ti kataiena aba ta voivoiena!” Be tauḡara Yesu na garama a kasiedina.

35 Be banaga patara dabudine a midi be yaba matabuna a kitekitedina. Be babada Yesu ai kwatekwateve be a riuriuna, “Banaga ḡesaudima yai

† 23:17: Vers 17 inam banaga muriḡa baibol nopone a boru saḡena, noḡone nam i kenakenana. Vers 17 inam umanama: Soi matabuna nopodie Paelat dibura banegidima tenaḡaḡa e kaikaiporaḡana.

yawasanidina, be yodi taunağa ei yawasana munađe değoda tauna Keriso, Mamaitua na vinevinema!”

³⁶ Be tauigaiğara mate waikwatekwatevenama, aubainama taudi waen wairurunama ai tego be a riuna,

³⁷ “Değoda tam Jius adi guyauma, naumeki da kwai yawasana munağem!”

³⁸ Be kai ġaubonama bogane a girumana rağan rabuiteğa, Gurik bonane, Letin bonane be Hibru bonane be a riuna:

UMA TAUNA JIUS ADI GUYAUMA

be korosi bogane a tutuna Yesu debane.

³⁹ Be gewagewa tauğominama tenağa dabudi ya dawedawena yai dibogi be ya riuna, “Tam Keriso da kwai yawasanim be kwai yawasanimai!”

⁴⁰ Be gewagewa baneginama ġesaunama turanama ya riutuağaie be ya riuna, “Tam wainuatoitoti teneginama kwa pağopağona maika Yesu, vutuna aubainama tam Mamaitua sibo kuya vivirena nam kuyai dibogi,

⁴¹ baninama tauda ta gurina da gewagewama aubaidima inam naumeki, be tauna nam aba gewagewanama i voiena da sibo ya guri.”

⁴² Be dabudine ya riuna, “Yesu tam am waiguyauma nopone kwa sağasağana rağanine, kwa noğotiguna.”

⁴³ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Ya riuriu kauemna da tam manaka tauğu mate paradaisie[‡] ta miana.”

Yesu ya gurina

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Jn 19:28-30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Naumeki be suaratopunama suara ya duba be dobu matabuna yai kupikupina, be nama ya kenana da ravie nama be dobu ya yana munağa. Inam rağanine gara tempol nopone matakeda awai saurina poune ya nuasika porağa[§] da ma nevana a kenana.

⁴⁶ Be Yesu bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Mamai, aruiguma nimame ya boruboruna!” Tauna nama ya riuriuna, naumeki da ya gurina.

⁴⁷ Dabudine Rom adi badama aba a tubutubuğana nama ya kitakitana, tauna Mamaitua isanama ya kaisuğu be ya riuna, “Naumeki riukaua, uma tauna inam didimana baneginama.”

⁴⁸ Be banaga matabudi a veraverauna Yesu tuparatunama kitanama aubainama, rağanine aba ya tubutubuğana nama a kitekitedina, taudi ai nuaboya kaua be nimedima nuakadedie a biridi be a munağana.

⁴⁹ Dabudi Yesu na banagama matabudi be waiwaivi Galilima be awai muriwatanena, taudi mate ġavoe a midu be yaba matabudi a tubutubuğana a kitekitedina.

Yesu waikokoaginama

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:24-47; Jn 19:38-42)

⁵⁰ Dabudine tauğoma tenağa isanama Jousep. Tauna tenağa tauwai tarapiri badanama, be tauna na yawasanama verenama be didimaninama. Be tauna

⁵¹ Mamaitua na waiguyauma ya raberabena da sibo ya tavana. Be inam baneginama tauna na banagama yaba matabudi a giugiuedi be

[‡] 23:43: ‘Paradaisi’ inam banaga aitauga Yesu tawai sumage be ta gurigurina, dobudine ta nağona.

[§] 23:44-45: Gara ya nuasikana, vutuna aubainama tauda yodi nam tempol bo pirişi bo musara ta raupuyo Mamaitua ġarone. Baninama Yesu ya gurina, be yabedima matabudi a kovina. Be yodi tauda didimaninama Mamaitua ġarone ta nağa ġomana.

a voivoiedina tauna nam i aninedina. Tauna Jius meagaine, isanama Arimatiana, be ya verauna.

⁵² Naumeki be tauna ya naġona Paelat ġarone be Yesu tubuġinama aubainama yai baġana.

⁵³ Yodibe ya kiroġa doġibe da garae ya suma be kokoaga guba voivoienama nopone ya boruna, noġone nam aitaunam kokoagine ti boru rubuna.

⁵⁴ Inam raġaninama vokaukauna na raġanima, be Sabat raġaninama ġaubonaġa e tava.

⁵⁵ Be dabudine waiwaivi aitauga Yesu Galili provins nopone ai muriwatane be a veraverauna, taudi Jousep ai muriwatane da kokoage be nema Yesu tubuġinama e boru bakena, vutuna kitanama aubainama.

⁵⁶ Dabudine waiwaivi a munaġana vadae da upa be bunama ġabuġabudima a vokaukauedina Yesu tubuġinama aubainama. Be Sabat raġanine taudi a siperena, adi tarawatuma e riuriuna nama.

24

Yesu e midisuġu munaġana

(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Jn 20:1-10)

¹ Sande raġantomtom waiwaivi upa be bunama ġabuġabudima voivoia wainoġidima a kiroġa be a naġona kokoage.*

² Be taudi kokoage a tavatavana, ta kitana be kokoaga matakedanama yeku waimiditomnama ya rawakui da ġavoe ya naġona.

³ Naumeki da taudi kokoaga nopone a saġana, be Bada Yesu tubuġinama nam dabudine.

⁴ Be taudi uma kauinama awai riu nuababaġe be tautauġoma rabui, adi garama waimatakanikanidima, ai raġantenage da diedie a maġatarana.

⁵ Dabudine waiwaivi a naira kua be noġodima doġae ya yovona, be tautauġoma rabui a riuna, "Aba aubainama taumi banaga yawawayasaninama banaga guriguridima nopodie ko wanewane?"

⁶ Tauna nam uma dobudi. Ya midisuġu munaġana. Tauna boni taumi mate Galilima be nema ya riuriu bakemina, vutuna ko noġoti!

⁷ Tauna umanama ya riuna, "Mamaitua ya ġoena da Banaga Natunama banaga gewegwedima nimedie ta boru nawe da korosie ta tuparatuna. Be tauna raġan wairabuiteġane e midisuġu munaġana." "

⁸ Dabudine waiwaivi riunama a noġotina

⁹ be kokoaga a gose pore da a munaġana apasol 11 be tauwai muriwatana ġesaudima mate ġarodie. Be waiwaivi yaba matabudi tauwai muriwatana a riuedina.

¹⁰ Inam waiwaividima taudi Meri Magdalin, Joana be Meri tauna Jeims tinanama. Taudi be waiwaivi ġesaudima mate uma kaudima apasol a riuedina.

¹¹ Be apasol ai noġotana waiwaivi adi riuma kabe kaiyovu aubainama, taudi nam ti sumaġedina.

¹² Dabudine Pita ya midisuġu, ya manini be kokoage ya naġona. Be tauna ya raudune yovo da garaġa ya kitedina be nam aba ġesau. Naumeki da ya munaġana vadae, be ya nuababaġana aba ya tubuġa.

Tautauġoma rabui Emausma a naġonaġo be Yesu ya maġatarana
(Mk 16:12-13)

* **24:1:** Uma kokoaginama inam guba nopone.

¹³ Inam raġaninama tenegine tautauġoma rabui taudi a naġonaġona meagaie, uma meagainama isanama Emaus. Be inam meagaina da Jerusalem na madanima inam 10 kilomita.

¹⁴ Be taudi ma turana yaba matabudi Jerusalemma a tubutubuġana awai giugiuedina.

¹⁵ Dabudine taudiġa awai giugiu naġo be Yesu ya tava da taudi mate a naġonaġona.

¹⁶ Be taudi Yesu a kitana be nam ti kataiena da tauna aitau.

¹⁷ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi aba kowai giugiu naġoe?” Naumeki da taudi ma nuaboyedi a midu kwasa

¹⁸ be tauġoma tenaġa isanama Kleopas, tauna Yesu ya riuena, “Tamġa Jerusalem nopone nam ku kataie da aba a tubuġa uma raġandie?”

¹⁹ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Aba yabedi?” Be taudi a paribeena, “Yaba matabuna Nasaret Yesunama ġarone a tubutubuġana, vutuna ka giugiuedina. Tauna peroveta be na ġiuma be na voiama matabudi ai rewapana kauana yai maġataridina, Mamaitua be banaga matedie.

²⁰ Pirisi adi babadama be tauma ama babadama ai utaena Rom ġarodie da korosie a tuparatu be ya gurina.

²¹ Be tauma kè noġotana da tauna kabe Israel damnama ei yawasanidi, be uma kaidima a tubuġana yodi raġan rabuiteġa a kovina.

²² Be manaka waiwaiwi ġesaudima ġaromaie a riuwai nuababaġimaina, baninama taudi raġan tomtom a naġona kokoagae

²³ be Yesu tubuġinama nam ti banavina. Be taudi a verau munaġa be a riuna da anea ġarodie a maġatara be a riuna da Yesu ya yawasanana.

²⁴ Naumeki da tauma ama banagama ġesaudima a naġo kokoagae a tavana, be aba waiwaiwi a riuriuena nama a kitana. Taudi Yesu nam ti kitana.”

²⁵ Dabudine Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taumi buebuemima. Aba aubainama peroveta a riuriuna taumi nam koi sumaġedi?

²⁶ Keriso tauna uma yabedie ei nuatoitoina muriġa be e naġona na nenegarae.”

²⁷ Be dabudine Yesu peroveta adi ġiuma girugiruminama poranama nopone, matabudi tauna na kauama a giugiuena, taudi ya giu waibatedina. Tauna Mousis na bukae giu yai karna da peroveta ġesaudima ġarodie ya tavana.

²⁸ Be taudi meagai diane a tavatavana raġanine, Yesu ya voie da kabe i dokadoka.

²⁹ Be taudi a riu vavasagena, “Suara ya kovina, kaiteka kupi, tauma mate ta miana!” Naumeki da tauna adi vadae ya saġa be dabudi a miana.

³⁰ Be raġanine kani aubainama dabudi Yesu buredi ya paġo, da Mamaitua yai kaiwe, yodibe ya giva da ya utedina.

³¹ Be dabudine taudi matedima ya kaya be Yesu a kataiena, be inam dabudine yai raġantenaghe da tauna ya samoana.

³² Inam dabudine taudiġa ai giugiu be a riuna, “Kwa noġonoġoti bo ibewa raġanine kedae girugirumidima poranama ya giuedi be nuadama kai maika ya karatina.”

³³ Inam raġaninama tenegine taudi a midisuġu be a naġona Jerusalemma apasol 11 be ġesaudima mate ġarodie.

³⁴ Be taudi raġanine Jerusalemma vadae a saġasagana, dabudine tauwai muriwatana inam banegidima rabui a riuedina, “Bada riukaua ya midisuġuna, tauna Saemon ġarone ya maġatarana.”

³⁵ Dabudine tautauḡomidima rabui aba kedae ḡarodie ya tubutubuḡana tauwai muriwatana ai varidina. Be mate taudi ai varidina da Yesu buredi ya givagivana raḡanine, taudi a kataiena da tauna aitau.

*Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie ya maḡatarana
(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Jn 20:19-23; Ap 1:6-8)*

³⁶ Taudi inam kainama yaḡoro a giugiue be Yesu tauna ḡominama pouddie ya raumidire be ya riuedina, “Suba ḡaromie e kenana.”

³⁷ Be taudi a ḡosoridi be naira nopodima ya moḡavuna, baninama taudi ai noḡotana kabe ḡaḡarua ti kitakita.

³⁸ Be tauna ya riuedina, “Taumi aba aubainama ko nainaira be nopomima e vovo raḡaraḡa?”

³⁹ Nimagu be kaḡaguma ko kitedi be ko kataie da inam taugu. Be ko taukonigu da ko kataiegu da taugu nam ḡaḡarua, baninama ḡaḡarua taudi nam visigodi bo turigidi taugu maika.”

⁴⁰ Yesu nama ya riuriuna, naumeki da tauna nimana be kaḡanama yai kataidina.

⁴¹ Inam raḡanine taudi nuedima ya vere kua be a mosamosari koena be nam ti sumagena. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya riuedina, “Kani ḡaromie e kenakena bo ibewa da taugu ya kani?”

⁴² Be taudi iyana gabugabunama nevanama a utena.

⁴³ Be tauna ya paḡo be matedie ya kanina.

⁴⁴ Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Dokane taugu taumi mate raḡanine be è riuemina da yaba matabudi Mousis na tarawatuma, peroveta be Salamo nopodie a girugirumidina taugu aubaiguma, nama yodi ta tubutubuḡana.”

⁴⁵ Dabudine Yesu taudi noḡota ya sagudi da taudi girugiruminama poranama a noḡoti be a kataiena,

⁴⁶ be ya riuedina, “Girugiruminama porane umanama a girumina: Keriso ei nuatoitoi be raḡan wairabuiteḡane guriguridima nopodie tauna e midisuḡu munagana.

⁴⁷ Be tauna na rewapanae noḡota vitara be noḡota poraḡa dobu matabudi nopodie ta rauguguyedina. Be rauguguya inam Jerusalemma tai karena.

⁴⁸ Be taumi inam kaidima matabudi adi matamatama.

⁴⁹ Taugu Tamaguma aba ya riuriueguna,[†] tokare ya riuporena taumi ḡaromie. Be taumi Jerusalem meagaine ko miana, naumeki da Mamaitua na rewapanama ko paḡona.”

*Yesu e naḡonaḡona marae
(Mk 16:19-20; Ap 1:9-11)*

⁵⁰ Naumeki da Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama Jerusalem meagaine be yai doka nawedina Betenima. Dabudine tauna nimanama ya kaisuḡudi be na tauwai muriwatanama yai aiainidina.

⁵¹ Be tauna yawai aiainidina maika, Mamaitua tauna ya nawena marae.

⁵² Be tauwai muriwatana tauna a raudunee be nuedima ya vere vavasaḡana, be ma mosaridi a munagana Jerusalemma.

⁵³ Be raḡan matabuna taudi tempol nopone a mia be Mamaitua isanama a kaikai suḡusuguna.

[†] 24:49: Baninama, inam da tauna Arua Babau e riuporena.

Jon

Riu yai rawabanagana

¹ Boni pakane muriḡa da dobu ya tubuḡana, Riu taunaḡa ya kenakenana. Be Riu tauna Mamaitua mate. Be inam Riunama vutuna tauna Mamaitua.

² Inam Riunama tauna boni pakane Mamaitua mate a miamiana.

³ Inam Riune yaba matabudi a tubuḡana. Be tauna ibewa, yaba yodi ta kenakenana tokare nam a tubuḡa.

⁴ Tauna ḡarone yawasana ya kenakenana. Be inam yawasaninama vutuna banaga adi kodamma.

⁵ Be inam kodamnama tadiwanawanae e yanayanana, be tadiwanawana nam tenetenegina da inam kodamnama sibo ya suragaba.

⁶ Be Mamaitua banaga tenaḡa ya vinena isanama Jon,

⁷ be ya riu pore da banaga ḡarodie inam kodamnama e giuena, be inam giune banaga matabudi sibo ai sumaḡa.

⁸ Jon tauna nam kodam. Ibewa, tauna ya verauna kodamnama e rauguguyena.

⁹ Riukaua kodamnama ya veraverauna dobie, vutuna banaga ewai yanedina.

¹⁰ Tauna vutuna dobu be yaba matabuna ya voiedina. Be tauna dobie ya miamiana raḡanine, banaga yaḡoro tauna a nuababaḡena.

¹¹ Tauna ya yovona na dobie, na banaga ḡomama ḡarodie, be taudi nam ti aninena.

¹² Be aitaḡa tauna ai anine be isane awai sumaḡana, taudi vutudi yai aninedi da Mamaitua natunatumama a tubuḡana.

¹³ Taudi nam banaga kosinine ti tubuḡana. Be taudi nam tubuḡa na ḡoane bo banaga na ḡoane ti tubuḡana, ibewa da Mamaitua ḡarone a tubuḡa vitarana.

¹⁴ Riu yai rawabanaga be ḡarode dobie ya miana. Tauna raukivivere be riukaua noponama ya moḡavuna. Be Mamaitua na neneḡarama matabuna nuanuanama Natunama tenaḡa ḡominama ya uteutena tauma kè kitana.

¹⁵ Jon inam baneginama vutuna ya rauguguye be ya riuna, “Uma baneginama vutuna boni umanama è riuriuemina, ‘Banaga murigüe e veraverauna tauna ya saḡa vavasagaḡana, nam maika taugu. Baninama muriḡa da taugu è tubuḡana, tauna boni nama miemieninama.’”

¹⁶ Be na raukivivere tauna vere toitoi tabu be tabu ya utedana,

¹⁷ raukivivere be riukaua Yesu Kerisoe a verauna. Be Mousis tauna tarawatu taunaḡa ya utedana.

¹⁸ Nam aitaḡa airaḡan Mamaitua i kita rubuna, be Natunama tenaḡa ḡominama tauna vutuna Mamaitua, Tamanama nuanuane miemieninama, vutuna Mamaitua ḡarode yai maḡatarina.

Jon tauwai babataito Keriso varinama e rarau guguyena

(Mt 3:1-2; Mk 1:1-8; Lk 3:1-18)

¹⁹ Jerusalemma Jius babadidima taudi pirisi be Livait banegidima a riupore nawedina Jon ḡarone, da ai taravire be sibo a kataiena tauna aitau.

²⁰ Be Jon riukaue ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taugu nam Tauwai yawasana.”

21 Dabudine taudi ai taravira munaġena, “Be tam aitau? Peroveta Elaija, bo?” Be tauna ya riuna, “Ibewa.” Be taudi ai taravira munaġena, “Mamaitua ya sausaugena peroveta raġan damone e tavana, vutuna tam, bo?” Be tauna ya riuna, “Ibewa.”

22 “Be yodi tam aitau? Tam giu baninama kwa ute yaġemai be tauma ka paġo da ka munaġe be tauriuporemaina kai varidina. Tam nema kwa noġonogota bakem, tam aitau?”

23 Be tauna ya paraibeedi be peroveta Aisaia na giue ya riuedina, “Taugu vutuna banaga dobu kavakavane bonanama dosine umanama e riuriu, ‘Bada na kedama ko kawa didimani.’”

24 Dabudine Parisi adi banagama a riuriuporedina Jon waitaravirenama aubainama.

25 Taudi Jon ai taravire be a riuna, “Deġoda tam nam Keriso bo Elaija bo Mamaitua peroveta ya sausaugena, naumeki da aba aubainama tam yodi banaga kwawai babataitodi?”

26 Be Jon ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taugu upae yàwai babataitona be banaga tenaġa poumie nam ko kataiena,

27 tauna vutuna tokare murigue e tavana, be taugu nam veregu da tauna na kaġasumama yà kaiporaġa.”

28 Inam kaudima matabudi Betenima a tubuġana, upa Jodan be noaġo nevane. Inam dabudine Jon banaga yawai babataitodina.

Mamaitua Na Sipuma Yesu

29 Pomainama Jon Yesu ya kitana, ġarone ya veraverauna, be Jon ya riuna, “Ko kita, tauna vutuna Mamaitua Na Sipuma. Banaga sipu natunama ta vunuġi be ta tipatipana, nama Mamaitua Na Sipuma yai utaena da banaga adi gewagewama dobie e koġa poredina.

30 Uma baneginama vutuna boni taugu umanama è riuriuemina, ‘Banaga murigue e veraverauna, tauna ya saġa vavasaġana, nam maika taugu. Baninama muriġa da taugu è tubuġana, tauna boni nama miemieninama.’

31 Noġone taugu nam e kataiena da aitau Keriso, be taugu è verau be upae banaga èi babataitodina da tauna Israel banegidima ġarodie e maġatarana.”

32 Be Jon umanama ya riuna, “Taugu è kitana Arua Babau marae be ya yovona kiu gabubu maika, be Yesu debane ya miana.

33 Noġone taugu nam e kataiena da tauna Keriso be Mamaitua taugu upae waibabataito aubainama ya riuriuporeguna raġanine, umanama ya riueguna, “Tam tokare Arua kwa kitana e yovo be banaga aitau debane e miana, tauna vutuna tokare Arua Babaue ei babataitona.’

34 Taugu uma kauinama nama è kitana Yesu ġarone ya tubuġana. Vutuna aubainama yà riuriu kauemina da tauna vutuna Mamaitua Natuġominama.”

Yesu tauwai muriwatanana dokenama

35 Pomainama Jon ya tava munaġa be na tauwai muriwatanama rabui mate a midimidina.

36 Be raġanine Jon e kitana be Yesu dianaga ya naġonaġona, inam dabudine tauna ya riuna, “Ko kita, tauna vutuna Mamaitua Na Sipuma.”

37 Be Jon na tauwai muriwatanama rabui inam riunama a vaivaiena raġanine, taudi Yesu ai muriwatanena.

³⁸ Dabudine Yesu yai tautinamuri da taudi ya kitedi be yai taraviredina, “Aba ami *ḡoana*?” Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Rabai, tam deḡo dabudine am kaba mia?” (Giu ‘Rabai’ baninama inam ‘Tauwai katakatai’)

³⁹ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Ko verau ko kita.” Naumeki da 4 okoroki nama taudi tauna mate a naḡona na kaba miae be dabudine a mia kupina.

⁴⁰ Inam tauwai muriwatanidima rabui, be taugōma tenaḡa isanama Endru, tauna Saemon Pita tuaḡanama.

⁴¹ Dabudine Endru aba ya voiena inam noḡone ya naḡo tasinama Saemon ya wane, be ya riuenā, “Tauma Mesaia kè banavina.” Mesaia baninama inam Keriso.

⁴² Naumeki da Endru Saemon yai doka verauḡena Yesu ḡarone, be Yesu Saemon ya kita be ya riuenā, “Tam Saemon, Jon natunama be yodi tokare yài isamna ‘Kipas’ inam baninama ‘Pita’.”*

⁴³ Pomainama Yesu Galili naḡonama yai taina. Be kedae tauna Pilip ya banavi be ya riuenā, “Kwai muriwatanegu!”

⁴⁴ Pilip tauna Betsaida baneginama maika Endru be Pita.

⁴⁵ Naumeki da Pilip Nataniel ya banavi be ya riuenā, “Tauma Tauwai yawasana kè banavina. Inam Nasaret Yesunama Jousep natunama. Tauna vutuna Mosis na tarawatue be peroveta adi bukae a girugirumina.”

⁴⁶ Be Nataniel yai taravirena, “Tam aita u ya riuem da tokare Nasaretma† vere e tubuḡa?” Be Pilip ya riuenā, “Kwa verau be kwa kita.”

⁴⁷ Be Yesu e kitana, be Nataniel tauna ḡarone ya veraverauna. Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Uma riukaua Israel baneginama, tauna nam kaiyovu nopone ima kenakenana.”

⁴⁸ Dabudine Nataniel Yesu yai taravirena, “Tam nemanama taugu kuya katai bakegu?” Be Yesu ya paribee, “Taugu tam kai damaya pakane è kitamna, muriḡa da Pilip ya riuem be koya verauna.”

⁴⁹ Dabudine Nataniel Yesu ya riuenā, “Tauwai katakatai, tam riukaua Mamaitua Natunama, be Israel guyaunama tam.”

⁵⁰ Be Yesu ya riuenā, “Tam kai damaya pakane è kitam be è riuemna aubainama kuyai sumaḡa, bo? Be nam inam vutunaḡa, tam yaba ḡesaudima dosidima mate tokare kwa kitedina.

⁵¹ Be yà riuriu kauemina da taumi tokare ko kitana mara e nuaporaḡa be Mamaitua na aneama ta saḡasaḡa be ta yovoyovona Banaga Natunama ḡarone.”

2

Matakopa soinama Keinama

¹ Raḡan wairabuiteḡane matakopa soinama Keina meagaina ya tubuḡana Galili provins nopone. Be Yesu tinanama mate dabudine.

² Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama mate a kokonedina inam soinama aubainama.

³ Be waen ya kovina raḡanine, Meri Yesu ya riuenā, “Banaga adi waenma ya kovina.”

⁴ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tam be taugu dà noyama dabudine nam ima kenakenana. Taugu yau raḡanima nam i tavana.”

* **1:42:** Riu ‘kepas’ be ‘Pita’, inam baninama ‘yeku’. † **1:46:** Peroveta a riuriuna da Tauwai yawasana tokare Betliemma e tubuḡana, be nam Nasaretma.

⁵ Dabudine Yesu tinanama taunoya ya riuedina, “Aba tauna e riuriuemina, naumeki da ko voiena.”

⁶ Inam dabudine vaivai raukoḡanama kadi dugima matabudi 6 a midimidina. Dugidima a moraba vavasāḡana, tenatenaḡaḡa 100 lita ruvanama.

⁷ Be Yesu taunoya ya riuedina, “Uma dugidima matabudi upa koi moḡavudina.” Naumeki da taudi dugi upa ai moḡavu taritaridina.

⁸ Yodibe taudi ya riuedi da upa dugi nopone a redu be soi taupakinama a utena. Yesu aba ya riuriuena, nama taudi a voiena.

⁹ Be soi taupakinama upa e tego rubuna be upa yai rawawaenna. Be soi taupakinama nam i kataiena da uma waennama aikedae be ya tava, be taunoya aitaḡa upa tauredunama, taudiḡa a kataiena. Dabudine soi taupakinama naḡivau taḡominama ya riue da ḡarone ya tava

¹⁰ be umanama ya riuena, “Tam waen dinidinina vutuna sibo kuya soi dokena, be ware a tegotego buana murine, tam waen ḡesaudima tometomedima sibo kuya soiedina. Tam aba aubainama waen verenama kuya rabe kwase be yodi kuya doḡibe?”

¹¹ Uma inam Yesu mataira pakanama voienama yai karena Keina meagaine, Galili provins nopone. Inam kedane tauna neneḡarinama yai maḡatari be na tauwai muriwatanama ai sumaḡena.

¹² Matakopa soinama murine Yesu be tinanama, tasitasinama be na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naḡona Kapeniam meagaine. Be taudi dabudine a taumiana raḡan bisanama.

*Yesu tempol nopone taुकune banegidima ya tavu doḡigedina
(Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Lk 19:45-48)*

¹³ Be Naḡopore soinama raḡaninama ya tavatavana aubainama, Yesu ya saḡa ya naḡona Jerusalemma.

¹⁴ Be dabudine tempol nopone taुकune banegidima ya kitedina, taudi kau, sipu be kiu bunebune a gimagimaredina. Be mane tauwai sensinama banegidima mate ya kitedina dabudine a miamiana.

¹⁵ Dabudine Yesu kwapu taie ya voie, yodibe taुकune, sipu, kau mate, matabudi tempol nopone be ya tavu doḡigedina. Be mate mane tauwai sensinama banegidima adi vatarama ya rika be mane doḡae yai yaraiedina.

¹⁶ Be taudi aitaḡa kiu bunebune a rarau gimaredina ya riuedina, “Uma yabedima ko nawedi ḡavoe! Tamaguma na vadama nam ko voie da anikune gabunama e tubuḡa!”

¹⁷ Uma kauinama ya tubutubuḡana raḡanine, na tauwai muriwatanama aba giruma porane a girugirumidina vutuna a noḡotina: “Taugu am vadama nuaboyanama nopogue kai maika e vakivakina.”

¹⁸ Dabudine Jius babadidima Yesu a riuena, “Mataira kwa voie be tauma ka kita be ka kataie da tam ḡarome rewapana e kenakenana, aubainama uma kauidima kwa voivoiedina.”

¹⁹ Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Uma tempolnama ko katiwei be taugu raḡan rabuiteḡa nopodie tokare ya keru munaḡena.”

²⁰ Be Jius a paribee be a riuna, “Uma tempolnama modi matabudi 46 nopodie a kerina. Be tam nema raḡan rabuiteḡa nopodie kwa keru munaḡa bake?”

²¹ Be Yesu aba tempolnama ya giugiuena, inam tauna tubuḡa ḡominama ya giugiuena.

²² Be Yesu ya guri be ya midimidisuḡu munaḡana raḡanine, na tauwai muriwatanama uma giudima Yesu ya vatovatodina a noḡotidina. Be taudi Yesu na giuma be girugiruminama poredie aba a riuriuena ai sumaḡedina.

²³ Raġanine Yesu Jerusalemma Naġopore soinama nopone ya miamiana maika, tauna mataira toitoi ya voidina, dabudine banaga toitoi mataira a kitedi be Yesu isane ai sumaġana.

²⁴ Be Yesu inam banegidima adi yawasanama nemanama, tauna ya kataiedina, vutuna aubainama tauna nam i sumaġedina.

²⁵ Tauna nam i goeġoena da aitau tenaġa ya naġo tauna ġarone be banaga adi yawasanama sibo ya giue, baninama tauna kaite banaga nopodima matabuna ya kataiedina.

3

Nikodimas Yesu ġarone ya tavana

¹ Raġan tenaġa Nikodimas tauna Yesu ġarone ya tavana. Nikodimas tauna Parisi, Jius adi badama tenaġana.

² Tauna kupie giu aubainama Yesu ġarone ya verau be ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, tauma kè kataiena da tam Mamaitua ya riuporemna tauma waikatakataimaima aubainama. Baninama am matairama tawai maġatarana da tam Mamaitua ya riuporemna.”

³ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Yà riuriu kauemna, deġoda tam nam kwa tubuġa vitara, Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone tokare nam kwa saġa.”

⁴ Dabudine Nikodimas ya riuna, “Deġoda banaga kaite ya moraba poraġana, tauna tokare nema e tubuġa vitara bako? Nema tinanama kapone e saġa munaġa bako be e tubuġa vitara?”

⁵ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Yà riuriu kauemna, banaga upae be Arua Babaue nam e tubuġa vitara, tauna tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone nam e saġa.”

⁶ Tubuġa yawasaninama inam banage e tubutubuġana, be yawsana arue inam Arua Babaue e tubutubuġana.

⁷ Taugu è riuna da tam sibo kuya tubuġa vitarana, be inam riunama nam ei basem.

⁸ Sive e manimaninina na ġoane nama e naġonaġona. Tam gugurinama kwa vaivaiena, be deġo yai kare be aikedae e naġonaġona nam ku kataiena. Inam kauinama teneginama nama aitau da Arue e tubutubuġana, tam tokare nam kwa kataie.”

⁹ Be Nikodimas Yesu yai taravirena, “Uma kauinama nema tokare e tubuġa bako?”

¹⁰ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tam Israel adi tauwai katakataima be uma kauinama nam ku kataie, bo?”

¹¹ Taugu yà riuriu kauemna, tauma aba kè katakataiena vutuna ka giugiuena, be aba kè kitekitedina kawai maġataridina. Be yaġoro taumi banegimima tauma ama giuama nam komawai aninedina.

¹² Taugu dobu kaidima è giuemi be nam koi sumaġedina, vutuna aubainama anikitanama mara yawasanidima yà giuedina, be taumi tokare nam koi sumaġa.

¹³ Nam aitau marae i naġo rubuna, ibewa da Banaga Natunama taunaġa noteġo ya yovona.

¹⁴ Boni Mousis dobu kavakavane mota brons voivoienama kai bogane yai dawena. Inam kauinama teneginama nama Banaga Natunama tokare kai bogane tai dawena,

¹⁵ be aitaugā tauna tawai sumaġena, taudi tokare yawsana kenakena nonoġinama ta paġona,

16 baninama Mamaitua dobu nuanama ya paḡo vavasageṇa aubainama, nuanuanama Natunama tenaḡa ḡominama yai utaena. Be aitauga tauna tawai sumaḡena, taudi tokare nam ta kodena, ibewa da yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama ta paḡona.

17 Mamaitua nam dobu kovoginama bo kawa gewagewanama aubainama Natunama i riuporena, ibewa da tauna dobu waiyawasaninama aubainama ya riuporena.

18 “Aitau da tauna ewai sumaḡena, Mamaitua inam baneginama nam imawai tara tautauena. Be aitau da tauna nam imawai sumaḡena, Mamaitua inam baneginama kaite yai tara tautau be e miamiana, baninama inam baneginama Mamaitua Natunama tenaḡa ḡominama isanama nam i sumaḡena aubainama.

19 “Baninama uma aubainama waitaratautau ya tubuḡana: Yana do bue ya yovona be banaga tadiwanawana a ḡoe vavasageṇa, nam maika yana, baninama taudi adi voiama matabudi gewegewedima aubainama.

20 Banaga aitauga gewagewa ta voivoiedina taudi yana nam tima ḡoeḡoena. Inam banegidima tokare nam yana nopone ta verau, baninama taudi ta nainairana deḡoda adi gewagewama tima maḡatara aubainama.

21 Be banaga aitauga da riukaue ta miamiana, taudi yana nopone ma nuaveredi ta veraverauna, da banaga matabudi taudi sibo a kitedi be a kataie da taudi Mamaitua na ḡoanama ta voivoiedina.”

Jon be Yesu

22 Inam kaudima muridie Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naḡona Judia provinsnama nopone be dabudine taudi raḡan bisanama a rautapa miana be banaga awai babataitodina.

23 Inam raḡanine Jon mate tauna Salim diane Aionma yawai babataitona, baninama dabudine upa dosinama aubainama. Be banaga raḡan matabuna a tavatavana babaito konorinama.

24 Uma kauinama noḡone ya tubuḡana, muriḡa da Jon dibure a boru nawena.

25 Naumeki da raḡan tenaḡa vaivai raukoḡanama debane waikawa riuriu ya nuasarina Jon na tauwai muriwatanama be Jius baneginama tenaḡa mate.

26 Jon na tauwai muriwatanama a verau tauna ḡarone be a riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, tauḡoma noḡone Jodanma be noaḡo nevane tē banavi be tam kuya riuna tauna Tauwai yawasana, tauna vutuna yodi banaga ewai babataitodina. Be banaga matabudi tauna ḡarone ta naḡonaḡona.”

27 Be Jon ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Mamaitua marae tauna banaga tenatenagaḡa adi noyama e vinevinedina.

28 Taumi koya kataiena da taugu patare è riuemina da taugu nam Tauwai yawasana. Mamaitua taugu ya riuporeguna da Bada na kedama yà kawa didimanina, inam vutunaḡa.

29 Waivi tokare e naḡona na ḡoapaparama ḡarone. Be waivi na ḡoapaparama ḡarone e tavatavana raḡanine, tauḡoma turanama tokare nuanama e vere kauana. Be tauḡoma turanama inam taugu.

30 Tauna banaga dosinama e tubuḡana, be taugu naumeki da yà ḡaubona.

31 “Tauna marae be ya yovona aubainama, tauna yaba matabuna ya saḡa poredina. Be taugu do bu banegiguma, vutuna aubainama taugu yau noḡotama na ruvae yaba yà giugiuedina. Be tauna marae be ya yovona, vutuna aubainama tauna ya saḡa vavasageṇa.

32 Tauna marae yaba ya kitekitedi be ya vaivaiedina, vutudi ya riuedana. Be banaga raubisaḡa tawai sumaḡena.

³³ Be banaga aitauga da tauna na giuma tawai sumağena, taudi tawai kawa riukauana da Mamaitua tauna riuriu kauinama.

³⁴ Be Mamaitua banaga ya riuriuporena, tauna Mamaitua riunama e giugiuena, baninama tauna noponama Mamaitua Aruinama yai moğavu taritarina.

³⁵ Tamanama Natunama nuanama ya pağo kaue be yaba matabuna Natunama nimane ya biridina.

³⁶ “Aitau da Mamaitua Natunama ei sumağena, tauna yawasana kenakena nonoğinama ya pağona. Be aitau da Mamaitua Natunama e tuatuağaiena, tauna tokare nam yawasana e banavi, baninama Mamaitua na medima tauna ġarone tokare e kena nonoğana.”

4

Yesu be Samaria waivinama

¹ Parisi ta vaiena be Yesu ya nağo be banaga toitoi yai babataitodi be tauna awai muriwatanena, be na tauwai muriwatanama a toi kauana, nam maika Jon.

² Be Yesu tauna nam banaga iwai babataitodina, ibewa, tauna na tauwai muriwatanama taudiğa banaga awai babataitodina.

³ Rağanine Yesu e vaiena be tauna aba ya voivoiena, Parisi kaite a kataiena, vutuna aubainama tauna Judia ya gose be ya munağana Galilima.

⁴ Tauna Galili nağonama aubainama Samaria kedanağa ya nağona.

⁵ Naumeki da tauna Samaria nopone meagai isanama Saikama ya tavana. Boni Jeikob natunama Jousep doğa ya utena, Saika meagainama diane.

⁶ Inam dabudine Jeikob na upama domnama e kenakenana. Suaratopu nama Yesu ya babara siauana aubainama, inam upanama diane ya mia be ya siperena.

⁷ Dabudine Samaria waivinama ya tavana upa redunama aubainama, be Yesu inam waivinama ya riuena, “Upa kwa utegu be ya tego.”

⁸ Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama taudi inam dabudine nam mate. Taudi a nağona meagaie kani gimeridima aubainama.

⁹ Dabudine Samaria waivinama Yesu ya base be ya riuena, “Tam Jius banegimma be taugu Samaria waiviguma, be aba aubainama tam taugu kwa riuriueguna da upa ya utem?” Tauna nama ya riuna, baninama Jius banegidima nam airağan Samaria banegidima mate tiwai rawateğeidina.

¹⁰ Dabudine Yesu ya paribee be ya riuena, “Değoda tam Mamaitua na puyoma sibo ku kataiena, naumeki da taugu mate sibo kuya kataieguna, inam rağanine tam tokare kuyai bağagu be yawasana upanama sibo e utem be kuya tegona.”

¹¹ Dabudine waivi ya riuna, “Bada, tam anirau redu ġarome nam ima kenakenana da upa kwa redu, dom ya dau kauana. Yawasana upanama nema kwa redu bağe?”

¹² Wağawağadama wağedima Jeikob uma upanama ya uteutemaina, tam tauna kuya sağapora, bo? Jeikob be na sedama be na yosima mate uma upanama a tegotegona.”

¹³ Be Yesu inam waivinama ya paribee be ya riuna, “Aitauga uma upane ta tegotegona, taudi tokare nuedima e raukasakasa munağana,

¹⁴ be aitau da upa taugu ya ute be e tegona, tauna nam airağan nuanama e raukasakasa munağa. Be uma upanama taugu ya ute be tauna nopone bigabiga maika e manini watanana, be yawasana kenakena nonoğinama e pağona.”

15 Dabudine waivi ya riuena, “Inam upanama kwa utegu da nam airaḡan nuaguma e raukasakasa munaḡa be uma dabudine upa redunama aubainama nam yai veraverau.”

16 Be Yesu inam waivinama ya riuena, “Kwa naḡo be am tauḡomama kwa riue be mate ko verauna.”

17 Dabudine waivi ya riuna, “Ai, taugu nam ei naḡina.” Be Yesu ya riuena, “Inam riukaua,

18 be tam noḡone tautauḡoma 5 kuya naḡidina, be tauḡoma yodi vadae kuya gose be kuya verauna inam nam tam am tauḡoma.”

19 Dabudine waivi ya riuna, “Taugu yodi è kataie da tam peroveta.

20 Tauma tamatamamaima uma oyanama debane Mamaitua a rarau duneena. Be taumi Jius ko riuriuna da Jerusalem inam vutuna aniraudune gabunama, be dabudine banaga sibo Mamaitua a rauduneena.”

21 Be Yesu waivi umanama ya riuena, “Aba ya riuriuena, kwai sumaḡena, raḡan e veraverauna e tavana, inam raḡanine banaga uma oyanama debane Tamadama ta raudunee bo Jerusalem ta rauduneena, inam nam aiyaba, inam matabuna naumeki.

22 Taumi Samaria banegimima Mamaitua ko rarau duneena nam ko katai kauena. Be tauma kè katai kaue be ka rarau duneena, baninama Tauwai yawasana tokare Jius ḡarodie be e verauna.

23 “Be raḡan e veraverauna e tavana, vutuna yodi ya tavana. Arua Babau na rewapanama banaga nopodie e noyanoyana da taudi riukaue Tamadama Mamaitua ta rauduneena. Tamadama Mamaitua inam nama rauduneenama e ḡoeḡoe kauena.

24 Baninama Mamaitua tauna Arua, vutuna aubainama taurauduneenama taudi naumeki da Arue be riukaue ta rauduneena.”

25 Dabudine waivi Yesu ya riuena, “Taugu è kataiena da Tauwai yawasana tawai isana Keriso, tauna e veraverauna. Tauna e tavana raḡanine, tokare yaba matabudi ḡaromaie e giu waibatedina.”

26 Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Inam vutuna taugu, yodi tam mate tawai giuna.”

27 Inam raḡanine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama a tava munaḡa da ta kitana be Yesu inam waivinama mate awai giuna, dabudine taudi a base kauena. Be nam aitau Yesu i taravirena da tauna aba inam waivinama ḡarone ya ḡoeḡoe, bo aba aubainama inam waivinama mate awai giu.

28 Dabudine waivi upa duginama ya gose pore da ya munaḡana meagaie be banaga umanama ya riuedina,

29 “Ko verau be tauḡoma tenaḡa ko kita. Tauna abaḡa boni è voivoiedina matabuna ya giuedina. Tauna agunai Tauwai yawasana?”

30 Naumeki da banaga meagai a gose pore be a naḡona Yesu ḡarone.

31 Inam kaidima a tubutubuḡana maika, tauwai muriwatana Yesu a riuena da tauna kani sibo ya kanina.

32 Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taugu yau kanima e kenakenana ya kanina, taumi nam ko kataiena.”

33 Dabudine tauwai muriwatana ai giu vivira be a riuna, “Banaga aitau agunai muriḡa ya tava, be kani ya utena.”

34 Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taugu yau kanima inam tauriuporeguma na ḡoanama ya voiena, be noya ya uteuteguna yai kovina.

35 Taumi ko riuriuna da nawaravi 4 ta kovi be muridie maura e ravusana. Be yodi ko kita, maura kaiteka ya tavana.

36 Maura taurawatupanama, taudi tokare adi maesama verenama ta pağona. Be maura ta rawarawa tupatupana inam giunama, baninama taudi banaga ta veraverauğedina Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone. Be taukuma be maura taurawatupanama, taudi rabuidi tokare tai nuavere tenağana.

37 Inam riunama ‘Banaga ġesau taukuma, be banaga ġesau maura taurawatupanama’, inam riukaua.

38 Avedi da taumi nam ko sipina, be taugu è riuporemina da maura ko rawatupetupedina. Banaga ġesaudima a noyana be taumi nonoğinama ko rawatupatupana.”

39 Dabudine Samaria banegidima toitoi inam meagaine Yesu ai sumağena, baninama waivi umanama ya giuna aubainama, “Taugu abağa boni è voivoiedina, matabuna tauna ya giuedina.”

40 Be Samaria banegidima Yesu ġarone a tavatavana rağanine, taudi Yesu ai bağana da mate sibo adi meagaie a miana. Naumeki da Yesu taudi mate rağan rabui kavakava a miana.

41 Be Yesu na rauguguyama kana taiye banaga riba ai sumağana.

42 Dabudine taudi waivi a riuena, “Noğone tauma am giuna aubainama kèi sumağana, be yodi tauma mabimaie tauna na giuna kè vaie be kèi sumağana, yodi kè kataiena da tauna riukaua Tauwai yawasana dobu matabuna aubainama.”

Yesu gabeman natunama tauğominama yai yawasanina
(Mt 8:5-13; Lk 7:1-10)

43 Be rağan rabui muridie Yesu inam meagainama ya gose, be ya nağona Galilima.

44 Ko noğoti da Yesu boni ya riuna da peroveta na dobu ġomae nam tima vivivivirena.

45 Tauna Galilima ya tavatavana rağanine, Galili banegidima ai aninena, baninama taudi na voimata dosidima Jerusalemma Nağopore soinama nopone a kitedina aubainama.

46 Be Yesu na vağaie ya munağana Keinama dego maigone upa ya voie be yai rawawaenna. Be inam meagaine gabeman tenağa ya miamiana, tauna natunama tauğominama Kapeniamma ya sida kauana.

47 Inam tauğominama e vaiena be Yesu Judiğa ya veraverauna Galilima. Naumeki da tauna Yesu yai bağana da tauna na vadae sibo ya nağo be natunama yai yawasanina, inam gomeninama ġaubonağa da sibo ya gurina.

48 Be Yesu ya riuena, “Taumi sibo koyawai sumağana, be nam mataira kitanama koyawai rabe.”

49 Be gabeman ya riuna, “Bada, kwa verau makai muriğa da natuguma e gurina.”

50 Be Yesu gabeman ya riuena, “Kwa nağo natumma ya yawasana.” Be gabeman Yesu aba ya riuriuena yai sumağe be ya nağona.

51 Gabeman tauna ya munağa ya nağonağo be na taunoyama kedae a banavi be a riuena, “Natumma ya yawasanana.”

52 Dabudine gabeman taudi yai taraviredina da suara aba gomana ya yawasana. Be taudi gabeman a paribee be a riuna, “Maiğo suaratopu 1 okoroki poypoya gomana ya gosena.”

⁵³ Be dabudine gomana tamanama e noġotina be maïġo inam suerinama nama ruvane Yesu ya riuna, “Natumma ya yawasanana.” Dabudine tauna be na vadama noponama banegidima mate, matabudi Yesu ai sumaġena.

⁵⁴ Uma inam mataira aniwai rabuinama Yesu Galili provinsne ya voiena.

5

Yesu topa diane tauġoma kaġa nuakudunama yai yawasanina

¹ Uma kauinama muridie Yesu ya saġa ya naġona Jerusalemma Jius adi soima aubainama.

² Be Jerusalem gananama bogane matakeda tenaġa, inam Sipu adi matakedama. Be inam matakedanama diane topa ya midimidina, Hibru bonane tawai isana Betesda. Be inam topanama dianagħa banaga sidesided-ima adi vaguruma kerikeridima matabudi 5 a midimidina.

³ Be vagurudima nopodie anikaba miae banaga sidesidedima toitoi a miamiana. Banaga ġesaudima matapotepotedima, ġesaudima kaġa nuakudukududima, be ġesaudima nuakudukududima.

⁴ Taudi awai rabana da upa sibo yai burukwakwakwana.*

⁵ Be nopodie banaga tenaġa dabudine kaġanama ya nuakuduna modi 38 a kovina.

⁶ Yesu inam tauġominama doġae ya kenakenana ya kitana, be ya vaie da inam tauġominama sida bonideġo ya paġona. Dabudine Yesu inam tauġominama yai taravirena, “Tam yawasana kwa ġoeġoe bo ibewa?”

⁷ Be tauġoma ya paribee be ya riuena, “Bada, topa ewai dagudaguna raġanine, taugu nam aïtau turagu da ya sagugu be topae sibo è naġo. Taugu topae naġonama yàwai taina raġanine, banaga ġesaunama kaite e dokadoka ġomena.”

⁸ Dabudine Yesu tauġoma ya riuena, “Kwa midisuġu, am duyama kwa paġo be kwa naġo.”

⁹ Inam dabudine yai raġantenaġe da tauġoma ya yawasanana, be na duyama ya paġo da ya naġona. Inam kauinama Sabat raġanine ya tubuġana,

¹⁰ vutuna aubainama Jius babadidima tauġoma ya yawayawasanana umanama a riuena, “Manaka Sabat! Tarawatu e riuriuna tam am duyama nam kwa kiroġi!”

¹¹ Be tauġoma ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Banaga tauwai yawasaniguma tauna ya riueguna, ‘Am duyama kwa kiroġi be kwa naġo.’”

¹² Be taudi tauġominama ai taravirena, “Inam ai banaga nama ya riuem da tam am duyama sibo kuya kiroġi, wa?”

¹³ Be tauġoma nam i kataiena aïtau tauna yai yawasani, baninama Yesu patara nopodie ya rausonaġe be ya naġona.

¹⁴ Muriġanama Yesu inam tauġominama tempol nopone ya banavi be ya riuena, “Yodi kuya kita, tam kuya yawasanana. Nam gewagewa kwa voia munage, da tokare nam kai matane kwa naġo.”

¹⁵ Naumeki da tauġoma ya naġo be Jius babadidima yai varidina da Yesu tauna yai yawasanina.

* **5:4:** Gurik baibol ġesaudima vers 4 umanama a girumina: Raġan ġesaudie Bada na aneama ya yovo topa nopone be upa ya voie be yawai burukwakwakwana. Murine aïtau da ya poti doka be topae ya naġona, tauna ya yawayawasanana, avedi da sida nema maika kitanama, be yaġoro ya yawasanana.

Yesu na voiama aubainama ya gudutarana

16 Yesu Sabat raḡandie noya ya voivoiedina. Vutuna aubainama Jius babadidima tauna raukivigewegewenama ai karena.

17 Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taugu Tamaguma raḡan matabuna na noyama è voivoiena naumeki da yodi. Vutuna aubainama taugu mate yà nonoyana.”

18 Uma giudima aubainama Jius a rarau rubu guratana da sibo Yesu ai gurina, nam Sabat tarawatunama waikatikotovinama taunaḡa debane, ibewa be mate tauna ya riuriuna da Mamaitua inam tauna Tamaḡominama. Be inam kauine tauna kabe Mamaitua i ruvaruva.

19 Be Yesu umanama ya paribeedina, “Taugu yà riuriu kauemina da Mamaitua Natunama nam tokare mabine aba e voidi, ibewa. Tauna Tamanama abaḡa ya voidi be ya kitakitana, vutudiḡa tauna e voivoiedina.

20 Baninama Tamanama Natunama nuanama ya paḡona aubainama, yaba matabudi ya voivoiedina nama tauna Natunama yai katai be e voivoiedina. Be Natunama tokare voia ḡesaudima dosidima mate e voidi be ko basedina, be nam banaga waiyawasaninama taunaḡa.

21 Tamanama banaga gurie be e kawakawa midisuḡu munaḡedina, be kauinama teneginama nama Natunama na ḡoane banaga gurie be e kawa midisuḡu munaḡedi, be yawasana ta paḡopaḡona.

22 Be Tamanama etara matabudi Natunama nimane ya biridina

23 da banaga matabudi sibo Natunama a vivirena Tamanama ta vivivirena maika. Be aitaḡa Natunama nam tima vivivirena, taudi Tamanama mate nam tima vivivirena, baninama Tamanama tauna vutuna Natunama ya riuporena.

24 “Taugu yà riuriu kauemina aitaḡa da yau giuma ta vaivaie, be tauriuporeguma tawai sumaḡena, taudi yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama kaite a paḡona, be nam tokare ta naḡo gienae. Taudi gurie be a davuna yawasanae.

25 “Be mate yà riuriu kauemina da raḡan e veraverauna e tavana, vutuna yodi ya tavana. Inam raḡanine banaga guriguridima taudi taugu Mamaitua Natunama bonaguma tai beavaiena, be aitaḡa bonaguma ta vaivaiena, taudi tokare yawasana ta paḡona.

26 Taugu nama è riuemina, baninama Tamaguma tauna vutuna yawasana pakanama, be inam yawasaninama tauna nopone e kenakenana. Be tauna ya voie da Natunama mate nopone inam yawasaninama e kenakenana.

27 Be tauna rewapana Natunama ya utena da banaga e etaredina, baninama tauna vutuna Banaga Natunama.

28 Nam ko base da raḡan e veraverauna e tavana, inam raḡanine banaga kokoagae kenekenedima matabudi tokare Mamaitua Natunama bonanama ta vaie be ta midisuḡuna.

29 Be aitaḡa vere a voivoiena, taudi ta midisuḡu be ta yawasana nonoḡana. Be aitaḡa gewagewa a voivoiena, taudi ta midisuḡu be gienae ta naḡona, inam vutuna adi kovoḡama.

30 Taugu nam nuague yaba ama voivoiedina, ibewa da Tamaguma yaba ewai aninedina ruvane, nama yà voivoiedina. Vutuna aubainama ya ruwetarama inam didimaninama, baninama tauriuporeguma ya riuriueguna, ruvane nama banaga yà etaetaredina, be nam taugu yau ḡoane.

Yesu tauwai matematenama

³¹ “Değoda taugume yai matamata munağeguna, tokare yau giuma nam tai kawa riukaue.

³² Be taugu è kataiena da tauwai matemateguma ġesau tauna taugu e giugieguna, inam matabuna riukaua.

³³ Taumi boni tauwai noyanoya koya riupore nawedina Jon ġarone, be tauna ġarodie taugu ya giueguna inam matabuna riukaua.

³⁴ Taugu Jon na giuma yà riuriu wainoğotimina da taumi yawasana ko banavina. Be taugu yau matamatama inam nam banaga ġoma.

³⁵ Jon tauna kodam maika ya yanayanana, be taumi na yanae ami ġoanama ruvane rağan ġaubonağa koyawai nuaverena.

³⁶ Jon aubaiguma aba ya giugiemina, inam matabuna ya verena. Be taugu yau matamatama vere vavasagidima inam voia dosidima, Tamagama ya uteuteguna yà voivoiedina. Inam voidima dosidima tawai mağatarana da taugu Tamagama ya riuporeguna.

³⁷ Be Tamagama tauriuporeguma tauna mate aubaiguma riukaue e giugiuna. Be taumi nam airağan bonanama ko vaie bo noğonama ko kitana.

³⁸ Tauna ya riuporeguna be taumi nam koi sumağeguna, vutuna aubainama na giuma nopomie nam tima kenakenana.

³⁹ “Taumi buka poredima ko sievidi be kowai nuanonoğotodina da kabe yawasana kenakena nonoğinama dabudine ko banavi. Be inam bukanama taugu e giugieguna,

⁴⁰ taumi sibo ġarogue koya verau be yawasana koya pağona. Be taumi debemima ya bado kauana.

⁴¹ “Değoda taumi ko kawa sağegu bo ibewa, inam giudima taugu ġarogue nam banibiribiridi,

⁴² baninama taugu è kataiena da taumi nopomie Mamaitua nam komawai nuapağoena.

⁴³ Taugu Tamagama isane ġaromie è yovona, be taumi nam koi anineguna. Be değoda banaga ġesau taunama isane ġaromie e tavatavana, taumi kowai aninena.

⁴⁴ Vutuna aubainama taumi nam teneteneğina da koi sumağegu, baninama taumi ami banagama ta kawa sağemina, vutuna ko ġoėoėo guratena. Be Mamaitua sibo taumi ya kawa sağemina, taumi nam koma ġoėoena.

⁴⁵ “Be taugu tokare Tamagama ġarone nam ya samanimi. Taumi ami voima maika kabe Mouis kowai muriwatane be kowai sumağe. Be Mouis tauna tokare Tamagama ġarone e samanimina,

⁴⁶ be değoda taumi Mouis koi sumağena, naumeki da taugu mate sibo koyai sumağeguna, baninama Mouis na bukae taugu mate ya giueguna.

⁴⁷ Be değoda tauna aba ya girugirumidina nam koi sumağedi, naumeki da taugu yau giuma tokare nema koi sumağa bakedi?”

6

*Yesu banaga 5 tausand ei kanidina
(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lk 9:10-17)*

¹ Rağan bisanama muridie Yesu wagae ya geru be yawawa Galilima ya davu be ya nağona noağo nevane gerese. Be inam yawawinama isanama ġesau ta riuriuna: Taiberias yawawinama.

² Be patara dosinama Yesu ai muriwatanena, baninama tauna mataira dosidima banaga sidesidedima ġarodie ya voivoiedina aubainama.

³ Dabudine Yesu tauna ya sağa ya nağona oyae be na tauwai muriwatanama mate a miana.

4 (Be Naḡopore soinama raḡaninama kaiteka maida ya tavatava be uma kaudima a tubuḡana.)

5 Be Yesu patara ya kitedi be tauna ḡarone a saḡasaḡana, dabudine tauna Pilip ya riuna, “Kani deḡo tà gimara be uma banegidima tai kanidi?”

6 Tauna nama ya riuna Pilip raurubunama aubainama, be Yesu kaite ya katai munaḡena da tauna tokare aba e voiena.

7 Be Pilip ya paribee be ya riuna, “Ai Bada, deḡoda tauda ḡarode 200 Denari sibo i kena be kani sibo tè gimarana, yaḡoro uma patarinama matabuna tokare nam tei kanidi be teneteneḡina.”

8 Dabudine Saemon Pita tuaḡanama Endru ya riuna,

9 “Uma gomeninama tauḡominama ḡaubonama, tauna ḡarone buredi 5 be iyana rabui ta kenakenana. Be inam nam teneteneḡina uma patara ya moraba kauana.”

10 Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Banaga matabudi ko riuedi da ta mia.” Naumeki da banaga matabudi mui debedie a miana. Be tautauḡoma sievinama 5 tausand* nama.

11 Naumeki da tauna buredi ya ragaudi, da Mamaitua yai kaiwe be patara ḡarodie buredi ya soiedina. Be murine kauinama teneḡinama nama iyana ya voiena. Be banaga matabudi a kani da a kani siauana.

12 Be banaga a kanikani kovina murine, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Yodi ko naḡo be kani kanikani gosedima matabudi ko rawateḡeteḡeidi, nam i verena da kani tai yakaredi.”

13 Naumeki da taudi buredi kanikani gosedima matabudi a rawateḡeteḡeidi be posa matabudi 12 ai moḡavudina.

14 Be raḡanine banaga uma mairinama nama a kitakitana, taudi a riuna, “Tauna vutuna riukaua da peroveta boni a riuriuena yodi ya tavana.”

15 Yesu ya kita da taudi a ḡoeḡoena da tauna sibo a kawa guyau makaiena. Vutuna aubainama Yesu taunaḡa ya rausonaḡe be oya debane ya naḡona.

Yesu upa debanaḡa ya naḡona

(Mt 14:22-33; Mk 6:45-52)

16-17 Naumeki da ravi ya tavana, be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie nam i tava munaḡana. Vutuna aubainama taudi a dobi be a munaḡana gerese. Be dabudine wagae a geru da yawawa a davu be a naḡona Kapeniamma.

18 Taudi a taunaḡo ḡaubonaḡa be sive dosinama yai ravusa be rabama yai karena.

19 Inam raḡanine ta kitana be Yesu topa debanaḡa ya babara be ḡarodie ya naḡonaḡona. Dabudine taudi a naira kauana,

20 be tauna ya riuedina, “Taugu! Nam ko naira!”

21 Dabudine tauwai muriwatana a ḡoeḡoena da tauna sibo a soru tavaitena wagae. Be yai raḡantenonaḡe da waga kaite noaḡo nevane gerese ya midimidina.

22 Pomai raḡanboibo patara muridie a gosegosedina, taudi Yesu a raberabena, baninama taudi maḡo ravie a kita da waga tenaḡa kavakava dabudine ya midimidina be tauwai muriwatana taudiḡa inam wagane a geru da a naḡona, be nam Yesu mate.

23 Be waga ḡesaudima Taiberiasḡa a veraverauna a tava da deḡo Bada buredi yai aiaini be banaga a kanikanina, dabudine a ḡotana.

* **6:10:** Tautauḡoma taudiḡa sievinama 5 tausand. Be waiwaivi seda mate nam ti sievidina, taudi mate a kanina.

24 Raḡanine patara ta kitana be Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama mate taudi nam dabudi, naumeki da inam wagedie a geru be a munaḡana Kapeniamma Yesu wanenama aubainama.

Yesu tauna yawasana kaninama

25 Raḡanine taudi noaḡo nevane a tava be Yesu a banabanavina raḡanine, taudi ai taravire be a riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, tam nema kuya verau bako?”

26 Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Maḡo taugu èi kani siauemina, aubainama taumi taugu ko wanewaneguna. Be yau voiama dosidima aba tawai maḡataridina yaḡoro taumi nam koma katakataiena. Be inam vloedima tawai maḡatariguna da Mamaitua taugu ya riuporeguna.

27 Taumi nam kani ḡoma aubainama ko noyanoya, avedi, inam tokare ta bova be tai kavena. Be taumi yawasana kaninama ko wanena, vutuna tokare e kena nonoḡana. Yodibe Banaga Natunama yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama è utemina, baninama Tamadama Mamaitua tauna vutuna yai aninena.”

28 Be taudi ai taravire be a riuna, “Mamaitua aba e ḡoeḡoena ka voie?”

29 Be Yesu ya riuna, “Mamaitua na ḡoanama inam aitaŋ ya riuriuporena tauna koi sumaḡena.”

30 Be taudi a riuna, “Aba matairinama kwa voie da tauma ka kita, yodibe kai sumaḡemna.

31 Maika girugiruminama porane ya riuna da Mousis waḡawaḡadama mara kaninama ya utedi be a kanina dobu kavakavane a babababarana raḡanine.”

32 Be Yesu ya riuna, “Ibewa, yà riuriu kauemina da inam nam Mousis mara kaninama i utedina. Ibewa da Tamaguma marae miemieninama ya utedina be yodi tauna mara kani ḡominama e uteutemina.

33 Be mara kani ḡominama inam tauna aitaŋ marae be ya yovona da banaga matabuna dobie ei yawasanidina.”

34 Be taudi a riuna, “Bada, inam kaninama raḡan patapatanama kwa utemai.”

35 Be Yesu ya riuna, “Yawasana kaninama inam vutuna taugu! Be aitaḡa ḡarogue ta veraverauna, taudi nam airaḡan kani e karatidi, be aitaḡa tawai sumaḡeguna, taudi nam airaḡan nuedima e raukasakasa.

36 Be taumi ko kitakitaguna, be yaḡoro nam komawai sumaḡeguna.

37 Be taudi aitaḡa Tamaguma ya uteuteguna, taudi tokare ḡarogue ta verauna, be taugu tokare nam yà riutuḡaḡaiedi.

38 Taugu marae be è yovona tauriuporeguma na ḡoanama yà voiena aubainama, be nam taugu.

39 Be Mamaitua na ḡoanama inam umanama, tauna aitaḡa taugu ya uteuteguna nam tenaḡa maika yà viri yakasi, ibewa da raḡan damone taudi tokare gurie be yà kawa midisuḡu munaḡedina.

40 Tamaguma na ḡoanama inam banaga aitaḡa Mamaitua Natunama ta kita be tawai sumaḡena, taudi tokare yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama ta paḡona, be raḡan damone taudi gurie be yà kawa midisuḡu munaḡedina.”

41 Inam raḡanine Jius banegidima momodu ai karena, baninama Yesu ya riuna da tauna vutuna kani marae, be ya yovona.

42 Be taudi a riuna, “Uma tauna Yesu, Jousep natunama. Na dosima tauda tè kataiedina. Be nemanama da tauna e riuriuna, ‘Taugu marae be è yovona.’ ”?

⁴³ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Momodu ko gose pore!

⁴⁴ Nam aitau teneginama da tokare ġarogue e verau. Be Tamaguma tauriuporeguma aitauga e veraverauġedina ġarogue, taudi tokare ġarogue ta verauna. Be taudi vutudi tokare raġan damone gurie be ya kawa midisuġu munaġedina.

⁴⁵ Baninama girugiruminama porane peroveta umanama a riuna, “Taudi matabudi Mamaitua tokare ei kataidina.” Be aitauga Tamaguma bonanama tawai beavaie be riunama ta paġopaġona, taudi tokare ġarogue ta verauna.

⁴⁶ Nam aitau tenaġa Tamadama i kita rubuna. Ibewa da taugu Mamaitua ġarone be è yovona, tauguġa Tamadama è kitana.

⁴⁷ “Ya riuriu kauemina, aitau da taugu ewai sumaġeguna, tauna kaite yawasana kenakena nonoġinama ya paġona.

⁴⁸ Yawasana kaninama inam vutuna taugu!

⁴⁹ Taumi waġewaġemima boni dobu kavakavane mana a kanikanina, yaġoro a gurina.

⁵⁰ Be aitau uma kaninama marae yovoyovonama e kanina, tauna tokare nam e guri.

⁵¹ Be taugu vutuna yawasana kaninama marae be è yovona. Be aitau da inam kaninama e kanina, tauna tokare e mia nonoġana. Be inam kaninama vutuna taugu tubuġa ġomiguma yai utaena, da dobie banaga ta yawasanana aubainama.”

⁵² Dabudine Jius banegidima ai saġasaġa gurata be a riuna, “Nemanama da uma baneginama tubuġinama e uteda be tà kani?”

⁵³ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Ya riuriu kauemina, deġoda Banaga Natunama tubuġinama nam taumi ko kani be kosininama nam ko tego, taumi nopomie yawasana ibewa.

⁵⁴ Be aitau da tubuġa ġomiguma e kanikani be kosiniguma e tegotegona, tauna yawasana kenakena nonoġinama kaite ya paġona. Be raġan damone tokare gurie be ya kawa midisuġu munaġedina.

⁵⁵ Baninama taugu tubuġa ġomiguma inam vutuna kani kaua. Be kosiniguma inam vutuna tego kaua.

⁵⁶ Be aitau da tubuġa ġomiguma e kanikani be kosiniguma e tegotegona, tauna taugu nopogue be taugu tauna nopone.

⁵⁷ Tamaguma yawayawasaninama ya riuriuporeguna na rewapanae taugu ya miamiana. Teneginama nama aitauga taugu ta kanikaniguna, taudi tokare yau rewapanae ta miana.

⁵⁸ Be taugu vutuna kani kaua marae be è yovona. Taumi waġewaġemima boni mana a kanikanina, taudi a gurina. Be aitau uma kaninama e kanina, tauna tokare e mia nonoġana.”

⁵⁹ Yesu inam giudima matabudi Kapeniamma sinagog nopone banaga yai katakataidina.

Tauwai muriwatanana toitoi Yesu na waikatakataima a tuaġaie be a gosena

⁶⁰ Be raġanine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama toitoi nama giudima a vaivaiedina, taudiġa ai giu vivira be a riuna, “Uma waikatakatainama nam i vere kauana, aitau tokare e paġo?”

⁶¹ Dabudine Yesu ya kataie da na tauwai muriwatanama tauna na giuma aubainama a momomoduna, naumeki be ya riuedina, “Taugu yau giuma ami waisumaġama e kawakawa gewaġewa, bo?

⁶² Be Banaga Natunama marae e munamunaḡana ko kitana raḡanine, taumi nema ko noḡota bako?

⁶³ Mamaitua Aruinama[†] tauna vutuna yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama banaga e uteutedina. Tubuḡa taunaḡa nam yawasana e utemi. Be taugu yau giuma aba è riuriuemina, inam vutuna Mamaitua Aruinama, yawasana e uteutemina.

⁶⁴ Be yaḡoro taumi ḡesaumima nam komawai sumaḡeguna.” Yesu tauna noḡone ya kataiedina da aitaḡa tauna nam timawai sumaḡena, be aitaḡa tauna tokare e boru dobiḡena.

⁶⁵ Be Yesu giu yai kare munāḡe be ya riuna, “Vutuna aubainama noḡone è riuemina da nam aitaḡa tenoḡinama da tokare ḡarogue e verau. Be Tamaguma aitaḡa rewapana e uteutena, tauna tokare ḡarogue e verauna.”

⁶⁶ Uma giune Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama toitoi tauna a gose be ai naḡo teḡateḡana.

⁶⁷ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 12 a miamia kwasana yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Taumi nemanama? Taumi mate naḡo ko ḡoḡoḡe, bo?”

⁶⁸ Be Saemon Pita Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Bada, aitaḡa ḡarone ka naḡo? Tam yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama riudima tamḡa ḡarome ta kenakenana,

⁶⁹ be tauma kawai sumaḡemna be kè kataiena da tam vutuna Mamaitua na Babau vinevinema.”

⁷⁰ Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Taumi 12 taugu è vinemina be nopomie tenaḡa tauna Seitan na taunoyama.”

⁷¹ Tauna inam Judas ya giugiuena. Be tauna Saemon Iskariot natunama. Be avedi da Judas tauwai muriwatana 12 nopodie, be tauna yaḡoro Yesu ya boru dobiḡena.

7

Yesu tasitasinama

¹ Inam kauidima muridie Yesu Galili noponaḡa ya babababara naḡona. Be tauna Judia naḡonama nam i ḡoena, baninama inam dabudine Jius babadidima Yesu kana kasirama a tomtomna da sibo ai gurina.

² Be Kapekape soinama raḡaninama maida ya tavatavana aubainama,

³ Yesu tasitasinama tauna a riuena, “Tam Galili sibo kuya gose be kuya naḡona Judiana soie, be dabudine patare sibo mataira kuya voiedi be am tauwai muriwatanama sibo a kitedina.

⁴ Tam deḡoda kwa goeḡoena banaga matabudi ta kataiemna, naumeki da patara matedie mataira dosidima kwa voiedina, be nam kwa miamia yababa.”

⁵ Taudi nama a riuna, baninama avedi da Yesu tasitasigominama taudi mate Yesu nam ti sumaḡena.

⁶ Vutuna aubainama Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taugu yau raḡan yaḡama nam i tavana. Be taumi naumeki da ami ḡoane nama ko naḡona.

⁷ Banaga tokare nam ta tuaḡaiemi, be taugu ta tuatuaḡaieguna, baninama taugu ya riuriuedina da adi voiamia a gewagewana.

⁸ Naumeki taumi ko naḡo soie, be taugu inam nam ama naḡonaḡona, baninama yau raḡan yaḡama yaḡoro nam i tavana aubainama.”

⁹ Naumeki da Yesu Galilima ya mia kwasana.

[†] 6:63: Gurik baibol nopone ‘Arua’ taunaḡa e kenakena, nam ‘Mamaitua Aruinama’.

¹⁰ Be tasitasinama taudi a naḡonaḡona soie raḡanine, tauna mate muriḡa moisiriḡa ya naḡona soie. Be nam patare i taimaḡatarina.

¹¹ Be soi nopone Jius babadidima Yesu a wane be a riuriuna, “Uma baneginama tauna deḡo?”

¹² Be inam dabudine patara dosinama taudi kasave mareḡa Yesu awai giugiuna. Banaga ḡesaudima a riuna, “Tauna banaga verenama”. Be ḡesaudima a riuna, “Ibewa, tauna banaga e biribiri waideḡedina.”

¹³ Be nam aitau tenaḡa debanama i tora be patare i giu guratana, baninama taudi Jius babadidima a nairedina aubainama.

Yesu banaga ewai katakataidina

¹⁴ Soi ḡaubonaḡa da sibo ya kovina, Yesu ya saḡa ya naḡo tempol nopone be waikatakatai yai karena.

¹⁵ Dabudine Jius banegidima tauna a base be a riuna, “Uma baneginama tauna nam aikedae i girumana. Be nemanama da uma yabedima matabudi ya kataiedi?”

¹⁶ Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Aba yàwai katakataimina inam nam taugu nuague ama waikatakataimina. Ibewa da inam tauriuporeguma tauna na waikatakataima.

¹⁷ Be aitau da Mamaitua na ḡonanama voienama e ḡoḡoena, tauna tokare e kataie da inam waikatakatainama Mamaitua na waikatakatai, bo taugume yau waikatakatai.

¹⁸ Banaga aitau da na noḡote e giugiuna, inam baninama tauna e rarau rubuna da banaga tauna kabe ta kawa saḡe. Be tauna aitau da tauriuporenama kawa saḡenama aubainama e giugiuna, tauna inam banaga verenama, be tokare nam ḡarone gewagewa ta banavi.

¹⁹ Mouis tarawatu ya utemina, be nam aitau tenaḡa inam tarawatudima kumawai muriwatanedina. Aba aubainama taugu waiguriguma ko ḡoḡoe? Taumi inam tarawatu kowai kati kotovina.”

²⁰ Dabudine banaga Yesu a riuna, “Tauma nam tam waigurimma ke riuna, tam agunai penama ya kokumna.”

²¹ Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taugu Sabat raḡanine tauḡoma tenaḡa èi yawasanani be taumi nuemima yai medina.

²² Be you, taumi mate Sabat raḡanine ko noyanoyana. Taumi Mouis na tarawatuma ruvane seda tautauḡomidima ḡarodie kopitom ko voivoiedina. Be inam vaivainama novemai Eibraham ḡarone be ya saḡana, muriḡa da Mouis tarawatu ya yovoḡena.

²³ Deḡoda gomana Sabat raḡanine kopitom e paḡona, inam naumeki Mouis na tarawatuma na ruvae. Nama tenegine taugu yodi banaga Sabat raḡanine èi yawasanina, yodi nemanama? Be aba aubainama yodi ḡarogue ko medimedi?

²⁴ Inam kaudidima ko kita yaḡedi da nam voia ḡavoe kitakitanama, vutuna ko kitakita wairuva. Avedi, be didimanae yaba ko kita wairuvedi be muriḡa da ko giuedi.”

Yesu tauna Tau waiyawasanana, bo?

²⁵ Inam giudima aubaidima Jerusalem banegidima ḡesaudima a riuna, “Uma baneginama vutuna waigurinama ta riuriue, bo?”

²⁶ Tauna yodi umanema patare e giugiuna, be taudi nam aba ḡarone tima riuriuena. Agunai tauda dà babadama a banavi da tauna naumeki Tauwai yawasanana.

27 Be inam nemanama? Uma baneginama tauda tè kataiena da tauna aikedae be ya tavana. Be Tauwai yawasana aikedae be e tavana nam aitu kataiena.”

28 Yesu tauna yağoro tempol nopone yawai katakataina maika, tauna bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Inam riukaua taumi koya kataiena da taugu aitu be aikedae è tavana. Taugu nam yau goane uma dabudine e tavana. Ibewa da Tamagama ya riuporeguna, be tauriuporeguma riukaua e miamiana, be taumi tauna nam ko kataiena.

29 Be taugu tauna è kataiena, baninama taugu tauna ġarone be è yovona. Tauna ya riuporeguna.”

30 Umanama ġiudima debedie taudi a rarau rubuna da sibo a vunūġina, be nam ti vunūġina, baninama na raġan yaġama nam i tavana aubainama.

31 Be patara nopodie banaga toitoi Yesu ai sumaġe be a riuna, “Tauwai yawasana e tavana raġanine, mataira ġesaudima dosidima uma baneginama ya voivoiedina nama tokare e voidi, bo? Vutuna aubainama uma tauna naumeki vutuna.”

32 Dabudine patara kasave Yesu awai ġiugiuena, Parisi a vaiedina. Vutuna aubainama taudi be pirisi adi babadama mate porisiman a riuporedina da Yesu sibo a vunūġi be a panina.

33 Be Yesu ya riuna, “Taugu taumi mate raġan ġaubonaġa tà miana, murīġa be yà munaġana tauriuporeguma ġarone.

34 Taumi tokare ko waneguna be nam ko banavigu, baninama deġo taugu yà miamiae, dabudi taumi tokare nam ko tava.”

35 Dabudine Jius babadidima adi banagama adi banagama mate a riuna, “Inam baneginama deġo naġonama ewai tai? Agunai tauna uma dobunama e gose be e naġona wari dobue da nam tà kita munaġe. Agunai tauna Jius banegidima ai daberaridi be wari dobue ta miamiana ġarodie e naġona. Bo Gurik banegidima ġarodie e waġo be ei katakataidina.

36 Tauna ya riuna, ‘Taumi tokare ko wanegu be nam ko banavigu be deġo yà miamiana, dabudi taumi tokare nam ko tava’. Uma ġiudima banidima aba?”

Yesu yawasana watutunama e uteutedana

37 Soi raġaninama dosinama damone Yesu ya midisuġu be bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Aitu da nuamma e rarau kasakasana kwa verau ġarogue be upa yà utem be kwa tegona.

38 Aitu da taugu ewai sumaġeguna, inam baneginama nopone yawasana watutunama e manini dobina maika girugiruminama porane ya riuriuna nama.”

39 Yesu upa ya ġiuena inam Arua e ġiugiuena, be taudi aitaugā tauna tawai sumaġena tokare e utedina. Inam raġanine Arua yağoro nam i yovona, baninama Yesu yağoro dobue ya miamiana, tauna nam gurie i midisuġu be i naġona marae.

Banaga a dariġa munaġedina

40 Be banaga umanama ġiudima a vaivaiedina, dabudine ġesaudima a riuna, “Riukaua da inam tauġominama tauna vutuna peroveta Mamaitua ya sausaugena raġan damone e tavana, vutuna yodi ya tavana.”

41 Be banaga ġesaudima a riuna, “Tauna Tauwai yawasana.” Be ġesaudima a riuna, “Ibewa, Tauwai yawasana nam tokare Galilima be e verau,

42 baninama girugiruminama porane e riuriuna da Tauwai yawasana tauna guyau Deivid na damma nopone e tubugana. Be tauna tokare Deivid na meagaie Betliemma be e verauna.”

43 Naumeki da Yesu kana taiye banaga adi noĝotama ruvedie nama a dariĝa munaĝedina.

44 Banaga ĝesaudima a ĝoegoena da sibo a vunugina, be nam aitauna tenaĝa nimanama Yesu tunine i boru rubuna.

45 Naumeki da porisiman a tava munaĝana Parisi be pirisi adi babadama ĝarodie. Be inam babadidima porisiman ai taraviredi be a riuna, “Aba aubainama Yesu nam ko vunugi be ko pani verauĝe?”

46 Be porisiman a riuna, “Uma baneginama na giuma ai rewapana kauana, nam aitauna airaĝan nama i giu rubu be ke vaiena.”

47 Be Parisi a riuedina, “Taumi mate yodi tauna kowai murinaĝonaĝo, bo? Tauna inam banaga tauboru waideĝedima.

48 Ami babadama be tauma Parisi ko kitamai, inam tauĝominama kawai muriwatane, bo?

49 Ibewa, be uma pataridima buebuedima tarawatu nam ti kataiena, vutuna aubainama tokare Mamaitua ei tara tautauedina.”

50 Dabudine Parisi tenaĝa isanama Nikodimas, tauna vutuna boni Yesu ĝarone ya tavatavana, tauna ya midisuĝu be ya riuna,

51 “Tauda dā tarawatuma nema e riuriu bakeda? Banaga tã kovoĝa yababe, bo noĝone tã etara doke be muriĝa tã kovoĝi?”

52 Dabudine na banagama a paribee be a riuna, “Tam mate Galili banegin, bo? Girugiruminama porane kwa sievi be kwa kita da nema e riu bakem. Nam airaĝan peroveta Galiliĝa tokare e verau.”

53 Naumeki da ai daberaridi be tenatenaĝaĝa a naĝona adi vadae.

8

Waivi na banagama debedie mui ya poreporena

1 Be Yesu tauna ya naĝona oya olip debane.

2 Pomainama raĝanboiboi tauna ya munaĝana tempol nopone be dabudine patara a rawateĝedina. Naumeki da tauna ya mia be waikatakataidima yai karena.

3 Tauna dabudi ya giugiuna maika, tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi taudi waivi tenaĝa a kita banavina, tauna na banagama debedie mui tauporenama. Vutuna aubainama taudi a verauĝena Yesu ĝarone. Be waivinama a riue da patara noĝodie ya midu

4 be taudi Yesu a riuena, “Tauwai katakatai, uma waivinama na banagama debedie mui ya porepore be kē banavina.

5 Nema kwa noĝonoĝota bake? Mousis na tarawatuma e riuriuna da umanama waivinama tauma sibo kē rauyeku be ya gurina.”

6 Be inam babadidima taudi keda a wanewanena da Yesu sibo aba ya vato waigewa be inam giudie sibo ai wavuna. Be Yesu ya raudune yovo be nimirakurakune doĝa debane yawai girugirumana.

7 Be taudi yaĝoro waitaravira awai borudidina. Naumeki da Yesu ya tausugu be ya riuedina, “Tam aitauna da gewagewa nam ku voia rubuna, naumeki da tam baneginama yeku kwa rubu dokena.”

8 Dabudine tauna ya raudune munaĝa be doĝa debane waigirugiruma yai kare munaĝena.

⁹ Raġanine waivi tauwai wavunama nama giunama a vaivaiena, naumeki da tenatenaġaġa ai naġo teġeteġedina, be babada poredima taudi inam a doka ġomedina. Be Yesu inam waivinama mate taudiġa a gose poredina.

¹⁰ Naumeki da Yesu ya tausuġu be waivinama yai taravirena, “Tauwai wavumama aikedae a naġo? Taudi nam ti rauyekum, bo?”

¹¹ Be waivi ya riuna, “Ibewa Bada.” Be Yesu tauna ya riuna, “Taugu mate nam tokare yà rauyekum. Kwa naġona, be nam gewagewa kwa voie munaġe!”

Yesu tauna dobu na yanama

¹² Yesu patara ġarodie ġiu yai kare munaġa be ya riuna, “Taugu vutuna dobu na yanama. Aitau da taugu ewai muriwataneguna, tauna tokare nam tadiwanawanae ei suratou naġo. Ibewa da tauna nopone yana e kenana, inam raġanine yawasana e banavina.”

¹³ Be Parisi taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Tam inam kaiyovue tamġa aubaimma kwa ġiugiu raukosuġaġai.”

¹⁴ Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Deġoda taugume aubaiguma sibo è ġiu raukosuġaġaina, inam yaġoro riukaua. Baninama taugu aikedae è verau be aikedae yà naġonaġona taugu è kataiena, be taumi nam ko kataiena.

¹⁵ “Taumi ko etaetareguna inam banaga ġoma ami noġotama ruvane ko etaetareguna. Be taugu nam aitau ama etaetarena.

¹⁶ Be deġoda taugu banaga etaredima è ġoena, taugu yau raue-tarama tokare didimanae è voiena, baninama Tamaguma tauriuporeguma murigue e midimidina, be nam tauguġa ama miamiana.

¹⁷ Taumi ami tarawatuma e riuriuna da raġanine matamata rabui ġiu tenegina ta vatona, inam giunama banaga tokare nam ta riuwai kaikaiy-ovu.

¹⁸ Taugu inam matemie yodi aubaiguma yà ġiugiuna, be wairabuiguma inam Tamaguma tauna vutuna tauriuporeguma.”

¹⁹ Dabudine taudi Yesu a riuna, “Yodi tamamma deġo?” Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi taugu Tamaguma mate nam ko kataiemaina. Deġoda taugu sibo ko kataieguna, taumi tokare Tamaguma mate koya kataiena.”

²⁰ Yesu tauna tempol nopone deġo mane aniborunama gabune, dabudi ya midi be inam yabedima matabudi yai katakataidina. Be nam aitau Yesu i kaididi be i pani nawena, baninama tauna na raġan yaġama yaġoro nam i tavana.

²¹ Be Yesu inam babadidima ya riu munaġedina, “Taugu tokare yà naġona, be taumi ko waneguna be ami gewagewae tokare ko gurina. Be deġo yà naġonaġona, taumi tokare nam dabudi ko tava.”

²² Be Jius babadidima a riuna, “Yodi agunai waiguri munaġenama ewai nuanuġonoġotena. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya riuna, ‘Deġo yà naġonaġona, taumi tokare nam dabudi ko tava’. Bo inam giunama baninama aba?”

²³ Dabudi Yesu na ġiuma ya kaiwatani be ya riuedina, “Taumi inam uma dobonama ġaronama, be taugu ibewa. Taugu inam note banagiguma.

²⁴ Vutuna aubainama è riuemina da taumi tokare ami gewagewae ko gurina. Be taugu inam vutuna taugu. Be deġoda nam koi sumaġegu, taumi tokare naumeki da ami gewagewae ko gurina.”

²⁵ Be taudi a riuna, “Tam aitau?” Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Kaite yà riuriuemina, taugu inam vutuna taugu.

26 Taumi ami voiama debane nema sibo è riuriu bakemina, be tokare nam nama yà voia. Be tauna aitau tauriuporeguma riukaua da tauna e miamiana. Tauna vutuna aba e riuriueguna ruvane, nama dobue banaga yà riuriuedina.”

27 Be banaga dabudine taudi nam ti kataiena da tauna inam Tamanama ya giugiuena.

28 Vutuna aubainama Yesu ya riuna, “Raḡanine taumi Banaga Natunama ko kaisugu be koi dawena, inam raḡanine taumi tokare ko kataiegu da taugu vutuna taugu. Be taugu nam yau ḡoane yaba ama giugiuedina, ibewa da Tamaguma nema ewai katakataiguna ruvane, nama yà giugiuedina.

29 Tauriuporeguma tauna raḡan matabuna taugu mate be nam ima gosegoseguna, baninama taugu raḡan matabuna na ḡoanama yà voidi be tauna ewai nuaverena.”

30 Banaga toitoi uma giudima a vaivaiena, taudi Yesu ai sumaḡena.

Riukaua banaga e kuvesidina

31 Taudi aitauga Yesu awai sumaḡena, tauna ya riuedina, “Deḡoda yau waikatakataima ko kaididi be ko voteyeteyedina, taumi riukaua da yau tauwai muriwatanama.

32 Inam raḡanine taumi riukaua ko kataie be riukaua taumi e kuvesimina.”

33 Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Nemanama kwa riuriuna da kwa kuvesimai? Tauma Eibraham na damma, nam aitau ḡarone kamawai yaragana, riukaua nema e kuvesa bakemai?”

34 Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Yà riuriu kauemina, aitau da gewagewa e voivoiena, tauna gewagewa ḡarone ewai yaragana.

35 Be aitau da gewagewa ḡarone ewai yaragana, tauna Mamaitua na damma nopone nam na waibadama ima kenakenana. Be Mamaitua Natuḡominama tauna na waibadama e kenakena watanana.

36 Vutuna aubainama deḡoda Mamaitua Natuḡominama e kuvesimina, taumi naumeki da kuvekuvesimima ko miana.

37 Taugu è kataiena taumi Eibraham na damma, be yaḡoro taumi waiguriguma kowai taina, baninama taugu yau giuma taumi nopomie nam ima kenakenana aubainama.

38 Taugu Tamaguma ḡarone yaba è kitekitedina vutudi yà riuriuemina. Be taumi tamemima aba ya riuriuemina, vutuna koi muriwatanena.”

39 Be taudi a riuna, “Tauma tamamaima Eibraham.” Be Yesu ya riuna, “Ibewa, Eibraham inam nam taumi tamemi. Deḡoda taumi sibo tamemima, Eibraham naumeki da tauna yaba ya voivoiedina ruvane, nama sibo koya voidina.

40 Taugu riukaua Mamaitua ḡarone è vaie be è riuriuemina be yaḡoro da taumi vunugiguma kowai taina. Eibraham tauna tokare nam nama ya voia.

41 Taumi ami voiama ewai maḡatarana da taumi tamaḡomimima inam banaga ḡesau, be tauna na voiam kowai muriwatanena.”

Be taudime a gudutaraḡa munaḡedi be a riuna, “Tauma Tamaḡomimaima inam Mamaitua be nam keda sedamai.”

42 Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Ibewa, Mamaitua inam nam taumi tamemi. Taumi deḡoda sibo tamemima Mamaitua, naumeki da taumi koyai nua-paḡoeguna, baninama taugu Mamaitua ḡarone be è yovona. Be taugu nam mabigine è yovona, ibewa da tauna ya riuporegu be è yovona.

43-44 Taumi tamemima Diaboro, vutuna aubainama taugu yau giuma koya nuababaḡena, be taugu aba yà giugiuedina, taumi nam koma vaivaiedina.

Taumi tamemima na ġoanama vutudi kowai muriwatanedina. Tauna boni pakane da yodi tauna taurau vunuga. Baninama tauna riukaua e tuatuaġaie be nopone nam riukaua ima kenakenana. Tauna taukaikayiovu be kaiyovu Tamanama, tauna naumeki na yawasanama vutuna.

⁴⁵ Vutuna aubainama taugu raġanine riukaua ya ġiugiuenta, taumi nam taugu komawai sumaġeguna.

⁴⁶ Aba gewagewane taumi tokare koi wavugu? Deġoda taugu ya riuriu kauana, naumeki da taumi sibo koyai sumaġeguna.

⁴⁷ Tam aitau da Mamaitua ġaronama, tam tauna riunama kwa vaivaiena. Be deġoda riuguma nam kuma vaivaiena, inam anikitanama tam nam Mamaitua ġarona.”

Yesu tauna Eibraham e saġa poren

⁴⁸ Be Jius babadidima a riuenta, “Tam maigone aba kè riuem? Tam gewagewa banegimma be penama ya kokumna!”

⁴⁹ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Taugu nam penama i kokuguna, ibewa da taugu Tamaguma ya vivivivirena, be taumi taugu nam koma vivivivireguna.

⁵⁰ Taugu nam ama kawakawa saġe munaġeguna, ibewa da Tamaguma Mamaitua tauna e kawakawa saġeguna, be tauna vutuna yaba matabuna taunka wairuvanama.

⁵¹ Taugu ya riuriu kauemina, Tam aitau da riuguma kwa voteyeteyedina, tam nam airaġan tokare guri e taunkonim.”

⁵² Dabudine Jius babadidima tauna a riuenta, “Yodi kè vaia kauemna da tam riukaua penama ya kokumna. Tam kuya riuna da aitau riumma e voteyeteyedina, guri nam airaġan tokare tauna e taunki. Be you, Eibraham be peroveta taudi a gurina.

⁵³ Tam nema maika kitam? Tamadama Eibraham be peroveta taudi a gurina, tam kwa saġa poredi, bo?”

⁵⁴ Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Deġoda taugume ya kawa saġe munaġeguna, inam kawasagenama nam baniboruboruna. Taugu Tamaguma e kawakawa saġeguna, tauna vutuna taumi ko riuriuna ami Mamaituama.

⁵⁵ Be taumi tauna nam ko kataiena. Be taugu tauna è kataiena. Deġoda taugu sibo è riuna taugu nam tauna e kataiena, inam raġanine taugu tokare banaga kaikayiovuguma è tubuġana taumi maika. Be inam nam nama! Taugu tauna è kataie be riunama ya vovo teyetyena.

⁵⁶ “Tamemima Eibraham ya noġonoġotina da yau kaba verauma raġaninama e kitana, aubainama tauna nuanama ya mosarina. Be inam raġaninama tauna kaite ya kita be yai nuaverena.”

⁵⁷ Be Jius Yesu a riuenta, “Tam am suarama ġauboġominama nam 50 ku paġona. Be nemanama da kwa riuriuna tam Eibraham kuya kita?”

⁵⁸ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Riukaua ya riuriuemina, muriġa da Eibraham ya tubuġana, taugu miemieniguma nama ya miamiana.”

⁵⁹ Inam ġiunama debane taudi yeku a ragaudi da Yesu sibo a rauyekuna. Be tauna tempol ya dobi pore, da ya rausonaġe be ya naġona.

9

Yesu tauġoma matapotapotanama yai yawasanina

¹ Naumeki da Yesu ya babababara naġo, be tauġoma matapotapotanama ya kitana. Be inam tauġominama matapotapotanama tauna nama ya tubuġana.

2 Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama tauna ai taravirena, “Tauwai katakatai, gewagewa aikedae ya tava be uma tauḡominama ya voie da ma matapotapotana ya tubuḡa? Tauname na gewagewa bo na dosima adi gewagewa?”

3 Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Ibewa, nam tauna na gewagewa bo dosi adi gewagewa. Uma kauinama ya tubuḡana da inam tauḡominama ḡarone Mamaitua na rewapanama ei maḡatari be tà kitana.

4 Raḡan yodi e yanayanae tauriuporeguma na noyama tà voiena. Be kupi e veraverauna e tavana, inam raḡanine nam aita tokare noya e voie be teneteneḡina.

5 Taugu doḡue yà miamiana maika, taugu vutuna doḡu na yanama.”

6 Raḡanine nama ya riuriuna, tauna doḡae ya kaviso be nimane kavisonama ya voie da dogodogo ya tubuḡana, be dogodogonama tauḡominama matanama debane ya rodana.

7 Yodibe ya riuena, “Yodi kwa naḡo kwa siguna Silom topane.” (isa ‘Silom’ baninama inam ‘Riupore’). Naumeki da tauḡoma ya naḡo be ya sigusiguna murine, matanama yai kita be ya verau munaḡana.

8 Tauna na banagama be banaga ḡesaudima taudi noḡone a kitana da tauna taukiḡikiḡi matapotapotanama. Dabudine taudi a riuna, “Inam tauḡominama vutuna kabe taukiḡikiḡi matapotapotana, bo?”

9 Be banaga ḡesaudima a riuna, “Ee, inam tauna”. Be ḡesaudima a riuna, “Ibewa, inam waria, be kitanama maika tauna.” Be tauḡominama ya riu raukosogaḡai be ya riuriuna, “Inam vutuna taugu.”

10 Be taudi a riuna, “Aita matamma yai yawasani?”

11 Be inam tauḡominama taudi ya riuedina, “Tauḡoma tenaḡa tawai isana Yesu, tauna dogodogo ya voie da matague ya roda be ya riuegu da Silom topane è siguna. Naumeki da è naḡo è sigusiguna murine, taugu èi kitana.”

12 Be banaga inam tauḡominama a riuena, “Baneginama yodi deḡo?” Be tauna ya riuedina, “Bai, taugu nam e kataiena.”

13 (-)

14 Inam kauinama Sabat raḡanine Yesu ya voiena. (v13) Vutuna aubainama taudi inam tauḡominama noḡone matapotapotanama ai doka nawena Parisi ḡarodie.

15 Be dabudine tauḡoma nema be yai kita bakona, vutuna Parisi tauna ai taravirevirena. Be tauḡominama ya paribeedi be ya riuedina, “Tauna dogodogo matague ya roda, da murine è sigu, yodibe taugu èi kitana.”

16 Dabudine Parisi ḡesaudima a riuna, “Inam tauḡominama tauna Sabat nam ima vivivirena. Inam kauine tauma kè kataiena da Mamaitua nam tauna i riuporena.” Be ḡesaudima a riuna, “Gewagewa baneginama mataira dosidima tokare e voiedi, bo?” Naumeki da Parisi inam giudima debedie taudi a dariḡa munaḡedina.

17 Dabudine taudi inam tauḡominama noḡone mata potapotanama ai taravira munaḡe be a riuena, “Tam aba kwa noḡonoḡoti, inam baneginama matamma yawai yawasanidina, tauna aita?” Be tauḡoma ya riuna, “Tauna agunai peroveta.”

18 Be Jius babadidima taudi inam tauḡominama nam ti sumaḡena da tauna noḡone matapotapotana. Vutuna aubainama taudi na dosima a riuedi da a tava,

19 yodi be ai taraviredina, “Uma taumi natumi, bo? Tauna matapotapotanama nama ya tubuḡa, bo? Yodi nemanama da matanama yai kita?”

20 Dabudine na dosima a riuna, “Ee, inam tauma natumaima be tauna matapotapotanama nama ya tubuḡana.

21 Be yodi nemanama da yai kitana tauma nam ke kataiena. Tauna koi taravire be e riuemina, tauna ya morabana.”

22 Tauḡoma na dosima nama a riuna, baninama taudi Parisi a nairedina aubainama. Baninama Parisi taudi noḡone adi ogama a taragina da banaga aita u e riuna, ‘Yesu tauna Tauwai yawasana’, inam raḡanine baneginama tokare sinagog nopone be tà tavu dobiḡena.

23 Inam kauinama aubainama na dosima a riuna, “Tauna koi taravire be e riuemina, tauna kaite ya morabana.”

24 Naumeki da taudi inam tauḡominama raḡan wairabuina a riue da ya saḡa munaga be a riuna, “Tam Mamaitua sibo kuya vivire be tauma riukaua sibo kuya riuemaina, baninama tauma ke kataie da Yesu tauna gewagewa baneginama.”

25 Dabudine inam tauḡominama ya riuna, “Taugu nam e kataiena tauna gewagewa banegina bo ibewa. Be aba è kataiena inam taugu mataguma potapotanama be yodi èi kitana.”

26 Dabudine Parisi tauḡoma matapotapotanama ai taravira munaḡe be a riuna, “Nema yai yawasana bakem? Aiyaba ya voie?”

27 Be tauḡominama ya riuna, “Taugu kaite è riuemina be taumi nam kowai beavaiana. Yodi aba aubainama ko ḡoḡoena ko vaia munaḡe? Taumi mate tauna waimuriwatanenama ko ḡoḡoe, bo?”

28 Dabudine taudi inam tauḡominama a kunure be a riuna, “Tam inam baneginama na tauwai muriwatanama, be tauma inam Mousis na tauwai muriwatanama!

29 Mamaitua Mousis ḡarone ya giuna, vutuna tauma kè kataiena. Be inam tauḡominama aikedae be ya tavana tauma nam ke kataiena.”

30 Be tauḡoma ya riuna, “Taumi ko nuanua babagana inam naumeki, taugu mate nam e kataiena tauna deḡo be ya tava, be mataguma yai yawasanina, inam vutuna è kataiena.

31 Tauda matabuda tè kataiena da gewagewa banegidima adi waibaḡama Mamaitua nam ima vaivaiana. Ibewa da aitaḡa tauna ta vivivire be na ḡoanama ta voivoiena, taudi adi waibaḡama tauna e vaivaiana.

32 Boni pakane da yodi nam aita u tenaḡa ke vaie da banaga ma matapotapotana tubutubuḡinama i yawasana rubuna.

33 Uma baneginama tauna riukaua da Mamaitua ḡaronama, be deḡoda ibewa, tauna nam teneteneḡina da umanama kauinama tokare ya voie.”

34 Be Parisi a riuna, “Tam kuya tubutubuḡe gewagewa ya kaididimna naumeki da yodi. Be yodi tauma kwai katakaimai, bo?” Naumeki da taudi inam tauḡominama sinagog nopone be a tavu dobiḡena.

Banaga nam waisumegidi taudi matedima ya potana

35 Yesu ya vaie da Parisi inam tauḡominama sinagog nopone be a tavu dobiḡena. Be Yesu raḡanine inam tauḡominama ya banabanavina ya riuna, “Tam Banaga Natunama kwawai sumaḡe bo ibewa?”

36 Dabudine inam tauḡominama ya riuna, “Bada, inam aita u? Kwa riuegu be yaì sumaḡe.”

37 Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tam vutuna yodi kwa kitakitana, be ġarome e ġiugiuna.”

38 Naumeki da inam tauġominama ya riuna, “Bada, yàwai sumaġana.” Dabudine tauna ya rauduneena.

39 Be Yesu ya riuna, “Taugu è yovona dobue banaga waitarapiriedima aubainama, da banaga matapotepotidima tai kitana, be banaga waikited-ima taudi ta noġonoġotina da kabe tiwai kita, ibewa da taudi matedima ya potana.”

40 Be Parisi ġesaudima dabudi a midimidina nama a vaivaiena, taudi a riuna, “Aiyaba, tauma mate matamaima ya pota, bo?”

41 Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Deġoda taumi sibo ko riuna, “Tauma matamaima ya potana”, inam raġanine taugu tokare è sagumi da gewagewa nam ġaromie ya kena. Be yodi taumi ko riuriuna da taumi matemima ewai kitana, vutuna aubainama taugu tokare nam yà sagumi, be ami gewagewama naumeki da nama ta kenana.”

10

Tauyosi verenama

1 Yesu ya riuna, “Taugu yà riuriu kauemina, banaga aita sipu adi ganama matakedane nam e saġa be tauna gana boganaġa e raukai saġana, inam baneginama tauna taudanedanene.

2 Be tauyosi tauna matakedaġa be e saġasaġana sipu ġarodie.

3-4 Be matakeda taurabenama tauna matakeda e kaiporena tauyosi aubainama. Be tauyosi tauna na sipuma tenaġaġa isedima e vatodi be tauna bonanama ta vaie, yodibe tauna ewai doka dobiġedina. Be sipu tauna tawai muriwatanena, baninama tamedima bonanama a vaia maraġamena.

5 Be banaga tabunama bonanama ta vaiena, taudi tokare naira ta naġona, baninama tauna bonanama nam ti maraġamena.”

6 Taudi aitauga inam wainasinama nama a vaivaiena, taudi wainasi baninama nam ti kataiena da Yesu aba ya ġiugie.

7 Naumeki da tauna wainasinama, baninama ya ġiu yaġedina, “Yà riuriu kauemina, taugu vutuna sipu adi matakedama.

8 Be banaga ġesaudima noġogue tavetavedima, taudi inam banaga danedanenedima, vutuna aubainama sipu taudi bonedima a vaia nuababaġedina.

9 Be matakeda inam vutuna taugu. Aita noogue e saġa be e naġona gana nopone, tauna tokare yawasana e banavina, tauna tokare e mia genuana be kani nonoġinama e kanina.

10 Taudanedanene e tavana, tauna sipu e danenedi, e vunugi be e kawa gewegewedina aubainama e tavana. Be taugu è tavana sipu yài yawasanidina aubainama, be taudi yawasana verenama tai maurena, be nam aba ta maruabie.

11 “Taugu vutuna tauyosi vereguma. Be tauyosi verenama na yawasanama tokare ei utaena sipu waiyawasanidima aubainama.

12 Be tauyosi mane aubainama e vovo bagibagina, inam tauna nam tauyosi verena, be tauna nam sipu tamedì. Baninama tabei ta tavatavana raġanine, inam taunoyanama na yawasanama aubainama naira e naġona. Dabudine tabei tokare sipu tai retedi be tai daberaridina.

13 Inam tauġominama naira e naġona, baninama tauna mane aubainama e noyanoyana, be nam sipu imawai nuaboyedina.

14-15 “Taugu tauyosi vereguma. Taugu Tamaguma è kataiena, be tauna taugu ya kataieguna, teneġinama nama taugu yau sipuma è kataiedina, be taudi taugu a kataieguna. Be taudi waiyawasanidima aubainama taugu yau yawasanama yài utaena.

16 Be taugu yau sipuma ġesaudima gana ġesaudie ta miamiana, taudi mate yà saġedina gana nopone. Da taudi mate taugu bonaguma ta vaie be adi banagama mate dam tenaġa ta tubuġana, yodibe taudi tauyosi tenaġa vagurune ta miana.

17 “Taugu yau yawasanama yài utae be ya paġo munaġena, vutuna aubainama Tamaguma ewai nuapaġoeguna.

18 Be nam airtau tokare yau yawasanama e paġo pore! Ibewa da taugume yau ġoane yau yawasanama yài utaena. Taugu rewapana ġarogue e kenakenana da yau yawasanama yài utaena, be rewapana ġarogue da yà paġo munaġena. Nama Tamaguma ya riu vavasaġeguna.”

19 Inam nama ya ġiugiuna raġanine, Jius banegidima dabudine ai kawa dariġa munaġana,

20 be banaga toitoi a riuna, “Tauna ya bua kauana, penama ya kokuna. Aba aubainama kowai beavaie?”

21 Be banaga ġesaudima a riuna, “Tauna na ġiuma vaienama nam banaga penama kokukokuna maika. Baninama penama nam teneteneġina da banaga matapotapotanama ei yawasani.”

Jius banegidima Yesu a tuaġaiena

22 Tururu raġanine Jerusalemma tempol soinama raġaninama ya tavana,

23 be tempol nopone gabu isanama ‘Solomon na wagapatae’* dabudine Yesu ya babababara naġona.

24 Be Jius banegidima tauna a midiguruvi be a riuna, “Tam Tauwai yawasana teika da kwa riu ġomemai. Be nam kwa kawa nuaraġaraġa guratemai.”

25 Be Yesu ya riuna, “Taugu maiġoka è riuemina, be nam komawai sumaġeguna. Mataira dosidima Tamaguma isane yà voivoiedina taudi tawai maġatariguna,

26 be yaġoro taumi nam komawai sumaġana, baninama taumi nam taugu yau sipu.

27 Taugu yau sipuma taudi bonaguma vaienama a kataiena, be taugu taudi è kataiedi be tawai muriwataneguna.

28 Be taugu yawasana kenakena nonoġinama taudi yà uteutedina, da taudi tokare nam airaġan ġienae ta naġo. Be nam airtau tokare e kwayagu be teneteneġina.

29 Baninama Tamaguma tauna yai rewapana vavasaġana nam maika airtau ġesau. Tauna vutuna sipu ya uteguna, be nam airtau tokare tauna nimane e kwaya be teneteneġina.

30 Tamaguma be taugu, tauma tenaġa.”

31 Naumeki da Jius banegidima yeku a tama munaġedi da Yesu sibo a rauyekuna.

32 Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taugu mataira dosidima toitoi Tamaguma na rewapanae è voidi be koya kitedina. Yodi deġo matairinama debane taumi rauyekuguma kowai tai?”

* 10:23: Uma wagapatanama inam maika vada dosinama, be nam garigari mate.

³³ Be Jius banegidima a riuenā, “Tauma nam inam matairidima aubaidima rauyekumna kamawai taina, ibewa da tam am waidibogama aubainama rauyekuma kawai taina. Tam banaga gōma be kwa riuriu munaḡemna da tam kabe Mamaitua.”

³⁴ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Koya kataie bo ibewa da ami bukama porane a giruma be umanama a riuna, “Taugu è riuemina da taumi dobu mamaituedima.””

³⁵ Be giruminama poranama aba e riuriuena inam riukaua! Avedi da Mamaitua riunama Israel babadidima ḡarodie ya riupore yovogēna, be yaḡoro tauna yai isedina ‘mamaitua’.

³⁶ Be yodi taugu ya riuriuna da taugu Mamaitua Natunama be aba aubainama taumi ko medimediegu? Taugu nam amawai dibogana. Taugu Tamaguma ya vinegu be ya riupore yovogeguna doḡue.

³⁷ Deḡoda taugu Tamaguma na voiama nam ya voiedi, naumeki da nam koi sumaḡegu.

³⁸ Be deḡoda yau giuma mate nam koi sumaḡe, naumeki da mataira dosidima ya voivoiedina, vutudi sibo koya kitedi be koyai sumaḡana. Inam raḡanine taumi tokare ko kataie da Tamaguma taugu nopogue, be taugu Tamaguma nopone.”

³⁹ Dabudine Jius banegidima a rarau rubu munaḡana da Yesu sibo a vunugina, be taudi tauna a viri yakasi be ya naḡo poredina.

⁴⁰ Inam kauinama murine Yesu upa Jodan ya dāvu be ya munaḡana deḡo boni Jon banaga yawai babataitodie, dabudine ya miana.

⁴¹ Be banaga toitoi a tava be a riuna, “Jon tauna nam airaḡan voia dosidima i voia rubudina, be tauna uma baneginama ya giugiuena inam matabuna riukaua.”

⁴² Vutuna aubainama inam dabudine banaga toitoi Yesu ai sumaḡena.

11

Lasares ya gurina

¹ Beteni meagaina taugōma tenaḡa isanama Lasares tauna ya sida kauana, be nuvunuvunama rabui mate a miamiana. Tauna nuvunuvunama isedima Meri be Mata.

² Uma Merinama tauna vutuna upa ḡabuḡabunama Yesu kaḡane ya ḡini be debavuvugine ya ravusina. Tauna vutuna nuvunama ya sidana.

³ Vutuna aubainama inam waiwaividima rabui Yesu na riuna a riupore be a riuna, “Bada, turamma nuamma taupaḡonama ya sidana.”

⁴ Raḡanine Yesu inam varinama ya vaivaiana, tauna ya riuna, “Inam sidanama tokare nam Lasares ei guri. Ibewa da inam sidane Mamaitua neneḡarinama ei maḡatarina, be inam neneḡarine Mamaitua Natunama e kawa saḡena.”

⁵ Yesu, tauna Mata, Meri be Lasares ewai nuapaḡoedina,

⁶ be yaḡoro tauna nam i naḡo makaina ḡarodie. Tauna raḡan rabui ya miana be muriḡa da ya naḡona ḡarodie.

⁷ Naumeki da raḡan rabui a kovina murine, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Yodi tà munaḡana Judiana.”

⁸ Be na tauwai muriwatanama tauna a riuenā, “Tauwai katakatai, maḡone kuya kita! Inam dabudine Jius babadidima rauyekumma awai taina. Be yodi tam dabudi kwa munaḡa, bo?”

⁹ Be Yesu ya paribeedina, “Raḡan e yanayanae tauda noya tà voiena. Banaga raḡan e yanayanae ta babarana tokare nam kaḡedima tai tutu, baninama taudi dobu yanayanane keda ta kitakita kauena.

¹⁰ Be kupie taudi tokare kaḡedima tai tutuna, baninama nam yana.”

¹¹ Be na giuma ya kaiwatani be ya riuedina, “Turadama Lasares ya kena nuakoana, be taugu yà naḡonaḡona ḡarone taḡosorinama aubainama.”

¹² Be na tauwai muriwatanama a riuna, “Bada, deḡoda tauna ima kenakena, inam tokare sida e yawasanana.”

¹³ Be Lasares tauna ya gurina, vutuna Yesu ya giugiu be na tauwai muriwatanama ai noḡotana kabe tauna kena ḡoma i giugiu.

¹⁴ Vutuna aubainama Yesu taudi ya riu ḡomedi be ya riuna, “Lasares ya gurina.

¹⁵ Be taumi aubaimima nuaguma ya verena da nam ḡarone e tavana. Yodi inam keda ḡesaunama e kenakenana da taumi tokare koi sumaḡana. Yodi tà naḡona tauna ḡarone.”

¹⁶ Dabudine Tomas awai isana ‘Raḡaraḡa’ tauna tauwai muriwatana ḡesaudima ya riuedina, “Naumeki, matabuda tà naḡo be tauna mate tà guri tenaḡana.”

¹⁷ Yesu Betenima ya tavatavana, tauna ya vaie da Lasares ya guri be kokoagae ya kenana raḡan 4 a kovina.

¹⁸ Beteni da Jerusalem nam madani i dauna,

¹⁹ vutuna aubainama banaga toitoi Meri be Mata nuadubuedima aubainama a tavana Betenima, taudi nuvudima ya kovina aubainama.

²⁰ Dabudine Mata e vaiena be Yesu ya veraverauna ḡarodie, naumeki da ya dobi ya naḡona Yesu verau bodebodenama aubainama. Be Meri tauna vadae ya mia kwasana.

²¹ Be Mata Yesu ya riuena, “Bada, deḡoda tam maigone uma dabudine ku tavana, nuvuguma tokare nam ya guri.

²² Be taugu è kataiena deḡoda yodi aba kwai baḡena, Mamaitua tokare e utemna.”

²³ Be Yesu tauna ya riuena, “Nuvumma tokare e midisuḡu munaḡana.”

²⁴ Be Mata ya riuna, “Taugu è kataiena da raḡan damone midisuḡu munaḡa raḡanine tauna tokare e midisuḡuna.”

²⁵ Be Yesu tauna ya riuena, “Taugu vutuna midisuḡu munaḡa be yawasana. Aitauḡa da tawai sumaḡeguna, taudi avedi da a gurina, be yaḡoro tokare ta yawasanana.

²⁶ Be banaga miemienidima aitauḡa taugu tawai sumaḡeguna, taudi tokare nam airaḡan ta guri. Inam giunama kwawai sumaḡe bo ibewa?”

²⁷ Be Mata ya riuna, “Bada, taugu yàwai sumaḡana da tam vutuna Tauwai yawasana Mamaitua Natunama, dobie kuya yovona.”

²⁸ Nama ya giugiu rovona murine, tauna ya munaḡana vadae tasinama Meri ḡarone be mareḡa ya riue da ḡavoe be ya riuena, “Tauwai katakatai ya tava be e ḡoḡoena e kitamna.”

²⁹ Be Meri inam giunama ya vaivaiena, tauna waigapa ya midisuḡu makai be ya naḡona Yesu ḡarone.

³⁰ Mata deḡo Yesu ya banabanavie, inam dabudine Yesu ya miamiana be nam meagaie i tavana.

³¹ Jius banegidima Meri a miamia roguena, dabudine a kita da Meri vadae be ma girigirina ya dobi makaina. Dabudine taudi a noḡotina da Meri kabe

nuvunama kokoagine ġaba aubainama i naġonaġo, naumeki da taudi ai muriwatanena.

³² Raġanine Meri Yesu ġarone ya tavatavana, tauna ya raupari be ya riuna, “Bada, deġoda tam maġone uma dabudine ku tavana, nuvuguma tokare nam ya guri.”

³³ Yesu e kitana be Meri ya ġabaġabana, be Jius banegidima Meri a miamia roguena taudi mate a ġabaġabana. Inam raġanine Yesu medi noponama ya karati be nuanama ya gewagewana.

³⁴ Dabudine Yesu taudi yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Lasares deġo dabudine koyai kokoagi?” Be taudi a riuna, “Bada, tà naġo be kwa kita.”

³⁵ Naumeki da Yesu ya ġabana.

³⁶ Be banaga dabudine a midimidina taudi a riuna, “Ko kita, Lasares tauna nuanama ya paġo kauena.”

³⁷ Be ġesaudima a riuna, “Uma tauġominama banaga matapotapotanama yai yawasanina, be aba aubainama tauna Lasares varinama ya vaia yababe be ya guri?”

Yesu, Lasares ya guri be ya kawa midisuġu munaġena

³⁸ Dabudine Yesu medi noponama ya kara munaġe be kokoagae ya tavana. Lasares kokoaginama inam gubae. Be gubanama gayane yeku dosinama ai miditomma.

³⁹ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Yeku ko taurie ġavoe e naġo!” Be Mata ya riuna, “Bada, yodi tokare pana e morabana, baninama tauna kokoagae ya kenana raġan 4 a kovina.”

⁴⁰ Be Yesu ya riuena, “Taugu è riuem bo ibewa da tam kwai sumaġana tokare Mamaitu neneġarinama kwa kitana.”

⁴¹ Dabudine taudi Yeku a raurie da ġavoe ya naġo, yodibe Yesu gunuma ya kitasaġe be ya riuna, “Mamai, yàwai kaiwemna da tam taugu bonaguma kuya vaiena.

⁴² Taugu è kataiena da tam raġan matabuna taugu bonaguma kwa vaivaiena, be uma banegidima ta midimidina, taudi kadi taiye taugu bonaguma dosine ya riuna da taudi sibo a vaie be ai sumaġa da tam taugu kuya riuporeguna.”

⁴³ Yesu nama ya giugiu kovina, tauna bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Lasares, kwa dobi!”

⁴⁴ Naumeki da tauġoma gurigurinama gubae be ya dobinna. Tauna nimanama, kaġanama, debanama be tuninama matabuna garae sumasumanama. Naumeki da Yesu ya riuna, “Gara ko kuvesa poredi be e naġona!”

Jius babadidima Yesu kana kasirama a tomna waigurinama aubainama

⁴⁵ Jius banegidima toitoi Meri nuadubuenama aubainama a tavatavana, taudi Yesu aba ya voivoiena a kita be tauna ai sumaġena.

⁴⁶ Be banaga ġesaudima taudi a naġo be Yesu aba ya voivoiena Parisi ġarodie ai samanina.

⁴⁷ Dabudine pirisi adi babadama be Parisi ai rawateġeidina Sanedrion waiborunama aubainama. Be dabudine taudi a riuna, “Yodi aba tà voie? Uma tauġominama mataira toitoi e voivoiedina.

⁴⁸ Deġoda tauda tà kita yababena, banaga matabudi tokare tauna tai muriwatanena. Inam raġanine tauġara Romġa tokare ta verau, be dà tempolma be dà dobuma ta kawa gewegewedina.”

49 Naumeki da tauḡoma tenaḡa isanama Kaiyapas, tauna pirisi adi badama inam modinama nopone. Tauna ya midisuḡu be ya riuna, “Taumi buebuemima,

50 nam aiyaba ko kataiena. Ya verena da inam baneginama tenaḡa sibo ya gurina, be tauda matabuda sibo tē yawasanana.”

51 Inam giunama nam Kaiyapas nuane i giu yababana, ibewa. Be tauna pirisi adi badama ya miamiana inam modinama nopone, vutuna aubainama tauna yai perovetana da Yesu sibo ya gurina Jius banegidima matabudi aubaidima.

52 Be nam Jius taudiḡa, ibewa da Mamaitua na sedama dobu matabuna nopone a daberara be ta miamiana, taudi mate aubaidima tauna e guri be e rawateḡeidi da taudi tenaḡa ta tubuḡana.

53 Naumeki da inam raḡanine be nokoi ya naḡona taudi Yesu na kasirama tomnana ai karena da sibo ai gurina.

54 Vutuna aubainama Yesu nam patara nopodie i noya munaḡana, tauna ya gosedi be ya naḡona Epreim meagaine. Inam meagainama dobu kavakavanama diane, be dabudine tauna na tauwai muriwatanama mate a miana.

55 Naumeki da Naḡopore soinama raḡaninama maida ya tavatavana aubainama, banaga toitoi Israel nopone miemienidima a rauria be a saḡa a naḡona Jerusalemma. Baninama muriḡa da Naḡopore soinama sibo ya tavana, be noḡone taudi adi vaivaima da sibo a sigu dokana.

56 Dabudine taudi a ḡoḡoena da Yesu sibo a kitana. Vutuna aubainama taudi tempol dianaga a midi babara be adi banagama adi banagama ai taraviredi be a riuriuna, “Aba ko noḡonoḡoti, Yesu tokare soie e saḡa bo ibewa?”

57 Inam dabudine pirisi adi babadama be Parisi, taudi adi giuna bagibaginama a boruna da aitau Yesu e kitana, waiḡapa taudi ḡarodie ei maḡatarana. Yodibe tauna ta vunugina.

12

Meri upa ḡabuḡabunama Yesu kaḡane ya ḡinina (Mt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9)

1 Raḡan 6 a kenakenana muriḡa da Naḡopore soinama e tavana. Be Yesu tauna ya naḡona Betenima Lasares na vadae, tauna vutuna ya gurina be Yesu ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡena.

2 Dabudine Yesu na kanima a vokaukauena. Naumeki da Mata kani ya tebodi be Yesu, Lasares be banaga ḡesaudima mate gunie a miamiana ya ute nawedina.

3 Be Meri dabudine upa ḡabuḡabunama* ya paḡo da Yesu kaḡanama debane ya ḡini be deba vuvuḡine Yesu kaḡanama ya ravusina. Be inam upanama isanama ‘Nad’ be maesinama dosinama. Be inam vadanama noponama matabuna ḡabuḡa ya kaiyaḡotina.

4 Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama tenaḡa isanama Judas Iskariot, tauna vutuna tokare Yesu e boru dobiḡena, tauna umanama ya riuna,

5 “Inam upanama ḡabuḡabunama maesinama ya moraba kauana!† Taumi sibo koya raugimare be mane banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima sibo koya utedina.”

* 12:3: Gurik baibol ya riuna: Inam upanama ḡabuḡabunama na vitama inam ½ kilo nama. † 12:5: Be upanama maesinama inam maika modi tenaḡa nopone ta bagibagi be maesinama ta paḡopaḡona ruvanama.

⁶ Judas nam banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima i noḡotidi be inam giunama i vatona, ibewa da tauna banaga danedanenenama, aubainama nama ya giuna. Baninama Judas tauna mane taurabenama be wari raḡan taunama aubainama mane nevedima ya rarau soru poraḡana.

⁷ Be Yesu tauna ya paribee be ya riuna, “Nam Meri kwa tainuaragaḡaḡa, kwa gose pore. Tauna umanama ya voiana inam ya kawa nonoḡiguna waikokoagiguma aubainama.

⁸ Banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima raḡan matabuna taumi mate ko miamiana. Be taugu nam tokare taumi mate tà mia gurata.”

⁹ Taudi dabudine yaḡoro a kanikanina, be patara dosinama a kataie da Yesu tauna Lasares na vadae ya miamiana. Vutuna aubainama a verauna kitanama aubainama, be nam Yesu taunaḡa, Lasares mate kitanama aubainama a verauna, baninama tauna ya gurina, be Yesu yai yawasani munagaḡena.

¹⁰ Inam kauinama aubainama pirisi babadidima adi ogama a taraḡina da Lasares mate sibo ai gurina.

¹¹ Baninama tauna kana taiye banaga toitoi Jius babadidima a gosedi be Yesu ai muriwatanena.

Yesu Jerusalem ya saḡa ya naḡonaḡo be banaga ai nuaverena
(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-10; Lk 19:28-40)

¹² Pomainama banaga soi aubainama a tavatavana, taudi a vaie da Yesu ya saḡasaḡana Jerusalem.

¹³ Vutuna aubainama banaga toitoi garamo a ragaudi da a dobi a naḡona veraubodenama aubainama, be bonedima dosine a yogo be a riuriuna, “Hosana, waiaiaininama tauna vutuna Bada isane e veraverauna! Israel guyaunama waiaiaininama!”

¹⁴ Yesu donki natunama ya banavi be debane ya miana, maika girugiruminama porane ya riuriuna nama,

¹⁵ “Jerusalem‡ banegimima nam ko naira, ko kitana ami guyauma donki natunama ya gerue be ḡaromie e veraverauna.”

¹⁶ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama uma kaidima noḡone nam ti kataiedina. Be Yesu marae ya saḡa ya naḡonaḡona murine, girugiruminama porane aba a riuriuedina, vutudi Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama a noḡotidina, be a kataie da noḡone aba awai perovetaena yodi a tubuḡa be a kitana.

¹⁷ Be maigone Lasares ya guri da kokoagae ya kenakenana. Be Yesu Lasares gurigurinama kokoagae ya riue, be ya kawa midisugu munage da ya dohina. Inam raḡanine banaga toitoi dabudi mate, be Yesu aba ya voie be a kitakitana, taudi inam varinama ai daberarina.

¹⁸ Be banaga toitoi inam varinama a vaiena. Vutuna aubainama taudi garamo a ragaudi be a dobi a naḡona Yesu naḡobodenama aubainama.

¹⁹ Dabudine Parisi taudi adi banagama adi banagama a riuedina, “Yodi aba tà voie? Banaga matabudi Yesu tawai muriwatanena.”

Yesu nema e guri bakona ya giuena

²⁰ Inam soinama nopone dabudine Gurik banegidima ḡesaudima mate inam soinama aubainama a tavana.

²¹ Taudi a verauna Pilip ḡarone. (Pilip tauna Betsaida baneginama Galili provins nopone.) Be taudi Pilip ai baḡa be a riuna, “Yau tura, tauma Yesu kitanama ka goeḡoena.”

‡ 12:15: Gurik bonane ya riuna: ‘Saion natunama waivinama’. Saion, baninama inam oya, be natunama inam meagai inam oyanama debane e kenakenana. Be meagainama isanama inam ‘Jerusalem’.

22 Naumeki da Pilip ya naḡo Endru yai vari be rabuidi a naḡona Yesu riunama aubainama.

23 Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Yodi raḡan ya tavana da Banaga Natunama nenegarinama e maḡatarana.

24 Yà riuriu kauemina, deḡoda pesi nam doḡa nopone ko kuma be e guri, inam tokare kitanama teneginama nama e kenakenana. Be deḡoda pesi doḡa nopone kwa kuma be e gurina, inam raḡanine tokare e gogo taḡa be baninama toitoi e sivudina.

25 Aitau da tauname na yawasanama ewai nuaboyena, tokare na yawasanama e kawa gewagewana. Be aitau da uma dobune nam na yawasanama inawai nuaboyena, tauna tokare yawasana kenakena nonoginama e paḡona.

26 Aitau aubaiguma noya e ḡoēḡoena, naumeki da ei muriwataneguna. Deḡo yà naḡonaḡo bo yà miamiana, tauna taugu mate. Be Tamagama inam banegidima aitaḡa aubaiguma ta noyanoyana, tokare e kawa saḡedina.

27 “Be yodi taugu èi nuaboya kauana be nema yà riu bako? Umanama yà riu bo avedi, ‘Mamai, kwa sagugu da uma nuaboyanama nam yà sigue.’ Ibewa, nam nama yà riu, baninama inam vutuna aubainama uma dobudine è yovona.

28 Taugu umanama yà riuna, ‘Mamai, tamḡa isamma kwa kawa saḡe munaḡemna.’” Naumeki da bona marae ya dobi be ya riuna, “Taugu kaiteka isagama è kawa saḡe munaḡeguna be yodi yà voia munaḡena.”

29 Inam raḡanine patara bona a vaivaiena, banaga ḡesaudima a riuna, “Inam parere.” Be ḡesaudima a riuna, “Ibewa, inam anea Yesu ḡarone e giugiuna.”

30 Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Taumi anisagumima aubainama inam bonanama ya dobina, nam taugu.

31 Yodi raḡan ya tavana da Mamaitua dobu ei tarapirie be dobunama tauwai badenama e tavu dobiḡena.

32 Be taudi korosie tawai daweguna raḡanine, taugu yau banagama matabudi yà verauḡedina ḡarogue.”

33 Inam giudima tauna ya vatodina da banaga sibo a kataie da tauna tokare nema e guri bakona.

34 Dabudine banaga a riuna, “Tauma tarawatu nopone kè kataiena da Tauwai yawasana tauna tokare e mia nonoḡana. Be yodi nemanama da kwa riuriuna, ‘Banaga Natunama tokare korosie tai dawe? Banaga Natunama inam aitau?’”

35 Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taugu vutuna ami yanama, be taugu tokare nam taumi mate tà mia gurata. Vutuna aubainama yodi raḡan daumorine taumi inam yanama noponaḡa ko babarana. Inam kedane tadiwanawana tokare nam e rupu tawemi. Baninama aitaḡa tadiwanawana noponaḡa ta babababarana, taudi keda nam tima kitakitana, taudi ta naḡonaḡona aikedae ta tavana nam ti kataiena.

36 Taumi yana yodi ḡaromie e miamiana maika, naumeki da taumi yanama koi sumaḡena, inam raḡanine taumi tokare yana natunatunama ko tubuḡana.” Be Yesu na giuma yawai kovina, murine tauna ya gosedi be ya naḡo waimatapovedina.

Jius babadidima yaḡoro da nam timawai sumaḡana

37 Yesu mataira toitoi Jius matedie ya voidedina, be taudi yaḡoro nam ti sumaḡena,

³⁸ baninama peroveta Aisaia aba ya riuriuena nama a tubuḡana. Tauna umanama ya riuna,

“Bada, aita u tokare ama giuma ei sumaḡe? Be aita u ḡarodie tokare am rewapanama kwai maḡatari?”

³⁹ Be mate Aisaia gabu ḡesaune umanama ya riuna,

⁴⁰ “Mamaitua taudi matedima be nuedima yai potedina, inam kedane taudi matedie nam aba sibo a kita, bo nuedie nam aba sibo a kataie

da nuedima a vitaredi be sibo ei yawasanidi.”

⁴¹ Aisaia nama ya riuna, baninama tauna kaite Yesu neneḡarinama ya kita be ya giuena.

⁴² Be yaḡoro banaga toitoi be Jius babadidima toitoi mate Yesu ai sumaḡena. Be taudi Parisi a nairedina, baninama deḡoda sinagog nopone be tima tavu doḡigedi. Vutuna aubainama taudi nam ti maḡatara munaḡedina da taudi tauwai sumaḡa,

⁴³ baninama taudi a ḡoḡoena da Mamaitua sibo ya kawa saḡedina. Be adi ḡoana kauama inam sibo banaga taudi a kawa saḡedina.

⁴⁴ Dabudine Yesu bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Banaga aita u taugu ewai sumaḡeguna, inam nam tauguḡa imawai sumaḡeguna, ibewa da tauriuporeguma mate ewai sumaḡena.

⁴⁵ Be deḡoda aita u taugu ya kitaguna, inam tauriuporeguma kaite ya kitana.

⁴⁶ Taugu è yovona do bu waiyananama aubainama. Be aita u taugu ewai sumaḡeguna, tauna tokare nam tadiwanawanae e mia.

⁴⁷ “Be aita u da yau giuma e vaivaiedina be nam e voteyeteyedi, taugu nam yodi tauna yaì tarapirie, baninama taugu nam do bu waitarapirienama aubainama e yovona, ibewa da taugu do bu waiyawasaninama aubainama è yovona.

⁴⁸ Be aita u da taugu e riuriu tuatuaḡaiegu be yau giuma nam ei aninedi, tauna tokare kovoga e banavina. Baninama raḡan damone taugu yau giuma tokare tauna ta etarena.

⁴⁹ Taugu nam nuague ama giugiu yababana, ibewa da Tamaguma tauriuporeguma tauna ya riu vavasagaḡuna da taugu aba ya giuena.

⁵⁰ Be taugu è kataiena da tauna na giuma ewai kataimina da taumi yawasana kenakena nonogine ko tavana. Vutuna aubainama Tamaguma aba ya riuriueguna, ruvane nama ya giugiu.”

13

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama kaḡedima e koḡekoḡedina

¹ Naumeki da Naḡopore Soinama raḡaninama ḡaubonaḡa da sibo ya tavana. Be Yesu tauna kaite ya kataiena da na raḡanima ya tavana da uma do bu nama e gose be e munaḡana Tamanama risine. Dabudine tauna na tauwai muriwatanama yai kataidi da tauna ewai nuapaḡo kauedina.

² Ravie kani na raḡonie Diaboro kaite Judas Iskariot, nopone noḡota gewegewanama ya boruna da Yesu e boru doḡigena, Judas tauna vutuna Saemon natunama.

³ Be Yesu ya kataiena da Tamanama rewapana matabuna tauna nimane ya boruna da yaba matabudi ei badedina. Be mate tauna ya kataiena da tauna Mamaitua ḡarone be ya yovona, be yodi e munamunaḡana.

⁴ Vutuna aubainama Yesu kani nopone ya midisuḡu da na kwamama ya kaipore, be taweri ya paḡo da bogane yai rauvirina.

⁵ Yodibe tauna disu ya paḡo da nopone upa ya ḡini be na tauwai muriwatanama kaḡedima ya koḡedi be inam tawerine kaḡedima ya ravusidina.

⁶ Be raḡanine Yesu Saemon Pita ḡarone ya tavatavana, Pita ya riuenā, “Bada umanema nama da tam taugu kaḡaguma kwa koḡa?”

⁷ Be Yesu tauna ya riuenā, “Taugu yodi aba yà voivoiena baninama tam nam ku kataiena, be tokare kwa kataie da baninama aba.”

⁸ Be Pita ya riuna, “Avedi, nam airaḡan kaḡaguma kwa koḡedi!” Be Yesu ya paribeena, “Deḡoda taugu kaḡamma nam yà koḡa, tam taugu nam yau tauwai muriwatana.”

⁹ Be Saemon Pita ya riuna, “O Bada, deḡoda nama, naumeki da nam kaḡaguḡa kwa koḡedi, be nimagama be debaguma mate kwa koḡedina.”

¹⁰ Be Yesu ya riuenā, “Banaga aita da tuninama matabuna topa nopone ya yovo be ya sigu ḡomana, inam baneginama kaḡanama taunaḡa tokare e koḡedina, baninama tauna kaite ya sigu be verenama e miamiana. Be taumi inam koya sigu be veremima ko miamiana, be ḡesaumima nam veremi.”

¹¹ Yesu nama ya riuna, baninama tauna kaite ya kataie da aita tokare tauna e boru dobiḡena. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya riuna, ‘Ḡesaumima nam veremi’.

¹² Raḡanine taudi kaḡedima ya koḡakoḡa kovina, tauna na kwamama ya kote munaḡe da ya munaḡa na gabue ya mia be yai taraviredina, “Taugu aba yodi è voiena baninama koya kataie bo ibewa?”

¹³ Taumi ko riuriueguna “Tauwai katakatai” be ‘Bada’. Be inam ko riuriu kauana, baninama inam vutuna taugu.

¹⁴ Be yodi koya kita, taugu ami Badama be ami Tauwai katakaima be yaḡoro kaḡemima è koḡedina. Vutuna aubainama taumi taumiḡa ami banagama ami banagama mate kaḡemima sibo nama koya koḡedina.

¹⁵ Taugu yodi mataira verenama è voie be koya kitana, be taumi nama sibo koya voiana,

¹⁶ baninama taunoya tauna nam tokare na badama e saḡa pore, be mate tauwai noyanoya tauna nam tokare tauriuporenama e saḡa pore.

¹⁷ Yodi taumi uma yabedima koya kitedi be koya kataiedina, be deḡoda ko voiedina, taumi tokare waiaiaina ko banavina.

¹⁸ “Taugu nam matabumi ḡaromie uma yabedima ama giuguedina, ibewa da taugu è vinemina aubainama tenatenagaḡa ami yawasanama è kataiedina. Be girigiruminama porane aba a riuriuena inam riukaua, taudi a riuna, ‘Banaga aita da yau kanima nevanama ya kanina, tauna vutuna ya midu vitare be yai ḡavieguna.’

¹⁹ Uma kauinama muriḡa da e tubuḡana yodi yà riuriu wainonogimina, be tokare e tubuḡana raḡanine, dabudine koi sumaḡa da taugu vutuna Tauwai yawasanā.

²⁰ Taugu yà riuriu kauemina, aita da yau tauwai noyanoyama ei aninena, tauna inam taugu ewai anineguna. Be aita da taugu ei anineguna, tauna inam tauriuporeguma ewai aninena.”

Judas Yesu e boru dobiḡena

(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Lk 22:21-23)

²¹ Yesu nama ya riuriu murine, tauna noponama nuaboya ya moḡavu be ya riuna, “Yà riuriu kauemina, nopomie tenaḡa tokare taugu e boru dobiḡeguna.”

²² Dabudine tauwai muriwatana tenatenagaḡa turanama turanama matanama ya kita be a nuanua babaḡana da Yesu aita e riuriue.

²³ Be taudi nopodie tenaḡa Yesu tura kaukauinama tauna Yesu diane ya miamiana.

²⁴ Naumeki da Saemon Pita inam baneginama Yesu diane miemieninama mamareḡa ya riu kasave be ya riuna, “Bada kwa riue, aita tauna e riuriue?”

²⁵ Dabudine inam baneginama Yesu diane miemieninama ya kekera naḡo Bada diaḡomine be mamareḡa ya riu kasavena, “Bada, aita tokare tam e boru dobigem?”

²⁶ Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Kwa kita be taugu raḡanine buredi riku nopone yai gayo be banaga aita ya utena, inam baneginama vutuna taugu e boru dobigeguna.” Naumeki da Yesu buredi riku nopone yai gayo be Judas Iskariot ya utena. Tauna vutuna Saemon natunama.

²⁷ Raḡanine Judas buredi ya paḡo be ya kanikanina, Seitan Judas nopone ya saḡana, dabudine Yesu Judas ya riuna, “Tam aba voienama yodi kwawai nuanoḡonoḡotena, naumeki da waigapa kwa voiena.”

²⁸ Be ḡesaudima dabudine a kanikanina nam ti kataiena aba aubainama Yesu nama Judas ya riue.

²⁹ Be Judas tauna mane taurabenama. Vutuna aubainama, na banagama ḡesaudima ai noḡotana kabe Yesu Judas i riuriupore nawe soi kanima gimerinama aubaina, bo mane banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima kabe e utedi.

³⁰ Dabudine Judas ya dobi be kupiḡa ya naḡona.

Yesu ya riuna da Pita tokare tauna e bovienu

³¹ Raḡanine Judas ya dobi be ya naḡonaḡona murine Yesu ya riuna, “Yodi raḡan ya tavana da taugu Banaga Natunama neneḡariguma e maḡatarana. Be abaḡa taugu ḡarogue ta tubutubuḡana raḡanine, Mamaitua neneḡara dosinama e paḡona.

³² Inam raḡanine Mamaitua tokare waigapa banaga ei kataidi da Banaga Natunama tauna ya saḡa vavasagaḡana.

³³ Yau sedama, noḡone nema Jiis babadidima e riuriuedina, nama yodi taumi ya riuriuemina, da taugu tokare taumi mate nam ta mia gurata. Taumi tokare ko waneguna, be deḡo taugu ya naḡonaḡona, dabudi taumi tokare nam ko tava.

³⁴ Be yodi riuvavasaga vaunama ya utemina inam: Ami banagama ami banagama nuemima ta paḡona, nema taugu ya wai nuapaḡoemina nama.

³⁵ Deḡoda koi nuapaḡo vivirana, inam raḡanine banaga matabudi tokare ta kataiemu da taumi taugu yau tauwai muriwatanama.”

³⁶ Dabudine Saemon Pita Yesu yai taravirena, “Bada, tam deḡo kwa naḡonaḡo?” Be Yesu ya riuna, “Taugu deḡo ya naḡonaḡona, dabudi tam yodi nam kwa tava be tenegina, be tokare tam dabudine kwa tavana.”

³⁷ Be Pita ya riuna, “Bada, aba aubainama dabudine yodi nam ya tava? Taugu yodi inam teneteneginama da tam mate ta gurina.”

³⁸ Be Yesu tauna ya riuna, “Tam kuya noḡoti da teneginama taugu mate ta gurina. Be taugu ya riuriu kauemna da tam tokare raḡan rabuiteḡa taugu kwa bovienguna, muriḡa da kamkam e riuna.

14

Yesu tauna vutuna keda

¹ “Nam koi nuaboya, Mamaitua koi sumaḡe, be mate taugu koi sumaḡeguna.

² Tamaguma na vadae gabu toitoi ta kenakenana, be taugu yodi dabudine yà naḡonaḡona ami gabuma yà vokaukauedina. Be deḡoda gabu sibo ibewa, taugu tokare nam e riuemi.

³ Be raḡanine yà naḡo be gabu yà vokaukua rovona murine, taugu tokare yà verau munaḡa be matabumi yai doka nawemina yau kaba miae. Be dabudine matabuda tokare tà mia tenaḡana.

⁴ Be taugu deḡo yà naḡonaḡona kedanama taumi koya kataiena.”

⁵ Be Tomas Yesu ya riuena, “Bada, keda nema ka kataie bake? Tauma nam ke kataiena tam aikedae kwa naḡonaḡo.”

⁶ Be Yesu tauna ya paribee be ya riuna, “Taugu vutuna Keda, Riukaua be Yawasana. Be nam aitau tokare Tamaguma ḡarone e tava be teneteneḡina, ibewa da taugue tokare Tamaguma ḡarone ko tavana.

⁷ Deḡoda taumi ko katai kameḡuna, taumi tokare Tamaguma mate sibo koya kataiena. Taumi yodi da nokoi ya naḡona Tamaguma koya kataiena, baninama tauna kaite koya kitana.”

⁸ Dabudine Pilip ya riuna, “Bada, Tamamma kwai kataimai, yodibe nuamaima e verena.”

⁹ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Pilip, taugu noya èwai karee da yodi taugu raḡan matabuna taumi mate tè miamiana, be yaḡoro tam nam ku kataieguna da taugu aitau. Be aba aubainama kwa riuriuna, “Tamamma kwai kataimai? Banaga aitau da taugu ya kitaguna, inam Tamaguma ya kitana.

¹⁰ Taugu inam Tamaguma nopone be tauna taugu nopogue, inam riu-nama tam kwawai sumaḡe bo ibewa? Abaḡa yà giugiuuedina inam nam nuague ama giugiu yababedina, ibewa da Tamaguma nopogue e miamiana, tauna vutuna na noyama e voivoiedina.

¹¹ Taugu inam Tamaguma nopone be tauna taugu nopogue, inam riu-nama tam naumeki kwai sumaḡena. Be deḡoda ibewa, naumeki da mataira dosidima yà voivoiedina, vutudi sibo kuya kitedi be kuyai sumaḡana.

¹² “Yà riuri kauemina, aitau ewai sumaḡeguna, tauna tokare voia dosidima taugu è voivoiedina, teneḡidima nama tauna e voiedina. Be nam inam vutudiga, ibewa da tauna tokare voia dosi vavasagidima mate e voiedina, nam maika taugu è voivoiedina nama. Baninama taugu Tamaguma ḡarone yà naḡonaḡona aubainama.

¹³ Be aiyaba taugu isague koi baḡena, taugu tokare yà voiena, Tamaguma isanama kawa saḡenama aubainama.

¹⁴ Be taugu isague aba koi baḡaguna, tokare yà voiena.

¹⁵ Taumi deḡoda koi nuapaḡoeguna, taugu aba è riuri vavasagemina, tokare ko voteyeteyedina.

Yesu ya saugana da Arua Babau e riupore yovoḡena

¹⁶ “Taugu tokare Tamaguma yài baḡa da tauna tokare ami tausaguma ḡesau e riupore yovoḡe

¹⁷ be taumi mate ko mia nonoḡana, tauna vutuna Riukaua Aruinama. Be dobu banegidima taudi nam feneteneḡina da tauna tai anine be adi tausaguma e tubuḡa, baninama taudi nam Arua tima wanewanena da sibo a kataie. Be taumi tauna koya kataiena, baninama inam Aruinama yodi taumi mate ko miamiana, be tokare tauna nopomie e miana.

¹⁸ Taugu nam tokare yà gose pore yababemi seda kedekededima maika. Ibewa, taugu tokare yà verau munaḡana ḡaromie.

19 Raḡan ḡaubonaḡa dobu banegidima tokare nam ta kita munaḡegu. Be taumi tokare ko kita munaḡeguna. Taugu yà yawasana munaḡana, aubainama taumi mate tokare ko yawasanana.

20 Taugu yà guri be yà midisuḡu munaḡana raḡanine, dabudine taumi tokare ko kataie da taugu Tamaguma nopone. Be taumi taugu nopogue, be taugu taumi nopomie.

21 Tauna aitau yau riuvasasaḡama e vovo teyetyedina, tauna vutuna taugu ewai nuapaḡoeguna. Be tauna ewai nuapaḡoeguna aubainama, Tamaguma be taugu tokare tauna kai nuapaḡoena, be ḡarone taugu yà maḡatarana.”

22 Dabudine Judas ḡesau (nam Judas Iskariot), tauna Yesu ya riuena, “Bada, aba aubainama taumaḡa ḡaromaie kwa maḡatara be nam dobu banegidima ḡarodie?”

23 Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Aitau ewai nuapaḡoeguna, tauna yau giuma matabuna tokare e votetyedina. Be Tamaguma inam baneginama ei nuapaḡoe, be tauna inam baneginama ḡarone ama kaba miana kai tubuḡi be dabudine ka miana.

24 Be aitau nam imawai nuapaḡoeguna, tauna yau giuma tokare nam e votetyedi. Inam giudima nam nuague amawai tubuḡidi be ama giuguedina, ibewa da Tamaguma tauriuporeguma tauna uma giudima ya utegu be yà giuguedina.

25 Taugu yodi yaḡoro taumi mate tà miamiana, aubainama uma kaudima yà giuguedina.

26 Taugu isague Tamaguma tokare tausagu Arua Babau e riupore yovoḡena ḡaromie. Be tauna tokare yaba matabuna ei katakataimina, be abaga è giuguedina tokare tauna e riuwai noḡotimina.

27 “Taugu yà naḡonaḡona be yau subama nopomie yà boruna. Taugu yau subama inam nam dobu banegidima suba ta voivoiena maika, vutuna aubainama nam ko naira bo koi nuaboya.

28 Taugu è riuemina da taugu yà naḡona, be tokare yà verau munaḡana ḡaromie. Deḡoda nuemima tabutabune sibo koi nuapaḡoeguna, taumi sibo nuemima ya verena da taugu yà naḡonaḡona Tamaguma ḡarone. Baninama tauna ya saḡa guratana nam maika taugu.

29 Uma kaudima muriḡa da ta tubuḡana raḡanine, dabudine koi sumaḡa da taugu aba è riuriuemina inam matabudi riukaua.

30 “Be yodi nam gavogavo ima kenakenana da tà giu gurata, baninama uma dobonama kana guyauma kaiteka maida e tavatavana. Tauna nam na rewapanama ḡarogue ima kenakenana.

31 Taugu Tamaguma aba ya riuriuena, vutuna yà voiena. Yodibe dobu banegidima tokare ta kataie da taugu Tamaguma yàwai nuapaḡoena. Ko midisuḡu tà naḡo.

15

Yesu tauna vutuna waen kainama

1 “Taugu vutuna waen kainama, be Tamaguma tauna waen taukumanama.

2 Be waen ragedima ḡesaudima nam votevotedi, tauna ewai miaraka poraḡana. Be raga ḡesaudima votevotedima, tauna e tomtom vunegidina da taudi ta vota kauana.

³ Be taugu yau waikatakataie Tamaguma kaite taumi ya tom vunegimi be koya verena.

⁴ Taumi naumeki da taugu nopogue ko miana, be taugu taumi nopomie yà miana. Baninama degoda waen raganama e nuagasi poraḡana inam raganama tokare nam e vota. Be teneginama nama degoda taumi nam nopogue ko mia, taumi tokare nam ko vota.

⁵ “Taugu vutuna waen kainama, be taumi waen ragedima. Aitau da taugu nopogue e miana, be taugu tauna nopone yà miana, tauna tokare e vota kauana. Be degoda taumi ko gosegu be ḡavoe ko midì teḡana, taumi tokare nam ko vota rubu.

⁶ Be aitau nopogue nam e mia, tauna inam waen raganama ta tom pore be ta pokipokina maika. Inam ragedima pokipokidima tokare ta ragaudi be kai matane ta gabu gorudina.

⁷ Degoda taumi nopogue ko mia nonoḡa be riuguma taumi nopomie e kenana, taumi aba kowai baḡena, tokare ko banavina.

⁸ Taumi ko votavota kauana raganine, Tamaguma neneḡarinama tokare dabudi e maḡatarana. Inam kedane banaga tokare ta kataie da taumi taugu yau tauwai muriwatanama.

⁹ “Tamaguma nema taugu yai nuapaḡo bakeguna, nama taumi yàwai nuapaḡoemina. Be yodi inam wainuapaḡone ko miana!

¹⁰ Degoda taugu yau riuvavasagama ko voteyeteyedina, taumi tokare yau wainuapaḡoe ko miana, nema taugu Tamaguma na riuvavasagama è voteyeteyedi be na wainuapaḡoe yà miamiana nama.

¹¹ Taugu nama yà riuriuemina da nuavere taugu nopogue kenakenanama, teneginama taumi nopomima e moḡavuna.

¹² “Be taugu yau riuvavasagama inam uma: Ami banagama ami banagama nuemima ta paḡona, nema taugu yàwai nuapaḡoemina nama.

¹³ Wainuapaḡo dosinama inam umanama: Banaga degoda na yawasanama ei utae be na banagama aubaidima e gurina, inam vutuna wainuapaḡo dosi vavasaginama inam baneginama ya voienna.

¹⁴ Be taumi degoda yau riuvavasagama ko voteyeteyedina, taumi vutuna taugu yau banagama.

¹⁵ Boni taugu è riuriuemina, taumi taunoya. Be taunoya tauna na badama aba e voivoiedina, tauna nam ima katakataiedina. Vutuna aubainama yodi yà riuriuemina, taumi taugu yau banagama, baninama taugu Tamaguma aba ya riuriueguna, matabudi taumi è riuemina.

¹⁶ Taumi nam taugu ko vineguna, be taugu taumi è vinemina da ko naḡo be ko votana. Be inam votedima tokare ta kena nonoḡana. Yodibe aba isague koi baḡena, Tamaguma tokare e utemina.

¹⁷ Yà riuriu vavasagemina da ami banagama ami banagama mate koi nuapaḡona.

Dobu banegidima tokare ta tuaḡaiemina

¹⁸ “Degoda dobu banegidima taumi ta tuaḡaiemina, dabudine ko noḡoti da taugu noḡone a tuaḡai dokeguna.

¹⁹ “Degoda taumi sibo dobu ḡaronama, taudi tokare ai nuapaḡoemina. Be ibewa da taumi nam dobu ḡarona, baninama taugu è vinemina da inam dobnama ko dobi porenna. Vutuna aubainama dobu banegidima ta tuatuaḡaiemina.

²⁰ Be banaga taudi kaite taugu ta raraukivi gewegeweguna. Be noḡone aba è riuriuemina, vutudi ko noḡotidi: “Taunoya tauna nam tokare

na badama e saḡapore.’ Vutuna aubainama taumi mate tokare nama ta raukivi gewegewemina. Be deḡoda banaga yau giuma sibo ti vovo teyetyedina, naumeki da taumi mate ami giuma tokare a voteyetyedina.

²¹ Be taumi taugu ḡarog̃aroguma aubainama, banaga tokare taumi ta raukivi gewegewemina. Baninama taudi tauriuporeguma nam ti kataiena.

²² Taugu ḡarodie è maḡatara be Tamaguma riunama è giuena. Be taudi yaḡoro da ḡarogue nama ta voivoiana, vutuna aubainama taudi ḡarodie naumeki da gewagewa e kenakenana. Be deḡoda taugu ḡarodie nam sibo e yovo be e giu, taudi tokare nam gewagewa ḡarodie ya kena.

²³ Aitau taugu e tuatuaḡaieguna, tauna Tamaguma mate e tuatuaḡaiena.

²⁴ Taugu ḡarodie mataira dosidima è voiedina, nam aitau deḡo nama matairidima i voia rubudina. Be taudi inam matairidima a kitedina, be yaḡoro da Tamaguma be taugu ta tuatuaḡaiemaina, vutuna aubainama taudi ḡarodie gewagewa e kenakenana. Be deḡoda taugu sibo mataira dosidima voiedima ibewa, taudi tokare nam gewagewa ḡarodie ya kena.

²⁵ Be adi tarawatuma bukane unanama ewai perovetana, ‘Taudi nam aba gewagewanama ḡarogue ti banavina be a tuaḡai yababeguna.’ Inam giudima yodi ta maḡamaḡatarana.

²⁶ “Taugu tokare tausagu yà riupore yovoḡena ḡaromie. Tauna vutuna Riukaua Aruinama. Tauna Tamaguma ḡarone e yovo be taugu yau voiamana e giuedina.

²⁷ Be taugu noya èwai karee da yodi taumi mate tè naḡonaḡona. Aubainama taumi mate yau voiamana banaga ḡesaudima ḡarodie ko giuedina.

16

¹ “Uma kaidima matabudi noḡone è riuemina da taumi ami waisumaḡe tokare nam ko beku.

² Taumi tokare sinagog nopodie be ta tavu dobiḡemina. Be raḡan e veraverauna e tavana, banaga tokare tai gurimina, baninama taudi tawai noḡotana kabe Mamaitua na ḡoanama ti voivoie.

³ Taudi inam kaidima nama ta voiedina, baninama Tamaguma be taugu taudi nam ti kataiemaina.

⁴ Uma giudima noḡone taugu nam e riu dokemina, baninama taugu yaḡoro taumi mate tè miamiana aubainama. Be yodi uma kaidima yà riuriu wainonoḡimina, be inam kaidima ta tubuḡana raḡanine, aba è riuriuemina vutudi tokare ko noḡotidina.

Arua Babau na noyama

⁵ “Taugu yodi yà naḡonaḡona tauriuporeguma ḡarone. Be nam aitau kui taraviregu be ku riuna, ‘Tam deḡo kwa naḡonaḡo?’

⁶ baninama taugu è riuemina aubainama, taumi koyai nuaboyana.

⁷ Be taugu yà riuriu kauemina, ya verena da taugu yà naḡona, be deḡoda nam yà naḡo, tausagu tokare nam e yovo. Be taugu yà naḡona raḡanine, tausagu tokare yà riupore yovoḡena ḡaromie.

⁸ Tausagu e yovona raḡanine, tauna tokare dobu banegidima matedima e viriḡaridi da taudime adi gewagewama ta kitedina, be mate tauna didimana kadanama be Mamaitua na etarama ei kataidi da ta kataiedina.

⁹ Be banaga nam timawai sumaḡeguna, taudi tokare tausagu ei kataidi da inam vutuna gewagewa.

10 Be taugu yà naḡonaḡona Tamaguma ḡarone. Inam raḡanine taumi tokare nam ko kita munaḡegu, vutuna aubainama tausagu tauna didimana kedanama tokare banaga ei kataidina.

11 Be mate tauna banaga ei kataidi da Mamaitua tokare banaga matabudi adi gewagewama aubaidima e etaredina, nema Mamaitua kaite dobu guyaunama etarenama yai karena maika.

12 “Taugu giu ḡesaudima toitoi mate sibo è riuemina, be taumi nam teneteneḡimi da uma giudima matabudi yodi ko ragaudi.

13 Vutuna aubainama Riukaua Aruinama e yovona raḡanine, tauna tokare riukaua matabuna ei kataimina. Tauna nam tokare nuane e giu yababa, ibewa da aba ḡarogue e vaivaiena, vutuna e giuedina. Be mate yaba ḡesaudima muriḡa da ta tubuḡana, tauna ei maḡatara dokedina.

14 Tauna yaba matabudi ḡarogue e ragaudi be taumi ḡaromie ei maḡataridina. Inam kedane tauna isaguma e kawakawa saḡena.

15 Yaba matabudi Tamaguma ḡaronama, inam taugu ḡaroguma, vutuna aubainama taugu umanama è riuna, ‘Arua yaba matabudi ḡarogue e ragaudi be taumi ḡaromie ei maḡataridina’.

Tauwai muriwatana tokare tai nuavere munaḡana

16 “Raḡan ḡaubonaḡa tokare nam ko kita munaḡegu. Be raḡan bisanama muridie* taumi tokare ko kita munaḡeguna.”

17 Be na tauwai muriwatanama ḡesaudima taudi adi banagama adi banagama mate ai giu be a riuna, “Uma giunama baninama aba, tauna ya riuna, ‘Raḡan ḡaubonaḡa tokare nam ko kita munaḡegu. Be raḡan bisanama muridie taumi tokare ko kita munaḡeguna’. Be mate ya riuna, ‘Taugu yà naḡonaḡona Tamaguma ḡarone’, inam giunama baninama aba?”

18 Be riu ḡesau ya riuna, ‘Raḡan ḡaubonaḡa’ inam giunama baninama aba? Tauna na giuna aba ya giuguedina tauda nam te kataiedina.”

19 Yesu ya kataie da taudi a goeḡoena uma giudima aubaidima tauna sibo ai taravirena. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya riuedina, “Taumi aba è giugiuemina, vutudi ko nuanua babageḡi, bo? Taugu è riuna, ‘Raḡan ḡaubonaḡa tokare nam ko kita munaḡegu. Be raḡan bisanama muridie taumi tokare ko kita munaḡeguna’.

20 Yà riuriu kauemina da taumi tokare koi nuaboya be ko ḡabana. Inam raḡanine dobu banegidima tokare tai nuaverena. Taumi tokare koi nuaboya guratana, be murine koi nuavere kauana.

21 Inam kauinama maika waivi gomana e suru be e tepatepana nama. Be gomana e tubuḡana raḡanine nuaboya e kovina, inam raḡanine waivi nuanama e verena, baninama banaga vaunama dobie ya tubuḡana.

22 Inam kauinama teneginama nama taumi ḡaromie. Yodi ami nuaboyama raḡaninama ya tavana, be tokare ko kita munaḡeguna raḡanine, taumi koi nuaverena. Be inam wainuaverenama nam aitaḡ tenaḡa tokare ḡaromie e paḡo pore.

23 Inam raḡanine taumi tokare nam koi baḡagu, ibewa. Taugu aba yà riuemina inam, taugu isague Tamaguma koi baḡa be tauna ami ḡoanama e utemina.

24 Noḡone be ya saḡa da yodi nam airaḡan isague aiyaba koi baḡa rubuna. Be yodi yà riuriuemina da koi baḡa be taumi ami ḡoanama e utemina, inam raḡanine taumi tokare nuomima e vere vavasagana.

* 16:16: Raḡan bisanama muridie inam kokoage be e midisuḡu munaḡana ya giuena.

Yesu dobu na rewapanama ya vaisubana

²⁵ “Taugu inam yabedima matabudi wainasie è giugiuemina. Be rağan e veraverauna e tavana, inam rağanine taugu tokare nam wainasie yà giuemi, ibewa da taugu giu didimanidie Tamaguma na kauama ġaromie yà giuedina.

²⁶ Inam rağanine taugu nam taumi aubaimima Tamaguma yà baġa. Ibewa da taumiġa aubaimima Tamaguma koi baġana taugu isague,

²⁷ baninama taumi kowai nuapaġoegu be kowai sumaġeguna da taugu Mamaitua ġarone be è yovona. Vutuna aubainama Tamaguma nuanama ko paġopaġona.

²⁸ Taugu Tamaguma ġarone be è yovona dobie, be yodi taugu dobu yà gose pore be yà munamunaġana Tamaguma ġarone.”

²⁹ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama tauna a riuena, “Yodi tam nam wainasie kuma giugiuna, ibewa da giu didimanidie kwa giugiu yaġana.

³⁰ Yodi tauma kè kita be kè kataie da tam banaga adi noġotama matabudi kuya kataiedina, be nam aitau tokare kwai taravire be na noġotama tam e riuem. Uma kauinama aubainama tauma kawai sumaġemna da tam Mamaitua ġarone be kuya yovona.”

³¹ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Yodi koyai sumaġa!

³² Be rağan e veraverauna kaiteka ya tavana, taumi matabumi tokare ko gosegu be naira koi naġo tegateġana, be Tamaguma tauna yaġoro taugu mate.

³³ Uma kaudima matabudi è riuwai nonoġimina, taumi taugu nopogue ko miana, inam rağanine suba taumi nopomie e kenana. Uma dobuñe taumi tokare piripiri ko banavidina, be nam koi nuaboya! Baninama taugu dobu rewapanidima matabuna è vaisubedina.”

Yesu ya moiragina

17

Yesu tauname aubainama ya moiragina

¹ Dabudine Yesu na giuma yawai kovina murine, tauna mara ya kitasaġe be umanama ya moiragina, “Mamai, rağan ya tavana yodi natumma neneġarinama kwai maġatarina. Inam kedane natumma tam neneġarimma ei maġatarina.

² Baninama tam natumma rewapanama kuya utena da tauna banaga matabudi ei badedina. Be banaga aitauga tam natumma nimane kuya biribiridina, tauna yawasana kenakena nonoġinama taudi e utedina.

³ Be yawasana kenakena nonoġinama kedanama inam umanama: Banaga sibo a kataiem da riukaua Mamaituanama inam vutuna tam. Be mate sibo a kataie da Yesu Keriso tam kuya riuporena, yodibe taudi sibo ai sumaġena.

⁴ Taugu noya matabuna tam kuya uteuteguna dobie è voia rovodina, inam kedane am rewapanama èi maġatarina.

⁵ Mamai, yodi taugu noġome kwa voiegu da neneġara dosinama nopone yà saġa be yà miana, maika boni tè miamiana nama, muriġa da dobu ya tubuġana.

Yesu na tauwai muriwatana aubaidima ya moiragina

6 “Tam uma banegidima dobue a miamiana, be yodi nimague kuya biridina. Be taudi ġarodie taugu tam èi maġatarimna. Taudi noġone tam ġaromma, be yodi kuya uteguna, taudi am ġiuma a pago be a kaidididina.

7 Be yodi taudi a kataiena da yaba matabudi kuya uteuteguna, inam tam ġarome be ta yovoyovona.

8 Am ġiuma taugu è riuedina, be ġiunama taudi a paġona. Be taudi a katai kauena da taugu tam ġarome be è yovona. Be mate taudi ai sumaġana da tam taugu kuya riuporeguna.

9 “Taugu nam dobu banegidima aubaidima amawai baġamna, ibewa da taudi aitauga kuya uteuteguna aubaidima ya moimoiragi be yàwai baġamna, baninama taudi tam ġaroġaromma aubainama.

10 Yaba matabudi taugu ġarome inam tam ġaroġaromma, be yaba matabudi tam ġarome inam taugu ġaroġaroguma. Be taudie taugu neneġariguma e maġatarana.

11 Taugu taudi uma dobune ya gosegosedina, baninama taugu ya saġasaġana ġarome. Mamai Babaumma, yàwai baġamna da taudi aitauga kuya uteuteguna taudi isamma na rewapanae kwa rabe kauedina. Be kwa voiedi da taudi tenaġa ta tubuġana, maika tam be taugu tauda tenaġa.

12 Be taugu taudi mate kè miamiana raġanine, inam isanama tenegine taugu è rabe kauedina. Be nam aitaug tenaġa e kawa gewagewana. Be tenaġa vinevinenama aubainama tauna wari keda ya watanina, da aba awai perovetaena ruvane ya tubuġana.

13 “Yodi taugu ya saġasaġana ġarome. Be taugu taudi mate kè miamiana raġanine, yaba toitoi taudi è giuedina da nuavere nopogue kenakenanama, taudi nopodima e mogavuna.

14 Taugu riumma taudi è utedina. Vutuna aubainama dobu banegidima taudi a tuagaiedina, baninama taudi maika taugu, tauma nam dobu ġarona.

15 Taugu nam yodi amawai baġamna da taudi dobue be kwa nawedi ġavoe, ibewa da yàwai baġamna da gewagewa Tamanama na rewapanama nam taudi e kawa gewegewedi.

16 Taudi maika taugu, tauma nam dobu ġarona.

17 Am riukaue kwa voiedi da taudi banaga babaudima ta tubuġana. Be inam riukauinama vutuna tam riumma.

18 Tam taugu kuya riuporeguna dobue, be nama taugu taudi yà riuriuporedina dobue.

19 Taudi kadi taiye taugume ei uta munageguna ġarome, inam kedane taudi mate riukau na rewapanae tokare banaga babaudima ta tubuġana. Yesu tauwai muriwatana ġesaudima mate aubaidima ya moiragina.

20 “Mamai, taugu nam uma taudiġa aubaidima amawai baġamna. Ibewa da taudi adi rauguguye aitauga da muriġa tai sumaġeguna mate aubaidima yàwai baġamna

21 da taudi matabudi tenaġa ta tubuġana, maika tam be taugu tauda tenaġa. Mamai, kwa voiedi da taudi nopode ta miana, maika tam taugu nopogue, be taugu tam nopome. Inam kedane dobu banegidima tokare ta kita be tai sumaġa da tam taugu kuya riuporeguna ġarodie.

22 Tam neneġara taugu kuya uteuteguna, vutuna taudi è utedina da taudi tenaġa ta tubuġana maika tauda tenaġa,

23 taugu taudi nopodie be tam taugu nopogue. Be taudi tenaġa ta tubuġana raġanine, dobu banegidima tokare ta kataie da tam taugu kuya riuporeguna. Be mate ta kataie da tam nema taugu kwawai nuapaġo bakeguna, nama taudi aitauga kuya uteuteguna, kwawai nuapaġoedina.

24 Mamai, muriġa da dobu ya tubuġana tam nuamma è paġona aubainama neneġara dosinama kuya uteguna. Be taugu yà ġoegoena da taudi aitauga taugu kuya uteuteguna, taudi taugu mate ka mia tenaġa, be yau neneġarama ta kitana.

25 “Mamai, tam didimana Mamaituamma, be dobu banegidima nam ti kataiemna. Taugu tam è kataiemna be uma tauwai muriwatanidima taudi a kataiena da tam kuya riuporeguna.

26 Taudi ġarodie taugu tam yàwai maġatarimna. Nama yà voivoiana, baninama tam kwawai nuapaġo gurateguna, be taugu yà ġoegoena inam wainuapaġonama taudi nopodie e kena, be taugu taudi nopodie yà miana.”

18

Yesu a vunuġina

(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Lk 22:47-53)

1 Yesu ya moimoiragina murine, tauna na tauwai muriwatanama mate upa Kidron a davu be a naġona noaġo nevane sipi nopone.

2 Be Judas tauborudobiġa, tauna inam gabunama ya kataiena, baninama Yesu raġan toitoi na tauwai muriwatanama mate inam dabudine a naġonaġona.

3 Naumeki da pirisi be Parisi taudi Yesu vunuġinama aubainama banaga iġeigeridima be tempol taubodamenama Judas a utena da tauna ei doka nawedina Yesu ġarone, vunuġinama aubainama. Be inam banegidima adi kodam be adi madama a ragaudina, yodibe Judas yai dokedi be inam sipine a tavana.

4 Yesu ya kitedi be ya kataiena da yodi aba ġarone e tubuġana, naumeki da tauna ya naġo ġarodie be yai taraviredina, “Aitau ko wanewane?”

5 Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Tauma Nasaret Yesunama ka wanewanena.” Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tauna vutuna taugu.” Be Judas tauborudobiġa, tauna mate tauġara nopodie ya midimidina.

6 Be raġanine taudi ta vaiena be Yesu ya riuna, “Tauna vutuna taugu”, inam raġanine tauġara a beku be tauridie a ravusedina.

7 Dabudine Yesu yai taravira munaġedina, “Aitau ko wanewane?” Taudi a paribea munaġe be a riuna, “Tauma Nasaret Yesunama ka wanewanena.”

8 Be Yesu ya riuna, “Kaite è riuemina da tauna vutuna taugu. Be deġoda taumi taugu koma wanewanegu, naumeki da yau tauwai muriwatanama nam nema ko bakedi.”

9 Tauna nama ya riuna, baninama aba noġone ya riuriuena, nama ya tubuġana. Noġone Yesu umanama ya riuna, “Nam aitau tenaġa kuya uteuteguna taugu e kawa gewagewana.”

10 Dabudine Saemon Pita kwatikwati ya soru pore, be pirisi adi badama na taunoyama tenaġa isanama Marukas beanama kasaunama yai miarakana.

11 Be Yesu Pita ya riuena, “Kwatikwati kwa boru pore! Tam kuya kataie bo ibewa da taugu yodi Tamaguma na ġoanama aubainama naumeki da ġoraġoranama yà siguena.”

Yesu a nawena Anas ġarone

(Mt 26:57-75; Mk 14:53-72; Lk 22:54-71)

12 Naumeki da tauġara adi babadama mate be tempol taubodamenama taudi Yesu a pani be

13 noḡone a nawe dokena Kaiyapas botianama* Anas ḡarone. Inam modinama nopone Kaiyapas tauna pirisi adi badama.

14 Kaiyapas tauna vutuna boni Jius babadidima ḡesaudima umanama ya riuedina, “Ya verena da inam baneginama tenaḡa sibo ya gurina, be tauda matabuda sibo tē yawasanana.”

Pita Yesu ya boviēna

15 Saemon Pita be tauwai muriwatana ḡesaunama mate taudi Yesu awai muriwatanena. Be pirisi adi badama inam tauwai muriwataninama ya kataiena, aubainama tauna Yesu mate a saḡana pirisi na vadae.

16 Be Pita tauna doḡae matakeda diane ya mia kwasana. Dabudine tauwai muriwatana vadae saḡasaḡa dokanama ya dobi munaḡa, be waivi matakeda taurabenama ya riue be Pita vada nopone ya saḡana.

17 Inam raḡanine waivi matakeda taurabenama tauna Pita yai taravire be ya riuna, “Tam mate agunai Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama.” Be Pita ya riuena, “Ibewa, nam taugu!”

18 Dobu ya tururuna aubainama, taunoya kai a suve be taudi tempol taubodamenama mate kai a midi kwaviviro be a marimaririna. Be Pita tauna mate dabudi ya midi be kai ya marimaririna.

Pirisi adi badama Yesu e etarena

19 Taudi kai a marimaririna maika, pirisi adi badama Yesu ya etare be ya riuena, “Am tauwai muriwatanama aitaḡa? Be aiyabaḡa banaga kwawai katakataidi?”

20 Be Yesu tauna ya paribee be ya riuna, “Taugu yaba matabudi patara matedie ē giugiuedina. Taugu sinagog be tempol nopodie deḡo banaga awai rawateḡeidie dabudine ēwai katakataina. Be nam airaḡan moisirie aba e giuedina.

21 Yodi aba aubainama kwawai taraviregu? Banaga ḡesaudima aitaḡa awai beavaieguna, taudi kwai taraviredi be ta riuemna.”

22 Dabudine tempol taubodamenama tenaḡa Yesu ya raunevakau be ya riuena, “Tam aitaḡu ya riuem da pirisi adi badama ḡarone nama kwa riuriu?”

23 Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Deḡoda taugu aiyaba ē vato waigewana, naumeki da kwa riu, taugu aiyaba gewagewanama ē vato. Be deḡoda ibewa, aba aubainama kuya raunevakaugu?”

24 Dabudine Anas Yesu ma panipanina ya riupore nawena pirisi adi badama Kaiyapas ḡarone.

Pita Yesu raḡan aniwai rabuinama be aniwai rabuiteḡanama ya boviēna

25 Saemon Pita kai ya marimaririna maika banaga ḡesaudima ai taravire be a riuena, “Tam mate agunai Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama.” Be Pita ya bovi munaḡa be ya riuena, “Ibewa, nam taugu!”

26 Dabudine pirisi adi badama na taunoyama ḡesaunama, taugoma beanama waimia rakanama tauna na damma baneginama. Inam taunoyanama tauna Pita ya riuena, “Taugu sipie tam mate ē kitemna.”

27 Dabudine Pita ya bovihoḡi munaḡana murine, kamkam ya riuna.

Paelat Yesu ya etarena

(Mt 27:11-26; Mk 15:1-15; Lk 23:1-5, 13-25)

* 18:13: Kaiyapas tauna Anas natunama ya naḡina.

²⁸ Raġanboiboi kupinaġa Jius babadidima Yesu tauna Kaiyapas ġarone, be ai doka nawena Rom ġabemannama isanama Paelat ġarone. Be Jius taudi nam ti ġoena da tai mira munagedi. Vutuna aubainama taudi nam Paelat na vadae ti saġana. Baninama deġoda tai mira munagedina, taudi tokare Naġopore soinama nam ta kani.

²⁹ Vutuna aubainama Paelat doġae ya dobi be taudi yai taraviredina, “Tauna na gewagewama aba, be kowai wawu?”

³⁰ Be taudi Paelat a riuenta, “Tauna banaga gewagewanama, vutuna aubainama kè verauġena ġarome.”

³¹ Be Paelat taudi ya riuedina, “Koi doka nawe be ko etarena taumi ami tarawatama na ruvae.” Be Jius babadidima tauna a paribee be a riuenta, “Tauma tam am waibadama dibune ka miamiana, vutuna aubainama nam ama rewapanama ima kenakenana da banaga kai guri.”

³² Uma ġiudima inam nema Yesu e guri bakona noġone ya ġiugiuedina, ruvane nama a tubuġana.

³³ Dabudine Paelat ya munaġa na vadae, be na tauigarama ya riuedi da Yesu ai doka saġena ġarone. Yodibe Paelat Yesu yai taravirena, “Tam Jius adi guyau, bo?”

³⁴ Be Yesu ya riuenta, “Tam am wainua noġonoġotama ruvane taugu kwawai taraviregu, bo banaga a ġiugiuna ruvane kwawai taraviregu?”

³⁵ Be Paelat ya paribee be ya riuna, “Taugu nam Jius banegigu, da banaga adi noġotama ruvane sibo èi taravirem. Tam am banagama be pirisi adi babadama taudi a verauġemna ġarogue. Aba aubaina? Aba gewagewanama tam kuya voie?”

³⁶ Be Yesu ya riuenta, “Taugu yau waiguyauma nam dobie ima kenakenana. Deġoda dobie i kenana, yau taunoyama tokare murigue a midi be iġara ai tubuġina. Inam raġanine Jius banegidima tokare nam sibo a vunugiġu be a panigu. Vutuna aubainama taugu è riuemna da taugu yau waiguyauma nam dobie ima kenakenana.”

³⁷ Dabudine Paelat ya riuna, “Tam naumeki riukaua guyau, bo?” Be Yesu ya riuenta, “Inam riukaua, taugu guyau, inam vutuna aubainama è tubuġana. Taugu è yovona dobie da riukaua yà ġiuenta banaga ġarodie, be aitauġa riukaua ġaroġaronama taudi bonaguma ta vaivaiena.”

³⁸ Dabudi Paelat yai taravire be ya riuna, “Riukaua inam aiyaba?” Paelat nama ya riuriuna, tauna ya dobi munaġa doġae be Jius babadidima ya riuedina, “Uma baneginama tauna nam aiyaba i voia waigewana da yà etare.

³⁹ “Be taumi ami vaivaima e kenakenana da Naġopore soinama raġanine, dibura baneginama tenaġa yà kaikaiporena. Taumi ko ġoēġoena Jius gyaunauma yà kaipore, bo?”

⁴⁰ Be taudi matabudi bonedima dosine a yogo munaġa be a riuna, “Nam tauna! Tauma ka ġoēġoena Barabas kwa kaiporena.” Be Barabas tauna iġara tauwai karenama.

19

Paelat Yesu Jius nimedie ya boruna tuparatunama aubainama

¹ Dabudine Paelat na tauigarama ya riuedi, da Yesu kwapue ai madarouna.

² Be taudi gedara a pinou da Yesu debane ai mieni be a virididina. Taudi gara gatugatunama Yesu ai kote,

³ yodibe taudi ġarone a saġa da ai varavara be a riuriuna, “Ebom, Jius adi guyauma.” Be taudi nimedie noġonama a riġana.

⁴ Dabudine Paelat ya dobi munaġa be Jius banegidima ya riuedina, “Taugu uma baneginama yà yovoyovoga munaġena ġaromie, be yà riuriuemina da taugu nam aiyaba gewagewanama ġarone e banavina.”

⁵ Naumeki da Yesu vadae be ya dobina. Tauna gara gatugatunama waikotenama be debane gedara boruborunama. Be Paelat ya riuna, “Inam baneginama umanema.”

⁶ Dabudine pirisi adi babadama be tempol taubodamenama Yesu a kitakitana raġanine, taudi bonedima dosine a yogo be a riuna, “Kwa tuparatu! Kwa tuparatu!” Be Paelat ya riuedina, “Taumi ko tuparatu, taugu nam aiyaba gewagewanama tauna ġarone e banavina.”

⁷ Be Jius babadidima a riuna, “Tauma ama tarawatuma e riuriuna da tauna e gurina, baninama tauna e riuriu munaġena da tauna kabe Mamaitua Natuna.”

⁸ Be Paelat inam ġiunama nama ya vaivaiena, tauna ya naira kaua

⁹ be ya munaġana vadae. Dabudine tauna Yesu yai taravire be ya riuna, “Tam aikedae be kuya tava?” Be Yesu nam Paelat i paribeen.

¹⁰ Dabudine Paelat ya riuna, “Tam nam ġarogue ġiu kuma ġoēgoe, bo? Taugu ġarogue rewapana e kenakenana da tam yà riuporem kwa naġo bo yà tuparatumna, inam vutuna kuya kataie bo ibewa?”

¹¹ Dabudine Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Mamaitua inam rewapaninama ya utemna, vutuna aubainama naumeki da taugu am waibadama dibune yà miamiana. Deġoda ibewa, taugu tokare nam am waibadama dibune e mia. Be aitau da taugu nimame ya boruguna, tauna na gewagewama ya moraba vavasāġana.”

¹² Inam dabudine be nokoi ya naġona Paelat ya rarau rubu guratana da Yesu sibo ya raukaigose be ya naġona. Be Jius babadidima bonedima dosine a riuna, “Deġoda tam inam baneginama kwa kaipore be e naġona, naumeki da tam nam Sisa turana, baninama banaga aitau e riuna, ‘Taugu guyau’, inam baneginama tauna Sisa na ġaviama.”

¹³ Paelat inam nama ġiunama ya vaivaiena, tauna Yesu yai doka dobiġa munaġena. Yodibe anikaba etara gabunama tawai isana ‘Gasana’, be gasana debane anikaba mia ya midimidina. Dabudine Paelat ya mia be etara yai karena. Hibru bonane inam gabunama tawai isana ‘Gabata’.

¹⁴ Uma kaudima matabudi suaratopu a tubuġana, Naġopore soinama na vokaukauama raġanine. Be Paelat banaga ya riuedina, “Ami guyauma umanema.”

¹⁵ Dabudine taudi a yogo be a riuna, “Kwa nawe ġavoe! Kwa tuparatuna.” Be Paelat ya riuna, “Uma inam taumi ami guyauma, be yà tuparatu, bo?” Be pirisi adi babadama a riuna, “Tauma nam aba guyaunama ġaromaie ima miamiana. Sisa taunaġa tauma ama guyauma.”

¹⁶ Naumeki da Jius adi ġoanama aubainama Paelat tauna Yesu tauġara nimedie ya boruna tuparatumna aubainama.

Yesu a tuparatuna

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Lk 23:26-43)

Naumeki da tauġara Yesu a nawena.

¹⁷ Yesu tauname na korosima ya kiroġi be a naġona gabu Hibru bonane tawai isana ‘Golgota’. Riu ‘Golgota’ inam baninama ‘debagarere’.

¹⁸ Inam dabudine taudi Yesu a tuparatuna. Be Yesu diane banaga rabui mate a tuparatudina. Tenaḡa Yesu kasaunama yauwanine, be tenaḡa seninama yauwanine.

¹⁹ Be Paelat kai ḡaubonama bogane ya giruma be Yesu debane, korosi bogane ya tutuna. Tauna inam kainama bogane umanama ya girumina:
NASARET YESUNAMA, JIUS ADI GUYAUMA

²⁰ Inam giunama tauna Hibru bonane, Letin bonane, be Gurik bonane ya girumidina. Taudi Yesu Jerusalem meagainama diane a tuparatuna, vutuna aubainama Jius banegidima toitoi inam girumidima a siesievidina.

²¹ Be piri si adi babadama inam giruminama a riutuagaie be Paelat a riuena, “Nam nama kwa giruma, umanama kwa girumana: ‘Inam baneginama ya riuna da tauna kabe Jius adi guyauma.’”

²² Be Paelat ya riuna, “Aba è girumina, inam è girumina.”

²³ Naumeki da tauḡara matabudi 4 Yesu a tupatuparatuna murine, taudi Yesu na garama a ragaudi da a soiedi be taudi matabudi inam garedima a ragaudina. Be gara tenaḡa dibune ya kotekotena ya vere kauana, be inam garanama a rautenaḡe da a voiena be nam popopona,

²⁴ vutuna aubainama taudi a riuna, “Uma garanama nam tà sika. Tauda tà kasi be aita kasi ei rewapanana, tauna inam garanama e paḡona. Inam kauine girugiruminama porane aba awai perovetaena nama yodi a tubuḡana.” Girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna, “Taudi yau garama a soiedina be ḡesau ai kasiena.” Inam kauinama yodi tauḡara ai tubuḡina.

²⁵ Be korosi diane waiwai matabudi 4 a midimidina. Tenaḡa inam Yesu tinanama, be ḡesau inam Yesu tinanama tasinama, be Meri Klopas na visarama, yodibe Meri Magdalin.

²⁶ Dabudi Yesu e kitana be tinanama be tura kaukauinama tauna diane a midimidina. Naumeki be tinanama ya riuena, “Waiwi, inam tauna yodi tam natumma.”

²⁷ Be turanama ḡarone ya riuena, “Inam tauna yodi tam tinamma.” Dabudine inam tauwai muriwataninama tauna na vadae Meri yai doka nawe be dabudine ya rabena.

Yesu ya gurina

(Mt 27:45-50; Mk 15:33-37; Lk 23:44-46)

²⁸ Uma kauidima murine Yesu ya kataie da na noyama yodi ya kovina. Be girugiruminama porane aba awai perovetaena, nama e tubuḡana. Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Nuaguma ya raukasakasana.”

²⁹ Inam dabudine waen ḡoraḡoranama duginama ya midimidina. Be banaga anitaiyo kai isune a pani be waen ḡoraḡoranama nopone ai sonom be Yesu mudune a boruna.

³⁰ Be Yesu inam waennama ḡoraḡoranama ya tegotegona raḡanine, tauna ya riuna, “Yodi matabuna ya kovina.” Dabudine iwanama ya taukotovi be aruinama Tamanama nimane ya boru be ya gurina.

³¹ Inam kauidima Naḡopore soinama vokaukauinama raḡaninama nopone a tubuḡana. Be pomainama inam Sabat raḡaninama dosinama. Jius babadidima taudi nam ti ḡoḡoena da Sabat nopone banaga tubuḡidima korosie sibo a kena. Vutuna aubainama taudi Paelat ai baḡana da inam banegidima korosie kaḡedima sibo ai miakotovidi be tubuḡidima a kaiporaḡana.

³² Naumeki da tauḡara inam banegidima aitaḡa Yesu mate a tupatuparatudina, kaḡedima ai mia kotovidina.

³³ Be taudi Yesu ta kitana be tauna ya gurina, vutuna aubainama tauna kaḡanama nam ti mia kotovidina.

³⁴ Be tauḡara tenaḡa keae Yesu girigirinama ya tirtiremina, yai raḡantenḡe da kosina upa mate a dobina.

³⁵ Tauna aitau uma kauidima ya kitedi be ya giuedina, inam matabudi riukaua. Inam baneginama ya kataiena da aba e giugiuedina, matabudi inam riukaua, vutuna aubainama tauna ḡaromie ewai matematena da taumi mate koi sumaḡana.

³⁶ Uma kauidima a tubuḡana da girugiruminama porane aba awai perovetaena nama a tubuḡana. Girugiruminama poranama umanama ya riuna: “Nam turigina tenaḡa maika tokare e nuakotova.”

³⁷ Be girugiruminama ḡesaune umanama ya riuna, “Taudi tokare inam baneginama a tirtiremina ta raubigena.”

Yesu ai kokoagina

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Lk 23:50-56)

³⁸ Inam kauidima muridie Jousep Arimatia tauḡominama, tauna Paelat yai baḡana Yesu tubuḡinama paḡonama aubainama. Jousep tauna Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama. Tauna Jius babadidima ya nairedina aubainama, tauna moisirie Yesu yawai sumaḡana. Be Paelat Jousep yai anine da tauna Yesu tubuḡinama ya kaipore be ya nawena.

³⁹ Be Nikodimas tauna ya sagu be mate a naḡona. Nikodimas tauna vutuna dokane kupie Yesu ḡarone ya tavana. Be tauna bunama toitoi* ya verauḡedina Yesu tuninama viredima aubainama.

⁴⁰ Taudi adi waikokoagama vaivainama ruvane Yesu garae bunama mate a sumana.

⁴¹ Be Yesu deḡo a tupatuparatuna gabunama diane, dabudi sipi. Be inam sipine kokoaga gabunama vaunama, be inam kokoagine nam aitau ti kokoaga rubuna.

⁴² Be Naḡopore soinama raḡaninama kaiteka maida ya tavatavana, aubainama taudi Yesu inam kokoagine ai kokoagina, baninama inam kokoaginama maida aubainama.

20

Kokoaga kavakavanama

(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-11; Lk 24:1-12)

¹ Be Sande raḡanboiboi kupinaḡa Meri Megdalin ya naḡona kokoagae. Be dabudine tauna e kitana be yeku matakeda waimiditonna ai rawakui be ḡavoe ya naḡona.

² Dabudine tauna ya manini da ya munaḡa be Saemon Pita be Yesu tura kaukauinama ya banavidi be ya riuedina, “Banaga Bada tubuḡinama kokoagae a kaipore be aikedae a boruna taugu nam e kataiena.”

³ Dabudine Pita be tauwai muriwatana ḡesaunama mate a manini a naḡona kokoagae.

⁴ Taudi a manimanini be Pita turanama tauna ya manini raukosoḡaiḡai da kokoagae ya tava dokana.

⁵ Tauna ya rauduru be kokoaga nopone yai kita saḡa be gara ya kitedina a kenakenana. Be nam kokoaga nopone i naḡona.

⁶ Be tauna murine Saemon Pita ya manimaninina ya tava da kokoaga nopone ya naḡona. Dabudine tauna gara ya kitedina a kenakenana

* 19:39: Gurik baibol ya riuna: 34 kg. Be bunama isedima Mera be Alois rawarawateḡeidima.

7 be gara ḡesau Yesu debanama a sumasumana, inam garanama nokunoku yaḡenama, taunaḡa ḡavoe ya kenakenana ya kitana.

8 Dabudine Pita turanama kokoagae tavatava dokanama, tauna mate kokoaga nopone ya saḡa da gara nama ya kitedi be yai sumaḡana.

9 Be girugiruminama porane ya riuna da Tauwai yawasana tokare e guri be e midisuḡu munaḡana. Be taudi inam riunama yaḡoro nam ti kataiena.

Yesu tauna Meri Megdalin ḡarone ya maḡatarana

10 Dabudine tauwai muriwatana rabui taudi a munaḡana adi vadae,

11 be Meri tauna kokoaga diane ya midi be ya ḡabaḡabana. Be tauna ma ḡabaḡabana kokoaga nopone ei kita saḡana,

12 be anea rabui ya kitedina, adi garama a ḡavogavorana. Taudi deḡo Yesu ya kenakenae, dabudine ya miamiana, tenaḡa Yesu kaḡanama yauwanine be tenaḡa debanama yauwanine.

13 Dabudine anea Meri ai taravire be a riuena, “Aba kwa ḡabegabe?” Be Meri ya riuedina, “Bada tubuḡinama kokoagae be banaga a nawe da deḡo a boruna, taugu nam e kataiena.”

14 Inam nama ya giugiuna murine tauna yai tautinamuri da murine Yesu ya midimidina ya kitana. Tauna ya kitana, be yaḡoro nam i kataiena da inam tauna Yesu.

15 Be Yesu ya riuena, “Tam aba kwa ḡabegabe? Aitau kwa wanewane?” Be Meri yai noḡotana kabe sipi taurabena, vutuna aubainama tauna ya riuena, “Tura, tam deḡoda Bada tubuḡinama kuma kirokiroḡa nawe, naumeki da kwa riuenu deḡo kuya boru da taugu ya naḡo be ya verauḡena.”

16 Be Yesu ya riuena, “Meri!” Dabudine Meri ya midi vitare Yesu ḡarone be ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai!”*

17 Be Yesu tauna ya riuena, “Nam kwa taukonigu! Baninama taugu yaḡoro nam Tamaguma ḡarone e naḡona. Be yodi tam kwa naḡo tasitasiguma ḡarodie be kwa riuedina, ‘Taugu ya munamunaḡana Tamaguma ḡarone, be taumi mate Tamemima. Tauna yau Mamaituama, be taumi mate ami Mamaituama.’”

18 Naumeki da Meri Megdalin vari ya munaḡena tauwai muriwatana ḡarodie be ya riuna, “Taugu Bada e kitana!” Be Bada aba tauna ya riuriuena, vutudi taudi ya varidina.

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie ya maḡatarana

19 Inam raḡaninama tenegine Sande ravikupikupie tauwai muriwatana taudi Jius babadidima a nairedina aubainama, taudi adi matakedama a babagavi be vada nopone a miamiana. Be yai raḡantenage da taudi pouddie Yesu ya midi maḡatara be ya riuna, “Suba ḡaromie e kena!”

20 Tauna nama ya riuriuna murine, tauna nimanama be girigirinama tauwai muriwatana yai kataidina. Dabudine taudi a kita be nuedima ya vere kauana.

21 Dabudine Yesu ya riu munaḡana, “Suba ḡaromie e kena! Tamaguma ya riuriuporeguna nama, taumi ya riuriuporemina.”

22 Dabudine Yesu taudi debedie yavutu gayane ya suve pore be ya riuna, “Arua Babau ko paḡona!”

23 Taumi aitaḡa adi gewagewama ko noḡota poredina, naumeki da Mamaitua taudi adi gewagewama e noḡota poredina. Be deḡoda banaga

* **20:16:** Gurik baibol ya riuna: Dabudine Meri ya midi vitare Yesu ḡarone, be Hibru bonane ya riuna, “Raboni!” ‘Raboni’ inam baninama ‘Tauwai katakatai!’

adi gewagewama ko kaidididina, nama tokare Mamaitua taudi adi gewagewama e kaidididina.”

Yesu Tomas ġarone ya maġatarana

²⁴ Yesu tauwai muriwatana ġarodie ya maġatarana raġanine, Tomas tauna nam dabudi mate. Tomas tauna tenaġa tauwai muriwatana 12 nopodie, be tawai isana ‘Raġaraġa’.

²⁵ Vutuna aubainama tauwai muriwatana ġesaudima Tomas a riuena, “Tauma Bada kè kitana.” Be Tomas taudi ya riuedina, “Taugu tokare nam yài sumaġa. Nogone taugu tutu kividima yà kitedi be nimague tutu gabudima yà taukonidi, be girigirinama a tirtiremina yà taukoni, yodibe yài sumaġana.”

²⁶ Wiki tenaġa murine, tauwai muriwatana taudi a rawateġei munaġedi da matakeda a babaġavi be vada nopone a miamiana, be Tomas mate dabudine. Be yai raġantenage da Yesu taudi poudie ya raumidire be ya riuna, “Suba ġaromie e kena!”

²⁷ Dabudine tauna Tomas ya riuena, “Nimatabaguma kwa kitedi be kwa taukonidi. Be girigiriguma kwa taukoni. Nam kwa noġota bekubeku be kwai sumaġana.”

²⁸ Dabudine Tomas tauna ya riuena, “Tam yau Badama be yau Mamaituama!”

²⁹ Inam raġanine Yesu Tomas ya riuena, “Tam yodi kuya kitaguna, vutuna aubainama kuyai sumaġana. Be nuavere taudi aitauga nam ti kitaguna be yaġoro awai sumaġana.”

Jon na bukama ya girumina baninama uma

³⁰ Yesu boni mataira dosidima toitoi na tauwai muriwatanama matedie ya voiedina. Be mataira ġesaudima nam buka nopone ti girumidina.

³¹ Be mataira uma bukanama nopone a girumidi be ta kenakenana, taudi vutudi ko kitedi be koi sumaġa da Yesu tauna vutuna tauwai yawasana, Mamaitua Natunama. Be raġanine tauna koi sumaġena, taumi tokare tauna isane yawasana ko banavina.

21

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ġarodie ya maġatara munaġana

¹ Raġan bisanama muridie Galili yawawinama* diane Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ġarodie ya maġatara munaġana. Inam kauinama umanama ya tubuġana.

² Raġan tenaġa Galili yawawinama geresine tauwai muriwatana ġesaudima ai rawateġeidina. Taudi inam Saemon Pita, Tomas (tawai isana Raġaraġa), Nataniel (tauna Galili nopone Keina meagainama baneginama), yodibe Sebedi natunatunama be tauwai muriwatana ġesaudima rabui mate.

³ Dabudine Saemon Pita na banagama ya riuedina, “Taugu yà naġo yài sagidana.” Be na banagama a riuna, “Tauma mate tà naġo tòi sagidana.” Naumeki da taudi wagae a saġa be a naġona. Be inam kupine taudi ai sagida raġanina, be nam aiyaba ti vunuga rubuna.

⁴ Be raġanboiboi kupinaġa Yesu gerese ya raumidirena. Taudi a kitana be nam ti kataiena da tauna Yesu.

* **21:1:** Galili yawawinama isanama ġesau inam ‘Yawawa Taiberias’.

⁵ Be tauna bonanama dosine taudi yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Yau bana, iyana koya vunuga bo ibewa?” Be taudi a riuna, “Ibewa!”

⁶ Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Ami sagidama kasaumima yauwanine ko pore be dabudi tokare iyana ko konedina.” Naumeki da taudi Yesu aba ya riuriedina, nama a voiana. Inam raḡanine, taudi iyana toitoi a konedina, vutuna aubainama taudi nam teneteneḡina da sagida sibo wagae a soru tavaite.

⁷ Inam raḡanine Yesu tura kaukainama, tauna Pita ya riuena, “Inam Bada!” Be Saemon Pita raḡanine nama giunama ya vaivaiena, tauna na garama ya kotedi da topae ya poti dobi be ya yaka naḡona barabarae.

⁸ Be tauwai muriwatana ḡesaudima taudi wagae a munaḡana gerese. Be geresa inam maida[†] aubainama taudi sagida a soru ḡome be a naḡona.

⁹ Be taudi gerese a ḡotaḡotana raḡanine, taudi kai ya karakaratina a kitana. Be kaipou debane iyana be buredi a gabudi be a kenakenana a kitedina.

¹⁰ Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Iyana koya vunuvunuḡidina ḡesaudima ko verauḡedi.”

¹¹ Naumeki da Saemon Pita wagae ya poti tava da sagida ya paḡo be ya soru nawena barabarae. Sagida nopone iyana dosidima sievidima 153, be yaḡoro sagida nam i nuagigina.

¹² Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Ko verau be ko kani.” Be nam aba tauwai muriwataninama Yesu i taravira rubu be i riuna, “Tam aitaḡu.” Baninama taudi matabudi a kataiena da tauna Bada.

¹³ Naumeki da Yesu buredi be iyana ya ragaudi be taudi ya utedina.

¹⁴ Yesu ya guri be ya midisuḡu munaḡana murine, uma inam raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡanama na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie ya maḡatarana.

Yesu Pita ya riuena, “Yau sipuma kwai kani bagibagidina”

¹⁵ Naumeki da a kanikani rovona murine, Yesu Saemon Pita ya riuena, “Saemon, Jon natunama, tam naumeki kwawai nuapaḡo gurategu, nam am banagama kwawai nuapaḡoedina maika, bo?” Dabudine Pita ya paribee be ya riuna, “Ee Bada, kuya kataiena da tam nuaguma kwa paḡopaḡona.” Dabudine Yesu ya riuena, “Yau sipuma natunatudima kwai kani bagibagidina.”

¹⁶ Be Yesu raḡan aniwai rabuinama ya riu munaḡana, “Saemon, Jon natunama, tam naumeki kwawai nuapaḡo gurategu, bo?” Dabudine Pita ya paribee be ya riuna, “Ee Bada, kuya kataiena da tam nuaguma kwa paḡopaḡona.” Dabudine Yesu ya riuena, “Yau sipuma kwa rabedina.”

¹⁷ Naumeki da Yesu raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡanama ya riu munaḡana, “Saemon, Jon natunama, tam naumeki kwawai nuapaḡoegu, bo?” Inam raḡanine Pita yai nuaboyana, baninama Yesu raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡanama ya riuna, “Tam naumeki kwawai nuapaḡoegu, bo?”. Dabudine Pita ya paribee be ya riuna, “Bada, tam yaba matabudi kuya kataiedina. Be kuya kataiena da tam nuaguma kwa paḡopaḡona.” Dabudine Yesu ya riuena, “Yau sipuma kwai kani bagibagidina.”

¹⁸ “Ya riuriu kauemna da tam raḡanine vaume am tanama kuya paḡo be am ḡoane nama kuya naḡonaḡona. Be kwai rawadosina raḡanine, nimamma tokare banaga kwa utedi, da taudi nimame ta kaididi be adi

[†] **21:8:** Gurik baibol ya riuna: 100 mitas.

ḡoane nama tai dokem be ko naḡona.‡ Avedi da tam inam dobunama naḡonama nam kuma ḡoeḡoena, be yaḡoro tai dokem be ko naḡona.”

¹⁹ Yesu nama Pita ya riuena, baninama tauna tokare nema e guri bakona, vutuna ya giuena. Inam kedane Pita tokare Mamaitua isanama e kawa saḡena. Be Yesu nama ya giugiuna murine, tauna Pita ya riuena, “Kwai muriwatanegu!”

²⁰ Dabudine Pita yai tautinamuri da Yesu tura kaukauinama ya kitana, tauna muridiḡa ya veraverauna. Tauna vutuna noḡone Naḡopore soinama a kanikani be ya raukekera naḡo Yesu ḡarone be ya riuna, “Bada, aita tokare e boru dobiḡem?”

²¹ Be Pita Yesu tura kaukauinama ya kitakitana raḡanine, tauna Yesu ya riuena, “Bada uma tauna nemanama?”

²² Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Tam nam am noyama aba tauna ḡarone ima kenakenana. Deḡoda taugu è ḡoena, tauna tokare yawayawasaninama e miamia be ya verau munagaḡana. Be tam taugu kwai muriwataneguna.”

²³ Inam riunama tauwai muriwatana a vaia waigewa be taudi tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima ḡarodie inam giunama ai daberari be a riuriuna, “Yesu tura kaukauinama tokare nam e guri.”

Be inam nam nama. Yesu nam i riuna tura kaukauinama tokare nam e guri. Ibewa, be tauna umanama Pita ya riuena, “Tam nam am noyama aba tauna ḡarone ima kenakenana. Deḡoda taugu e ḡoena, tauna tokare yawayawasaninama e miamia be ya verau munagaḡana.”

²⁴ Inam tauwai muriwataninama tauna vutuna inam yabedima matabudi ya kitedi be ya girumidina. Tauda matabuda tè kataiena da yaba matabudi tauna ya girugirumidina inam riukaua.

²⁵ Yesu yaba ḡesaudima toitoi mate ya voiedina. Be deḡoda inam yabedima matabudi sibo ti giruma rovodina, taugu è noḡotina da buka tokare dobu matabuna ya moḡavu taritarina.

‡ **21:18:** Inam giunama, baninama Pita nema tokare korosie ta tuparatu bakena, vutuna Yesu ya giuena.

Apasol Adi Voiamana

Luk e girugiruma munaḡana Tiopilas ḡarone

¹ Kapore Tiopilas! Yau letama noḡone è girugirumina,* inam matabuna Yesu aba pakane ya voivoiedina be yawai katakataina taudi vutuna è girumidina.

² Yesu na noyama yai kare be yaba toitoi ya voidedina, naumeki da Mamaitua ya nawena marae. Vutudi matabudi è girumidina.

Muriḡa da ya naḡona marae, be noḡone na apasolma vinevinedima Arua Babaue ya riuwai noḡotidina da muriḡa aba ta voiena.

³ Yesu ya gurina murine inam apasoldima ḡarodie ya maḡatarana raḡan toitoi da taudi ta kataie da tauna ya yawasanana. Raḡan 40 nopone namaḡa ya voivoiana be Mamaitua na waiguyauma ḡarodie ya giugiuena.

(Lk 24:47-52)

⁴ Be raḡan tenaḡa tauna na apasolma mate a rawateḡeidi be ya riu vavasaḡedina, “Nam Jerusalem ko gose be koi raba da Tamaguma puyo e riupore yovoḡena maika noḡone ya riuriuna nama e voiena. Taugu uma yabanama noḡone è riuemina.

⁵ Jon banaga upae yai babataitodina, be raḡan ḡaubonaḡa taumi Arua Babaue ko babataitona.”

Yesu ya naḡonaḡona marae

(Mk 16:19-20; Lk 24:50-53)

⁶ Adi wairawateḡeie taudi Yesu ai taravirena, “Bada, tam yodi Israel waiguyau kwa ute munaḡedi, bo?”

⁷ Be tauna ya riuedina, “Tamaguma na rewapanae tauna inam raḡaninama ya vinena, be taumi nam ami noyama aba ima kenakenana da ko kataie.

⁸ Be Arua Babau ḡaromie e yovona raḡanine, taumi tokare rewapana ko paḡo da taumi taugu yau matamatama, Jerusalem, Judia be Samaria nopodie, be dobu matabuna.”

⁹ Raḡanine umanama ya riuriuna, matedie Mamaitua tauna Yesu ya kaisugu nawe be giyou ya suma be nam ti kita munaḡena.

¹⁰ Be tauna nema ya saḡa ya naḡo bakona, taudi yaḡoro gunuma a kitakita be, tautauḡoma rabui adi garama ḡavoḡavoridima, ai raḡantenage diedie a raumidiredi

¹¹ be a riuna, “Taumi mani-Galili aba aubainama uma dabudi ko midie be gunuma ko kitakita? Uma Yesunama yodi Mamaitua ḡaromie ya paḡo nawena marae, tauna nema koya kita be ya saḡa ya naḡonaḡona marae, nama tokare e yovo munaḡana.”

Judas epaiyanama

¹² Dabudine taudi oya isanama Olip, a gose be a munaḡana Jerusalemma. Uma oyanama Jerusalem diane, na madanima kilomita tenaḡa.

¹³ Be raḡanine taudi a munamunaḡana, taudi vada tenaḡa be nopone vatavatara rabui be debane vatarine a saḡana. Dabudine adi kaba mianama. Be banaga dabudine taudi Pita, Jon, Jeims, Andru, Pilip, Tomas,

* 1:1: Noḡone letanama inam Luk na gospelma. Luk 1:1-4 kwa kitana.

Batolomiu, Metiu be Jeims tauna Alpius natunama, be Saemon tauna awai isana 'Selot' be Judas tauna Jeims natunama.

14 Uma banegidima rağan matabuna a mia be a moimoiragina. Nopodie waiwaivi ġesaudima mate, be Meri Yesu tinanama, be Yesu tasitastinama mate.

15 Be inam raġandie dabudine tauwai sumaġa matabudi 120 be Pita tuatuaġanama† nopodie ya midisuġu be ya ġiuna,

16 "Yau bana, dokane Arua Babau Deivid ya riuena da banaga tenaġa Yesu e boru dobiġena. Be nama Deivid girugiruminama porane ya girumina. Be yodi uma riunama ya tubuġana. Be uma baneginama tauna Judas. Be tauna Yesu tauvunuġinama yai keda dokedina.

17 Be uma baneginama noġone Yesu tauna ya vinena da tauna tauda mate tē noyana.

18 Judas Yesu borudobiġenama aubainama mane a utena. Be uma manene doġa ya gimeri. Be dabudine tauna debane ya beku be ya kati sari be tinaġenama a daberarana.

19 Be banaga matabuna Jerusalem nopone uma varinama a vaiena, vutuna aubainama uma doġanama adi bonae ai isana 'Akeldamak'. Inam baninama 'kosina doġanama'.

20 Uma kauinama ya tubuġana, baninama buka Salamo nopone ya girugirumina nama, "Na kaba mianama e kavakava be nam aitau nopone e mia"! Banaga ġesau na noyama gabunama sibo ya paġo"

21-22 "Vutuna aubainama tauġoma ġesau tē ġoeġoena da tauna tauda mate Yesu ya midimidisuġu munaġana tēi matematena. Tauna aitau tauda mate tē naġonaġona, Jon yawai babataitona raġanine, naumeki da Mamaitua Yesu ya nawena marae."

23 Naumeki da banaga rabui a vinedi. Jousep awai isana Basabas be awai isaisana Jastas be Mataias.

24 Be dabudine a moiragina, "Bada, tam banaga matabudi nopodima kuya kataiena. Naumeki kwai kataimai da uma rabui nopodie deġo tauna kuya vine

25 da tauna sibo apasol noyanama ya paġo, baninama Judas uma noyanama ya gose pore be ya naġona na kaba miae."‡

26 Naumeki da taudi yeku rabui bogedie inam banegidima isedima a girumidi da koukou nopone a biridina. Yodibe banaga tenaġa yai matapota be koukou nopone yeku tenaġa ya paġo da e kitana be Mataias isanama yeku bogane. Naumeki da Mataias apasol 11 nopodie ya saġana.

2

Arua Babau e yovoyovona

1 Raġanine Jius adi soima isanama Pentekost* raġaninama ya tavatavana, tauwai sumaġa matabudi gabu tenaġa ai rawateġeidina.

2 Be yai raġantenage da gavasa marae be ya yovona maika kaibitibiti gurinama, be a miamiana vadanama noponama yai moġavuna.

3 Dabudine taudi yaba a kitana maika kai menanama ya daberara be tenatenageġa debediġa ya mia naġona.

† 1:15: Inam dabudine 'tuatuaġanama', baninama nam tuatuaġa ġomina, be 'Christian brothers'.

‡ 1:25: Judas ya guri be ya naġona ġienae, baninama ġiena inam gewagewa gabunama. * 2:1: Gurik adi bonae "Pentekost" inam namba 50. Taudi nama awai isana, baninama Naġopore soinama murine raġan matabudi 50 da Pentekost soinama ai karena.

4 Be matabudi Arua Babau nopodima ya moġavu, be taudi bona da bona giudima ai karena, maika Arua Babau ya uteutedina nama.

5 Jerusalemma Jius banegidima toitoi a miamiana, Mamaitua a vivivirena, be uma Jiudima dobu ġesaudie miemienidima mate a tavana.

6 Be raġanine uma gavasinama a vaivaiena, naumeki taudi gabu tenaġa a rawateġeidi be taudi a basedina da Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama bona be bona a giuguedina.

7 Be taudi a base kaue be a riuna, “Uma taudi Galili banegidima,

8 be nemanama da tauda tenaġaġa dà bonae dà bonae ta giugiu be tà vaivaiena?”

9 Tauda matabuda dobu ġesaudie be tè tavana, inam Paritia, Midia, Elam, Mesopotamia banegidima, Judia, Kapadosia, Pontus, Eisia,

10 Pirigia, Pampilia, Ijipt, Libia Sairin diane be Rom.

11 Rom banegidima taudi Jius be eteni banegidima ai rawajiusna. Be Kereti be Arebia banegidama mate tà miamia, be matabuda Mamaitua na kauama dosidima dà bonae dà bonae taudi ta giuguedina tauda tà vaivaiedina.”

12 Yaġoro taudi a base be a nuababaġa be awai giu vivivirana, “Uma kauinama baninama aba?”

13 Be banaga ġesaudima ai varevaredi be a riuna, “Uma banegidima waen a tego guratena, vutuna aubainama a buana.”

Pita na rauguguyama

14 Dabudine Pita be apasol 11 a midisuġu be Pita bonanama dosine banaga ya riuedina, “Taumi Jius be aitauġa Jerusalemma ko miamiana, koi beavaia kaua be aba ya ġuena!

15 Uma banegidima nam ti tego buana taumi ko noġonoġotina maika, baninama yodi 9 okoroki raġanboiboi.

16 Ibewa, be girugiruminama porane peroveta Joel aba ya giugiuena yodi e tubutubuġana. Joel ya ġuena umanama:

17 ‘Mamaitua ya riuna, Raġan damodie taugu tokare yau Aruama ya ġini poraġana banaga matabudi ġarodie.

Be natunatumima tautauġomidi be waiwaividima taudi tokare tai perovetana. Be ami tautauġomama vaudima tokare matedie yaba ta kitedina maika rauboni, be ami banagama poredima taudi rauboni ta kitedina.

18 Be inam raġandie yau taunoyama tautauġomidima, be waiwaividima matabudi ġarodie yau aruama ya ġini poraġa da taudi tokare tai perovetana.

19 Be taugu mataira gunume be dobie ya voidina, kosina, kai be basu mate.

20 Suara ei kupikupina be nawaravi e sabana maika kosina be muriġa da Bada na raġanima dosinama waimatakanikaninama e tavana.

21 Aitauġa Bada ġarone sagu tawai baġena, taudi tokare ei yawasanidina.’

22 “Israel banagimima, uma riudima ko vaiedi: Nasaret Yesunama, tauna Mamaitua ġarone be ya yovona ġaromie. Be taumi sibo koya kataiena da Mamaitua tauna ya riuporena, baninama Mamaitua rewapana Yesu ya utena da voia dosidima be mataira ya voidina.

23 Be yaġoro taumi banaga nam waisumeġidi koya riuedi da tauna korosie a tuparatuna. Be nama Mamaitua na oġama.

24 Be Mamaitua Yesu ġarone guri tunimuyana be nuaboyanama ya kaipore be ya kawa midisuġu munaġena. Baninama guri nam teneteneġina da Yesu ya kaididi.

25 Baninama Deivid tauna Yesu na kauama umanama ya giuena: 'Bada raġan matabuna ewai dokeguna è kitana, baninama tauna taugu mate da taugu nam yà vabeku.

26 Vutuna aubainama nuaguma ya vere be yau giuma be yau sarema mosari mate.

Be avedi da taugu yà gurina, yaġoro è kataiena da matabuna inam naumeki be yài nuaverena.

27 Baninama tam tokare aruiguma nam guriguridima adi gabue kwa gose, be tam nam kui aninana da am Taunoya babauma e bova.

28 Tam yawasana kedanama kuyai kataigu be tam taugu mate da nopoguma mosari ya moġavuna.'

29 "Yau bana, naumeki da guyau Deivid na kauama yà riu ġomemina. Deivid ya guri da a dobona be na kokoagama yaġoro yodi ġarode e kenakenana.

30 Tauna peroveta, vutuna aubainama tauna ya kataiena da na damma nopone tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma banaga tenaġa e utena, baninama Mamaitua ya sauga wapana da nama e voiana.

31 Vutuna aubainama Deivid yai perovetana da Keriso e midisuġu munaġana, be tauna nam guriguridima adi gabue i gose be tuninama i bovana.

32 "Tauma matabumai matamata da Mamaitua uma Yesunama gurie ya kawa midisuġuna

33 be na rewapanae ya kawa saġe be kasaune yai mienina. Murine tamanama Arua Babau ya utena maika noġone ya riuriuna nama. Be Yesu tauna tauma ġaromaie e ġiniġini porenna, vutuna yodi taumi ko kitakita be ko vaivaiana.

34 Be Deivid nam marae i naġona, be yaġoro umanama ya riuna, 'Mamaitua taugu yau Badama† ya riuenna, Kasaugue kwa miana

35 naumeki da taugu am ġaviama yà vaġaġaridi be kaġamma dibune yà biridina maika guni.'

36 Vutuna aubainama Israel banegimima matabumi ko kataie da uma Yesunama koya tupatuparatuna Mamaitua tauna vutuna ya voie da yodi tauna Bada be Tauwai yawasana."

Banaga toitoi nuedima a vitaredi be ekalesia ya tubuġana

37 Raġanine banaga umanama a vaivaiana, nuedima ya karati be Pita be aposels ġesaudima a riuedina, "Tuatuagāmaima, yodi aba ka voie?"

38 Be Pita ya paribeedi, "Tenatenagaġa nuenuemima ko vitaredi be ko babataitona Yesu Keriso isane da ami gewagewama e noġota pore be Mamaitua puyo Arua Babau e utemina.

39 Baninama Mamaitua ya riu vavasagana da nama e voiena. Vutuna aubainama uma puyonama inam taumi be ami sedama mate aubaimima, be banaga ġesaudima madanie aitauga Bada da Mamaituama e yokoedina."

40 Be giu toitoi ġesaudima mate Pita ya riuwai noġotidi be ya duġudina, "Mamaitua ko gose da ei yawasanimi, da nam uma damnama adi yawasanama barebaredima adi kovoġama ko paġo."

† 2:34: Deivid na Badama inam Yesu Keriso.

41 Yodi taudi aitauga riunama a paḡopaḡona, taudi a babataitona. Inam raḡanine banaga sievinama 3 tausand nama adi banagama waisumegidima nopodie a saḡana.

42 Be apasol adi waikatakataima a vaivaia nonoḡedi be a raberabedina, be taudi a turituriya be moiragie matabudi awai rawateḡedina.

43 Be matabudi nopodima naira ma vivirina ya moḡavu be mate apasol voia dosidima be mataira toitoi a voivoiedina.

44 Be banaga tauwai sumaḡa matabudi a rawateḡeidi be yaba matabuna ḡarodie teneteneḡinama a ragaudina,

45 be taudi doḡa be purapura a gimaredi da mane a paḡo be adi banagama waikaruwaḡewaḡedima a utedina.

46 Raḡan matabuna tempol nopone taudi awai rawateḡedina, be adi vadama nopodiḡa taudi ma nuaveredi buredi a giva be a kanikanina.

47 Be taudi Mamaitua a kaikai suḡu be banaga ḡesaudima nuedima a paḡopaḡona. Be raḡan matabuna Bada banaga ḡesaudima yawai yawasanidina ya saḡedina adi banagama nopodie.

3

Pita banaga tuera paḡopaḡonama yai yawasanina

1 Raḡan tenaḡa ravie suara 3 okoroki inam moiragi raḡaninama aubainama, Pita be Jon a saḡa a naḡonaḡona tempol nopone.

2 Be tempol nopone matakeda tenaḡa ya kenakenana isanama ‘Verekaua’. Be raḡan matabuna banaga dabudine tuera ya tubuḡena a kiroḡi be inam matakedanama diane ai mieni be aitauga tempol nopone a naḡonaḡona ḡarodie mane ya kigikigiedina.

3 Raḡanine Pita be Jon tempol nopone ḡaubonaḡa sibo a saḡana, be tauna ya kitedi be mane aubainama ya kigiedina.

4 Dabudi Pita be Jon tauna a kitadidi be Pita ya riuna, “Kwa kitamai!”

5 Naumeki da, tauḡoma ya kitedi be yawai noḡotana da aiyaba sibo ḡarodie ya paḡona.

6 Be Pita ya riuna, “Silva be gold nam ḡarogue be aiyaba ḡarogue, vutuna tam ya utemna. Nasaret Yesu Kerisonama isane: Kwa midisuḡu be kwa naḡo!”

7 Dabudine nimanama kasaune ya kaididi be ya soru waimidisuḡuna. Be inam raḡanine tauḡoma kaḡanama be kaḡa matabiwanama ai rewapana munagaḡana

8 be tauna kaḡane ya poti be naḡo yai karena. Naumeki da taudi mate a naḡona tempol nopone, be tauna tempol noponaḡa ya naḡo be yai potipoti be Mamaitua isanama ya kaikai suḡusuḡuna.

9 Be banaga matabudi inam tauḡominama a kitana ya naḡo be Mamaitua isanama ya kaikai suḡusuḡuna.

10 Be banaga tauna a kitakitana a kataiḡome da tauna baneginama raḡan matabuna tempol noḡone matakeda isanama ‘Verekaua’. Dabudine ya mia be mane ya kigikigi dobidobina. Be banaga matabudi a ḡosoridi be a base da aba ḡarone ya tubuḡana.

Pita na rauguguyama wairabuinama

11 Naumeki da taukigikigi Pita be Jon ya kaidididi be banaga matabudi a base kauena be a manini taudi ġarodie gabu isanama ‘Solomon na wagapatama’.*

12 Raġanine Pita nama e kitedina be ya riuedina, “Israel banegimima, taumi aba ko basebase be ko kitakitamai da tauma kabe uma baneginama kè kawa naġo ama rewapanane bo ama voteyateyama Mamaitua ġarone?”

13 Mamaitua, noġone tamatamadama Eibraham, Aisik be Jeikob awai sumaġena, tauna na taunoyama Yesu ya kawa saġena. Uma Yesunama taumi koyai utaena waigurinama aubainama. Be avedi da Paelat ya ġoġoena sibo ya riupore ya naġona be taumi koya raukosogaigaina.

14 Tauna banaga babaunama be didimana vavasaginama be taumi nam ko goġoena da tauna sibo ya yawasana be taumi banaga tauwai gurinama tauna aubainama Paelat koyai baġa da ya yawasanana.

15 Taumi yawasana tauverauġenama koyai gurina. Be Mamaitua gurie yai yawasanina be tauma uma kauinama na matamatama.

16 “Be uma tauġominama matabumi ko kitakita be ko katakataiena, tauma ama waisumaġama Yesu isane aubainama, Yesu isane yai rewapanana. Yesu uma waisumeginama ya utena da tauna ya yawasanana da yodi matabumi ko kitakitana.

17 “Be yodi yau banagama, taugu è kataiena da taumi ami babadama mate bua maika koya voivoiana.

18 Be umanama Mamaitua na giuma yai maġatarina, baninama noġone peroveta matabudi ġarodie ya riuna da tokare na Kerisoma ei nuatoitoina.

19 Vutuna aubainama nuemima ko vitaredi be Mamaitua ġarone ko naġo da tauna ami gewagewama e kaiporaġa be nuemima e subana.

20 Dabudine Tauwai yawasana ya vinevinena e riuporena ġaromie. Uma tauwai yawasaninama tauna Yesu.

21 Tauna marae e miana, naumeki da raġan e tava da Mamaitua yaba matabuna e rawavau munaġedina, baninama inam nama dokane tauna na babau perovetama ġarodie ya riuna.

22 Be Mousis mate ya riuna nama, ‘Bada ami Mamaituama tauna tokare nopomie peroveta tenaġa e vinena maika taugu. Tauna raġanine yaba matabuna e giugiuemina, taumi koi beavaiena!’

23 Be aitau tenaġa tauna nam ei beavaie naumeki da Mamaitua tokare tauna e tavu dobiġe be e kawa gewagewana.’

24 Be Pita na giuma ya kaiwatani be ya riuna, “Be peroveta ġesaudima taudi mate a riuna da uma kauidima tokare ta tubuġana, maika yodi uma raġandie ta tubutubuġana nama. Inam perovetedima taudi Samuel be ġesaudima murine a tubutubuġana.

25 Be taumi inam perovetedima adi sedama, vutuna aubainama Mamaitua boni ami dosima ġarodie riuwai noġota ya boruna, inam taumi mate aubaimima nama ya riuna. Be Mamaitua na riuwai noġotama inam umanama Eibraham ġarone ya boruna, ‘Tokare am dame peroveta tenaġa e tubuġana. Be taune taugu dam matabudi dobie yài aiainidina.’

26 “Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na taunoyama gurie ya kawakawa midisuġu munaġena, noġone ya riupore yovogena taumi ġaromie. Be inam taunoyanama e voiem i da ami gewagewama ko gose poredina, yodibe tauna ei aiainimina.”

* 3:11: Uma wagapata inam maika vada dosinama, be nam garigari mate.

4

Pita be Jon tauwai tarapiri babadidima ġarodie a verauġedina*

1 Pita be Jon yaġoro banaga ġarodie a giugiuna maika, pirisi, Sadisi be tempol taurabedima adi badama Pita be Jon ġarodie a tavana.

2 Taudi nuedima yai medina, baninama Pita be Jon banaga awai katakataidi be a riuriuedina da Yesu gurie ya midisuġu munaġana aubainama, tokare banaga matabudi gurie be ta midisuġu munaġana.

3 Vutuna aubainama a panidi be ravi aubainama dibure a biridina naumeki da raġan ya tom.

4 Be banaga toitoi Pita na giuma a vaivaiena ai sumaġana. Be yodi tauwai sumaġa tautauġoma sievinama ya tausagaġana 5 tausand.

5 Naumeki da pomainama Jius adi babadama be babada dosidima be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ai rawateġeidi be ai boruna Jerusalem nopone.

6 Banaga uma borune, Anas tauna pirisi adi badama, Kaiyapas, Jon, Alexanda be tautauġoma ġesaudima pirisi adi badama na dame banegidima mate.

7 Taudi Pita be Jon poudie ai midiridi be ai taraviredina, “Aba rewapanine bo aba isane taumi una kaurinama koya voie?”

8 Dabudine Pita noponama Arua Babau ya moġavu be ya riuuedina, “Jius babadimima be babada dosimima koi beavaia.

9 Tauma manaka kowai taravireviremaina, voia verenama banaga tuera paġopaġonama ġarone ya tubuġana aubainama. Taumi kowai taravireviremaina da aiyabae uma baneginama ya yawasana.

10 Naumeki da ka riuemi be taumi be Israel banagimima matabumi ko vaie. Nasaret Yesu Kerisonama taumi koya tupatuparatuna, tauna Mamaitua gurie ya kawa midisuġu munaġana, tauna isane uma baneginama yodi ya yawasana be noġomie e midimidina.

11 “Tauna yekunama vutuna taumi vada taukerinama koya tuaġaiena, be yekunama Mamaitua ya voie da na vadama yasinama ya tubuġana’.

12 “Nam airtau tenaġa tokare ei yawasanimi, baninama dobu matabuna nopone nam ai isa ima kenakenana da isane yawasana tai baġe, ibewa da Yesu taunaġa isane.”

13 Raġanine Pita be Jon adi raudebatorama a kitakitana, taudi a base kauedina, baninama taudi a kataiena da Pita be Jon taudi nam giruma kawa banegidi, be taudi banaga yababa. Taudi a kataiena da uma banegidima noġone Yesu mate naġonaġodima.

14 Be yodi taudi ta kitana be banaga waiwai yawasaninama tauna diedie mate a midimidina. Vutuna aubainama taudi nam tenetenegina da sibogarodie aba a giue.

15 Naumeki be Sanedrion nopone be a riupore dobiġedi be babada taudiġa ai tarapiri vivirana.

16 Be taudiġa ai taravira munaġedina, “Uma banegidima nema ta bakedi? Jerusalem banegidima matabudi a kataiena da uma banegidima mataira dosinama a voiena, be tauda nam tenetenegina da ta boviedi.

17 Be uma kaurinama ta riutuagaie da nam banaga ġarodie e daberara, vutuna aubainama uma banegidima nuedima ta boru da nam airtau ġarone Yesu isane ta giu munaġa.”

* 4:: Section heading footnote kwa kitana, Luk 22:63 nopone.

18 Dabudine Pita be Jon a riuedi da Sanedrion nopone a saḡa munaḡa be a riu vavasaḡedina da nam sibo Yesu isane a giu bo ai katakatai rubu.

19 Be taudi a paribeedi be a riuna, “Taumiḡa ko kaivira da Mamaitua matane deḡo tauna ya vere. Mamaitua riunama ka voie bo taumi riumima ka voie?”

20 Tauma nam teneteneḡina da aba ke kitakitana be ke vaivaiena giuenama ka gose.”

21 Naumeki da a riuwai nainairidi be a gosedi da a naḡona, baninama taudi nam ti kataiena da nema sibo a kovoga bakedi. Be banaga matabudi inam matairinama dosinama aubainama, Mamaitua isanama a kaikai suḡusuḡuna,

22 baninama uma tauḡominama tuera paḡopaḡonama tauna nama ya tubuḡena naumeki da yodi na suarama 40 be ya saḡa porenna.

Tauwai sumaḡa raudebatora aubainama a moimoiragina

23 Raḡanine Pita be Jon a riuriuporedina, taudi a munaḡana adi banagama tauwai sumaḡa ḡarodie be yaba matabuna pirisi adi babada be babada dosidima aba a giugiuedina, nama ai maḡataridina.

24 Raḡanine adi banagama nama a vaivaiena, taudi a rawateḡeidi be a moiragina Mamaitua ḡarone, “Bada dosimma, tam mara, dobu, egasi be nopodie yaba matabuna kuya voiedina.

25 Tauma tamamaima Deivid, tam taunoyama, tam Arua Babaue kuya voie da tauna umanama ya giuna,

‘Eteni banegidima aba aubainama ta medimedi? Inam banegidima aba aubainama taudi am kasirama ta tomtom yababe? Inam kasirinama kavakavanama.

26 Dobu guyaguyaudima a midi be babada dosidima a rawateḡeidi da Bada be na vinevinema tawai ḡaviedina.’

27 “Riukaua, Herod, Pontis Paelat, eteni banegidima be Israel mate uma meagaina a rawateḡeidi be am taunoyama babauna Yesu kuya vinevinena ai ḡaviena.

28 Be taudi aba am rewapanae be am ḡoanama oganama kuya tarataragina da sibo ya tubuḡana, nama yodi a voiena.

29 Be Bada, yodi adi raukivigewagewama ḡaromaie kwa noḡoti be kwa voiemai da tauma am taunoyama riumma raudebatorae ka giue.

30 Nimamma kwai yoyo waiyawasana aubainama da mataira be voia dosidima kwai tubuḡidina am taunoyama babaunama Yesu isane.”

31 Raḡanine moiragi ya kovikovina taudi deḡo awai rawateḡeidina gabunama yai tauyoyona. Be taudi matabudi Arua Babau yai moḡavudi be taudi Mamaitua riunama ma raudebatoredi a giuena.

Tauwai sumaḡa adi purapurama a dariḡedina

32 Tauwai sumaḡa banegidima matabudi nuenedima be adi noḡotama tenaḡa. Be nam aitau tenaḡa i riuna taunaḡa na purapura, ibewa da matabudi ai sagu vivirana.

33 Dabudine apasol ma rewapana vavasaḡidi Bada Yesu ya guri ya midisuḡuna awai matematena. Be Mamaitua sagu dosinama matabudi ḡarodie ya riupore yovoḡena.

34 Be dabudine nam aitau poudie aba i maruabiena, baninama kana raḡanie aitauga doḡa be vada ḡarodie, a raugimaredi be mane

35 apasol ḡarodie a sivudina. Be aitau aba ya marumaruabiena, nama mane a utedina.

³⁶ Maika Jousep tauna Livai damnama nopone be Saiprasma ya tubuḡana be apasol tauna awai isaisana Banabas. Isa Banabas baninama inam 'taurau dugu'.

³⁷ Tauna doḡa yawai badena ya gimare be manenama ya verauḡena apasol ḡarodie dariḡenama aubainama.

5

Ananaias be Sapira

¹ Tauḡoma tenaḡa isanama Ananaias, be na visarama Sapira, tauna mate adi doḡama tenaḡa ya gimare da

² mane isunama tauna aubainama ya kaididi kwasena be mane isunama apasol ya utedina. Be na visarama Sapira tauna mate yai aninana.

³ Be Pita ya riuenā, "Aba aubainama Seitan kuyai anine da nopomma yai moḡavu be Arua Babau ḡarone kuya kaiyovu be doḡa kuya gimagimarena manenama isudima tam aubaimma kuya rabe kwasedi?"

⁴ Tam sibo doḡa kuya rabe kwasena bo doḡa kuya gimarena murine, mane sibo kuya rabe kwasena. Be aba aubainama uma kauinama nopome kuyai nuanogonogote be nama kuya voia? Tam nam banaga ḡarone ku kaiyovuna, ibewa da Mamaitua ḡarone kuya kaiyovuna."

⁵ Raḡanine Ananaias nama giunama ya vaivaiedina, tauna ya beku be ya gurina. Be banaga aitaḡa inam nama kauinama a vaivaiena, taudi a naira kauana.

⁶ Raḡanine Ananaias ya gurigurina, dabudine yarayaraga a tava da a suma be a kiroḡa nawe da a dobona.

⁷ Suara ruvanama 3 awasnama a kovina murine, Ananaias na visarama ya tava be nam i kataiena da aba ya tubuḡa.

⁸ Pita yai taravirena, "Kwa riuegu, doḡa koya gimagimarena manenama, naumeki umanama, bo?" Be waivi ya riuna, "Ee, inam naumeki nama."

⁹ Be Pita ya riuenā, "Aba aubainama taumi koyai anina da Bada Aruinama koya raurubu? Banaga am tauḡomama a dobodobona, taudi matakedae tawai rabana da tam mate ta kiroḡa dobiḡemna."

¹⁰ Naumeki da waivi yai raḡantenāḡe da Pita kaḡane ya beku be ya gurina. Dabudine yarayaraga a saga vadae, ta kitana be waivi ya gurina. Naumeki da a kiroḡa dobiḡe be na tauḡomama Diane a dobona.

¹¹ Be Mamaitua na damma matabudi be banaga ḡesaudima aitaḡa inam riunama a vaivaiena, taudi a naira kauana.

Apasol banaga toitoi ai yawasanidina

¹² Apasol mataira be voia dosidima toitoi a voidina banaga ḡarodie. Be tauwai sumaḡa matabudi kana raḡanie Solomon na wagapatae awai rawateḡeidina,

¹³ be banaga ḡesaudima nam waisumegidi taudi wairawateḡei a naira be yaḡoro banaga ḡesaudima a vivivivira kauedina.

¹⁴ Be tautauḡoma be waiwaivi ḡesaudima mate Bada awai sumaḡena, inam damnama nopone a saḡana.

¹⁵ Taudi banaga sidesidedima a kiroḡa nawedi kedae da vatara be guni debedie ai kenedina. Nama a voiana, baninama Pita ya veraverauna vagurunama sibo ya taukonidina.

¹⁶ Patara ḡesaudima Jerusalem Diane meagaidima mate a rawateḡeidi, be banaga sidesidedi be banaga nopodie arua gewegewedima miemienidima mate a tavaitedina, be matabudi ai yawasanidina.

Apasol a raukivi gewegewedina

17 Dabudine pirisi adi badama be na banagama Sadisi mate taudi nopodima unura ya moğavuna.

18 Taudi Apasol a panidi be dibure a biridina.

19 Be kupie Bada na aneama dibura matakedanama ya kaipore da yai doka dobigedi be ya riuedina,

20 “Ko nağo, tempol nopone ko midi be uma yawasaninama vaunama, matabuna banaga ko riuedi!”

21 Rağanine uma riunama a vaivaiena, taudi rağantomtom a nağo tempol nopone be waikatakatai ai karena.

Pirisi adi badama be na banagama mate a tavana rağanine, taudi boru isanama Sanedrion a voiena Israel babadidima mate. Dabudine banaga a riuporedina dibure, apasol waidokedima aubainama.

22 Rağanine taudi dibure a tavatavana apasol nam ti banavidina, vutuna aubainama a munağa be babada ġarodie ai mağatara

23 be a riuna, “Dibura matakedanama gudugudu yağenama be tau-rabenama matakedae a midimidina. Be matakeda kè kaikaiporena rağanine, nam aitau tenağa ke banavina.”

24 Rağanine tempol taurabenama adi bada be pirisi adi babadama uma riunama a vaivaiena, taudi a nuababağa be nam ti kataiena aba tokare e tubuğa.

25 Dabudine banaga tenağa ya tava be ya riuna, “Tautauğoma dibure koya sivusivudina, taudi yodi tempol nopone ta midi be banaga tawai katakataidina.”

26 Dabudine tempol taurabedima adi badama mate a nağo be apasol a verauğedina. Be nam ti segeridina, baninama taudi a nairana banaga tima rauyekudi aubainama.

Apasol Sanedrion noğodie nam giu ti nairana

27 Taudi apasol a verauğedina Sanedrion noğodie da pirisi adi badama ei taravireviredina.

28 Be tauna ya riuna, “Kè riu vavasağemina da taumi nam sibo Yesu isane koyai katakatai. Be taumi yağoro koyawai katakatai da uma riunama yodi Jerusalem noponama ya moğavuna, be ko riuriuna da uma baneginama ya gurina wavunama tauma kabe ka kiroği.”

29 Be Pita apasol ġesaudima mate a riuna, “Tauda Mamaitua sibo tè voteyeteyena, be nam banaga.

30 Taumi Yesu kai bogane koyai gurina, be tamatamadama adi Mamaituama tauna gurie be kawa midisuğu munağena.

31 Be Mamaitua na rewapanae Yesu ya kawa midisuğu da tauna Bada be Tauwai yawasana ya tubuğana, baninama taune Mamaitua ya voie da Israel banegidima adi noğotama ta vitaredi be adi gewagewama e noğota poredina.

32 Tauma be Arua Babau inam kaidima kadi matamatama. Be aitauga Mamaitua a vovo teyetyena, naumeki da taudi Arua Babau ya utedina.”

Gamaliel na raukurama

33 Rağanine taudi umanama giunama a vaivaiena taudi nuedima yai medi kaula be waiguridima a goena.

34 Be Parisi tenağa isanama Gamaliel, tauna tarawatu tauwai katakainama be banaga matabudi tauna a vivivirena. Naumeki da

tauna Sanedrion nopone ya midisuḡu be ya riuedi da apasol doḡae a dobiḡedina raḡan ḡaubonaḡa.

³⁵ Dabudine na banagama ya riuedina, “Israel babadimima taumi ko kita kaua da aba uma banegidima ḡarodie ko voiena.

³⁶ Dokane nama tauḡoma isanama Tudas ya naḡomidisuḡu be ya riuna da tauna kabe banaga dosina, be banaga sievinama 400 nama ai muriwatanena. Be raḡanine tauna awai gurina, naumeki da tauwai muriwatana ai daberaridi be yaba matabuna ya kovina.

³⁷ Be murine, Galili tauḡominama isanama Judas, tauna sensus raḡandie ya naḡomidisuḡu be banaga kourunama yai doka waigewedina. Be tauna mate ai gurina, be na tauwai muriwatanama mate ai daberaridina.

³⁸ “Vutuna aubainama yodi ya rarau kuremina da uma tautauḡomidima ko gose poredi be ta naḡo. Baninama deḡoda adi noyama banage, tokare noyanama e bekuna,

³⁹ be deḡoda Mamaituae, taumi tokare nam teneteneḡina da uma tautauḡomidima ko riutuḡaḡaiedi deḡoda taumi Mamaitua kowai ḡaviena.” Naumeki da inam babadidima taudi Gamaliel na raukurama a voteyeteyena.

⁴⁰ Dabudine apasol ai doka saḡedi da kwapue a riḡedi, be a riu vavasḡedina da nam Yesu isane ta giu munaḡa. Naumeki da a raukai gosedi be a naḡona.

⁴¹ Dabudine apasol ma nuavereveredi Sanedrion a gose porenana, baninama Mamaitua ya vinedina da taudi teneteneḡinama da tai nuatoitoina Yesu isanama aubainama.

⁴² Be raḡan matabuna tempol be banaga adi vadama nopodiḡa waikatakatai nam ti gosena, be a rarau guguyana da Yesu tauna Tauwai yawasana.

6

Taunoya 7 a vinedina

¹ Inam raḡandie, tauwai muriwatana sievinama ya moramorabana. Be Grik Jiusdima ai riusinḡaḡayana Hibru Jius ḡarodie, baninama Gurik Jiusdima adi kaiyababama a kitakita poredina, raḡanine kani a soisiedina nopone.

² Vutuna aubainama 12 apasol tauwai muriwatana ai rawateḡeidi be a riuna,

“Nam i vere da tauma kani ka soisoi koe be Mamaitua riunama ka gose.

³ Vutuna aubainama, yau bana, koi kita wanawana da tautauḡoma 7, aitaḡa koya kataiedina Arua Babau be nuauyauya nopodima ya moḡavuna ko ragaudi da taudi uma noyanama ta paḡo be ta voiena.

⁴ Be tauma naumeki da ama noyama moiragi be rauguguya ka kaididina.”

⁵ Dabudine banaga matabudi apasol adi giuma ai anine be taudi uma banegidima a vinedina: Stepen, tauna tauḡoma noponama waisumaḡa be Arua Babau ya moḡavu; be Pilip, Porokurus, Nikanor, Timon, Pamenas be Nikolas, tauna Antiok baneginama, be tauna yai rawajiusna.

⁶ Uma tautauḡomidima apasol ḡarodie a verauḡedi be taudi aubaidima a moiragi be nimedima debedie a sivudina.

⁷ Naumeki da Mamaitua riunama ya daberarana. Tauwai muriwatana Jerusalem nopone sievidima ya morabana, be pirisi toitoi mate Yesu ai sumaḡena.

Stepen a panina

⁸ Stepen tauna Mamaitua na wainuapaḡo be na rewapanama noponama ya moḡavuna. Be tauna mataira be voia dosidima banaga ḡarodie ya voiedina.

⁹ Be raḡan tenaḡa Jius sinagog nopone isanama 'Libatine', banegidima taudi Stepen a riuvirevirena. Dabudine Jius ḡesaudima, Sairin be Alexandria be Silisia be Eisia provins banegidima mate Stepen a riuvirevirena.

¹⁰ Be Arua Babau Stepen noḡota verenama ya utena da taudi nam teneteneḡina da na giuna sibo a riḡa.

¹¹ Vutuna aubainama taudi waimoisirie banaga a ragaudi be a riuedina da sibo umanama a giuna, "Tauma kè vaiena da Stepen, Mousis be Mamaitua ya riuwai gewegewedina."

¹² Uma giunama debane banaga, babada dosidima be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima a kawa nuamedimedidina. Vutuna aubainama Stepen a pani be a verauḡena Sanedrion babadidima noḡodie.

¹³ Be taudi tauwai matamata kaikaiyovudima a voiedi da taudi a riuna, "Uma baneginama raḡan matabuna tempol be tarawatu e riuriu tuatuaḡiedina.

¹⁴ Baninama tauma kè vaiena da tauna umanama ya riuna, 'Uma Nasaret Yesunama tauna tokare uma gabunama e kawa gewagewana be Mousis tarawatu ya riuriuedana matabudi e vitaredina.' "

¹⁵ Banaga matabudi Sanedrion nopone a miamiana Stepen a kitadidi be taudi a kitana da noḡonama maika kabe anea noḡona.

7

Stepen Sanedrion ḡarodie ya giuna

¹ Pirisi adi badama Stepen ya riuna, "Uma banegidima aba ḡarome ta giugiuena, riukaua, bo?"

² Be Stepen ya paribeedina, "Tamamataguma be tuatuaḡaguma koi beavaieḡu! Mamaitua ma neneḡarina tauna tamadama Eibraham ḡarone ya maḡatarana tauna Mesopotamiana ya miamiana raḡanine. Muriḡa da ya naḡo be Haranma ya miana.

³ Be Mamaitua tauna ya riuna, 'Am dobu be am banagama kwa gosedi be kwa naḡona deḡo doḡunama yai kataimna dabudine!'

⁴ Dabudine tauna dobu isanama Kaldea ya gose be ya naḡona Haranma, dabudine ya miana. Be raḡanine tamanama ya gurina, murine Mamaitua ya riuporena uma dabudine, deḡo yodi taumi ko miamiaena.

⁵ Be nam deḡo gabu ḡaubonaḡa i ute rubuna. Be Mamaitua ya saugana da wari raḡan uma doḡunama tauna be na damma muriḡa e utedina. Avedi da Eibraham nam i natunana, be Mamaitua nama ya riuna.

⁶ Be Mamaitua umanama ya riuna: 'Tokare tam am damma taudi vaḡavaḡai dobu ḡesauine be inam doḡunama banegidima tai taunoyedi be ta raukivi gewegewedina modi 400 nopodie.

⁷ Be taugu uma doḡunama banegidima ya kovogidina, baninama tam am banagama awai taunoyedina. Be raḡan muriḡa inam doḡunama ta gose be taudi uma dabudine yau noyama ta voiena.'

⁸ Naumeki da Mamaitua kopitom riuwai noḡotinama Eibraham ya utena. Vutuna aubainama raḡanine Aisik ya tubuḡana, be raḡan aniwai 8-nama nopone tamanama Eibraham Aisik ḡarone kopitom ya voiena. Be muriḡa, Aisik natunama Jeikob ḡarone kopitom ya voiena, be Jeikob natunatunama

12 ġarodie kopitom ya voiedina. Be uma banegidima 12 taudi dede* pakanama ai karena.

9 “Be dede pakanama banegidima taudi Jousep a nurena. Vutuna aubainama Ijijt banegidima ġarodie a raugimarena. Be Mamaitua tauna mate,

10 be na wainuatoitoie ya sagu da nuauyauya dosinama ya utena be Jousep tauna adi guyauma Pero ya tatai nuavaina. Be vutuna aubainama guyau Pero ya voie da Jousep Ijijt be na vadama† tauna yai badedina.

11 “Naumeki da Ijijt be Kanan nopodie meġara dosinama ya tubuġa be banaga ai nuatoitoi kauana be tamatamadama nam kani ti banavidina.

12 Raġanine Jeikob e vaiena be Ijijtma witi ya kenakenana, naumeki da tamatamadama ya riupore nawedina dabudine. Nam airaġan Ijijtma ti naġonaġo rubuna, naumeki da inam raġanine naġona.

13 Adi naġoma wairabuine Jousep tuatuaġanama be tasitasinama ya riuedina da tauna aitau be dabudine guyau Pero Jousep na damma ya kataiedina.

14 Naumeki da Jousep tuatuaġanama be tasitasinama ya riuporedina da tamanama Jeikob na banagama mate matabudi ta verauġedina. Be na damma sievinama matabudi 75.

15 Naumeki da Jeikob ya naġona Ijijtma, dabudine tauna be tamatamadama a gurina.

16 Be taudi tubuġidima a verau munaġedi Sikemma be dabudine gubae a biridina. Uma gubanama Sikemma, boni Eibraham manee ya gimerina Hemor natunatumama ġarodie.

17 “Muriġa da Mamaitua na saugama ya boruboruna raġaninama sibo ya tavana, be Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Yodi taugu aba Eibraham è sausaugena, ġaubonaġa ya voiena.’ Be Ijijt nopone da banagama Israel banegidima sievidima ya moraba kauana.

18 Naumeki da guyau Pero ya guri be murine taugoma ġesau Ijijtma guyau ya tubuġana be tauna Jousep nam i kataiena.

19 Be tauna da dosima kadi kasirama ya tom be ya raukivi gewegwedina be ya segeridi da seda wawaidima ai poraġa dobiġedi da sibo a gurina.

20 “Inam raġandie Mousis ya tubuġana, be Bada matane tauna nam kamai gomagomana. Be tauna nawaravi rabuiteġa tamanama na vadae a rabena.

21 Be muriġa nam teneteneġina da vadae a semo, naumeki da a dobiġe be a nawena. Be guyau Pero natunama waivinama ya banavi be ya yosina maika kabe natuġomina.

22 Be Mousis Ijijt adi katai be adi nuauyuyama matabudi ya ragaudina, be na giuma be yaba ya voivoiedina matabudi ai rewapana kauana.

23 “Raġanine Mousis na suarama 40 a kovikovina, tauna nopone noġota ya saġa da na banagama, Israel banegidima, e vakitekitedina.

24 Be Mousis e kitana be Ijijt taugominama tenaġa Israel taugominama ya raraukivi gewegewena. Naumeki da Mousis ya midu ġaġari be turanama biwanama ya paġo be Ijijt taugominama ya kati gabana.

25 Mousis yai noġotana, ‘Israel banegidima sibo a kataie da Mamaitua taugu ya riuporeguna taudi waiyawasanidima aubainama.’ Be taudi nam ti kataiena.

* 7:8: Israel damnama adi dedema pakanama, dabudine ai karena. † 7:10: Uma vadanama inam guyau adi vadama awai isana ‘palace’. Palace inam vada dosi yababinama, be banaga toitoi ta miamiana.

26 “Pomainama tauna e tava e kitana be Israel banegidima rabui taudiḡa awai kawa ḡasiḡasina. Dabudine tauna yai sasarana be ya riuna, ‘Ei! Turamma mate aba aubaina kowai kawa ḡasiḡasi?’

27 “Be tauḡoma iḡara tauwai karenama tauna Mousis ya biusuriḡi be ya riuna, ‘Tam aitau ya voiem da tauma kwawai bademai be kwawai tara piriemai?’

28 Tam maḡo Ijpt tauḡominama kuya vunugi be manaka kwa ḡoḡoena taugu kwa vunugiḡu, bo?’

29 Raḡanine Mousis uma giunama ya vaivaiena, tauna naira Ijpt ya gose be ya naḡona dobu isanama Midian. Inam dabudine ware ya miamiana, be na sedama tautauḡomidima rabui ya tikedina.

30 “Modi 40 a kovina murine dobu kavakavane anea Mousis ḡarone ya maḡatarana gedara kodekoderinama menanama nopone, oya isanama Sainai diane.

31 Raḡanine Mousis uma matairinama ya kitakitana, tauna ya base be ya naḡona diane kita yaḡenama aubainama. Dabudine be Bada bonanama ya vaiena:

32 ‘Taugu tametamemima Eibraham, Aisik be Jeikob adi Mamaituama.’ Be Mousis tauna naira ya kawa gusugusu be Mamaitua kitanama ya nairana.

33 ‘Naumeki da Bada Mousis ya riuena, ‘Am kaḡasumama kwa kaiporaḡa, baninama gabu inam kwa midimidina, tauna doḡa babaunama.

34 ‘Taugu è kitana nema Ijpt banegidima yau banagama a raukivi gewagewa bakedina. Taugu yau banagama a yakeyakei be a ḡabaḡabana è vaiedina. Be yodi è yovona yài yawasanidina. Be yodi tam kwa verau be yà riupore nawemna Ijptma.’

35 Naumeki nama Mamaitua ya voie da Mousis banaga ei dokedi be ei yawasanidina, baninama nama Mousis na giuna Mamaitua anea ya utena gedara nopodie. Be taudi Mousis a tuaḡaie be a riuena, ‘Tam aitau yai aninem da tauma kwai bademai bo kwai tara piriemai?’

36 Be yaḡoro tauna Ijptma yai doka dobiḡedi be voia dosidima be mataira Ijptma be egasi sabasabane[‡] ya voiedina. Be muriḡa modi 40 nopodie dobu kavakavane voia dosidima be mataira ya voiedina.

37 “Be uma Mousisnama tauna Israel banegidima ya riuedina, ‘Taumi ḡomimima ḡaromie tokare Mamaitua peroveta tenaḡa ei tubugiḡina maika taugu.’

38 Be raḡanine tamatamadama taudi dobu kavakavane awai rawateḡeina, Mousis ya naḡona oya Sainai debane be anea tauna ḡarone yawsana riunama ya giuena.

39 “Be tamatamadama taudi nam ti voteyeteye be a tuaḡaiena. Be taudi nopodie awai nuanogonogotana da sibo a munagaḡana Ijptma.

40 Be taudi Eron a riuena, ‘Kokoitau aubaimaima kwa voiedi da taudi ama mamaituama be taudi sibo ai dokemaina, baninama tauma nam ke kataiena da Mousis Ijptma yai doka dobiḡemai be tauna aikedae ya naḡo.’

41 Dabudine taudi kokoitau a voiena kitanama maika kau natunama. Be taudi a puyo be nuedima ya vere kauana, baninama nimedie yaba ai tubugiḡina aubainama.

42 Be Mamaitua ya mia tautauriedi be ya voie da adi gewagewama yai rewapana be gewagewa banaga yai dokedi da gunuma kiporidima ta raudneedina. Peroveta na bukae ya girugirumina nama:

[‡] 7:36: ‘Egasi sabasabana’ inam egasi ḡoma isanama, be nam egasi sabasabana.

‘Taumi Israel banegimima dobu kavakavane modi 40 koya miana. Be nopone taumi aitu aubainama tipa be puyo koya veraugedi? Taugu aubaigu, bo?’

43 Ibewa, taumi ami kokoitauma koya voiedi be ko rarau dunedina. Be taumi Molok na kapema koya keru be Repan^S na kiporama matairinama koya voie be koyai midirina.

Vutuna aubainama taugu ya riuporemi be ko naḡo kwasana Babilon be murine.’

44 “Dobu kavakavane tamatamadama taudi kape babaunama** ḡarodie anitaparoro aubainama. Be inam kapenama babaunama tamatamadama a voiena maika Mamaitua Mousis kape aruinama yai kataiena, be ya riuna da nama sibo ya voiena.

45 Naumeki da tamatamadama adi raḡanie Josua mate uma kapenama a kiroḡa saḡena raḡanine eteni adi gabuma a kwayedina. Baninama Mamaitua eteni ya tavu dobiḡedina. Be kape babaunama dabudine ya kenana naumeki da Deivid na raḡanima ya tavana.

46 “Be Mamaitua Deivid ḡarone ya raukiviverena, vutuna aubainama Deivid na ḡoanama da sibo Jeikob na Mamaituama na tempolma ya voiena,

47 be ibewa aubainama da Solomon tempol ya kerina Mamaitua aubainama.

48 Be yaḡoro banaga vada ta kerikeridie Mamaitua saḡasaḡa vavasaginama nam e mia, maika boni peroveta ya riuriuna nama:

49 “Bada ya riuna,

‘Mara inam yau kaba miama be yau kaba waibadama be dobu inam yau kaḡamesuama, be tam vada nema maika kitanama aubaiguma kwa keru? Bo dego dobudine yau kaba sipere?’

50 Taugu uma yabedima matabudi nimague e voiedina!’

51 “Taumi banaga debabadobadomima. Taumi nuenuemima be beemima madanie be nam Mamaitua ḡarone, maika eteni banegidima. Taumi raḡan matabuna Arua Babau kowai ḡakena maika tametamemima.

52 Ami dosima peroveta matabudi a raukivi gewegwedina. Be aitauga didimana baneginama na kaba verauma a giuguena, taudi mate ai guridina. Be uma didimana baneginama vutuna taumi yodi koya boru dobiḡe be koyai gurina.

53 Anea Mamaitua na tarawatuma a veraugedina ḡaromie be taumi nam ko voteyeteyena.”

Stepen a rauyekuna

54 Raḡanine umanama giudima a vaivaiena, taudi nuedima yai medi kaua be mokedima a sanadididina.

55 Be Stepen noponama Arua Babau ya moḡavu be marae yai kita saḡa da Mamaitua nenegarinama be Yesu Mamaitua kasaune ya midimidina ya kitedina,

56 be ya riuna, “Ko kita, taugu mara ya kaiporena ya kitakitana be Banaga Natunama Mamaitua kasaune e midimidina.”

57 Dabudine taudi arasa be beedima a viri tomdi be matabudi Stepen a puri

58 da meagai dosine be a soru dobiḡena ḡavoe. Dabudine rauyekunama ai karena. Be tauwai matamata kaikaiyovudima adi garama tauḡoma, isanama Sol, kaḡapakane ai damdi da tauna e rabedina.

^S 7:43: ‘Molok’ be ‘Repan’ taudi kokoitau isedima. ** 7:44: ‘Kape babaunama’ inam ‘tent’ bo ‘tabernacle’.

⁵⁹ Be Stepen yekue a riḡariḡana raḡanine, tauna ya moiragi be ya riuna, “Bada Yesu, aruiguma kwa paḡo!”

⁶⁰ Dabudine tuapikane ya beku be bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Bada, uma gewagewanama ḡarodie nam kwa noḡoti!” Nama ya riuriuna, naumeki da ya gurina.

8

¹ Be Sol ya riuna da na rauvunuḡama ya vere kauana.

Mamaitua na damma raukivi gewegewedima yai karena

Inam raḡaninama teneḡine Jerusalemma raukivi gewagewa dosinama Mamaitua na damma ḡarodie ya tubuḡana. Be dabudi tauwai sumaḡa matabudi ai daberaridina Judia be Samaria nopodiḡa be apasol taudiḡa Jerusalem nopone a mia kwasana.

² Tautauḡoma Mamaitua tauwai sumaḡenama taudi Stepen a dobo be a ḡaba guratena.

³ Be dabudine Sol Mamaitua na damma kawa gewegewedima yai karena. Tauna vada da vada ya naḡo be tautauḡoma be waiwaivi ya soru dobiḡedi be dibure ya biridina.

Pirip Samaria nopone

⁴ Naumeki da tauwai sumaḡa aitaḡa a dabledaberarana dobu matabuna a naḡo be Mamaitua na giuma a rauguguya nawena.

⁵ Pirip ya dobi be ya naḡona Samaria meagainama nopone, be dabudine Yesu Tauwai yawasana na kauama ya rauguguyena.

⁶ Be tauna mataira ya voivoiedina, banaga a kitedi be na giuma ai beavaia kauena.

⁷ Baninama arua gewegewedima banaga a gosedi be ma raserasedi a dohina. Be Pirip banaga toitoi tuera be kito ragaragaudima yai yawasanidina.

⁸ Vutuna aubainama inam meagaine nuavere dosinama ya kenana.

Saemon gweribarabarau

⁹ Noḡonenama tauḡoma isanama Saemon tauna ginauri* meagai nopone ya voidi be Samaria banegidima matabudi tauna a basebasena, be tauna ya seḡaseḡara munaḡena da kabe banaga dosina.

¹⁰ Be banaga matabudi, banaga dosidi be banaga ḡoma, tauna awai muriwatanena, be a riuriuna, “Uma tauḡominama Mamaitua na rewapanama ḡarone, be uma rewapaninama yai rewapana vavasaḡana.”

¹¹ Be taudi awai muriwatanena, baninama Saemon na ginaurie raḡaninama daudaunama yawai basedina.

¹² Be raḡanine Pirip riu veredima Mamaitua na waiguyauma be Yesu Keriso ya rarau guguyedina, dabudine tautauḡoma be waiwaivi a babaitona.

¹³ Be Saemon mate yai sumaḡa be ya babaitona. Be deḡo Pirip ya naḡonaḡona tauna yai muri watane, be mataira be voia dosidima aubaidima ya base kauedina.

¹⁴ Raḡanine apasol Jerusalemma ta vaiena be Samaria banegidima Mamaitua na giuma a paḡopaḡona, naumeki da taudi Pita be Jon a riupore nawedina ḡarodie.

* 8:9: ‘Ginauri’ inam magic matabuna.

15 Raġanine taudi a dobidobina, naumeki da aubaidima a moiragi da sibo Arua Babau a paġona,

16 baninama Arua Babau yaġoro nam aitau tenaġa i paġona be taudi Yesu isane a babataito ġomana.

17 Dabudine Pita be Jon nimedima debedie a biridi be banaga Arua Babau a paġona.

18 Raġanine Saemon e kitana be apasol nimedima banaga debedie a biridi be taudi Arua a paġopaġona, naumeki da tauna ġarodie mane yai yoyo be ya riuna,

19 “Uma rewapaninama taugu mate ko utegu da taugu nimagama banaga debedie ya boruboruna raġanine taudi Arua Babau ta paġona.”

20 Be Pita ya paribeena, “Tam am manema mate ko naġo gienae, baninama tam kwa noġonoġoti da Mamaitua na puyoma kabe manee kwa paġo.

21 Tam am gabuma uma noyanama nopone nam ima kenakenana, baninama Mamaitua matane tam nopomma nam didimanina.

22 Vutuna aubainama am noġotama kwa vitaredi be inam gewegewanama kwa kuvesa pore da Bada ġarone kwa moiragi da tauna uma noġotidima gewegewedima nopome e noġota poredina, be deġoda Bada am gewegewama e noġota poredina.

23 Baninama taugu ya kitakitamna da nopome ġora ya moġavu be gewegewa dosinama ya paninna.”

24 Be Saemon ya paribee be ya riuna, “Bada ġarone aubaiguma ko moiragi da uma gewegewedima giudima koya riuriueguna nam ġarogue ta tubuġa.”

25 Raġanine Pita be Jon Bada na giuma a rarau guguya kovina, taudi a munaġana Jerusalem. Be kedae taudi riu verenama a rauguguedina Samaria meagaidima nopodiġa.

Pirip be Itiopia tauġominama

26 Bada na aneama Pirip ya riuena, “Kwa midisuġu be yavaragwae yauwanine kwa naġo. Kwa naġo keda Jerusalem be Gasama naġonaġonama dabudi kwa dobi! Uma kedanama inam mutuyuae be banaga nam tima miamiana.”

27 Naumeki tauna ya midisuġu be ya naġo be kedae tauna Itiopia baneginama ya banavina. Uma baneginama tauna tauġoma kaikaivainama be tauna banaga dosinama be Kandake na manema taurabenama. Kandake tauna Itiopia banegidima adi guyauma waivinama. Inam tauġominama kaikaivainama Mamaitua rauduneenama aubainama Jerusalem ya naġona,

28 be yodi tauna ya munamunaġana na dobie. Tauna na tureirama[†] debane ya mia be peroveta Aisaia na bukama ya siesievina.

29 Be Arua Pirip ya riuena, “Kwa naġo be noa seroitnama dianaġa kwai naġonaġo.”

30 Dabudine Pirip ya manini ya naġo tureira diane be e vaiena be tauġoma peroveta Aisaia na bukama ya siesievi be Pirip tauġoma yai taravirena, “Aba kwa siesievina kwa katakataie bo ibewa?”

31 Be tauġoma ya paribeena, “Ibewa, nema ya katai bake deġoda banaga nam aitau e giu waibategu?” Vutuna aubainama tauna Pirip ya riue da tureira debane ya saġa be diane ya miana.

[†] 8:28: ‘Hosi’ inam tureiranama adi kaba soruma.

³² Be taugōma girugiruminama poranama girugiruminama ya siesievina mudu gabunama umanama ya riuna:

‘Banaga tauna ai doka nawena waigurinama aubainama maika sipu tawai doka nawedina adi kaba waiguridima gabune.

Be nema sipu natunama deba vuvuginama ta tom be ewai nuatugutuḡuna, nama tauna yai nuatugutuḡuna.

³³ Be banaga tauna a raukivi gewegewe be a boru yovoḡa vavasaḡena. Be raḡanine tauna ya yovoyovo vavasaḡana Mamaitua ya kaisagu be na yawasanama dobue ya kaipore be ya nawena.

Be yodi nam aitau teneteneḡina da natunatumama e sievidi.’

³⁴ Taugōma kaikaivainama Pirip yai taravirena, “Kwa riuegu peroveta aitau e giugiu? Taunaḡa e giugiu munage, bo aitau?”

³⁵ Dabudine Pirip giu yai kare be taugōma kaikaivainama Aisaia na bukama ya siesievina nopone dabudine yai kare be Yesu varinama verenama ya ya giu waibatena.

³⁶ Naumeki da taudi a naḡonaḡo da upae a tavana, be dabudine taugōma kaikaivainama ya riuna, “Kwa kita upa umanema. Naumeki bo ibewa da sibo è babataito?”

³⁷ Be Pirip ya riuena, “Deḡoda tam nuamma tabutabune kwai sumaḡana, inam naumeki.” Be taugōma kaikaivainama ya paribee be ya riuna, “Taugu yawai sumaḡana da Yesu Tauwai yawasanama tauna naumeki Mamaitua Natunama.”[‡]

³⁸ Naumeki da taugōma kaikaivainama tureira ya riutuagaie da ya midu kwasana, be dabudine tauna be Pilip a naḡona upae, be Pirip taugōma yai babataitona.

³⁹ Raḡanine taudi upae be a tavatava munagaḡana Bada Aruinama yai raḡantenage da Pirip ya nawena. Naumeki taugōma kaikaivainama nam Pirip i kita munagaḡena, be tauna ma mosarine ya naḡona.

⁴⁰ Naumeki da Pirip Asdod meagaine ya maḡatara be tauna meagai matabudi nopodiḡa ya babara naḡo be vari verenama ya rarau guguyena, naumeki da Seseriyama ya tavana.

9

Sol na yawasanama ya vitarena

(Ap 22:3-16; 26:9-20)

¹ Inam raḡaninama teneḡine Sol yaḡoro nuanama yai medi kaua be ya riuna da Bada na tauwai muriwatanama ei guridina. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya naḡo pirisi adi badama ḡarone

² be yai baḡana da pirisi adi badama leta sibo ya girumidina sinagog Damaskasma aubaidima da sinagog banegidima sibo Sol a sagu be Yesu na kauama tauwai muriwatanenama, tautaugomidi be waiwaividima a banavidi da sibo a vunugidi, a panidi be muriḡa Sol sibo ya verauḡedina Jerusalemma.

³ Raḡanine Sol Damaskas meagainama diane ya tavatavana, yana marae yai raḡantenage be

⁴ yai yana kwa vivirona be dabudine ya beku da doḡae ya ravuse da e vaiena be bona marae ya riuna, “Sol, Sol, aba aubainama kwa raraukivi gewegewegu?”

[‡] 8:37: Gurik baibol ḡesaudie uma versnama 37 nam ima kenakenana.

5 Sol yai taravirana, “Tam aitu, Bada?” be Yesu ya paribeena, “Taugu Yesu vutuna kwa raraukivi gewegeweguna.

6 Yodi kwa midisuḡu be kwa naḡona meagaie, be dabudine ta riuem da aba kwa voiena.”

7 Tautauḡoma Sol mate naḡonaḡodima, dabudine a midi be ai nuadau kwasana, baninama taudi bona a vaiena be nam aitu ti kitana.

8 Naumeki Sol ya midisuḡu munaḡa da sibo yai kitana be matanama yai kupikupi da nam aba i kita. Naumeki da nimane a kaididi nawena Damaskasma.

9 Be ma matapotapotana, nama ya miana raḡan rabuiteḡa be tauna nam aiyaba i kani bo i tego rubuna.

10 Damaskas nopone tauwai muriwatana tauḡoma tenaḡa isanama Ananias ya miamiana. Be Bada ya maḡatara da ya yoko be ya riuna, “Ananias!” Be tauna ya riuna, “Bada, taugu umanema.”

11 Be Bada ya riuena, “Kwa midisuḡu be kwa naḡo keda tawai isana ‘Keda-Didimana’. Be kwa naḡona Judas na vadae be dabudine Taus tauḡominama isanama ‘Sol’ kwa wanena. Tauna dabudine e moimoiragina,

12 be matane rauboni ya kitana da tauḡoma isanama ‘Ananias’ vadae ya saḡana, be nimanama debane ya biridina da tauna matapotapotanama kabe iwai kita munaḡa.”

13 Dabudine Ananias ya paribee be ya riuna, “Bada, uma tauḡominama na kauama toitoi è vaiedina, da tauna voia gewegewedima toitoi ya voiedina am banagama Jerusalemma ḡarodie.

14 Be yodi pirisi adi babadama rewapana a ute be uma dabudine tauna ya tavana da aitaḡa tam isame tawai sumaḡana sibo ya vunugidi be ya panidina.”

15 Be Bada ya riuena, “Kwa naḡo, baninama uma tauḡominama è vinena yau noyama anvioenama, da tauna isaguma e kiroḡi be ei babarina eteni banegidima, guyaguyau be Israel banegidima ḡarodie.

16 Be taugu yaḡi kataina da tauna nema ei nuatoitoi bakona, taugu isaguma aubainama.”

17 Dabudine Ananias ya naḡo da vadae ya saḡa be nimanama Sol debane ya sivudi be ya riuna, “Tuai Sol, Bada Yesu, vutuna kedae ya maḡatarana raḡanine, tam uma dobudine kuya veraverauna, tauna ya riuporeguna ḡarome da tam kwai kita munaḡa be Arua Babau nopomma ei moḡavumna.”

18 Be yai raḡantenaḡe da yaba kitanama maika kabe iyana veveḡinama matane i bekubeku, dabudine be yai kita munaḡana. Naumeki da Sol ya midisuḡu be ai babataitona.

19 Tauna ya kanikanina, dabudine tuninama ya bagibagi munaḡana.

Sol Damaskasma rauguguya yai karena

Sol tauwai muriwatana mate Damaskasma raḡan bisanama a taumiana.

20 Be dabudine tauna synagog nopodie rauguguya yai karena da Yesu tauna Mamaitua Natunama.

21 Be aitaḡa dabudine tauna a vaivaiena, taudi a nuababaḡa be ai taravirana, “Uma tauḡominama vutuna kabe tauwai sumaḡa Jerusalem nopone i vunuvunugidi? Be uma dabudine ya tavana da tauwai sumaḡa kabe e panidi be e verauḡedi pirisi adi babadama ḡarodie.”

22 Naumeki da Sol na rauguguyama yawai rewapana be tauna Jius banegidima Damaskasma miemienidima ya tainuababaḡidina, baninama

tauna yai kataidi da Yesu tauna Tauwai yawasana, be taudi nam teneteneḡidi da sibo a riugare munaḡe.

²³ Raḡan toitoi muridie be Jius banegidima ai rawateḡeidi be oga a taraḡina da Sol sibo ai gurina.

²⁴ Be Sol adi ogama ya vaiena. Be taudi kupi da suara meagai gananakunama kededima matedie a bodabodamana da Sol sibo a vunugi be ai gurina.

²⁵ Be kupi tenaḡa tauwai muriwatana taudi Sol siriga nopone a boru be garigari bogane gaure ai dawe dobiḡena.

Sol ya naḡona Jerusalemma

²⁶ Raḡanine Sol ya naḡona Jerusalemma be e raurubuna da Yesu tauwai muriwatanenama sibo ya rawakapudina, be taudi matabudi Sol a naire be nam ti sumaḡena da tauna tauwai muriwatana.

²⁷ Be Banabas tauna Sol yai doka saḡena apasol ḡarodie be na gututuma ya riuedi da nema kedae tauna Bada Yesu ya kita be mate ai giuna. Be muriḡa tauna Damaskasma Yesu isane nam ma nairina i rauguguyana.

²⁸ Dabudine taudi Sol mate Jerusalemma a miana be ma raudebatorana Bada Yesu isanama ya rarau guguyena.

²⁹ Be tauna Jius banegidima Gurik bonane taugiunama mate a giu be ai saḡasaḡana. Be taudi a goeḡoena da sibo Sol ai gurina.

³⁰ Be raḡanine tauwai sumaḡa nama a vaivaiena, taudi Sol ai doka dobiḡena Seseriyama be dabudine a riupore nawena Tasmus.

³¹ Naumeki da dabudine Mamaitua na damma, Judia, Galili be Samaria nopodiḡa ḡarodie suba ya kenana. Be taudi ai rewapana be a miana Mamaitua a vivivivirena. Be Mamaitua na damma sievinama ya moramorabana, baninama Arua Babau ya duḡudina.

Pita Aneas yai yawasanina

³² Pita dobu matabuna ya babababara naḡona. Raḡan tenaḡa tauna ya naḡona Lidama, banaga babaudima vakitedima aubainama.

³³ Dabudine tauna taugoma isanama Aneas ya banavina. Inam taugominama tuera ya paḡo be na kaba kenae ya kenana modi sievinama 8 a kovina.

³⁴ Be Pita ya riuena, “Aneas! Yesu Keriso ewai yawasanimna. Kwa midisuḡu be am gunima kwa nokudi.” Naumeki da tauna waigapa ya midisuḡuna.

³⁵ Be Lida be Saron banegidima matabudi Aneas a kitakitana, naumeki da nuedima a vitarena Bada ḡarone.

Pita waivi gurigurinama ya kawa midisuḡuna

³⁶ Jopa meagaina tauwai muriwatana waivinama tenaḡa isanama Tabita ya miamiana. Tauna isanama Gurik bonane a vitare da Dokas. Tauna raḡan matabuna vere ya voivoiedina, be banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima ya sagusagudina.

³⁷ Raḡan tenaḡa tauna ya sida be ya gurina. Naumeki da banaga ḡesaudima tubuḡinama a koḡana, baninama adi vaivaima nama. Be vada vatavata rabui nopone be debane vatarine a boruna.

³⁸ Jopa tauna Lida meagainama Diane. Be raḡanine tauwai muriwatana ta vaiena be Pita tauna Lidama, naumeki da taudi tautaugoma rabui a riuporedina, be taudi Pita ai baḡa be a riuena, “Naumeki bo ibewa da tam yodi sibo kuya verauna ama meagaie”

³⁹ Naumeki da Pita ya midisuḡu be taudi mate a naḡona. Raḡanine tauna dabudi ya tavatavana, taudi Pita ai doka saḡena debane vatarine. Be kaiyababa matabudi ma gabegabedi Pita ḡarone a tava, be kwama be gara, Doka ya popopopodina ai kataina raḡanine, tauna ma mienina.

⁴⁰ Dabudine Pita matabudi ya tavu dobiḡedi be tuapikane ya raupari be ya moiragina. Naumeki da tauna guri ḡarone yai tauvitare be ya riuna, “Tabita, kwa midisuḡu!” Dabudine matanama yai kita be Pita ya kitakitana raḡanine, tauna ya midisuḡu be ya miana.

⁴¹ Nimane ya kaididi be ya soru waimidisuḡuna. Be muriḡa Pita banaga babaudima be kaiyababa ya yokoedi da Tabita yawayawasaninama ḡarodie ya verauḡena.

⁴² Inam kauinama Jopa nopone banaga matabudi a vaiena, be banaga toitoi Bada ḡarone ai sumaḡana.

⁴³ Be Pita Jopama ya miana raḡan toitoi Saemon mate. Saemon tauna musara kopidima taukwaridima.*

10

Konilias Pita ya kokonena

¹ Seseria meagainama nopone Rom tauḡoma isanama Konilias ya miamiana. Tauna iḡeiḡeridima adi debama awai isana ‘Itali Deba’ adi torima matanama.

² Tauna na sedama mate yawasana verene a miana banaga Mamaitua tauwai sumaḡenama maika. Tauna banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima ya sagusagu kauedi be raḡan matabuna Mamaitua ḡarone ya moimoiragina.

³ Raḡan tenaḡa 3 okorokinama, be tauna Mamaitua na aneama matane ya kitana kabe raubonie i kitakita, be anea ya saḡa be ya riuna, “Konilias!”

⁴ Konilias ma nairina ya kita kwase be ya riuna, “Bada, aiyaba?” Be anea tauna ya riuna, “Am moiragi be am waisaguma waikaruwaḡawaḡa banegidima ḡarodie Mamaitua nam nuanama i koana.

⁵ Be yodi tautauḡoma ḡesaudima kwa riuporaḡa nawedina Jopama be Saemon tawai isaisana Pita tai doka verauḡena.

⁶ Tauna Saemon musara kopidima taukwaridima mate ta miamiana, tauna na vadama egasi diane.”

⁷ Raḡanine anea na giuma ya kovikovina, naumeki da ya naḡona. Dabudine Konilias na taunoyama rabui be na tauḡarama tenaḡa ya riupore nawedina Pita ḡarone. Be uma tauḡerinama na yawasanama verene ya miamiana banaga Mamaitua tauwai sumaḡenama maika.

⁸ Inam dabudine Konilias yaba matabuna ya tubutubuḡana yai varidi be ya riupore nawedina Jopama.

Pita mataḡomine rauboni ya kita be ya naḡona Konilias ḡarone (Ap 11:5-12)

⁹ Pomainama suaratopu be taudi meagai diane a tavatavana maika, Pita ya naḡona vada debane* moiragi aubainama.

¹⁰ Dabudine tauna kani ya karati be ya ḡoḡoena da sibo aiyaba ya kani. Be raḡanine tauna na kanima vadae a vovo kaukauena maika, tauna yaba matane ya kitana kabe raubonie i kitakita.

* **9:43:** Tauna musara kopidima ya kwaridi be gara ya voivoiedina. * **10:9:** Israel vadedima taudi debatabetabedima, banaga adi kaba waimiamiana.

11 Tauna e kitana be mara kedanama ya nuaporaga be yaba kitanama maika rupu dosinama kawa susunama matabudi 4, kawa susudie a ragaudi be awai dawe dobigena dobie, ya kitana.

12 Be inam rupunama nopone dobu museredima tabu be tabu a miamiana. Musara kaqedima 4, musara daredaredima be kiu.

13 Dabudine bona ya riuena, “Pita, kwa midisuḡu, inam museredima kwai guridi be kwa kanidi!”

14 Be Pita ya paribeen, “Ibewa Bada, nam teneteneḡina! Baninama inam museredima tauma ama waiyawama be nam airagan taugu yaba yau waiyawama e kani rubuna.”

15 Dabudine bona aniwai rabuinama ya riu munaḡana, “Deḡo yabanama Mamaitua ya riuna da am waiyawama be yodi e riuriuna da nam am waiyawa, vutuna aubainama tam nam kwa riuna ‘yau waiyawa’.”

16 Uma kauinama ragan rabuiteḡa nama ya tubuḡana, muriḡa be rupu a paḡo nawena marae.

17 Raganine Pita uma kauinama ya kitakitana, yaḡoro baninama yawai nuanoḡonoḡote be tautauḡoma Konilias ya riuriporedina, taudi Saemon na vadama a banavi be matakadae vada noḡone a midina.

18 Taudi a riu rubu be ai taravira da Saemon awai isaisana Pita dobudine e miamia bo ibewa.

19 Pita mataḡomine rauboni ya kitakitana, baninama yaḡoro yawai nuanoḡonoḡote be Arua ya riuena, “Saemon, tautauḡoma rabuiteḡa tam konorimma a tavana,

20 vutuna aubainama kwa midisuḡu, kwa dobi kwa naḡo be taudi mate ko naḡona, be nam kwa noḡota bekubeku, baninama taugu è riuporedina.”

21 Pita ya dobi be tautauḡoma ya riuedi, “Taugu vutuna ko wanewaneguna, aba aubainama koya verau?”

22 Dabudine tautauḡoma a paribee be a riuna, “Tauma banaga iḡeigeridima adi torima matanama, isanama Konilias ḡarone be kè verauna. Tauna banaga didimanae be Mamaitua tauvivirenama be Jius banegidima matabudi tauna ta vivivirena. Be anea babau ya riuena da tauna tam sibo yai doka nawem na vadae be aba sibo kuya giue da tauna ya vaiena.”

23 Naumeki da Pita tautauḡoma yai doka saḡedi vadae, kani ya utedi be dabudi a kenana. Be pomainama Pita ya midisuḡu be tautauḡoma mate a naḡona. Be tuataganama ḡesaudima Jopama mate a naḡona.

Pita yodi Konilias na vadae

(Ap 11:13-17)

24 Be mainokomḡo raganine taudi Sesoriam a tavana. Be Konilias na damma be na banaga kauama ya rawateḡeidi da awai raba be Pita na banagama mate a tavana.

25 Raganine Pita vada nopone ya saḡasaḡana, Konilias ya naḡo bode da kaḡane ya beku be ya rauduneena.

26 Be Pita ya soru waimidisuḡu be ya riuena, “Kwa midisuḡu taugu banaga ḡoma maika tam.”

27 Dabudine Pita Konilias rabuina vada noponaḡa a giugiu naḡona, be banaga toitoi Pita a miamia rabena, ya banavidina.

28 Be Pita ya riuedina, “Taumi koya kataiena da Jius banegidima nam teneteneḡina da eteni banegidima mate tai rawateḡeidi bo ta vakitekitedi. Be yodi Mamaitua yai kataigu da tauna banaga matabuna nuanama e

paḡopaḡona, be nam Jius taudiḡa. Vutuna aubainama taugu nam yà riuna banaga ḡesaudima kamai banabanaga.

²⁹ Vutuna aubainama raḡanine tam yau riuna kuya riuporena, taugu nam nuaguma i raḡaraḡana, be naumeki da è verauna. Be yodi yài taraviremna: Aba aubainama kuya riuegu da è verau?”

³⁰ Dabudine Konilias ya paribee be ya riuna, “Raḡan 4 a kovina taugu yau vadae è mia be suara 3 okorokinama taugu è moimoiragina. Be yai raḡantenage da tauḡoma na garama waimatakanikaninama noḡogue ya midi

³¹ be ya riuna, ‘Konilias! Mamaitua am moiragima ya vaiena be am waisaguma waikaruwaḡawaḡa banegidima ḡarodie Mamaitua nuanama nam i koana.

³² Be yodi tautauḡoma ḡesaudima kwa riuporaḡa nawedina Jopama be Saemon tawai isaisana Pita tai doka verauḡena. Tauna Saemon musara kopidima taukwaridima mate ta miamiana, tauna na vadama egasi diane.’

³³ Vutuna aubainama taugu am riuna waigapa è riuporena be ya vere kauana da tam kuya verauna. Be yodi tauma matabumai kèi rawa-teḡeimaina, Mamaitua matane be kawai rabana da aba Bada ya riuriuemna kwa giue da ka vaiena.”

Pita vari verenama eteni banegidima ya riuedina

³⁴ Dabudine Pita giu yai karena, “Yodi taugu è katai kauena da Mamaitua banaga matabuna nuanama e paḡopaḡona, be nam Jius taudiḡa.

³⁵ Be banaga aitaḡa dobu matabuna Mamaitua ta vivivivire be voia didimanidima ta voivoiedina, taudi Mamaitua ewai aninedina.

³⁶ Taumi kaite koya kataiena da Mamaitua riu ya riuporena Israel banegidima ḡarodie da tauna suba ya voienna. Be uma riunama, vari verenama Yesu Keriso ya rauguguyena. Be Yesu banaga be yaba matabuna ewai badedina.

³⁷ Be uma kaidima Judiama a tubuḡana, be taudi Galilima ai karena Jon na rauguguyama be na waibabataitoma raḡaninama murine.

³⁸ Inam raḡanine Mamaitua Arua Babau be rewapana, Nasaret Yesunama ḡarone ya ḡini porena. Dabudine Yesu ya babara naḡo be voia veredima ya voivoiedina be banaga aitaḡa Diaboro yawai badedina naumeki Yesu yai yawasanidina, baninama Mamaitua tauna ḡarone.

³⁹ “Be Yesu yaba matabuna Jius adi doḡue be Jerusalem nopone ya voivoiedina, tauma adi matamatama. Be tauna vutuna Korosi bogane ai dawe be ai gurina.

⁴⁰ Be Mamaitua raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡane gurie ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡe be ya kawa maḡatarina banaga ḡarodie da a kitana.

⁴¹ Be nam banaga matabudi ti kitana, be tauwai matamata aitaḡa Mamaitua noḡone ya vinevinedina, taudiḡa a kitana. Be uma banegidima Mamaitua ya vinevinedina inam tauma. Be tauna gurie ya midisuḡu munaḡa be murine tauma tauna mate kè kani be kè tegona.

⁴² Be tauna ya riu vavasageḡemainna da tauma banaga ḡarodie ka rauguguya be ka riuedi da tauma kè katai kauena da tauna banaga yawai yawasanidi be guriguridima adi taurau etarama.

⁴³ Peroveta matabudi tauna a giugiuena da tauna vutuna, aitaḡu Yesu isane tawai sumagaḡana, tokare Mamaitua adi gewagewama e noḡota porena Yesu isane.”

Eteni banegidima Arua Babau a paḡona

⁴⁴ Raḡanine Pita yaḡoro umanama ya giugiuna, Arua Babau ya yovona taudi aitaḡa dabudi awai beavaiana ḡarodie.

⁴⁵ Be Jius nopone aitaḡa tauwai sumaḡa banegidima Pita mate a veraverauna, taudi a base kauena baninama Mamaitua puyo Arua Babau eteni banegidima ḡarodie ya ḡini porena.

⁴⁶ Taudi a vaie da inam dabudine eteni banegidima bona ḡesaudima nam adi kaba kataiedi a giugiuedi be Mamaitua isanama a kaikai suḡusuḡuna.

Dabudine Pita ya riuna,

⁴⁷ “Taugu è noḡotina da uma banegidima sibo upae tèi babataitodina be nam aitau e riutuḡaiedi, baninama taudi kaite Arua Babau a paḡona maika tauda.”

⁴⁸ Vutuna aubainama Pita ya riuna da taudi Yesu Keriso isane sibo ai babataitodina. Naumeki da taudi Pita ai baḡana da tauna taudi mate sibo a taumiana raḡan bisanama.

11

Pita na kauama Jerusalem ya maḡataridina (Ap 10:9-48)

¹ Apasol be tauwai sumaḡa matabudi Judia nopone ta vaiena be eteni banegidima mate Mamaitua riunama a paḡona.

² Be Pita Jerusalem ya tavana raḡanine, Jius nopodie aitaḡa tauwai sumaḡa banegidima taudi Pita mate ai saḡasaga

³ be a riuna, “Tam aba aubainama kuya naḡo eteni banegidima adi vadae be mate koya kanikani?”

⁴ Dabudine Pita yaba matabuna ya tubutubuḡana ya giu yaḡedi be ya riuna,

⁵ “Taugu Jopa meagaina è moimoiragi be rauboni mata ḡomae kitakitana è kitana. Taugu marae yaba kitanama maika rupu dosinama è kitana. Be inam rupunama kawasusune a ragaudi be ai dawè dobigena noḡo ḡomigue.

⁶ Taugu rupu ya kitana be nopone dobu museridima tabu be tabu a miamiana, musara yosiyosi, doбира museridima, musara daredaredima be kiu.

⁷ Dabudine taugu bona è vaie be ya riuna, ‘Pita, kwa midisuḡu, kwai guridi be kwa kanidi!’

⁸ Be taugu è paribeena, ‘Ibewa Bada, nam teneteneḡina! Baninama inam museridima tauma ama waiyawama be nam airaḡan taugu yaba yau waiyawama e kani rubuna.’

⁹ Dabudine bona marae aniwai rabuinama ya riu munagaḡana, ‘Deḡo yabanama Mamaitua ya riuna da am waiyawama be yodi e riuriuna da nam am waiyawa, vutuna aubainama tam nam kwa riuna ‘yau waiyawa.’

¹⁰ “Uma kauinama raḡan rabuiteḡa nama a tubuḡana, muriga be matabuna a paḡo nawena marae.

¹¹ Naumeki be tautauḡoma rabuiteḡa inam vadane deḡo taugu è miamiaa a tavana. Be taudi inam Seseriana be a riupore verauḡedina ḡarogue.

¹² Be Arua ya riueguna, ‘Nam kwa noḡota bekubeku be taudi mate ko naḡo!’ Naumeki be taugu inam tautauḡomidima 6 mate kè naḡo be Konilias na vadae kè saḡana.

13 Be dabudine tauna ya riuemaina da anea ya kitana, na vadae ya midimidina be anea tauna ya riuena, “Tautauḡoma ḡesaudima kwa riuporaḡa nawedina Jopama, be Saemon tawai isaisana Pita tai doka verauḡena.

14 Tauna riu e verauḡe be inam riune tam am vadama banegidima mate ko yawasanana.’

15 “Raḡanine taugu giu èwai karena, Arua Babau ḡarodie ya yovona maika dokane Pentekost raḡanine tauda ḡarode ya yovoyovona nama.

16 Dabudine Bada aba ya riuriuena è noḡotina, ‘Jon tauna upae yai babataitona be taumi tokare Arua Babaue ko babataitona.’

17 Vutuna aubainama deḡoda Mamaitua eteni banegidima puyo teneḡinama ya utedina, maika tauda ya uteutedana nama, baninama Bada Yesu Tauwai yawasanana tèwai sumaḡena aubainama, naumeki da taugu nam tenetenegina da Mamaitua yài ḡake.”

18 Raḡanine Jius nopone aitaḡa tauwai sumaḡa banegidima umanama a vaivaiena, naumeki da adi waisaḡasaḡama dabudi ya kovi be Mamaitua isanama a kaisuḡu be a riuna, “Riukaua, Mamaitua eteni banegidima mate ya voidi da ta noḡota vitara be yawasanana ta paḡona.”

Kuristen banegidima Antiok nopone*

19 Raḡanine Stepen awai gurina, tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima raukivigewegewedima ai kare be toitoi a daberara be ai naḡo teḡeteḡedina Ponitia, Saipras be Antiok paratidima. Be dabudine taudi riu verenama Jius taudiḡa ai varidina.

20 Be ḡesaudima, Saipras be Sairin tautauḡomidima taudi a naḡona Antiokma be dabudine taudi eteni banegidima mate ḡarodie Bada Yesu varinama verenama a rauguguyena.

21 Be taudi Bada na rewapanae banaga sievidima toitoi ai sumaḡa be nuedima a vitarena Bada ḡarone.

22 Uma varinama Mamaitua na damma matabudi Jerusalemma a vaiena, vutuna aubainama taudi Banabas a riuporena Antiokma.

23 Raḡanine Antiokma ya tavatavana tauna Mamaitua na wainuapaḡoma votanama ya kita be nuanama ya vere kauana. Be tauna ya duḡudi da taudi sibo Bada mate a miana nuedima tabutabune.

24 Banabas tauna banaga verenama, be tauna noponama Arua Babau be waisumaḡa ya moḡavuna, vutuna aubainama tauna banaga toitoi ya verauḡedina Bada ḡarone.

25 Dabudine tauna ya naḡona Tasusma, Sol wanenama aubainama.

26 Be raḡanine ya banabanavina, tauna yai doka verauḡena Antiokma. Naumeki da modi tabutabunama taudi rabuidi Mamaitua na damma mate Antiokma a mia, be banaga toitoi awai katakataidina. Inam raḡanine tauwai muriwatana Antiokma ai isedina ‘Kuristen banegidima.’

Agabas na waiperovetama

27 Inam raḡandie peroveta ḡesaudima Jerusalemma be a yovona Antiokma.

28 Be poudie tenaḡa isanama Agabas, tauna ya midisuḡu be Arua Babaue ya riuna da tokare dobu matabuna meigara dosinama e tubuḡana. Naumeki da Klaudias† na waibadama raḡanine meigara ya tavana.

* 11:18: Yesu tauwai muriwatanenama taudi isedima ‘Kuristen’. † 11:28: ‘Klaudias’ tauna Rom adi Sisama. Na waibadama modi 41 da 54 AD.

²⁹ Vutuna aubainama Kuristen matabudi Antiokma ai oga da taudi sibo tauwai sumağa Judiana a sagudina. Be tauwai muriwatana tenatenagağa sibo a kaigurate da sibo ai saguna.

³⁰ Naumeki da nama a voiana be adi puyoma Banabas be Sol a utedi da a ragau nawedina Jerusalem, tauwai sumağa babadidima ġarodie.

12

Jeims ai gurina, be Pita dibure a boruna

¹ Inam raġanine nama guyau Herod tauwai sumağa ġesaudima ya vunugi be ya raukivi gewegwedina.

² Tauna Jon tuaganama Jeims kwatikwatie yai gurina.

³ Be raġanine Herod e kitana be Jius nuedima ya vere kauana tauna na voiana aubainama, vutuna aubainama Pita mate ya vunugi be ya panina. Uma kaurinama Buredi-Nam-Sasanina soinama nopone ya tubugana.

⁴ Naumeki da Herod Pita ya pani da dibure ya boru, yodibe banaga 16 ya riupore nawedi* da taudi sibo Pita a kita watanina. Be Herod na ogama ya tarataragina da Naġopore soinama murine tauna sibo Pita ya dobiġe patare da sibo ya etarena.

⁵ Naumeki da Pita dibure a rabena, be Mamaitua na damma tauna aubainama Mamaitua ġarone a moimoiragina.

Pita dibura ya dobi porena

⁶ Pomainama sibo Herod Pita ya dobiġena etarenama aubainama be manakanama kupine Pita banaga iġeigeridima rabui poudie ya kenakenana. Be tauna seini rabui a raupaniedina, tenağa kasaune be tenağa senine. Be inam seinidima tenegidie isudima banaga iġeigeridima nimedie a panidina. Be dibura matakedane taubodama a midimidina.

⁷ Be yai raġantenage da Bada na aneama ya raumidire be Pita na kaba kenama dobunama ya yanana. Be tauna Pita girigirinama ya riġa da ya taiġosori be ya riuen, “Kwa midisuġu makai!” Naumeki be seinidima nimane a nuaporagana.

⁸ Dabudine anea ya riuen, “Am gara be am kaġasumama kwa kotedi!” Be Pita nama ya voiena. Dabudine anea ya riuen, “Yodi am kwamama kwa kote be kwai muriwatanegu!”

⁹ Naumeki be Pita anea yai muriwatane be dibura a dobi porena. Be tauna nam i kataiena da aba anea ya voivoiana, naumeki baniġominama vutuna ya tubutubuġana, be tauna yai noġotana kabe rauboni matae kitakitanama i kitakita.

¹⁰ Taudi taubodama noġone be murine ai muridi be a dobina meagai kedanama matane, matakeda irama boruborune a dobi be matakeda mabine ya nuaporaga be anea Pita mate ġavoe a dobi be kedağa a naġonaġo be anea yai raġantenage da Pita ya gosena.

¹¹ Be raġanine Pita na noġotama ya tava munagana, tauna ya riuna, “Yodi e katai kauena da riukau. Bada na aneama ya riuporena da taugu Herod na rewapanae be Jius adi ogama gewegewedie yai yawasaniguna.”

¹² Naumeki da tauna na noġotama ya yana, be ya naġona Meri na vadae. Meri, tauna Jon tawai isaisana Mak tinanama, be banaga toitoi na vadae ai rawateġeidi be a moimoiragina.

* **12:4:** Gurik nopone inam umanama: Be tauna banaga iġeigeridima damdima 4, be dam tenatenagağa nopone banaga sievinama 4 Herod Pita ya riuporena ġarodie.

13 Naumeki da Pita matakedae ya raupewapewa be taunoya waivinama isanama Roda, tauna matakeda kaiporenama aubainama ya verauna.

14 Be raġanine Pita bonanama ya vaivaiena, tauna nuanama ya vere kaua be matakeda kaiporenama nuanama ya koa be ya manini ya munaġa be ya riuna, “Pita matakedae e midimidina”.

15 Be taudi a riuenta, “Tam kuya bua, bo?” Be tauna ya riu raukosogaigaina, aubainama taudi a riuna, “Aġunai Pita keyaunama.”

16 Be Pita yaġoro ya rarau pewapewana. Dabudine taudi matakeda a kaipore, be Pita ta kitana be nuedima ya mosarina.

17 Be Pita nimane ya raukati tawedina da sibo ai nuatuġuna. Dabudine tauna, nema Bada dibure be ya dobiġa bakena ya gututuena. Be ya riuna, “Uma kauinama Jeims be tuatuaganama ġesaudima mate koi varidi!” Naumeki da tauna ya dobi munaġa be wari kedae ya naġona.

18 Raġanboiboi taubodama a nuababaġa be nuedima ya rovo be a riuna, “Pita nema ya bako?”

19 Be Herod ya ġoġoedina sibo Pita a nawena ġarone, taudi nam ti banavina. Vutuna aubainama tauna taubodama yai taravireviredi, be dabudine tauna banaga ġesaudima ya riuedi da taudi taubodama tai guridina.

Herod na gurima raġaninama

Dabudine Herod Judia ya gose be ya naġona Seseriana, be dabudine ya miana.

20 Be Herod tauna Taiya be Saidon banegidima ġarodie nuanama yai medi kaua. Vutuna aubainama taudi adi babadama a riuporedina Herod ġarone. Be taudi Herod na vadama taurabenama, isanama Blastas ai turane be a riuenta da tauna guyau Herod ya riue da tauna sibo suba ya voiena, baninama taudi inam guyaunama na dobue kani sibo a paġopaġona.

21 Vutuna aubainama Herod raġan ya vine da deġo raġanine sibo patara ġarodie sibo ya ġiuna. Naumeki da tauna na waiguyauma garedima ya kotedi be na kaba miae ya mia, be na ġiuna yai karena.

22 Na ġiuna poune be banaga bonedima dosine a riuna, “Inam mamaitua bonanama, nam banaga goma!”

23 Vutuna aubainama Bada na aneama yai raġantenaġe da Herod ya kati waibakoko be motamota noponama a kani rovo da ya gurina, baninama tauna nam Mamaitua i vivirena aubainama.

24 Be Mamaitua riunama ya moraba be ya daberarana.

25 Raġanine Banabas be Sol adi noyama Jerusalemma awai kovina, naumeki taudi, Jon awai isaisana Mak, mate a munaġana.

Pol na vaġaima debanama tenaġa

13

*Banabas da Sol a vinedi be a riuporedi**

1 Antioġma Mamaitua na damma nopodie peroveta be tauwai katakatai a miamiana. Taudi isedima Banabas, Simeon awai isaisana Niga, Lusias tauna Sairin baneginama, Manaen tauna guyau Herod mate a moraba tenaġana, be Sol.

* 13:: Uma gututunama Saptu 11:30 isunama, uma dobudine yai kare munaġena.

² Raġanine taudi Bada awai yarage be a widiwidinana, Arua Babau ya riuedina, “Banabas be Sol aubaiguma ġavoe ko vinedina, baninama taudi è vinedina da yau noyama ta voiena.”

³ Be dabudine taudi a widina be a moiragina. Murine nimedima debedie a biridi be a riuporedina.

Banabas be Sol Saipras bonabonane a tavana be barau Elimas

⁴ Sol be Banabas taudi Arua Babau ya riuporedina aubainama, taudi rabuidi a dobi a naġona Selusjama, be dabudine taudi kukakukae a naġona Saiprasma.

⁵ Raġanine taudi Salamisma a tavana, taudi Mamaitua riunama a rauguguyena Jius adi sinagogma nopodie. Be dabudine tauskaisagudima Jon-Mak mate.

⁶ Taudi Saipras bonabonanaġa a babara naġona, naumeki da Paposma a tavana. Dabudine taudi Jius tauġominama a banavina, tauna peroveta kaikaiyovunama be banaga barabaraunama isanama Bar-Yesu.

⁷ Be tauna inam primia Sergius Polas turanama. Sergius Polas tauna banaga nuanuauyauyanama be tauna Banabas be Sol ya riuedi da na vadae a saġana, baninama tauna Mamaitua riunama vaienama ya ġoġoena aubainama.

⁸ Be taubarabarau, Gurik bonane ta riuriuna Elimas, tauna taudi adi giuna ya riuriu tuatuaġaiedina, baninama tauna ya ġoġoena da primia Sol be Banabas adi giuna nam sibo yai sumaġedi.

⁹ Be Sol tawai isana Pol, tauna Arua Babau noponama ya moġavu be taubarabarau ya kitadidi

¹⁰ be ya riuna, “Tam Diaboro natunama, tam nopomma kaiyovu be gewagewa ya moġavuna, tam yaba matabudi veredima kwawai ġaviedi, be raġan patapatanama tam Bada riunama didimanidima kwa kawakawa barebaredina.

¹¹ Vutuna aubainama tam yodi Bada e kovogim da tam matamma e potana, be raġan bisanama nam suara matanama kwa kita.” Inam raġanine kupi be tadiwanawana ya rupertawa be tauna ya pomnaġona da aitau sibo ya banavi da nimane ya kaididi be sibo yai dokena.

¹² Raġanine primia aba ya tubutubuġana ya kitakitana, tauna Bada na waikatakataima ya basena aubainama yai sumaġana.

Pol be Banabas a naġona Antiokma Pisidia provins nopone

¹³ Raġanine Pol na banagama mate Papos a gosena, dabudine taudi kukae a naġona Perga meagaina, Pampilia provins nopone. Be inam dabudine Jon ya gosedi be ya munagana Jerusalemma.

¹⁴ Be taudi Pergama be a naġona Antiok meagaina Pisidia provins nopone. Be Sabat raġanine taudi a naġo sinagog nopone be a miana.

¹⁵ Dabudine sinagog babadidima tarawatu be peroveta adi bukama a sievidina, be murine taudi Banabas be Pol ai baġedi be a riuedina, “Taumi tuatuaġamaima, deġoda taumi rauduġu giunama banaga aubaidima ġaromie teika, naumeki da ko giu!”

¹⁶ Dabudine Pol ya midisuġu da nimanama ya kaisuġu be giu yai karena, “Taumi Israel banegimima be aitauga Mamaitua kowai sumaġana, koi beavaia.

¹⁷ Israel banegidima adi Mamaituama tamatamadama ya vinedi be ya voiedi da banaga damnama ya morabana, be taudi vaġavaġai Ijptma a miana. Be Mamaitua na rewapanama dosi vavasagine tauna Ijptma be yai doka dobigedina.

18 Be taudi modi 40 nopone, avedi da taudi Mamaitua a kawakawa nuagorağorana, be yağoro tauna ya rabedina dobu kavakavane.

19 Be muriğa tauna dam dosidima 7 Keinan dobune ya kawa gewegewedi be adi dobuma na banagama Israel banegidima ya utedi be ai buderiena.

20 Uma kaidima muridie Mamaitua taurau etara ya utedina naumeki da peroveta Samuel na rağanie.

21 Be inam rağanine taudi guyau a ġoena. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua Sol ya utedina, tauna Kis natunama, Benjiman damnama nopone. Be tauna modi 40 nopone yai guyauna.

22 Be Mamaitua Sol ya kaipore be e paiyanama Deivid ya vine da taudi adi guyauma. Be Mamaitua Deivid na kauama umanama ya giuena: ‘Taugu Deivid, Jese natunama è banavina. Tauna taugominama nuaguma e noğonoğotina maika, be tauna yaba matabuna yà ġoeğoodina tokare e voidina.’

23 “Naumeki da uma baneginama na dame, Tauwai yawasana Yesu ya riupore dobiğena Israel banegidima ġarodie, baninama noğone ya riuriuna maika.

24 Muriğa da Yesu ya tavana, noğone Jon noğota viravira be babataito ya rauguguyena Israel banegidima ġarodie.

25 Rağanine Jon na noyama yawai kovina tauna ya riuna: ‘Taumi ko noğonoğotina da taugu aitaui? Agunai taumi ko noğonoğotina kabe taugu Tauwai yawasana, be ibewa. Tauna murigue e veraverauna e tavana, be taugu nam veregu da na kağasumama yà kaiporağa.’†

26 “Taumi tuatuağaguma Eibraham natunatunama, be aitauiğa Mamaitua kowai sumagena, koi beavaia. Mamaitua yawasana varinama verenama uma ya riuporena tauda aubaidama.

27 Jerusalem taumieninama be adi babadama mate taudi Yesu a nu-ababağena. Taudi Yesu a vunuiğina, be taudi Yesu a vunuvunuiğina rağanine, dabudine taudi peroveta adi giuma, Sabat patapatanama a siesievidina, a mağatarana.

28 Be avedi da nam aba gewagewanama Yesu ġarone ti banavina, be yağoro taudi Paelat ai bağa da tauna sibo Yesu yai gurina.

29 “Be rağanine taudi kaidima matabudi peroveta a giugiuedina a voia kovina, naumeki da taudi kai bogane a kiroğa dobiğe be gubae‡ a boruna.

30 Be Mamaitua gurie ya kawa midisuğuna.

31 Be taudi aitauiğa tauna mate Galilima be Jerusalemma a nağonağona, taudi ġarodie rağan toitoi ya mağatarana. Be inam banegidima taudi yodi tauna na matamatama, banaga ġarodie.

32 “Be yodi tauma vari verenama kai varimina: Aba Mamaitua Tamata-madama ya riuriuedina,

33 tauna yodi tauda natunatudima aubaidama yai mağatarina, baninama tauna Yesu gurie ya kawa midisuğuna. Salamo wairabuinama nopone girugiruminama umanama:

‘Tam taugu Natuguma, be taugu tam Tamağomimma.

Manaka taugu tam è tikam da tam taugu Natuguma.’

34 Be mate Mamaitua umanama ya riuna: ‘Taugu yaba babau be kenakena nonoğidima yà utemina maika boni Deivid è riuriuena nama.’

† 13:25: Uma giunama tauna maika dà waikaiwama: Tinagemma sibo è gadoi. ‡ 13:29: Uma gubanama taudi guri adi kaba sivudima.

³⁵ Vutuna aubainama wari babae mate ya riuna umanama: ‘Tam nam kui aninana da am vinevinema Babaunama e bova.’

³⁶ Be Deivid na raġanie tauna Mamaitua na ġoanama ya voivoiedina, be murine tauna ya guri be tubuġinama tamatamanama diedie a dobo, be ya bovana.

³⁷ Be uma baneginama Mamaitua gurie ya kawakawa midisuġuna, tauna nam i bovana.

³⁸ “Vutuna aubainama yau bana, yodi ka rarau guguyana ġaromie da taumi ko katai kaua da uma baneginama tauna teneteneginama da ami gewagewama e noġota poredina.

³⁹ Be Mousis na tarawatuma nam tenetenegina da tokare ami gewagewama e noġota pore be taumi e kawa didimanimi. Be aitauga Yesu koi sumaġena, tauna ami gewagewama e noġota poredina be taumi e kawa didimanimina.

⁴⁰ Ko kita kaua da aba peroveta a riuriuedina nam ġaromie ta tubuġa. Peroveta umanama a riuna:

⁴¹ ‘Taumi waidiboġa banegimima, ko kita, ko base be ko gurina, baninama taumi ami raġanie taugu noya ya voiena, be uma noyanama, avedi da aitaug e riuemina, be taumi tokare yaġoro nam koi sumaġa.’ ”

⁴² Raġanine Pol be Banabas sinagog a dobidobi porena, banaga Pol be Banabas a riuedina da Sabat ġesaune sibo a verau munaga be uma yabedima sibo ġarodie a giu munagedinna.

⁴³ Taparoro murine Jius be eteni banegidima toitoi Pol be Banabas kedaġa ai muriwatanedina. Be taudi aitauga Bada awai sumaġena, Pol mate adi giuama ai sumaġedinna. Be Pol be Banabas banaga a riu guratedi da taudi sibo Mamaitua waimuriwatanenama a kaiguratena.

Pol ya naġona eteni banegidima ġarodie

⁴⁴ Sabat ġesaune anikitanama meagai banegidima matabudi a rawategeidina, Bada riunama vaienama aubainama.

⁴⁵ Be Jius banegidima nama ta kitana be banaga toitoi a veraverauna, dabudine taudi a unura be Pol na giuama a riutuatuagaie be ai varavarana.

⁴⁶ Be Pol be Banabas ma raudebatore di a paribeedina, “Tauma Mamaitua riunama kabe taumi ġaromie ka giue doke, be anikitanama taumi ko tuatuagaiena, be yawasana kenakena nonoġinama nam koma goeġoena aubainama, tauma yodi ka gosemi be ka naġona eteni ġarodie.

⁴⁷ Baninama Bada umanama ya riuemaina:

‘Taugu e voiemna da tam eteni banegidima adi yanama, da tam yawasana kwa kiroġa nawena, naumeki da dobu damone.’ ”

⁴⁸ Raġanine eteni nama a vaivaiena, taudi nuedima ya vere kaua be Bada riunama a kaisuġusuguna. Be aitauga Mamaitua ya vinedi da yawasana kenakena nonoġine ta tavana, naumeki da taudi ai sumaġana.

⁴⁹ Be Bada riunama ya daberara be inam dobnama yai moġavuna.

⁵⁰ Be Jius banegidima, taudi tauwai sumaġa waiwaividima isedima dosidima, be meagai babadidima mate a kawa nuamedimedidina. Be dabudine taudi adi dobu Pol be Banabas a raukivi gewegewedi be a tavu dobiġedinna.

⁵¹ Vutuna aubainama Pol be Banabas popokau kaġedie a vayasayasaidina ġarodie, § be a naġona Ikoniumma.

§ **13:51:** Popokau ya vayasayasaina, baninama deġoda nam yawasana ta banavi, inam taudiġa adi wawuma.

52 Dabudine tauwai sumağa mosari be Arua Babau nopodima ya moğavuna.

14

Pol be Banabas Ikonium nopone

1 Ikoniumma Pol be Banabas a nağona Jius adi sinagogma nopone. Be dabudine adi rauguguyama yai rewapana kauana, vutuna aubainama Jius be eteni banegidima ya toi kauana ai sumağana.

2 Be Jius aitauga waisumağa nam ti goegoena, taudi eteni banegidima a kawa nopogedegeđeridina tauwai sumağa ġarodie.

3 Pol be Banabas dabudine a taumia gurata be ma debatoređi Bada Yesu isane a giugiuna. Be Bada rewapana ya utedi da taudi mataira be voia dosidima a voiedina. Dabudine banaga a kita da Bada riunama wainuapağopagoğonama inam riukaua.

4 Inam meagaina banaga taudiğa a dariğa munağedi da ġesaudima Jius a riu sagusagudina be ġesaudima apasol a riu sagusagudina.

5 Vutuna aubainama Jius be eteni banegidima adi babadama mate a rawateğedi da apasol adi kasirama a totna da sibo a raukivi gewegewedi be a rauyekudina.

6 Rağanine taudi adi kasirama a tomtomna ta vaivaiena, taudi a nağo moisiriedi be a nağona Listra be Derebe meagainie, Likonia provins nopone. Be inam meagainie be meagai diane,

7 dabudine vari verenama a rauguguyena.

Pol Listrama a rauyekuna

8 Listra nopone taugoma kağa nuakudunama ya miamiana. Tauna nama ya tubuğena, be nam airağan i babababara rubuna.

9 Tauna Pol na giuma ya vaivaiena. Be Pol tauna ya kitadidi be rağanine e kitana, be nopone yawai sumağana da tauna sibo ya yawasanana,

10 naumeki da Pol bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Kağame kwa midisugu!” Be yai rağantenage da taugoma ya poti be nağo yai karena.

11 Rağanine patara Pol aba ya voivoiena nama a kitakitana, taudi Likonia bonane a yogo be a riuna, “Uma mamaituedima yodi a došina, ai rawa-banaga ġomana kitedima maika tauda!”

12 Be Banabas ai isana ‘Sus’ be Pol ai isana ‘Hemes’, baninama tauna tauğiugu.

13 Be Sus na pirisima* tauna meagai diane be kau tautauğomidima be berana duriduridima ya verauğedi meagai kedanama matane be na banagama mate a goegoena da Pol be Banabas sibo a puyodina.

14 Rağanine apasol Banabas be Pol nama a vaivaiena, taudi adi garama a sikedi† be a manini a nağona patara nopodie be bonedima dosine

15 a riuna, “Tautauğoma, aba aubainama umanama ko voivoia? Tauma banaga ġoma maika taumi. Tauma vari verenama kè verauğena ġaromie da uma bariawidima nam banibiribiridi, ko gose poredi be ami yawasanama ko vitaredina Mamaitua miamia nonoğinama ġarone. Baninama tauna mara, došu be egasi be yaba matabudi nopodie ya voiedina.

16 Boni tauna banaga matabudi ya gosedi be adi goane nama a nağonağona.

* 14:13: Inam piriši tauna Sus na taurau sewasewama. † 14:14: Adi garama a sikedina, baninama taudi ai nuaboyana aubainama.

17 Be yağoro tauna yai kataimi da tauna e miamiana, baninama ġaromie na kiviverema ya voivoiedina. Tauna kusana gunume ya utemi be ya voie da ami kanima a gogogogo kauana, be maura ya uteutemi da taumi nuemima ya vereverena.”

18 Uma ġunama ya kovikovina, banaga ġaubonaġa a rautamtamġotana. Be yağoro ya piripiri kauana da sibo a riutuaġaiedina puyo aubainama.

19 Dabudine Jius banegidima ġesaudima Antiok be Ikoniumġa tavetave-dina adi ġiue patara a kawa nopogedeġederidina. Vutuna aubainama matabudi Pol a rauyeku be a soru dobiġena meagai diane, baninama taudi ai noġotana kabe i ġuriguri.

20 Be raġanine tauwai muriwatana a midi kwavivirona, tauna ya midisuġu be ya munaġana meagaie. Pomainama tauna Banabas mate a naġona Derebema.

Pol be Banabas a munaġana Antiokma Siria Provins nopone

21 Inam meagaina taudi vari verenama a rauguguye be banaga toitoi a voiedi da taudi Bada ai muriwatanena. Dabudine taudi a munaġana Listra, Ikonium be Antiokma.

22 Dabudine taudi tauwai muriwatana a duġudi be a kawa debatoredi be a riuedi da taudi adi waisumaġe nama sibo a miana, be taudi a riuedina, “Tauda muriġa da Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta saġana, be noġone tauda ġoraġoranama ta siguena.”

23 Be inam meagaina a naġonaġona nopodie, Pol be Banabas, Mamaitua na damma nopodie, adi babadama a vinedina. Be muriġa taudi a moiragi, a widina be Bada ġarone ai maġataridina, baninama tauna vutuna awai sumaġena.

24 Naumeki da taudi Pisidia provins noponaġa a naġonaġo da taudi Pampilia provinsne a tavana.

25 Dabudine taudi Pega meagaina Mamaitua riunama a rarau guguya kovina raġanine, taudi a dobi a naġona Atalia meagaina.

26 Naumeki da dabudine kukakukae a munaġa Antiokma. Inam meagaina noġone tauwai sumaġa taudi Banabas be Pol Mamaitua nimane a biridina, be tauna e saġudi da uma noyanama ta voiena, vutuna noyanama umanema yodi damonama.

27 Adi kaba tava munaġe tauwai muriwatana matabudi a rawateġeidi be yaba matabudi Mamaitua eteni ġarodie ya voivoiedina ai varidina. Mamaitua yodi eteni adi kedama ya kaipore da taudi ai sumaġana.

28 Naumeki da taudi inam dabudine tauwai muriwatana mate a mia watanana.

15

Tauwai sumaġa adi boruma dosinama Jerusalemma

1 Tautauġoma ġesaudima taudi Judiġa a yovona Antiokma. Be dabudine tauwai sumaġa umanama awai katakataidina, “Deġoda taumi nam kopitom ko paġo maika Mousis ya riuriuna nama, taumi tokare nam yawasana ko paġo.”

2 Uma ġiudima aubaidima Pol be Banabas taudi mate ai saġasaġana. Vutuna aubainama tauwai sumaġa Antiokma taudi Pol, Banabas be tauwai sumaġa ġesaudima a vinedi da taudi sibo a naġona Jerusalemma. Be dabudine taudi apasol be babada uma kaurinama sibo a ġiuen.

3 Naumeki da, Mamaitua na damma taudi a riupore nawedina. Be kedae Ponitia be Samaria nopodiġa a naġo be dabudine Pol be Banabas

banaga tauwai sumağa a riuriedina da eteni banegidima adi yawasanama a vitaredina. Be uma varinama aubainama tauwai sumağa matabudi nuedima ya verena.

⁴ Rağanine taudi Jerusalemma a tavatavana, dabudine Mamaitua na damma, aposol be babada taudi Pol be Banabas adi banagama mate ai kaiwedi be a rabedina. Dabudine Pol be Banabas Jerusalem banegidima, Mamaitua yaba matabuna ya voivoiedina, a riuedina.

⁵ Dabudine Parisi nopodie tauwai sumağa ġesaudima a midisuġu be a riuna, “Tauwai sumağa eteni nopodie, taudi naumeki da kopitom ta paġo be Mousis na tarawatuma ta voteyeteyena.”

⁶ Dabudine aposol be babada ai boru be kopitom kauinama a giu guratena.

⁷ Dabudine ai tarapiri guratana be muriğa Pita ya midisuġu be ya riuedina, “Yau bana! Taumi koya kataie da dokane poumie Mamaitua ya vinegu da taugu mudugue eteni banegidima vari verenama sibo a vaie be ai sumağana.

⁸ Be Mamaitua nopo matabudi ya kataiedina, be tauna yai kataiguna da eteni banegidima yai aninedina, baninama Arua Babau ya utedina maika tauda.

⁹ Be tauna nam i voie da taudi tabu be tauda tabu, baninama tauna nopodima ya koġedina, adi waisumağama aubainama.

¹⁰ Vutuna aubainama taumi nam sibo tauwai sumağa koya kawa nuarağerağedi, baninama tamatamadama bo tauda nam teneteneġina da uma vitanama tokare te kiroġi. Değoda nama ko voiana, taumi Mamaitua ko rarau rubuna da tauna nuanama ei medina.

¹¹ Ibewa nam nama, tauda tai sumağa da Bada Yesu na raukiviveree tē yawasanana. Be teneġinama nama eteni banegidima.”

¹² Be borue banaga matabudi ai nuatuġutuġu be Banabas be Pol adi giuma awai beavaiedina nema Mamaitua mataira be voia dosidima taudie eteni garodie ya voivoiedina ai mağataridina.

¹³ Rağanine adi giuma awai kovina, dabudine Jeims ya riuna, “Yau bana, koi beavaiegu!

¹⁴ Saemon tauda kaite ya riuedana da Mamaitua na damma eteni nopodie ya vinedina.

¹⁵ Be peroveta adi giuma a girugirumina mate teneġinama, umanama a girumina:

¹⁶ ‘Rağan muriğa taugu ya verau munağa be Deivid na kapema pupunama ya keru munağena.

Be deġo dobudima nuanakotovidima, taugu ya rawa vau munağedina.

¹⁷ Nama taugu ya voie da Israel banegidima tautaugosedima be eteni matabudi taugu è vinevinedina, taudi Bada tai muriwatanena.

Nama Bada ya riuna. Tauna uma yabedima ya voiedina.

¹⁸ Be inam kaidima ya giugiuemina, boni banaga a kataiedina.’

¹⁹ Vutuna aubainama taugu è noġotina umanama: Değoda eteni banegidima aitauga Bada tawai sumağena, naumeki da nam sibo tē tainuarağerağedi.

²⁰ Be tauda sibo leta tē girumidi be tē riuedi da taudi kani raurauobedima nam ta kani be nam ta rauwaivi yabayababa. Değoda tai naġina, inam naumeki adi visavisarama taudiğa mate, be nam waiwaivi ġesaudima mate. Be taudi nam musara gadonama kikikinama bo kosina ta kanidi,

21 baninama Mousis na tarawatuma boni da yodi meagai da meagai ta rauguguye be Sabat patapatanama sinagog nopodie ta siesievidina.”

Eteni waiwaisumegidima adi letama

22 Naumeki da dabudine aposol, babada be Mamaitua na damma matabudi, nopodie taudi tautauğoma ġesaudima a vinedi da a riupore nawedina Antiokma Pol be Banabas mate. Taudi Judas awai isaisana Basabas, be Saelas a vinedina. Taudi rabuidi tauwai sumağa nopodie tauwai kedadoka.

23 Naumeki da aposol uma letanama taudi mate a riupore nawedina:

“Kapore eteni banegimima aitauga kowai sumağana.

Tauma tuatuağemima aposol be babada, tauma uma letanama kè girumina taumi tauwai sumağa Antiok, Siria be Silisiamia ġaromie.

24 “Tauma kè vaiena da tauma ama damma nopone banaga ġesaudima taudi adi giue a tainuaragerağemi be a tainuaboyemina. Be tauma nam ke riuedina da nama sibo a voia.

25 Vutuna aubainama tauma matabumai kèi aninana, da tautauğoma ġesaudima kè vinedi be taudi tauma ama banagama Banabas be Pol mate kè riuporedina ġaromie.

26 Uma tautauğomidima taudi adi yawasanama ai utaedina dà Badama Yesu Keriso aubainama.

27 Tauma Judas be Saelas ka riuriuporedina da aba letae kè girugirumina, taudi mududie ta giu yağemina.

28 “Arua Babau be tauma kèi anina da nam vita debemie ka boru. Be taumi sibo uma yabediğa koya voiedina:

29 Kani raurauobedima nam ko kanidi be kosina bo musara gadonama kikikinama nam ko kanidi. Be nam ko rauwaivi yabayababa. Değoda koi nağina, inam naumeki ami visavisarama taudiğa mate, be nam waiwaivi ġesaudima mate. Değoda uma yabedima ko gosedina, taumi tokare naumeki.

“Ebom matabumi be ko mia kaua.”

30 Dabudine tautauğoma a riuporedi be a dobi a nağona Antiokma. Rağanine taudi dabudi a dobidobina, naumeki da banaga matabudi ai rawateğei be leta a utedina.

31 Dabudine banaga leta a sievi be nuedima ya verena duğu giudima aubainama.

32 Judas be Saelas taudi peroveta be adi giue a duğudi be a voiedi da ai rewapanana.

33 Taudi dabudine a rautapa miana, muriğa be taudi tuatuağedima ai aiainidi be suba mate a riupore munağedina aitauga a riuriuporedina ġarodie.

34 (-)*

35 Be Pol be Banabas taudi Antiokma a mia kwasa be taudi banaga ġesaudima mate Bada na giuma awai katakatai be a rarau guguyena.

Pol na vağaima wairabuinama

Pol be Banabas ai yamonedina

36 A mia rağan bisanama be Pol Banabas ya riuena, “Agunai tà munağa meagai matabudi nopodiğa dego Bada riunama tè rarau guguyedina, dabudi dà banagama tà vakitekitedi da taudi nema ta nağonağo bako.”

* 15:34: Gurik baibol nopone vers 34 nam ima kenakenana. Be inam umanama: Be Saelas dabudine ya mia kwasana.

³⁷ Dabudine Banabas ya gōeōena da Jon awai isaisana Mak taudi mate sibo a naḡona.

³⁸ Be Pol ya noḡoti da nam i verena da taudi Mak mate ta naḡo, baninama tauna noḡone Pampiliama ya gose poredina. Be tauna nam taudi mate ti noyana.

³⁹ Dabudine taudi uma kauinama aubainama ai kawa riuriu vavasaḡa be ai daberaridina. Naumeki da Banabas Mak yai doke be kukakukae a davuna Saiprasma.

⁴⁰ Be Pol tauna Saelas yai doke be a naḡona. Be tauwai sumaḡa a moiragi da Mamaitua Pol be Saelas e rabedina.

⁴¹ Taudi Siria be Silisia nopodiḡa a naḡo be Mamaitua na damma matabudi a voiedi da ai rewapanana.

16

Timoti, Pol be Saelas mate a naḡona

¹ Tauna Debe be Listrama ya tavana. Dabudine tauwai muriwatana isanama Timoti ya miamiana. Tauna tinananama Jius baneginama be tauna tauwai sumaḡa, be tamanama tauna Gurik baneginama.

² Tauwai sumaḡa matabudi Listra be Ikonium nopodie taudi a riuna da Timoti tauna banaga verenama.

³ Vutuna aubainama Pol ya gōeōena da Timoti mate sibo a naḡona. Inam dabudine Jius a miamiana be Pol kopitom Timoti ḡarone ya voiena, baninama Jius banegidima kadi taiye, baninama taudi matabudi a kataiena da Timoti tamanama tauna Gurik baneginama.

⁴ Muriḡa taudi meagai da meagai a naḡo be apasol be babada Jerusalem nopone abaḡa awai aninedina, nama banaga a riu nawedina da taudi yabedima nama sibo a voteyeteyedina.

⁵ Naumeki da Mamaitua na damma a voiedi da adi waisumaḡama yai rewapana be banaga raḡaninama patapatanama sievinama ya moramora-bana.

Mamaitua Pol ya riupore nawena Masedoniam

⁶ Pol na banagama mate taudi Pirigia be Galesia provins noponaḡa a naḡonaḡona, baninama Arua Babau ya riutuagaiedina da taudi nam Mamaitua na giuna Eisia provins nopone sibo a rauguguye.

⁷ Raḡanine taudi Misia provinsne a tavatavana, taudi a raurubu da Bitinia provinsne sibo a naḡona, be Yesu Aruinama ya riutuagaiedina.

⁸ Dabudine taudi Misia ai muri be a dobi a naḡona Troas meagaina.

⁹ Inam kupine Pol rauboni matae kitakitanama ya kitana. Tauna Masedonia baneginama ya kitana, noḡone ya mido be yawai baḡana, “Kwa verau Masedoniam be kwa sagumaina!”

¹⁰ Uma rauboninama murine tauma* waigapa kè vokaukauana Masedonia naḡonama aubainama, baninama tauma kè noḡoti da Mamaitua ya yokoemaina da inam dabudine sibo vari verena kè rauguguyena banaga ḡarodie.

Lidia na yawasanama ya vitarena

¹¹ Tauma Troas kè gose be kukakukae kè naḡona Samotres. Be po-mainama kè davuna Neapolisma.

* **16:10:** Uma dabudine be nokoi ya naḡona riu “tauma” yai karena, baninama dabudine Luk mate.

12 Dabudine da tauma kè nağona Pilipi. Inam Masedonia adi meagaima dosinama be Rom banegidima adi kaba miana. Be dabudine tauma rağan bisanama kè miana.

13 Be Sabat rağanine tauma kè dobi kè nağona upae meagai kedanama mitane. Dabudine tauma kè noğoti da Jius adi kaba moiragima gabunama† sibo kè banavina. Tauma kè mia be waiwaivi aitauga dabudi awai rawategeina garodie kè giuna.

14 Dabudine waivi tenağa isanama Lidia tauna Mamaitua taurauduneenama. Tauna Tayatira meagaina be gara gatugatunama taurau gimaredima. Be tauna uma giunama ya vaivaiedina, Bada tauna nuanama ya vitare be Pol aba ya giuguedina yawai beavaia kauedina.

15 Dabudine tauna be na vadama banegidima matabudi ai babataitodina. Muriğa tauna yai bağamaina, “Değoda taumi ko noğotina da taugu naumeki Bada yàwai sumağena, naumeki da ko verau be taugu mate tà miana yau vadae.” Dabudine tauna nuamaima ya riu vitarena.

Pol be Saelas dibure a biridina

16 Rağan tenağa tauma kè nağona Jius adi kaba moiragima gabune. Be kedae taunoya waivinama kè banavina, tauna nopone koitiri aruinama. Be inam aruinama tauna kauanam anikaba kataiedi tauna yawai mağataridina. Be uma waivinama taupakinama taudi mane dosinama a pağopağona na koitirima aubainama.

17 Uma waivinama tauma Pol mate yai muriwatanemai be bonanama dosine umanama ya riuriuna, “Uma banegidima taudi Mamaitua sağasağa vavasaginama na taunoyama, be taudi yawasana kedanama ta riuriuemina.”

18 Uma kauinama rağan matabuna namağa ya voivoiana. Be rağan tenağa Pol tuninama ya tuağai da yai tautinamuri be koitiri aruinama ya riuna, “Yesu Keriso isane ya riuriu vavasagemna: Uma waivinama kwa dobi pore!” Inam dabudine arua waivi ya dobi porena.

19 Rağanine waivi taupakinama ta kitana be adi manema anivoienama kedanama ya kovina, naumeki da taudi Pol be Saelas a vunugidi be a soru nawedina anikune gabune etaredima aubainama.

20 Taudi a verauğedina meagaie gewagewa tauwai tarapiriedima garodie a verauğedi be a riuna, “Uma tautauğomidima taudi Jius banegidima, da meagaima ta kawakawa gewagewana.

21 Baninama taudi vaivai tabudima tawai katakataidana, be tauda nam naumeki da tai aninedi be tà voiedi, baninama tauda Rom banegidima.”

22 Be dabudine patara ai rawategeidi da Pol be Saelas a mediedina. Be gewagewa tauwai tarapiriedima taudi Pol be Saelas adi garama a sikedi be tautauğoma ġesaudima a riuedi da taudi a kwapudina.

23 Be taudi a kwapudina rağan ya riba kauanam be dibure a sivudi be dibura taubodamenama a riue da e rabe kauedina.

24 Uma riunama aubainama taubodama dibura nopo vavasagine ya biridi be kağedima kaie yai ġavitadididina.

25 Kupi poune nama Pol be Saelas a moimoiragi be a saresarena Mamaitua ġarone. Be dibura banegidima ġesaudima taudi awai beavaiedina.

† 16:13: Değo meagaidima nam sinagog, Jius doğae awai rawategeidina moiragi aubainama.

26 Yai rağantenage da yoyo dosinama ya tubuğa be dibura vadanama matabuna ya gusu da dibura matakededima matabudi a nuaporaporağa be seini banaga a panipanidina matabudi a nuakuvesana.

27 Be dibura taubodamenama ya gosori da e kitana be dibura matakededima matabudi a nuaporaporağana, dabudine tauna yai noğotana dibura banegidima matabudi kabe naira ti nağonağo. Vutuna aubainama tauna na kwatikwatima ya soru tavaite be ya goeğoena sibo taunağa yai guri munağena.

28 Be Pol bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Nam kwai guri munağem! Tauma matabumai uma.”

29 Dabudine tauna kodam ya riuwane be ya manini nağona vada nopodiğa be Pol da Saelas noğodie ma nairina ya rauduneedina.

30 Dabudine yai doka dobiğedi be yai taraviredina, “Yau bana, aba ya voie be yawasana ya banavi?”

31 Be taudi a paribeena, “Bada Yesu kwai sumağe be tam kwa yawasanana. Tam be am vadama banegidima mate.”

32 Be Pol da Saelas Bada riunama tauna be na vadama banegidima mate a riuedina.

33 Be inam rağanine kupie tauna yai dokedi da kerodima ya koğedi be waigapa tauna be na sedama mate ai babataitodina.

34 Dabudine taubodama yai doka nawedina na vadae be adi kanima ya vokaukauena. Be tauna na sedama mate mosari nopodima ya moğavuna, baninama taudi yodi Mamaitua tawai sumağena.

35 Pomainama rağan ya tom da gewagewa tauwai tarapiriedima babadidima taudi tauwai kwapu banegidima a riuporedina dibura taubodamenama garone be umanama a riuna, “Inam banegidima kwa kaiporağa be ta nağona.”

36 Naumeki da dibura taubodamenama uma riunama Pol ya riuna, “Gewagewa tauwai tarapiriedima a riuna da taumi sibo e kaiporemi. Vutuna aubainama yodi ma nuasubemi ko nağo!”

37 Be Pol tauwai kwapu ya riuedina, “Avedi da tauma Rom banegimaima be taudi nam ti katai kauemaina, be mate nam ama gewagewama ti kataie be patara nopodie a kwapu yababemai be dibure a birimaina. Be yodi taudi ta goeğoena moisirie ta kaiporemai, bo? Ibewa! Nam nama. Taudi gomidima sibo a verau be ai doka dobiğemaina.”

38 Be tauwai kwapu inam giudima gewagewa tauwai tarapiriedima garodie ai mağataridina. Rağanine taudi ta vaiena be Pol da Saelas taudi Rom banegidima, dabudine taudi a naira kauana.

39 Naumeki da taudi a verau da Pol be Saelas ai kaiwedi be ai bağedi da sibo meagai a gose pore be a nağona. Naumeki da taudi dibure be ai doka dobiğedina.

40 Rağanine Pol be Saelas dibura a dobidobi porena taudi a nağona Lidia na vadae. Dabudine taudi tauwai sumağa a banavidida a duğudi be muriğa taudi a nağona.

17

Rauguguya be raukivigewagewa Tesalonaika nopone

1 Rağanine taudi a babara nağona Ampipolis be Apolonia meagaidima, a gosedi be Tesalonaikama a tavatavana, dabudine Jius adi sinagogma a kitana.

² Naumeki da Pol tauna nopone ya nağona maika noğone na kaba voiama nama. Sabat rabuiteda nopodie tauna banaga mate buka poredima girugirumidima ai tarapiriedi

³ be ya giugiu waibatedina da Tauwai yawasana ei nuatoitoy be gurie e midisuğuna munağana yawai mağataridina. Tauna umanama ya riurina, “Uma Yesunama taugu ġaromie yà rarau guguyena tauna Tauwai yawasana”.

⁴ Naumeki da Jius banegidima ġesaudima ai sumağa be Pol be Saelas ai muriwatanedina. Be teneginama nama Gurik banegidima Mamaitua taurauduneenama toitoy be waiwaivi isanağonağodima bisanama.

⁵ Be Jius banegidima a unurana, vutuna aubainama banaga adi yawasanama gewegewedima anikune gabune a rawateğeidina, be taudi iğara inam meagaina ai karena. Taudi a nağo Jeison na vadae a sağana. Taudi Pol be Saelas a wanewanedina da sibo a dobiğedina banaga ġarodie.

⁶ Be taudi a wana rereğedina aubainama, Jeison be tauwai sumağa ġesaudima a soru dobiğedina meagai babadidima noğodie, be bonedima dosine a riuna, “Uma tautauğomidima taudi gewagewa dobu matabuna a voivoiedina be yodi uma a tavana.

⁷ Be Jeison ya riuedi da na vadae ya sağedina. Be taudi Sisa na giuma a rawağaiğaiiedi be a riuna da banaga ġesaunama, tauna guyau, isanama Yesu.”

⁸ Rağanine taudi umanama giudima a vaivaiedina, patara be meagai babadidima ma medidi a nağo midisuğuna.

⁹ Dabudine babada Jeison na banagama mate a riuedi da mane bisa a goeğodina nama ai maesa be a riuporedi da a nağona.

Pol be Saelas a nağona Berea meagaina

¹⁰ Rağanine kupi ya tavatavana tauwai sumağa Pol be Saelas a riupore nawedina Bereama. Dabudine a tavatavana, taudi Jius adi sinagogma nopone a nağona.

¹¹ Be banaga dabudi Bereama miemienidima taudi banaga veredima, nam Tesalonaika banegidima maika. Baninama taudi rağan matabuna Mamaitua riunama nuedima tabutabune a vaivaie be a pağopağona. Dabudine taudi girugiruminama poranama rağan patapatanama a kitakita yağedina, da aba Pol ya riuriuedina inam riukaua bo ibewa.

¹² Be Jius banegidima toitoy be Gurik waiwaividi be tautauğomidima isanağonağodima toitoy matabudi ai sumağana.

¹³ Rağanine Jius banegidima Tesalonaikama ta vaiena be Pol Mamaitua riunama Bereama ya rarau guguyena, taudi mate dabudi a nağo be patara a kawa nopogedeğederidina.

¹⁴ Naumeki da tauwai sumağa Pol waiğapa a riupore nawena gereše, be Saelas be Timoti Bereama a mia kwasana.

¹⁵ Be tautauğoma aitauga Pol awai dokena taudi mate a nağona, naumeki da Aten paratinama. Be Pol na giuma a munağena Bereama da Saelas be Timoti ta riuedi be yağiyagina Pol murine ta nağona.

Pol Aten nopone

¹⁶ Rağanine Pol yağoro Saelas be Timoti Atensma ya raberabedina, tauna yai nuaboya kauana, baninama e kitana be meagai noponama kokoitau ya moğavuna.

17 Tauna Jius be Gurik tauwai sumağa banegidima mate sinagog nopone ai tarapirina, be rağan patapatanama anikune gabune aitağa a tavatavana mate awai tarapirina.

18 Dabudine tautauğoma nuanuauyuyedima Epikuria be Stoiki damdima, taudi Pol umanama a riu virevirena, “Inam baneginama giugiu buabuanama aba e giue?” Be banaga ġesaudima a riuna, “Anikitanama maika tauna wari dobu mamaituedima e giugiuuedina.” Nama taudi a riuna, baninama Yesu tauna gurie be ya midisuğu munağana, vutuna Pol ya rarau guguyena.

19 Dabudine taudi Pol ai doka nawena Areopagas oyanama* debane be a riuna, “Tauma sibo kè kataie da uma waikatakatainama vaunama aba tam kwai katakataiedi?”

20 Tam am giuma vaiedima ditabu beamaie ta yovoyovona. Vutuna aubainama tauma ka goeğoenā da am giuma pakanama sibo kè katai kauena.”

21 Naumeki Aten banegidima be vağavağai matabudi dabudi miemienidima taudi nam aba noyanama ti voivoiena, be taudi rağan matabuna a miaboni be giu vaudima a giugiuuedi be awai beavaiedina.

22 Dabudine Areopagas oyane adi kaba waiborue dabudine Pol ya midisuğu be ya riuna, “Yau bana! Taugu yà kitakitana da taumi bariawa tabu be tabu ko rarau dunedina, maika kabe Mamaitua.

23 Taugu ami meagaiğa è babababara nağo rağanine, taugu olta tenağa è banavina da debane umanama a girumana: UMA OLTANAMA TAUNA MAMAITUA NAM KATAKATAIENA TAUNA AUBAINAMA. Taumi uma Mamaituanama nam ko kataiena be ko rarau duneena. Tauna vutuna yodi yà rauguguyena ġaromie.

24 “Inam Mamaituanama, tauna dobu be nopone yaba matabuna ya voidina. Be tauna mara be dobu ewai badedina, be tauna nam vada banaga nimedie a voivoiedina nopodie ima miamiana.

25 Be banaga nam teneğina da tauna tai kani be ta rabe, baninama tauna nam aba ġarode ima goeğoenā. Ibewa! Tauna vutuna yaba matabuna e raberabedina, be tauna yawasana, yavutu be yaba matabudi e uteutedina.

26 Tauna tauğoma tenağa pakane yai tubuğina be taune dam matabudi dobue yai tubuğidina, baninama ya goena da banaga sibo dobu matabuna a miana. Be tauna banaga adi rağanima ya vinedi be adi kaba miama dego dabudine sibo a miana mate ya vinedina.

27 “Nama Mamaitua e voivoiana, baninama tauna e goeğoenā da banaga ta wane be tai suratou gurata da ta banavina. Be tauna tauda diade be nam i nağo poredana.

28 Baninama taune tà yawayawasana, tà nağonağo be tà miamiana. Be ami sarena taubiridima ġesaudima taudi umanama a vatovatodina, “Tauda tauna natunatunama.”

29 Vutuna aubainama tauda değoda Mamaitua Natunatunama, naumeki da tauda nam sibo tòi nogotana Mamaitua tauna kokoitau, banaga adi nuauyuyae gold, siruva bo yekue a sarisaridina maika.

30 Dokane Mamaitua bua ya kita poredina, be yodi banaga dobu matabuna e riuriuedina da nuedima ta vitaredina,

31 baninama tauna rağan ya vinena da airağan tauna dobue banaga matabudi adi voiamā ruvane ei tarapiriedina. Be tauna tauğoma tenağa ya

* 17:19: ‘Areopagas’ inam oya debane, be Aten banegidima nuanuauyuyedima adi kaba waiboruma gabunama.

vinena da tauna uma kauinama ei badena. Uma baneginama Mamaitua gurie ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡena, da matabuda sibo tè kataiena da Mamaitua uma noyanama tauna ya utena.”

³² Raḡanine taudi gurie midimidisuḡu muneginama a vaivaiena, dabudine ḡesaudima taudi ai kwatekwateve be ḡesaudima a riuna, “Tauma ka ḡoḡoena uma riunama wari raḡan kwa giu munaḡe be ka vaiena.”

³³ Naumeki da Pol ya gosedi be ya naḡona.

³⁴ Be tautauḡoma bisanama na giuma ai sumaḡe be ai muriwatanena. Taudi nopodie tauḡoma tenaḡa isanama Dionisus, tauna Areopagas oy-anama baneginama. Be ḡesau tauna waivinama isanama Damaris, be ḡesaudima mate.

18

Pol Korint nopone

¹ Uma kauidima muridie Pol Aten ya gose pore be ya naḡona Korint.

² Inam dabudine Jius tauḡominama isanama Akwila ya banavina, tauna Pontasma ya tubuḡana. Tauna na waivima Prisila mate maḡo goma Italima be a tavana, baninama Sisa Klaudias ya riu vavasagana da Jius banegidima Romma ta gosena. Be Pol ya naḡona kitedima aubainama.

³ Be na noyama teneginama maika taudi. Vutuna aubainama taudi mate a mia be parai a voivoiedina vada aubaidima.

⁴ Be Sabat matabudi sinagog nopone yawai tarapirina, be ya rarau rubuna da Jius be Gurik banegidima sibo nuedima a vitaredina.

⁵ Raḡanine Saelas be Timoti Masedoniam a be a tavana, dabudine Pol parai voienama ya gose be raḡan matabuna Mamaitua riunaḡa ya giugiu noḡona, be Jius ḡarodie yawai maḡatarana da Yesu tauna naumeki Tauwai yawasana.

⁶ Be Jius taudi tauna na giuma a riu virevire be a kunurena. Vutuna aubainama tauna na garae popokau ya rawakurukuruvidi* be ya riuuedina, “Deḡoda yawasana nam ko banavi, inam taumiḡa ami wavuma. Be wavumima taumiḡa ko paḡo munaḡena be nam taugu yau wavu. Yodi be nokoi ya naḡona taugu ya naḡona eteni ḡarodie.”

⁷ Naumeki da Pol sinagog ya dobi pore be ya naḡona Taitos Jastas na vadae sinagog diane. Inam baneginama tauna Mamaitua taurauduneenama.

⁸ Krispas sinagog tauwai badenama be na vadama banegidima matabudi Bada ai sumaḡena. Be Korint banegidima toitoi nama a vaivaiena, taudi mate ai sumaḡa be a babataitona.

⁹ Kupi tenaḡa Pol Bada ya kitana, be Bada umanama ya riuena, “Nam kwa naira, tam naumeki da kwa giugiuna, nam kwai nuatuḡutuḡu,

¹⁰ baninama taugu tam mate, be nam aitau tokare e midisuḡu be e raukivi gewegewem. Baninama yau banagama toitoi uma meagaina ta miamiana.”

¹¹ Naumeki da Pol modi tenaḡa be nawaravi 6 dabudi ya mia be Mamaitua riunama banaga yawai katakataidina.

¹² Galio tauna Akaia provins nopone yawai primiana raḡanine, dabudine Jius banegidima a rawateḡeidi da Pol a vunugi be a verauḡena etara aubainama.

* 18:6: Popokau ya rawakurukuruvinna, baninama adi gewagewama ya ute munaḡedina.

13 Taudi Pol ai wawu be a riuna, “Uma tauḡominama tauna banaga nuedima ya riu vitaredi da taudi Mamaitua a rarau dunee be isanama a kaikai suguna. Be tauma ama tarawatuma nam nama ima kenakenana.”

14 Dabudine Pol ḡaubonaḡa sibo giu yai karena be Galio Jius ya riuedina, “Taumi Jius koi beavaia! Deḡoda uma baneginama gewagewa i voiena, naumeki da tauḡu sibo bonemima è paḡona.

15 Be uma kauinama tauna ya voiena, inam taumi ami waikatakataima na ruvae be ami tarawatuma isedie. Vutuna aubainama uma kauidima tau-miḡa koi tarapiriedi be nam tauḡu yau noyama dabudi ima kenakenana.”

16 Vutuna aubainama tauna anietara vadane be ya tavu dobiḡedina.

17 Dabudine Jius banegidima matabudi sinagog tauwai badenama Sostenes a vunugi be Galio noḡone a riḡa yabayababena. Be Galio nam aba i riuna.

Pol ya munaḡana Antiokma.

18 Be tauna Korintma ya mia guratana. Muriḡa na banagama yai kaiwedi be kukakukae, Prisila be Akwila mate a naḡona Siriama. Muriḡa da ya geruna tauna Kenkeriama debanama a maku porena, na saugama† Mamaitua ḡarone aubainama.

19 Taudi Epesesma a tava be dabudine Pol Prisila be Akwila ya gosedi be ya naḡona sinagog nopone be Jius banegidima mate ai tarapirina.

20 Dabudine Jius banegidima tauna ai baḡana da mate a taumia gurata be tokare sibo ya naḡona. Be tauna ya tuaḡaina.

21 Naumeki da yai kaiwedi be ya riuedina, “Deḡoda Mamaitua e ḡoeguna, naumeki da tokare ya verau munaḡana.” Be dabudine tauna Epeses ya gose be kukakukae ya naḡona.

22 Raḡanine tauna Seseriama ya tavana, tauna ya saḡana Jerusalemma Mamaitua na damma waikaiwedima aubainama, be muriḡa tauna ya dobi ya naḡona Antiokma.

Pol na vaḡaima wairabuiteḡanama

Apolos ya naḡona Epesesma

23 Pol dabudine Antiokma ya taumia guratana. Muriḡa uma doḡunama ya gose be tauna ya babara naḡona meḡai da meḡai, Galesia be Pirigia provinsdima nopodiḡa, be tauwai muriwatana matabudi ya voidi da taudi ai rewapanana.

24 Inam raḡanine Jius tauḡominama tenaḡa isanama Apolos, ya ver-auna Epeses meḡaine. Tauna Alexandriama ya tubuḡana, be tauna tauḡuyayaḡaḡa be girugiruminama poranama tauna ya katai kauena.

25 Be tauna Bada Yesu na yawasanama kedanama a giu kauena. Be na giuna vaiedima ai rewapana vavasagaḡana. Avedi da tauna Jon na babataitoma taunaḡa ya kataiena, be yaḡoro Yesu na kauama ya giu yaḡeyaḡedina.

26 Tauna ma raudebatorana sinagog nopone ya giuna. Raḡanine Prisila be Akwila tauna na giuna ta vaiena be taudi a riue be ai doka nawena adi vadae. Be dabudine taudi Mamaitua na yawasanama kedanama Apolos a giu yaḡena.

27 Raḡanine Apolos Akaiia naḡonama ya waitaina, naumeki tauwai sumaḡa Epesesma taudi leta a girumina Akaiama tauwai sumaḡa ḡarodie da raḡanine Apolos dabudine e tavana inam taudi nimedie. Apolos na kaba

† 18:18: Raḡanine banaga Mamaitua ḡarone a sausaugana, taudi debedima nam ti tomtomna. Be raḡanine sauga ya kovikovina, naumeki da debedima a makumaku poredina.

tavama raġanine, tauna tauwai sumaġa ya sagu kauedina, waikatakatai puyonama tauna ġarone aubainama.

²⁸ Be na ġiuma wairewapana vavasāġidie Jius banegidima adi ġiuma patara nopodie ya riġedina, be tauna girugiruminama porane ġarodie yai maġatarana da Yesu tauna naumeki Tauwai yawasana.

19

Pol be Jon tauwai babataito na tauwai muriwatanama

¹ Raġanine Apolos tauna Korintma ya miamiana maika, Pol tauna oya tau-ridiġa kedanama ya paġona, naumeki da Epesesma ya dobina. Dabudine tauwai muriwatana ġesaudima ya banavidi

² be yai taraviredina, “Taumi koyawai sumaġana raġanine, Arua Babau koya paġo bo ibewa?” Be taudi a paribeena, “Ibewa, tauma nam airaġan deġo Arua Babau riunama ke vaia rubuna.”

³ Naumeki da Pol ya riuna, “Be taumi aba babataitonama koya paġo?” Be taudi a paribeena, “Jon na waibabataitoma.”

⁴ Dabudine Pol ya riuna, “Jon na waibabataitoma inam taudi aitaūa adi noġotama ta vitavitaredina aubaidima. Tauna banaga ya riuedina da, banaga murine e veraverauna, tauna tai sumaġena, inam tauna Yesu.”

⁵ Taudi umanama ġiunama a vaivaiena, taudi Bada Yesu isane a babataitona.

⁶ Raġanine Pol nimanama debedie ya biribiridina, dabudine Arua Babau ġarodie ya yovona. Naumeki da taudi bona tabu be tabu ġiuedima ai kare be awai perovetana.

⁷ Inam tautauġomidima sievinama 12 nama.

⁸ Pol nawaravi rabuiteġa nopodie tauna ya naġona sinagog nopone, be Mamaitua na waiguyauma banaga ġarodie ma raudebatorana yawai maġataridi be nuedima ya riuriu vitaredina.

⁹ Be banaga ġesaudima taudi a raukosogaigai be nam ti sumaġana. Be patara noġodie riu gewegewedie Bada na yawasana kedanama a riuedina. Vutuna aubainama Pol taudi ya gosedi be tauwai sumaġa ġesaudima ya ragaudi ġarone, be raġan matabuna Tiranus na waikatakataima vadane awai tarapirina.

¹⁰ Uma kauinama nama ya kena nonoġana da modi rabui a kovina, vutuna aubainama Jius banegidima matabudi be Gurik aitaūa Eisia provins nopone miemienidima matabudi Bada riunama a vaiena.

Banaga ġinauri bukedima a gabu gorudina

¹¹ Be Epeses nopone Mamaitua rewapana Pol ya ute da tauna mataira dosi vavasāġidima ya voiedina.

¹² Banaga taudi Pol na agesi be na garama a ragaudina, be banaga sidesidedima debedie a biridi da a yawasana be arua gewegewedima taudi a dobi poredina.

¹³ Be Jius banegidima ġesaudima taudi ġinauri tauvoienama a babaranaġo be a rarau rubuna da arua gewegewedima banaga a kokukokudina ġarodie sibo Yesu isane a tavu dobigedina. Taudi umanama a riuna, “Yà riuriu vavasāġemna da Yesu, vutuna Pol e rarau guguyena, tauna isane inam baneginama kwa dobi pore.”

14 Naumeki da Jius pirisidima adi badama isanama Skeva, tauna na sedama tautauḡomidima matabudi 7, taudi umanama kaidima a rarau rubudina.

15 Be arua gewagewanama ya riuna, “Taugu Yesu be Pol è kataiedina, be taumi aita?”

16 Dabudine banaga arua gewagewanama kokukokunama ya raupoti, ya vunugidi da ya riḡa yabayababedi be taudi ma kovekovedi be ma kosikosinidi naira a manini dobina.

17 Jius be Gurik banegidima matabudi Epesema miemienidima uma kauinama a vaie be taudi matabudi a naira kaua be Bada Yesu isanama a kaisuḡusuḡuna.

18 Be banaga toitoi aitaḡa awai sumaḡana, taudi a verau be adi voiamu gewegewedima patara matedie a riu kuvekuvesidina.

19 Be banaga toitoi aitaḡa ginauri voivoiedima taudi matabudi adi ginaurima moiragidima bukedima a rawateḡeidi be patara matedie a gabu gorudina. Be raḡanine taudi buka maesidima a sievidi, da mane sievinama ya saḡa vavasagaḡana, siruva 50 tausand nama.

20 Umanama kaidie Bada riunama yai rewapana, ya moraba be ya daberarana.

21 Inam kaidima muridie Pol Jerusalem naḡonama yai nuanogonogotena da tauna Masedonia be Akaia nopodiḡa sibo ya naḡona. Be tauna ya riuna, “Taugu ya naḡona Jerusalemma, be muriḡa ya naḡona Romma.”

22 Naumeki da tauna tausagunama rabui, Timoti be Erastas ya riupore nawe dokedina Masedoniama. Be Pol tauna dabudi Eisia provins nopone ya taumia guratana.

Iḡara Epesema nopone ya tubuḡana

23 Naumeki da inam raḡanine banaga ḡesaudima a medina Bada na yawanama kedama aubainama, be taudi waikawa riuriu dosinama ai tubuḡina.

24 Tauḡoma tenaḡa isanama Demetrias, tauna na noyama inam siruvae purapura ya voivoiedina. Tauna siruvae tempol ḡauḡaubodima ya voivoiedina, kitedima kokoitau waivinama isanama Aretemis na tempolma maika. Uma vadedima ḡauḡaubodima banaga a gimara da a ragaudi be a naḡonaḡona. Tauna noya toitoi banaga ya utedi da taudi siruvae yaba tabu be tabu a voivoiedi be yabedie a rarau manena.

25 Naumeki da Demetrias tauna na taunoyama be tausagudima ḡesaudima mate, matabudi ya rawateḡeidi be ya riuedina, “Yau bana, koya kaitaena da tauda uma noyane, mane dosinama da kaba paḡoma.

26 Be taumi koya kita be koya vaiena da uma baneginama Pol banaga toitoi nuedima ya riu vitaredina, baninama tauna ya riuna da mamaitua banaga nimedie voivoiedima inam taudi nam Mamaitua. Uma kauinama nam Epesema taunaḡa nopone i giuena, be Eisia provinsnama matabuna nopone nama ya giugiuna.

27 Uma giunama sabine yodi da manema anipaḡonama kedanama ewai kavena. Be ḡesau inam umanama: Banaga tokare Aretemis na vadama ta noḡota tuatuaḡaiena be Aretemis ḡominama tauna Eisia be dobu matabuna nopone isanama dosinama banaga a rarau duneena, be yodi Pol e kawakawa kerebuna.”

28 Raḡanine na banagama nama a vaivaiana, taudi nuedima yai medi kaua be ma yogoyogodi a riuna: “Epesema Aretemisnama tauna saḡasaḡa vavasaginama.”

²⁹ Dabudine meagai banegidima a tava yabayababa be kedae taudi Gaiyas be Aristakas mate a soru waimaninidi be a naḡona aniwai boru gabune, be nuedima ya raḡaraḡana. Taudi rabuidi Masedonia banegidima be Pol na varoroma.

³⁰ Pol ya ḡoēḡoena sibo ya naḡona patara nopodie be tauwai muriwatana nam ti aninena.

³¹ Be mate provins babadidima dosidima aitaūḡa tauna na banagama riu a riuporena ḡarone da tauna nam sibo ya naḡo aniwai boru gabune.

³² Dabudine banaga matabudi a nuababaḡa be banaga ḡesaudima wari yaba a yogoyogoena, be ḡesaudima wari yaba a yogoyogoena. Be banaga toitoi nam ti kataiena aba aubainama inam dabudine a tava.

³³ Be Judia banegidima Alexanda a biusuriḡa nawena, patara noḡodie ai midiri da tauna aubaidima sibo ya giuna. Be Alexanda nimanama ya kaisuḡu da Jius adi gudutarama sibo banaga ḡarodie ya voiena,

³⁴ be banaga ta kitana be tauna Jius baneginama, naumeki da banaga matabudi suara awas rabuinama nopodie a yogotenaga be a riuriuna, “Epeses Aretemisnama tauna saḡasaḡa vavasaginama!”

³⁵ Dabudine meagai tauwai badenama ya riutuaḡaiedi be umanama ya riuna, “Banaga dobu matabuna a kataiena da tauda Epeses banegidama, tauda Aretemis* na tempolma be yeku Aretemis maika kitanama marae be kurukuruvinama mate taurabedima.

³⁶ Nam aitaū tokare uma giunama e riutuaḡaie be teneteneḡina, vutuna aubainama taumi matabumi koi nuatugutuḡu be nam ko voia yabayababa.

³⁷ Taumi uma tautauḡomidima rabui koya saḡe yababedina. Taudi nam aba da kaba raudunema vadane ti danene bo riu gewegewedie da mamaituama waivinama ti riuenana.

³⁸ Deḡoda Demetrias be na taunoyama uma banegidima sibo ti wavudina, tauda babada ta miamiana da taudi ta etaredi be dabudine tai kawa wawuwavuna.

³⁹ Be deḡoda taumi giu ḡesaudima ḡaromie tima kenana, naumeki da tokare boru dosine ko giuedina.

⁴⁰ Aba da manaka ya tubutubuḡana inam aninaira, tauda tokare uma kauinama aubainama tai wavudana. Be nam deḡo dā giuma verena da tokare tã gudutara. Be tauda nam dā giuma baniboruboruna da tokare tã riuedi.”

⁴¹ Uma giudima ya giugiu koviedina, tauna boru yai yamonedina.

20

Pol Epeses ya gose be ya naḡona Troasma

¹ Raḡanine iḡara ya kovikovina, dabudine Pol tauwai sumaḡa ya rawa-teḡeidi be ya duḡudina. Naumeki da yai kaiwedi be ya gosedi da ya naḡona Masedoniamana.

² Inam dobudima tauna ya naḡo rovoedi be banaga ya duḡuduḡudina. Naumeki da Grisma* ya tavana.

³ Dabudine nawaravi rabuiteḡa ya mianana, be tauna ya ḡoēḡoena sibo ya naḡona Siriamana. Be Jius banegidima tauna kana kasirama a tomtomna, vutuna aubainama Pol ya munaḡana Masedoniamana.

⁴ Inam vaḡaine banaga bisanama Pol mate ai varorona. Taudi isedima Sopata, tauna Berea banaginama Pirus natunama, Aristakas be Sekundas,

* 19:35: ‘Aretemis’ tauna kokoitau waivinama.

* 20:2: ‘Gris’ inam Gurik banegidima adi dobuma.

taudi Tesalonaike banegidima, Gaiyas tauna Debe baneginama, be Timoti, Taikikas be Tropimas, taudi Eisia banegidima.

⁵ Uma banegidima matabudi taudi a doka be Troasma a raberabemaina.

⁶ Be Buredi-Nam-Sasanina soinama murine tauma kukakukae kè davuna Pilipi. Be rağan 5 muridie kèi rawategeimaina banaga gesaudima mate Troasma. Dabudine tauma rağan 7 kè miana.

Eutikas gurie a kawa midisuğu munağena.

⁷ Rağan Sande tauma kèi rawategeimaina turiya aubainama. Pol ġarodie ya rarau guguyana, be tauna pomainama na nağoma aubainama, tauna ya giuna da nubautua.

⁸ Tauma vada vatavatara rabuiteğa, be vatara aniwai rabuiteğane tauma kèi rawategeimaina. Be inam dabudine kodam toitoi a karakarata.

⁹ Be tauğoma tenağa yaraginama isanama Eutikas tauna windoe ya miamiana, be tauna matanama ya yadoyadona kena aubainama. Be Pol tauna yağoro ya giugiuna. Be rağanine tauğominama ya kenakena nuakoana, tauna windoe be ya kuruva dobi da doğae ya ravusena. Be rağanine ta kaisuğu kabe da tauna kaite ya gurina.

¹⁰ Pol ya dobi da nimane ya tika be banaga ya riuedina, “Koi nuatuğu, tauna yawayawasaninama.”

¹¹ Naumeki da tauna ya sağa ya munağana vada nopone. Dabudine taudi a turiya be murine Pol ya giu watanana da rağan ya tomna. Naumeki da tauna ya nağona.

¹² Dabudine banaga tauğoma yaraginama ai doka nawena vadae yawayawasaninama, be taudi nuedima ya vere kauana.

Pol ya nağona Miletma

¹³ Tauma kè doka be kè nağona wagae. Be kukakukae kè nağona Asosma. Be tauma Pol sibo kèi geruna, be baninama tauna kağanağa nağonama ya goena aubainama, tauna ya riuemaina da tauna Asosma kai geruna.

¹⁴ Rağanine tauna Asosma ya banavimaina, naumeki da kèi geru be kè verauna Mitilenema.

¹⁵ Be pomainama tauma kukakukae kè nağona Kiosma. Be mainokomgo tauma Samosma kè gotana be mainokomma rağanine tauma Miletma kè tavana,

¹⁶ baninama Pol tauna ya goeğoena da tauma sibo Epesesma kè nağona, be Pentekost rağaninama maida aubainama, tauna nam ei kabikabikoa be yawai paparanana da Jerusalemma e sağa makaina, muriğa da Pentekost.

Pol Epeses babadidima yai kaiwedina

¹⁷ Tauma Miletma be Pol riu ya riuporena Epesesma Mamaitua na damma babadidima ġarodie da taudi sibo a verauna.

¹⁸ Rağanine taudi a tavatavana tauna ya riuedina, “Taumi koya kataiena taugu pakane uma dabudine è tavana Eisia provins nopone be nema taumi mate rağan matabuna tè mia bakona

¹⁹ be Bada èi yaragena. Taugu voyağote be ma matasuruğu Bada èi yaragena, avedi da Jius a rarau rubuguna, baninama Jius banegidima yau kasirama a tomtomna.

²⁰ Taumi koya kataiena da taugu nam ai giu tenağa e kaididi kwasena. Ibewa da giu matabudi anisagumima è rauguguya rovoedina ġaromie. Taugu patare be vada da vada èi katakataimina.

21 Taugu Jius be Gurik banegidima è riuedina da taudi matabudi nuedima ta vitaredi Mamaitua ġarone, be tai sumaġana tauda da Badama Yesu Tauwai yawasana ġarone.

22 “Be taugu yodi Arua e sorosoruguna da yà naġona Jerusalemma. Be dabudine nam e kataiena da aba ġarogue e tubuġa.

23 Be taugu è kataiena da taudi ta panigu be ta raukivi gewegeweguna, baninama nama meagai matabuna Arua Babau ya riuriueguna.

24 Be inam naumeki, taugu nam guri ama nainairena, be tenaġa, yau yawasana kedanama be yau noyama Bada Yesu ya uteuteguna, yà raudamodina. Uma noyanama inam Mamaitua na raukiviverema varinama verenama taugu yàwai matematenana.

25 “Be yodi taugu è kataiena da taumi matabumi ġaromiġa è naġo be Mamaitua na waiguyauma è rarau guguyena, nam aita tenaġa tokare e kita munaġegu.

26 Vutuna aubainama taugu yà riuriuemina: Deġoda tam aita nam yawasana kwa banavi, inam nam teneginama da taugu koi wavugu,

27 baninama taugu Mamaitua na ġoanama matabudi è riuemina, be nam aba riunama e kaididi kwasena.

28 “Vutuna aubainama yodi ko kita kaua munaġemi be banaga matabuna Mamaitua na dame. Uma banegidima matabudi tauna natunama kosinine ya gimeridina. Be Arua Babau ya vinemi da taumi Mamaitua na yosima taukita watanidima.

29 Taugu è kataiena da raġanine taugu yà gosemina tokare tabei ta saġa nopomie be yosi ta kawa gewegwedina.

30 Be mate taumi gomimima pournie tokare tautauġoma ġesaudima ta midisuġu be Mamaitua riunama ta vitaredi da tauwai muriwatana tai doka godabarimi be taumi taudi koi muriwatanedina.

31 Vutuna aubainama ko kita kaua be ko noġoti da taugu modi rabuiteġa nopodie kupi da suara raġan patapatanama taugu ma matasurugu yawasana kedanama èwai kataimina.

32 “Yodi yà rarau kaigosemina Mamaitua nimane be riunama na wainupaġopaġoma, vutuna e voiemmi da koi rewapana be yawasana kenakena nonoginama e utemina. Taumi babau banegimima matabumi.

33 “Taugu nam aita ġarone gold bo siruva bo gara ei kwinena.

34 Taumi matabumi koya kataiena da nimagama uma, taugu yau ġoana be yau varoroma adi ġoanama è voidina.

35 Be yaba matabudi è voivoiedie taumi èi kataimi da umanama noyedima dosidie taumi banaga gwaġegwaġedima sibo koya sagudina. Ko noġoti da Bada Yesu tauna umanama ya riuna: ‘Waiuta na wainuaverema dosi vavasaginama, nam paġo na wainuaverema maika.’ ”

36 Raġanine tauna nama ya riuriuna, tauna tuapikane ya raupari be matabudi a moiragina.

37 Dabudine matabudi a ġaba be Pol a tika be ai suruvena.

38 Aba ya kawa nuaboyedina inam uma riudima, taudi noġonama nam ta kita munaġe. Naumeki da taudi Pol mate a naġo tenaġana wagae. Be dabudine Pol ya gosedi be ya naġona.

21

Pol ya munaġana Jerusalemma

1 Raġanine tauma kè gosedinna, tauma kukakukae kè naġona Kosma. Be pomainama tauma kè naġona Rodus, dabudine da kè naġona Patarama.

² Dabudine tauma waga kè banavina tauna ya nanağona Poitia, naumeki da tauma wagane kè geruna.

³ Tauma Saipras kè kitakitana senimaima yauwanine kè gose be tauma kè nağo gomana Siria provins nopone be Taiama kè gotana, baninama dabudine waga taragai yai dobidina.

⁴ Naumeki da inam waganama kè dobi pore be dabudine tauwai muriwatana ġesaudima kè banavidi da taudi mate mate dabudi rağan 7 kè miana. Uma tauwai muriwatanidima Arue Pol a riuena da tauna nam sibo ya sağa ya nağo Jerusalemma.

⁵ Be tauma ama nağoma rağaninama ya tavatavana, naumeki da tauma meagai kè gose be ama vağaima kèi kare munağena. Be tauwai muriwatana, adi visavisarama be adi sedama matabudi meagai kè gosedi da kè dobi be kè nağo tenağana gerese. Be dabudine tauma tuapikamaie kè raupari be kè moiragina.

⁶ Be murine kèi kaiwedi da tauma waga kè sağana, be taudi a munağana meagaie.

⁷ Be Taiama dabudine ama vağaima kèi kare munağena, naumeki da Petolemaisma kè gotana. Dabudine tauwai sumağa kèi kaiwedi be taudi mate kè miana rağan tenağa.

⁸ Pomainama kè midisuğu munağana, naumeki da Sesiama kè tavana. Be Pilip tauna vari verenama taurauguguyenama na vadae kè miana. Tauna tenağa tauwai kaisagu 7 nopodie.

⁹ Tauna natunatumama guguinidima matabudi 4 taudi Mamaitua riu-nama a giugiuenta maika peroveta.

¹⁰ Tauma dabudi kè mianana rağan bisanama, be peroveta isanama Agabas tauna Judiaama be ya yovona.

¹¹ Naumeki da ġaromaie ya verau be Pol na boretaina ya pağo be taunağa nimanama be kağanama boretaine ya panidi be ya riuna, "Arua Babau ya riuna umanama, 'Jius banegidima Jerusalemma uma boretainama tamanama umanama ta pani be eteni nime die ta boruna.'"

¹² Tauma umanama kè vaivaiena, naumeki da dobuma banegidima be tauma Pol kèi bağa guratena da nam sibo ya sağa ya nağo Jerusalemma.

¹³ Be Pol ya paribeedi be ya riuna, "Aba aubainama taumi ko ġabağaba be taugu kowai nuaboyagu? Taugu è vokaukauana da Jerusalem nopone ta panigu bo tai guriguna, Bada Yesu isanama aubainama."

¹⁴ Rağanine tauma nam teneteneğina da ke riutuagaie, naumeki da tauma kèi nuatugutuğu be kè riuna, "Naumeki, Bada na ġoanama nama e tubuğana."

¹⁵ Uma kaudima muridie tauma kè vokaukaua be kè sağa, kè nağona Jerusalemma.

¹⁶ Tauwai sumağa ġesaudima Sesiama mate kèi varorona, naumeki da Manason na vadae a sağemaina da dabudine sibo kè miana. Manason tauna Saipras tauğominama be tauna tauwai muriwatana poranama.

Pol Jerusalemma ya tavana

¹⁷ Rağanine tauma Jerusalemma kè tavatavana, tauwai sumağa ma nuaveredi ai doka nawemaina adi vadae.

¹⁸ Be pomainama Pol be tauma ġesauaima kè nağona Jeims kitanama aubainama. Be Mamaitua na damma babadidima matabudi mate dabudi a tavana.

19 Pol matabudi yai kaiwedi be na noyae yaba matabudi Mamaitua eteni ġarodie ya voivoiedina yai maġataridina.

20 Be taudi umanama riunama a vaivaiena raġanine, taudi Mamaitua isanama a kaisuġusuguna. Be dabudi taudi Pol a riuena, “Tuai, yodi kwa kita Jius banegidima sievinama tausand toitoi ai sumaġana. Be matabudi taudi yaġoro tarawatu mudurabidima.

21 Be yodi banaga ġesaudima taudi umanama a riuena, “Tam Jius matabudi eteni nopodie miemienidima kabe kuwai katakataidi be Mousis na tarawatuma kabe ti gosegose. Tam kabe ku riuedina da adi sedama nam kopitom ta paġo bo nam Mousis na tarawatuma na vaivaie ta mia.’

22 Yodi aba ta voie? Taudi tokare ta vaie da tam kuya tavana.

23 “Vutuna aubainama tauma aba ka riuemna kwa voiena. Uma dabudine tautauġoma 4 taudi sauga a voiena Mamaitua ġarone.

24 Inam tautauġomidima kwa ragaudi be taudi mate nopomima ko kawa vere munaġena.* Be tam adi puyoma kwa gimara be tokare taudi debedima ta makudina. Dabudine banaga matabudi ta kita da uma ġiudima matabudi inam nam riukau. Be yaġoro tam tarawatu kwawai muriwatanena.

25 “Be eteni nopodie aitauġa awai sumaġana, tauma adi letama kè girumidi da taudi kani raurauobedima nam ta kanidi be kosina bo musara gadonama kikikinama nam ta kanidi. Be nam ta rauwaivi yabayababa. Deġoda tai naġina, inam naumeki adi visavisarama taudiġa mate, be nam waiwaivi ġesaudima mate.”

26 Dabudine pomainama Pol inam tautauġomidima ya ragaudi be tauna taudi mate nopodima a kawa vere munaġedina. Dabudine taudi a naġona tempol nopone be Pol pirisi ya riuedina da yodi sauga adi raġanima a kovina, be raġan 7 muridie taudi tenatenaġaġa nopokawa vere puyodima ta verauġedina.

Pol tempol nopone a vunuġina

27 Raġan 7 ġaubonaġa sibo a kovina, Jius banegidima ġesaudima Eisiama miemienidima, taudi Pol tempol nopone a kita be taudi banaga matabudi a kawa nopogedeġederidi da tauna a vunuġina.

28 Be taudi bonedima dosine a riuna, “Yau bana, ko sagumai! Uma tauġominama vutuna dobu matabuna banaga matabudi yawai katakataidina, be ġiu gewegewedie dà banagama, dà tarawatuma be dà tempolma ya riuruedana. Be tauna eteni banegidima mate ya saġedina dà tempolma nopone be ya voie da inam babau gabunama ya kawa miramirana.”

29 Taudi nama a riuna, baninama dokane taudi Pol a kitana, Tropimas mate meagaġa a naġonaġona. Be taudi a noġotina da Pol kabe Tropimas iwai doka nawe tempol nopone.

30 Naumeki da meagai banegidima tabutabudima a kawa nopogedeġederidi be a maninitava yabayababa be dabudine Pol tempol nopone a vunuġi be a soru dobiġena. Be yai raġantenage da taudi matakeda a gududina.

31 Raġanine waigurinama awai taina, dabudine Rom adi torima matanama e vaiena be Jerusalemma iġara a ġaġaġaġarina.

32 Dabudine tauna waġapa tauġara be adi babadama a dobi be a manini a naġona patara nopodie. Be patara ta kitana be tauġara adi babadama mate a yovoyovona, dabudine taudi Pol riġanama a gosena.

* **21:24:** Pol puyo ei maesina, be dabudine ta kita be tai sumaġa da tauna Mousis na tarawatuma yaġoro ewai muriwatanena, baninama tauna Jius baneginama aubainama.

33 Naumeki da tauigara adi torima matanama Pol ya vunugi be na tauigarama ya riuedina da taudi seini rabui mate Pol sibo a panina. Dabudine tauna banaga yai taraviredina, “Uma baneginama aita, be aba ya voie?”

34 Dabudine banaga gesaudima wari yaba a yogoyogoena, be gesaudima wari yaba a yogoyogoena. Be tori matanama nam aba i banavina, aubainama na tauigarama ya riuedi da taudi sibo Pol ai doka nawena adi kaba miae.

35 Raġanine Pol wawane ya tavatavana, dabudine igara ya moraba vavasagana aubainama, tauigara Pol a kiroga gomona gemodie,

36 baninama patara taudi ai muriwatanedi be bonedima dosine a riurina, “Koi guri!”

Pol ya gudutara munaġena

37 Dabudine tauigara gaubonaġa Pol sibo a nawena vadae, be tauna tori matanama yai baġana, “Naumeki bo ibewa da aba ġarome ya ġiue?” Be tauna ya paribeena, “Tam Gurik bonane ġiunama kuya kataie, bo?”

38 Taugu è noġotina da tam kabe Ijpt banegim, tauna maigone igara yai tubugi be banaga 4 tausand yai doka nawedina dobu kavakavane.”

39 Be Pol ya riuna, “Ibewa! Taugu Jius banegiguma be yau meagaima isanama dosinama Tasus, Silisia provins nopone. Be yawai baġamna da sibo kuyai aninegu be banaga ġarodie sibo è ġiu.”

40 Be tori matanama tauna yai anine da na goanama sibo ya voiena. Naumeki da Pol wawane ya midi be nimanama ya kaisuguna da patara sibo ai beavaiena. Raġanine taudi matabudi awai nuatuġutuġu rovona, dabudine tauna Hibru bonane ya riuedina,

22

1 “Yau banagama be tamatamagama, yau gudutarama yodi koi beavaie.”

2 Raġanine taudi ta vaiena be Hibru bonane ya ġiugiuna, naumeki da taudi matabudi ai nuatuġu vavasagana. Dabudine Pol ya riuna,

3 “Taugu Jius banegiguma be Tasusma è tubuġana Silisia provins nopone, be uma dabudine è morabana. Taugu Gamaliel na waibadama dibune, be tauna tamatamadama adi tarawatue yai katakatai kaueguna. Be taugu maika taumi, Mamaitua mudurabiguma.

4 Taugu Yesu tauwai muriwatanedima è raraukivi gewegewedi be èwai guridina. Taugu tautauġoma be waiwaiwi è vunugidi be dibure è biribiridina.

5 Be piri si saġasaga vavasaginama be meagai babadidima taudi a kataieguna da uma yabedima ya riuriuemina inam riukaua. Be taudi leta a uteguna, adi banagama Damaskasma miemienidima aubaidima da taudi a sagugu da tauwai sumaġa dabudi sibo kè vunugidi, yodibe kè panidi be sibo è verauġedina Jerusalemma, kovoġidima aubainama.

6 “Dabudine taugu è naġonaġona Damaskasma be suaratopu nama yana marae waimatakanikaninama yai raġantenage be yai yana kwa viviroguna.

7 Be dabudine è beku da doġae è ravusegu da ya vaiena be bona marae ya riueguna, ‘Sol, Sol, aba aubainama kwa raraukivi gewegewegu?’

8 Be taugu èi taravirena, “Tam aita, Bada?” Be tauna ya riuna, “Taugu Nasaret Yesunama, vutuna kwa raraukivi gewegeweguna.”

9 Be aitauga mate kewai varorona, taudi yana a kitana, be banaga aita mate kewai ġiuna bonanama nam ti kataiena.

10 Be taugu è riuna, ‘Bada, aba yà voie?’ Be tauna ya riuna, ‘Kwa midisuḡu be kwa naḡona Damaskasma, be dabudine ta riuem da aba yau ḡoanama kwa voiena.’

11 “Naumeki da yau varoroma nimague a kaididi be ai doka naweguna Damaskasma, baninama yana yai matakanikani vavasagana aubainama mataguma yai kupikupi da nam aba e kitana.

12 Dabudine tauḡoma isanama Ananias ya saḡana ḡarogue. Tauna tarawatu tauvoteyeteyedima be Jius banegidima matabudi dabudi miemienidima tauna a vivivivirena.

13 Tauna diague ya midi be ya riueguna, ‘Tuai Sol, yodi kwai kita munaḡana!’ Be yai raḡantenaḡe da taugu Ananias è kitana.

14 Dabudine tauna ya riueguna, ‘Tamamadama adi Mamaituama ya vinem da na ḡoanama kwa kataie be Banaga Didimaninama kwa kita be giu mudune kwa vaiena.

15 Baninama tam tokare tauna na matamatama banaga matabudi ḡarodie. Be tam yaba kuya kitekitedi be kuya vaivaiedina, taudi kwa riuedina.

16 Be yodi nam kwai raba! Kwa midisuḡu be kwa babataito. Be Yesu kwai baḡa da am gewagewama e koḡa poredina.’

17 “Taugu Jerusalemma è tava munaḡa be tempol nopone è moimoiragina raḡanine, taugu mata ḡomique rauboni è kitana.

18 Dabudine Bada è kita be ya riueguna, ‘Waiḡapa Jerusalem kwa gose makaie, baninama taudi tokare taugu kwa giueguna nam tai aninem.’

19 Be taugu è paribeena, ‘Be Bada, taudi boni a kataiena da taugu tauwai sumaḡemma sinagog nopodie è riḡedi be dibure è biridina.

20 Be am matamatama Stepen taudi awai gurina raḡanine, taugu mate dabudi è midi be inam kauinama ewai aninena. Be aitaḡa Stepen tauwai gurinama adi garama è raberabedina, be yodi nam nama.’

21 Dabudine Bada ya riueguna, ‘Kwa naḡo! Taugu yà riuporemna madanie eteni ḡarodie.’”

Pol tauna Rom baneginama

22 Patara awai beavaie be raḡanine Pol nama ya riuriuna, dabudine taudi a yogo be a riuna, “Ko naweteḡe be koi guri!”

23 Dabudine taudi ma yogoyogodi adi garama ai poraḡa be popokau gunume ai yaraiedina.

24 Vutuna aubainama tori matanama na tauriḡama ya riuedi da taudi sibo Pol a saḡena vada nopone, be dabudine tauna sibo a kwapu be ai taravirevire da aba aubainama banaga tauna nama a rarau yogoe.

25 Dabudine taudi Pol a panina kwapunama aubainama. Inam raḡanine Pol tauḡara adi badama ya riuena, “Taumi ami tarawatuma nama e riuriuemi da Rom baneginama nam ko etare be ko kwapu yababe, bo?”

26 Be tauḡara adi badama inam riunama ya vaivaiena, tauna ya naḡo tori matanama ḡarone be ya riuena, “Tam aba kwai tubuḡi? Uma Rom baneginama!”

27 Dabudine tori matanama ya naḡo be Pol yai taravirena, “Tam riukaua Rom banegim, bo?” Dabudine Pol ya riuna, “Ee, riukaua.”

28 Be tori matanama ya riuna, “Taugu mane dosinama è boru da èi rawa-Romna.” Be Pol ya riuna, “Be taugu naumeki vutuna Rom ḡomiguma.”

29 Be taudi aitauga g̃aubonaḡa sibo ai taravirevirena, naumeki da inam raḡanine taudi a raukai gosena. Be tori matanama tauna ya naira kauana, baninama tauna Rom baneginama ya panina aubainama.

Pol Sanedrion noḡodie

30 Pomainama tori matanama ya ḡoḡoena sibo ya katai kauena da aba aubainama Jius banegidima Pol awai wavu. Vutuna aubainama tauna Pol ya kaipore be pirisi adi babadama be Sanedrion ya rawateḡeidina boru aubainama. Yodibe Pol ya riue ya dobi da noḡodie ya midina.

23

1 Pol Sanedrion babadidima ya kitadididi be ya riuna, “Yau bana, taugu raḡan matabuna aninoḡotinama Mamaitua matane è mia kauana.”

2 Dabudine pirisi saḡasaḡa vavasaginama Ananaias aitauga Pol Diane midimididima tenaḡa ya riuna da Pol mudunama sibo nimanama tabane ya riḡana.

3 Dabudine Pol pirisi saḡasaḡa vavasaginama ya riuna, “Mamaitua tam tokare e riḡamna, tam banaga kaikaiyovumma. Tam yodi taugu kwai tarapirieguna tarawatu ruvane, be tam mate tarawatu kwawai kati kotovina, baninama tam kuya riuedina da ta riḡaguna.”

4 Be aitauga dabudi a midimidina Pol a riuna, “Tam Mamaitua na pirisima saḡasaḡa vavasaginama kwa ḡasigāsie, bo?”

5 Be Pol ya riuna, “Yau bana, baninama taugu nam e kataiena da tauna gode pirisi saḡasaḡa vavasaginama. Be taugu è kataiena da girugiruminama poranama nopone a girumina umanama: ‘Nam giu gewagewane am banagama adi badama kwa riue.’”

6 Be Pol e kitedina be banaga ḡesaudima Sadisi be ḡesaudima Parisi, vutuna aubainama tauna bonanama dosine Sanedrion nopone ya riuna, “Yau bana, taugu Parisi tenaḡa be Parisi damnama nopone. Taugu yàwai sumaḡana da banaga guriguridima gurie ta midisuḡu munaḡana, be uma waisumegina aubainama taumi ko etaetareguna.”

7 Raḡanine nama ya riuriuna, naumeki da Parisi be Sadisi waiginana ai kare munaḡena. Dabudine borue ai daberaridi be dam rabui a tubuḡana.

8 Baninama Sadisi a riuriuna da banaga nam tokare gurie ta midisuḡu munaḡa, be nam deḡo anea bo arua. Be Parisi a riuriuna da uma yabedima matabudi inam ta kenakenana.

9 Dabudine banaga yogo yabayababa ai karena. Be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima Parisi damnama nopone taudi Pol murine a mididi be a riuna, “Tauma uma baneginama ḡarone nam aba gewagewanama ke banavina, agunai riukaua da tauna anea bo arua ḡarone ya giuna.”

10 Naumeki da waiginana dabudine ya moramoraba guratana, be tori matanama nuanama ya rovona deḡoda Pol tima sika waiyamoni. Vutuna aubainama tauna na tauigarama ya riuedina da taudi a dobi a naḡo be garodie Pol a soru wiriti da adi vadae a nawena.

11 Inam kupine Bada Pol Diane ya mididi be ya riuna, “Nam kwa naira! Nema uma dabudine Jerusalem kwawai matemateguna, nama tokare Rom nopone kwai matemateguna.”

Pol kana kasirama a tomtomna sibo ai gurina

12 Pomainama raḡanboiboi Jius banegidima ḡesaudima Pol kana kasirama a tom be taudi a saugawapa munaḡedina da nam aba ta kani bo ta tego naumeki da taudi Pol tai gurina.

13 Uma saugawapanama nopone banaga sievidima 40 be ġesaudima mate.

14 Taudi a naġo pirisi adi babadama be meagai babadidima ġarodie be a riuna, “Tauma kè saugawapana da nam aba ka tego bo ka kani naumeki da Pol kai gurina.

15 Vutuna aubainama yodi taumi Sanedrion mate tori matanama koi baġa da tauna sibo Pol ya riuporena ġaromie. Ko kaiyovue da ko riuna kabe taumi Pol na ġiuma pakanama ko katai kaue. Be raġanine e yovoyovoġena tauma kedae kai gurina.”

16 Be Pol ġavunama e vaiena be Jius banegidima ġesaudima Pol kana kasirama a tomtomna, naumeki da ya naġo deġo Pol ya miamiae be yaba matabuna a ġiuguedina yai varina.

17 Dabudine Pol tauġara adi badama tenaġa ya yokoe be ya riuenā, “Uma yaraginama kwai doka nawe tori matanama ġarone. Be tauna aba e riuenā.”

18 Naumeki inam yaraginama yai doka nawena tori matanama ġarone be ya riuenā, “Dibura tauġominama Pol ya yokoegu be yai baġagu da una yaraginama è saġena ġarome, baninama tauna am riuma ġarone aubainama.”

19 Dabudine tori matanama yaraginama nimane ya kaididi be yai doka nawe ġavoe be yai taravirena, “Aba riuna, be kwa riuegu!”

20 Naumeki da tauna ya riuna, “Jius banegidima taudi Pol kana kasirama a tomna da pomai tai baġam da tam Pol kabe kwa nawe Sanedrion ġarodie, na ġiuma pakanama katai kauenama aubainama. Be inam matabuna kaiyovu,

21 baninama taudi banaga 40 be ġesaudima mate a saugawapa da nam aba ta tego bo ta kani naumeki da Pol tai gurina. Be yodi taudi tabodabodama be tam bonamma ta raberabena. Vutuna aubainama tam nam Pol kwa riupore!”

22 Naumeki da tori matanama yaraga ya riupore be ya riuenā, “Nam aitau kwa riue da uma ġiunama tam taugu kuya riueġuna, kuya vaie?”

Pol a nawena Seserijama

23 Naumeki da uma kauinama murine tori matanama tauġara baba-didima rabui ya yokoedi be ya riuedina, “Taumi tauġara matabudi 200, hosi taugerunama 70 be kea banegidima 200 ko ragau wainonoġa da mateġa 9 okoroki kupie ko naġona Seserijama.

24 Be hosi ko paġo da Pol debane koi geru be ko bobodi kauena naumeki da primia Filiks ġarone.”

25 Be dabudine primia na letama ya girumi be umanama ya riuna:

26 “Taugu Klaudias Lisias, tam primia saġasaġa vavasagimma Filiks, yāwai kaiwemna!

27 Jius banegidima uma tauġomina a vunuġi be ġaubonaġa sibo ai gurina, be taugu yau tauġarama mate kè dobi be kè kwayedina, baninama taugu è vaiena da tauna Rom baneginama aubainama.

28 Be taugu è ġoeġoena sibo è kataiena da aba aubainama taudi tauna awai wavu, vutuna aubainama taugu Pol è saġena Sanedrion noġodie.

29 Taugu è banavina da taudi adi voiama be adi tarawatuma aubainama Pol tawai wavuna, be nam aiyaba i voiēna da sibo ya dibura bo ya guri.

30 Be raġanine taugu kana kasirama a tomtomna yà vaiena be waigapa è riupore makaiena ġarome, be tauwai wavunama mate è riuedina da taudi tam ta riuemna da aba aubainama taudi Pol tawai wavu.”

³¹ Naumeki da tauigara adi tori matanama aba ya riuriuedina taudi nama a voiedina. Taudi Pol kupie ai dokena naumeki da Antipatrisma.

³² Be pomainama a munaḡana adi gabue be hosi taugerunama taudiḡa Pol mate a naḡona.

³³ Raḡanine taudi Seseriyama a tavatavana, taudi leta primia a utena, be Pol tauna ḡarone a gosena.

³⁴ Dabudine primia leta ya sievi be tauna Pol yai taravire da tauna ai dobu banegina. Dabudine e vaiena be tauna Silisia provins baneginama,

³⁵ be ya riuenta, “Tam tauwai wavumma ta tava, yodibe taugu am giuma yài beavaiena.” Dabudine tauna ya riuna da Pol Herod na vadae taubodama ta rabena.

24

Pol Filiks ḡarone ya etarana

¹ Raḡan 5 muridie pirisi adi badama Ananias be meagai babadidima ḡesaudima be giu taukai viranama isanama Tetulas a dobi a naḡona Sesieryama. Dabudine taudi adi waiwavuma primia Filiks ḡarone ai maḡataridina.

² Dabudi Pol a yokosaḡe vadae be Tetulas na waiwavuma yai karena Filiks noḡone be ya riuna,

“Tauma am subae kèi nuaverevere guratana raḡan matabuna tam am waibaḡae, be yaba matabudi veredima a tubutubuḡana uma dobunama aniwai verenama aubainama.

³ Tauma uma kauidima kawai aninedina dobu matabuna be raḡan matabudi. Be nuamaima tabutabune tam primia Filiks kawai nuavereverena ḡarome.

⁴ Taugu nam ama ḡoḡoena da tam am suarama yài yakare, vutuna aubainama yàwai baḡamna da kivimma sibo ya vere da ama giuma sibo kuya vaiena.

⁵ Tauma uma baneginama kè banavina da tauna gewagewa tauwai tubuḡinama, tauna dobu matabuna nopodie Jius banegidima e kawakawa nauḡoreḡore di be iḡara tawai tubuḡidina. Tauna Nasaretma raudune-kaikaiyovu-damnama* adi badama.

⁶ Be tauna tempol mate ya kawa miramirana, vutuna aubainama tauma kè vunuḡina.†

⁷⁻⁸ Be tamḡa kwai taravirevire da dabudi riukaua kwa banavi da tauna aba aubainama kè vunuḡi.”

⁹ Be Jius banegidima dabudine turedima a kaisagu be a riuna, “Uma giudima matabudi riukaua.”

Pol na gudutarama Filiks ḡarone

¹⁰ Naumeki da primia nimanama ya kaisuḡu da Pol sibo ya giuna. Be Pol ya riuna, “Taugu è kataiena da tam modi da modi tam uma dobunama banegidima adi tauwai tarapirima, vutuna aubainama taugu nuaguma vereverene yau gudutarama tam noḡome yà voiena.

* **24:5:** ‘Raudune-kaikaiyovu-damnama’ inam sect. † **24:6:** Gurik baibol ḡesaudima 6b-8a mate ta kenakenana. Inam versedima taudi umanama: 6b Tauma ka ḡoḡoena ma tarawatuma na ruvae sibo ke etarena. 7 Be tori matanama tauna isanama Lisias, tauna na tauigarama mate a tava be tauma a rawabakobakokomai be nimamaie a kwayamaina. 8a Be Lisias ya riuna, “Aitaḡa Pol tauwai wavunama, taudi tam Filiks noḡome ta tava da ta midimidi be tam Pol kwai etarena”.

11 Tokare kwa banavina da riukaua da taugu yodi raḡan 12 a kovina, è saḡa è naḡona Jerusalemma, raudune aubainama.

12 Be tauwai wavuguma nam ti kitagu da taugu aitu mate tempol nopone kèi kawa riuriu, bo aitu banegidima è kawa nopogedegeđeridina sinagog bo meagai nopodie.

13 Be taudi nam teneteneḡina da awai wavuguna, inam wavunama banidima yodi tai maḡataridi.

14 “Be uma yàwai maḡatarimina da tamatamaima adi Mamaituama taugu yàwai taunoyena, be yau waitau noyama yawasana kedanama taudi tawai isana raudune-kaiyovu. Taugu yaba matabudi tarawatu be peroveta a girugirumidina nopodie yàwai sumaḡedina.

15 Be taugu Mamaitua yàwai sumaḡena maika taudi, da tokare banaga veredi be gewegwedima matabudi tokare gurie ta midisuḡ munaḡana.

16 Vutuna aubainama taugu raḡan patapatanama yà rarau rubuna da yau noḡotama Mamaitua be banaga ḡarodie e vere kauana.

17 “Be modi toitoi muridie, taugu yodi Jerusalemma è tavana da yau banagama waikaruwaḡewaḡedima yà sagudina, be taugu puyo Mamaitua ḡarone yà voiena.

18 Taugu tempol nopone yau waikaiwama puyonama è voivoie be tauwai wavuguma a banaviguna. Be taugu nam banaga e kawakawa nuagoreḡoredi bo iḡara ewai tubuḡidina.

19 Raḡanine yau puyoma è voivoiedina, dabudine Jius banegidima Eisia provins nopone miemienidima, taudi a kitakitaguna. Be dabudine aba gewagewanama e voiena, naumeki da taudi sibo yodi uma dobudine a dobi be ai wavuguna.

20 Be uma banegidima kaua ta midimidina kwai taraviredi taudi aba gewagewanama ḡarogue a banavi, taugu sanedrion noḡodie è midimidina raḡanine.

21 Agunai taugu uma riunama ḡarodie è vatona, aubainama tawai wavuguna: “Taugu yàwai sumaḡana da banaga guriguridima tokare gurie ta midisuḡ munaḡana, be uma waisumeḡinama aubainama, taumi ko etaetareguna.’”

22 Be Filiks Pol na kaba waisumaḡama kedanama ya kataiena, aubainama tauna etara na raḡanima ya taurie be ya riuna, “Raḡanine tori matanama Lisias tauna e dobi, yodibe ami etarama taugu yài kare munaḡena.”

23 Dabudine Filiks tori matanama ya riuna da tauna Pol dibure sibo ya boru be ya riuna, “Kwa voie da tauna nuanama e verena. Degoda na banagama vakitanama bo na waiyabama ta verauḡena, nam kwai ḡakedi!”

Pol Filiks be Drusila noḡodie

24 Naumeki da raḡan bisanama be Filiks na visarama Drusila mate a tavana, be na visarama tauna Jius baneginama. Tauna Pol na riuna ya riuporena. Baninama tauna ya ḡoḡoena sibo waisumaḡa Yesu Tauwai yawasana ḡarone kedanama Pol ya giue be sibo ya vaiena.

25 Naumeki da Pol giu yai kare da ya giugiuna. Be raḡanine tauna didi-mana, rabe munaḡa be raḡan damonama na waitarapirima ya giugiuedina, dabudine Filiks ya naira be ya riuna, “Yodi naumeki, kwa naḡo be wari raḡan yau raḡanima yà paḡo kauena, tokare yà riu munaḡem da kwa verau be tai giuna.”

²⁶ Be raġanine Filiks giu ya vaivaiena maika, tauna nopone umanama yawai nuanogonogotana, “Pol agunai yà gwaya da mane e utegu be dibura e dobi porenna.” Vutuna aubainama tauna raġan matabuna Pol mate awai giuna.

²⁷ Be raġanine modi rabui a kovina, naumeki da Filiks e paiyanama tauġoma isanama Porikius Festas ya saġana. Be Filiks tauna Jius banegidima anitai nuavereveredima aubainama Pol dibure ya goseporena.

25

Pol Festas noġone ai wavuna

¹ Festas Seserijama ya tava be raġan rabuiteġa muridie tauna ya saġa be ya naġona Jerusalemma.

² Be dabudine pirisi adi babada be Jius babadidima taudi Festas ġarone a verau be adi waiwavuma Pol ġarone ai maġatarina.

³ Naumeki da taudi Festas ai baġana da adi ġoanama sibo ya voiena, da Pol sibo ya saġena Jerusalemma. Nama a riuna, baninama taudi sibo a ġoġoena da kedae a bodama be Pol sibo ai gurina.

⁴ Be Festas ya riuna, “Ibewa, Pol tauna Seserijama e miana be taugu raġan ġaubonaġa be yà dobi yà naġona,

⁵ be taumi ami babadama ti ġoena, naumeki taudi mate sibo kè naġo be nove dabudine adi waiwavuma inam tauġominama ġarone sibo a volena, deġoda tauna aba ima voivoia waigewa.”

⁶ Festas dobudine ya miana raġan 8 bo 10 nama, be muridie ya dobi be ya naġona Seserijama. Be pomainama tauna etara yai kare be na tauġarama ya riuedina da Pol sibo a verauġena ġarone.

⁷ Be raġanine Pol ya tavatavana, dabudine Jius banegidima aitauga Jerusalemma yovoyovodima Pol a midu kwaviviro be ai wawu vavasagena. Be inam waiwavudima nam banibiribirdi.

⁸ Dabudine Pol ya gudutara munaġe be ya riuna, “Taugu nam aba gewagewanama e voiena Jius adi tarawatuma ġarone, be tempol ġarone bo Sisa ġarone.”

⁹ Be Festas ya ġoġoena sibo Jius adi ġoanama ya voiena. Vutuna aubainama tauna Pol yai taravirena, “Tam Jerusalem naġonama kwa ġoġoe bo ibewa? Be dabudine sibo uma kaudima è etaremna.”

¹⁰ Be Pol ya paribeen, “Uma vadane yodi yà midimidina, vutuna tauna Sisa na vadama anietara aubainama. Be uma gabunama vutuna anietara gabunama be dabudine taugu kwa etareguna. Tam kuya katai kaeuguna da taugu nam aba gewagewanama Jius ġarodie e voiena.

¹¹ Deġoda aiyaba gewagewa vavasaginama e voie be waiguriguma ti ġoena, naumeki da sibo ai guriguna. Be deġoda uma yabedima matabudi tawai wavuguna kaiyovu, naumeki da nam aita e riuporegu da noa banegidima ġarodie be tai gurigu. Taugu yà ġoġoena Sisa e etareguna.”

¹² Dabudine Festas na banagama mate oga a taraġi be ya paribeen aumanama, “Tam Sisa kuya ġoena e etaremna aubainama, naumeki da kwa naġona meagai dosinama Romma, Sisa ġarone.”

Festas be Agripa

¹³ Raġan bisanama muridie guyau Agripa be Benis* a tavana Seserijama, Festas waikaiwenama aubainama.

* 25:13: Agripa isa ġominama inam ‘Herod Agripa II’, be Benis tauna nuvunama. Be tamedima Aposol 12:1 nopone.

14 Dabudine a mia guratana be inam raġanine Festas, Pol na kauama guyau yai varie be ya riuna, “Raġanine Filiks ya naġonaġona, tauna tauġoma tenaġana dibure ya gose porenna.

15 Be taugu raġanine Jerusalem è naġonaġona, dabudine piri si adi babada be jius babadidima taudi tauna awai wawu be a goeġoenna da sibo ai gurina.

16 Be taugu è riuedina: Tauma Rom banegimaima nam nama ama vaivai da banaga tauwai wawunama nimedie ka boru yababe. Tauna awai wawuna aubainama, noġone tauwai wawunama noġodie na gudutaragama e voia dokena.

17 “Be raġanine taudi uma dabudine a dobina, taugu nam e taivareġana, naumeki da pomainama taugu etara èi karena. Vutuna aubainama yau taunoyama è riuedi da taudi sibo Pol a saġena ġarogue.

18 Be raġanine tauwai wawunama a midisuġuna giu aubainama, be taugu èi noġotana kabe aba gewagewanama Pol ġarone ta giu, be nam aba ti giuena.

19 Be taudi adi waiwawuma inam taudiġa adi raudunema debane a giugiuna, be ġesaunama banaga isanama Yesu tauna ya gurina, be Pol e riuriuna da tauna ya yawasanana.

20 Taugu uma kaididima è nuababaġedina. Vutuna aubainama taugu èi taravirena da tauna sibo ya naġona Jerusalemma be dabudi sibo a etarena.

21 Be Pol ya riuna da tauna e goeġoenna Sisa e etarena uma kaididima aubaidima. Vutuna aubainama taugu uma dabudine è raberabena da sibo e riuporena Sisa ġarone.”

22 Dabudine Agripa Festas ya riueni, “Taugu mate yà ġoeġoenna uma baneginama na giuima yà vaiena.” Be Festas ya paribeena, “Tam pomai tauna kwai bevaiaena.”

Pol guyau Agripa noġone

23 Pomainama Agripa be Benis a saġana kitedima yai mata veraverau vavasaġana, be iġara babadidima dosidima be meagai babadidima mate. Matabudi a saġana anikaba etara gabune. Be raġanine Festas ya riuriuna, na taunoyama Pol ai doka saġana.

24 Be Festas ya riuna, “Guyau Agripa be taumi matabumi aitaugā yodi uma dabudine, uma tauġominama ko kita! Jius matabudi raġan matabuna Jerusalemma be uma dabudi Seseriana awai baġaguna da sibo uma tauġominama nam ya mia.

25 Be taugu è banavina da tauna nam aba gewagewanama i voiena da tauna sibo ya guri. Be Pol ya riuna da tauna e goeġoenna Sisa e etarena. Vutuna aubainama taugu èi nuanogonoġota da sibo è riuporena Romma.

26 Be taugu nam e katai kauena aba giunama sibo è girumi Sisa ġarone. Vutuna aubainama taugu è saġena taumi matabumi ġaromie be mate tam guyau Agripa ġarome. Be tòi taravirevire da muriġa taugu aba sibo è kataie, yodibe sibo è girumana.

27 Baninama taugu è noġotina umanama: Deġoda banaga nam aba gewagewanama i voiena, inam nam i verena da yà riupore yababe, be tauna e naġo Sisa ġarone etara aubainama.”

26

Pol tauna Festas be Agripa noġodie ya gudutarana

1 Dabudine Agripa Pol ya riueni, “Tam yodi tamġa aubaimma kwa giuna.” Dabudine Pol nimanama ya kaisuġu be na gudutarama yai karena,

2 “Guyau Agripa, taugu nuaguma ya verena da manaka taugu tam noḡome yà midi be Jius adi waiwavuma aubainama taugu yà gudutara munageguna.

3 Taugu nuaguma ya verena, baninama tam Jius adi vaivaima be adi waiginanama kuya katai kaudina. Vutuna aubainama taugu yàwai bagamna da tam kwai beavaia kaueguna.

4 “Jius matabudi a katai kaueguna yau yawasanama nema è mia bakona gomana ḡaubogue da yodi. Pakane yau damma nopodie è miamiana, be muriḡa è naḡona Jerusalemma è miana.

5 Inam raḡanine taugu Jerusalemma è miamiana, taudi a kataiegu da taugu Parisi. Be Parisi adi tarawatuma ya bagibagi kauana. Be deḡoda Jius taudi tima ḡoe, naumeki da taudi ta riuemna da yau giama inam riukaua.

6 Be yodi taumi ko etaetareguna, baninama taugu nopoguma e riuriuna da Mamaitua yaba matabudi e voivoiedina tamatamadama ḡarodie ya sausaugana nama.

7 Uma sauginama tauda dà damma sievinama 12 nopodima ya riuriuna da sibo ya tubuḡa be a kitana. Vutuna aubainama taudi kupi da suara awai taunoyana Mamaitua ḡarone. Be guyau, taugu yau waisumaḡama inam sauginama ḡarone, vutuna aubainama Jius banegidima tawai wavuguna.

8 Aba aubainama taumi ko noḡonoḡota bekubeku da Mamaitua nam teneteneḡina da banaga guriguridima e kawa midisuḡu munaḡedi?

9 “Taugu mate dokane nama è noḡoti da Nasaret Yesunama isanama waḡavienama ya vere kauana.

10 Be inam kauinama nama Jerusalemma è voiana. Taugu pirisi adi babadama isedie tauwai sumaḡa è vunuḡidi be dibure è biridina. Be raḡanine taudi waiguridima aubainama, taugu raḡan matabuna èwai aninedina.

11 Taugu raḡan matabudi è naḡo sinagog nopodiḡa be tauwai sumaḡa è kovogidi be è segeridi da taudi Yesu a kunukunurena. Taugu nuaguma yai medi kauana ḡarodie aubainama è naḡona wari dobue, meagai dosidie da sibo è banavidi be è kovogidina.

12 “Raḡan tenaḡa taugu è naḡonaḡona Damaskasma, pirisi adi babadama isedie be adi wairewapanae.

13 Be suaratopunama be taugu marae yana waimatakanikani vavasaginama è kitana, nam maika suara. Be taugu yau varoroma mate yai yana kwa viviromaina.

14 Dabudine tauma matabumai kè beku da doḡae kè ravusemaina be taugu bona è vaie be Hibru bonane ya riueguna, ‘Sol, Sol, aba aubainama kwa raraukivi gewegewegu? Tam nam teneteneḡina da taugu kwai iḡara ḡaregu.’

15 Be taugu èi taravirena, “Tam aitau, Bada?” Be tauna ya riuna, “Taugu Yesu, vutuna kwa raraukivi gewegeweguna.

16 Be yodi kwa midisuḡu! Taugu è maḡatarana ḡarome, baninama taugu è vinemna da tam yau taunoyama be aba matame kuya kitakitana kwai matematena, be mate yaba ḡesaudimi muriḡa yài kataimna.

17 Taugu ya riuporemna Jius be eteni banegidima ḡarodie, be taugu ya midi ḡaḡarimna. Tam ya riuporemna

18 da matedima kwa rawakaya da taudi tadiwanawana ta gose be nuedima ta vitaredina yanae; inam baninama Seitan na rewapanama ta gose be nuedima ta vitaredina Mamaitua ḡarone. Baninama deḡoda taudi

taugu tai sumaḡeguna, naumeki da Mamaitua adi gewagewama e noḡota poredi be tokare marae adi buderima e utedina, Mamaitua na banagama vinevinedima mate.’

19 “Vutuna aubainama guyau, taugu mara kaidima a maḡamaḡatarana nam e rawaḡaiḡaiedina,

20 be taugu noḡone Damaskasma è rauguguyana, muriḡa Jerusalem, Judia dobunama matabuna be eteni mate ḡarodie da taudi sibo nuedima a vitaredina Mamaitua ḡarone. Be taudi adi voiama veredie sibo ai maḡatara da taudi nuedima a vitaredina.

21 Baninama uma kaidima aubaidima Jius banegidima tempol nopone a vunugiḡu be a ḡoegoena sibo ai guriguna.

22 Be Mamaitua ya kaisaguguna naumeki da yodi, vutuna aubainama taugu yodi umanema ya midimidi be banaga dosidi be banaga ḡoma ḡarodie ya rarau guguyana. Be taugu yaba matabuna ya giugiuena, inam matabuna peroveta be Mousis mudugabudima a riuna da sibo aba ya tubuḡana.

23 Be tauda da raḡanine uma kaidima kaite a tubuḡana, Tauwai yawasana ya nuatoitoi be tauna vutuna gurie ya midisugu doka be yana ya rauguguyana na banagama be eteni ḡarodie.”

24 Inam dabudine Pol yaḡoro ya gudugudutarana, be Festas bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Pol, tam kuya buana! Am kataima dosinama ya rawabuamna!”

25 Be Pol ya riuna, “Ibewa, bada Festas! Taugu nam e buana. Yaba matabuna ya giugiuenedina inam riukaua be ya giugiu kauana.

26 Be guyau uma kaidima matabudi tauna ya kataiedina, vutuna aubainama taugu ya giu ḡomena be nam ya naira. Be taugu ya noḡonoḡotadidina da uma kaidima matabudi guyau ya kataiedina, baninama nam ai kua moisirie i tubuḡana.

27 Guyau Agripa, tam peroveta kwai sumaḡedi bo ibewa? Taugu è kataiena tam kwai sumaḡedina.”

28 Dabudine Agripa Pol ya riuna, “Tam kwa voivoieguna ḡaubonaḡa da taugu ya rawa-Kuristenna.”

29 Be Pol ya riuna, “Taugu ya moimoiragina Mamaitua ḡarone da raḡan ḡaubonaḡa bo tokare, nam tamḡa be matabumi aitaḡa uma dabudine manaka kowai beavaieguna, taumi tokare taugu maika ko tubuḡana, be nam uma seininama tunigie mate.”

30 Dabudine guyau, primia, Benis be aitaḡa dabudi mate a miamiana, matabudi a midisuguna.

31 Taudi anietara gabunama a gose pore be adi banagama mate a giu be a riuna, “Uma baneginama nam aba gewagewanama i voiena da sibo ai guri bo a pani.”

32 Be Agripa Festas ya riuena, “Tauda uma baneginama sibo tè kaipore da ya naḡona, be nam nama tà voie, baninama tauna e ḡoegoena da Sisa sibo ya etarena.”

27

Pol e naḡonaḡona Romma

1 Raḡanine taudi a riuna da tauna sibo kè naḡona Italima, taudi Pol be dibura banegidima ḡesaudima iḡara banegidima adi badama isanama

Julias nimane a biridina. Julias tauna iḡeḡeridima adi debama awai isana 'Augastas Deba' adi badama.

² Tauma Adramitium banegidima adi wagama, ḡaubonaḡa sibo ya naḡona geresi meagaidima, matabudi Eisia provinsnama nopodiḡa, be tauma kè geru da kè naḡona. Be Aristakas tauna Tesalonaika baneginama Masedonia provins nopone, tauna mate kè naḡona.

³ Pomainama tauma Saidonma kè ḡotana. Be Julias tauna kivinama ya vere kauana Pol ḡarone aubainama, yai anine da Pol na banagama ḡarodie sibo ya naḡona, da taudi sibo tauna a rabena.

⁴ Naumeki da dobunama kè gose be kukakukae kè naḡona Saipras bonabona taurinaḡa, baninama sive dosinama ya miditommaina aubainama.

⁵ Raḡanine tauma Silisia be Pampilia egasidima kè davudavuna, naumeki da tauma Mirama kè ḡotana Lisia provins nopone.

⁶ Dabudine tauḡara adi badama tauna Alexandria waganama ya banavina, tauna ya naḡonaḡona Italima. Vutuna aubainama tauma wagane yai gerumaina.

⁷ Raḡan toitoi nopodie tauma mamareḡa kè naḡonaḡona, be Knidusma tavanama ḡaromaie ya piriḡiri kauana. Tauma deḡo yauwanine kè naḡonaḡona, sive nam i aninemaini. Vutuna aubainama tauma Kret noḡonaḡa kè naḡona Salmone dianaga.

⁸ Tauma geresaga kè naḡona ya bagibagi kauana, naumeki da dobu isanama Wopu-Waimatakanikaninama. Uma dobunama inam Lasea meagainama diane.

⁹ Raḡaninama toitoi kaite ai kovidina be widina raḡaninama mate ya kovina. Vutuna aubainama uma vaḡainama yai nuanainairana be Pol nuedima ya boru

¹⁰ be ya riuna, "Yau bana! Taugu è kitana tauda dà vaḡaima tokare e gewegewana, be waga, taragai be tauda dà yawasanama mate ta kawa gewegewedina."

¹¹ Be tauḡara adi badama tauna Pol aba ya giugiuena ya vaia tuaḡaie be yabiyabi taupaḡona be waga taupakinama adi giuma yai muriwatanedina.

¹² Be uma dobunama nam teneteneḡina da waga sibo ya midi, baninama sive ya moraba kauana. Vutuna aubainama banaga toitoi a riuna da uma dobunama kè gose be tauma sibo kè naḡo ḡomana Piniksma, be dabudine tauma kè mia da sive raḡaninama sibo ya kovina. Piniks inam meagai Kret bonabonane, be dabudine waga adi kaba midima. Piniks inam suara na kaba yovoma yauwanine.

Kaibitibiti yai karena

¹³ Raḡanine sive ḡaubonama ya manimaninina taudi ai noḡotana yodi kabe raḡan verenama naḡo aubainama. Vutuna aubainama anika a soru tavaite be kukakukae Kret geresinaḡa a naḡona.

¹⁴ Naumeki da a naḡo nam dauna be kaibitibiti Kret yauwanine yai karena.

¹⁵ Be kaibitibiti waga ya paḡo be tauma nam teneteneḡina da sive matane sibo kè naḡo. Vutuna aubainama yabiyabi kè gose be sive taunaḡa waga ya suve be ya nawena.

¹⁶ Be raḡanine tauma bonabona isanama Klauda kewai murina, inam raḡanine taudi ḡarodie ya bagibagi kauana da dingi sibo a soru tavaite.

17 Be raḡanine a sorosoru tavaitena taudi waga bogane a panina.* Be muriḡa taudi a nairana deḡoda waga Sirtis kiredima debedie ima raukaisaḡa. Vutuna aubainama taudi kuka dosinama a kaipore be taudi a tenam naḡona.

18 Kaibitibiti ya moramoraba guratana aubainama, pomainama taragai waga nopone be ai poraḡa dobiḡedina.

19 Be raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡane taudi waga purepuredima ai poraḡa dobiḡedina.

20 Be inam raḡandima toitoi nopodie tauma nam suara bo kipora ke kita rubudina, be kaibitibiti ya moramoraba vavasagaḡa, naumeki da tauma ama noḡotama ya kovina da nam tokare ka yawasana.

21 Banaga raḡaninama daudaunama waga e miamia watanana, be nam ti kani rubuna, dabudine Pol noḡodie ya midisuḡu be ya riuna, “Yau bana! Taumi taugu riuguma sibo koya paḡona, taugu e riuemina da tauda nam sibo Kret tē gose. Inam raḡanine tokare nam gewagewa te banavi bo taragai te kawa gewegewedi.

22 Be yodi ya riuriemina da taumi debemima e torana, baninama nam aita tokare kwa guri, be waga taunaḡa tokare e kawa gewagewana.

23 Baninama kupie Mamaitua, vutuna ḡaronama taugu be yawai yaraḡena, tauna na aneama diague ya midi

24 be ya riueguna, ‘Pol, nam kwa naira! Tam tokare Sisa noḡone kwa midina, be Mamaitua aitaḡa tam mate ko naḡonaḡona adi yawasanama ya utemna.’

25 Vutuna aubainama yau bana, debemima e torana, baninama taugu Mamaitua yaḡwai sumaḡena da yaba matabudi ya riuriueguna, nama ta tubuḡana.

26 Be tauda tokare wari bonabonae kirae tã raukaisaḡana.”

Waga kirae ya raukaisaḡana

27 Kupi aniwai 14 nama tauma yaḡoro Adria egasine kē tenatenamna. Be kupi poune nama waga banegidima awai noḡotana kabe gerese kē tavatava.

28 Vutuna aubainama taudi yeku tai panipaninama a taikuruvi, be upa a ruva da doḡa na madanima 36 mitas. Be a naḡo ḡaubonaḡa be a ruva munaḡe da doḡa na madanima 27 mitas.

29 Dabudine ta kitana be doḡa maida maida ya tavatavana, aubainama taudi a nairana, deḡoda kira debedie tima raukaisaḡa. Vutuna aubainama taudi anika 4 waga murine a taikuruvidi be a moimoiragina da raḡan sibo ya tomna.

30 Dabudine waga banegidima taudi dingi a boru dobiḡena da taudi sibo naira a naḡona. Vutuna aubainama taudi awai kaikaiyovuna kabe taudi waga isune anika ḡesaudima kabe ta biridi.

31 Dabudine Pol tauḡara be adi badama ya riuedina, “Deḡoda noa banegidima nam waga ta mia, taumi nam tokare ko yawasana.”

32 Dabudine tauḡara dingi barawinama a douraka be topae ya ravusena.

33 Naumeki da raḡan ya tomtomna Pol banaga matabudi ya riuedina da sibo a kani. Tauna ya riuna, “Taumi naira ya kauemi da raḡan 14 a kovina taumi nam aiyaba ko kani rubuna.

* 27:17: Uma riunama baninama ḡesau inam: Waga dosinama a pani kwavivirona, baninama ima nuabida nairinama.

³⁴ Yodi yà riuriu vavasaḡemina da kani ko kani, aniyawasana aubainama. Nam aita tokare gewagewa ḡaubonama ko banavi rubu.”

³⁵ Umanama ya giugiu kovina, naumeki da buredi ya paḡo be matabudi nogodie Mamaitua yai kaiwe be ya giva da kaninama yai karena.

³⁶ Dabudine banaga matabudi nuedima ya tora be taudi mate a kanina.

³⁷ Be inam dabudine banaga matabumai sievimaima 276.

³⁸ Raḡanine taudi matabudi a kani siauana, murine witi baikidima topae ai poraḡa be waga a taitekana.

³⁹ Naumeki da raḡan ya tompore be taudi dobu a kita nuababaḡena, be taudi bei ḡaubonama ma gimorina a kitana. Dabudine taudi a ḡoḡoena sibo a raurubu da waga gereše a tavaitena.

⁴⁰ Taudi anika taidima a dourakedi da egasie a gosaḡa be yabiyabi taidima mate a dourakedi be kuka ḡaubonama waga noḡone a kaisuḡu da sive matane ai midirina. Naumeki da taudi gereše aubainama a naḡona.

⁴¹ Be waga kira ya riḡedi da debane ya raukaisaḡana be waga noḡonama ya rausane da nam i dagudagu munaḡana. Be waga murinama rabama yai mia mutuna.

⁴² Dabudine tauriḡa adi ogama a taraḡi da dibura banegidima matabudi sibo ai guridina, baninama taudi tima yakanaḡo be naira tima naḡo aubainama.

⁴³ Be tauḡara adi badama tauna nam Pol waigurinama i ḡoena. Vutuna aubainama inam oganama a tarataraiḡina ya riutuḡaiedina. Taudi aitaḡa ya keyakedima ya riuedi da taudi sibo a poti doka da a yaka naḡona gereše.

⁴⁴ Be banaga ḡesaudima yaka nam katakataidi taudi waga debane kaitupo a ragaudi be kaitupo debodie a tenam naḡona gereše. Umanama kauine banaga matabudi gereše a tava rovo be a yawasanana.

28

Taudi Malta bonabonane

¹ Tauma matabumai yawayawasanaima gereše kè tavana raḡanine, dabudi tauma kè kataie da uma bonabonanama isanama Malta.

² Dabudi bonabona banegidima kividima ya vere kauana. Taudi a yokoemai ḡarodie be kai a suvena, baninama kusana be tururu aubainama.

³ Pol kai pokidima ya ragaudi be kai matane ya biribiridi be kai poyanama sarama ya kara waidobi be Pol nimanama ya kaputina.

⁴ Raḡanine bonabona banegidima ta kitana be Pol nimane mota ya dawedawena, taudiḡa adi banagama mate ai giu vivivira be a riuna, “Uma tauḡominama agunai banaga tauwai guridima. Tauna egasie nam i gurina aubainama, yodi Dike* biwa e paḡopaḡona da ei gurina.”

⁵ Pol nimane sarama ya rawapairi be kai matane ya naḡona. Be mota nam Pol nema i bakena.

⁶ Dabudine banaga awai rabana kabe tauna nimanama e sasana bo e beku be e guri, be ai raba rereḡa be a kita da Pol ḡarone nam aba i tubuḡana. Vutuna aubainama taudi nuedima a vitare be a riuna, “Tauna agunai mamaitua.”

⁷ Deḡo kè miamiana diedie bonabona kana badama isanama Publias, tauna na dobuma. Tauna ya riuemai da na vadae kè miana. Be tauma dabudine kè miana raḡan rabuiteḡa, be tauna kivinama ya vere kaua be ya rabe kauemaina.

* **28:4:** Dike inam Gurik banegidima adi bariawama waivinama. Tauna biwa tauḡonama.

⁸ Be tamanama tauna ya sida kua be vadae ya kenakenana. Tauna poyapoya be dibukosina ya paḡona. Dabudine Pol ya naḡona kitanama aubainama, naumeki da ya moiragi be nimanama tauna debane ya biridi be yai yawasanina.

⁹ Raḡanine umanama kauinama ya tubutubuḡana, inam bonabonane banaga sidesidedima matabudi a tava be a yawasanana.

¹⁰ Be taudi puyo toitoi a utemaina, be tauma aba kè goeḡoedina matabudi wagae a biridina vaḡai aubainama.

Maltama be a naḡona Romma

¹¹ Nawaravi rabuiteḡa muridie tauma Alexandria waganama isanama Dioskuros† ragane kè geruna. Uma waganama tauna kaibitibiti raḡaninama aubainama bonabonae ya midì watanana naumeki da kaibitibiti ya kovina.

¹² Tauma Sirakusma kè ḡota be dabudine kè miana raḡan rabuiteḡa.

¹³ Dabudine kè kwavivirona da Regiumma kè tavana. Be pomainama sive egasie be ya tavana, vutuna aubainama mainokomḡonama tauma Puteolima kè tavana.

¹⁴ Inam dabudine tauma tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima kè banavidina, be taudi ai baḡamaina da taudi mate kè miana raḡan matabudi 7. Be muriḡa tauma kè naḡona Romma.

¹⁵ Tauwai sumaḡa ama kaba verauma riunama a vaiena, aubainama taudi meagai Porum-Api be Tres-Tabene paratinama a yovona verau bodebodemaima aubainama. Be raḡanine Pol taudi ya kitekitedina tauna Mamaitua yai kaiwe be debanama ya torana.

¹⁶ Be raḡanine tauma Romma kè tavana, taudi Pol ai anine da taunaḡa e miana tauḡara tenaḡa mate da tauna Pol e kita watanina.

Pol Romma ya rarau guguyana

¹⁷ Raḡan rabuiteḡa muridie Pol Jius babadidima matabudi ya riuedina da sibo a rawateḡeidina. Be raḡanine taudi awai rawateḡeidina, dabudine Pol ya riuedina, “Yau bana! Taugu nam aba gewagewanama banaga, bo tamatamadama adi vaivaima ḡarodie e kawa gewegewedina. Be yaḡoro taudi Jerusalemma a vunūḡigu be Rom banegidima nimeḡie a boruguna.

¹⁸ Taudi a ḡoeḡoena sibo a raukai gosegu be è naḡona, baninama taudi nam aiyaba gewagewanama ḡarogue ti banavina da sibo taugu è guri.

¹⁹ Be Jius banegidima taudi a riu raukosogaigaina. Vutuna aubainama taugu è riuna da Sisa e etareguna, be nam taugu yau banagama Jius tokare yai wavudi.

²⁰ Uma kauinama noḡotone taumi èi baḡemi be koya tavana da ya riuriuemina. Be taugu, yaba Israel banegidima tawai rabena, vutuna è rarau guguyana aubainama seinie a paniguna.”

²¹ Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Nam aitu Judiḡa leta i riupore ḡaromaie be tam i giuemna. Bo ama banagama aitaḡa a yovoyovona nam aba gewagewanama ḡarome ti vato bo ti riuemaina.

²² Be tauma ka ḡoeḡoena da tam am noḡotama kwa giuedi be tauma ka vaiedina, baninama tauma kè kataiena da banaga dobu matabuna inam raudune kedanama vaunama ta riuriu tuatuaḡaiena.”

²³ Naumeki da taudi raḡan a vine da airaḡan sibo ai rawateḡei mu-naḡedina. Inam raḡanine banaga toitoi a tavana deḡo Pol na kaba miae. Inam raḡaninama tabutabunama, raḡanboibo da ya naḡo ravi ya tavana,

† 28:11: ‘Dioskuros’ inam baribariawa rabui isedima, taudi raḡaraḡa.

Pol Mamaitua na waiguyauma ya giu kauedi be yaba matabudi yai mağataridina. Be tauna Mousis na tarawatue be peroveta adi giue ya rarau rubuna da Jius banegidima sibo nuedima a vitaredi be Yesu ai sumagena.

²⁴ Dabudine banaga ġesaudima Pol aba ya giugiuena, naumeki da taudi ai sumağana, be banaga ġesaudima nam ti sumağena,

²⁵ aubainama taudi Pol na giuma damonama yawai kovina rağanine, taudi a riu viravira be a nağona. Pol na giuma damonama umanama, “Arua Babau riukaua ya giuena tametamemima[‡] ġarodie, rağanine peroveta Aisaia Arua Babau isane ya riuna:

²⁶ ‘Kwa nağo uma banegidima ġarodie be kwa riuedina:

Taumi tokare ko vaivaiena be nam ko kataie,
taumi ko kitakitana be nam ko kita kaue.

²⁷ Uma banegidima nuedima ya guduna. Be taudi beedima nam timawai beavaia kauana, be taudi ai matapotana.

Taudi nama a voiana da nam aba matedie ta kita, bo beedie ta vaie, bo nuedie ta kataie

da taudi nuedima ta vitaredi be taugu yaì yawasanidi.’

²⁸⁻²⁹ Vutuna aubainama taugu ya òeòeomina da ko kataiena, yodi Mamaitua uma vari verenama yawasan aubainama ya riuporena eteni ġarodie be taudi ta vaiena.”§

³⁰ Pol dabudine ya miana modi rabui nopodie vada waiwai maesinama nopone. Be banaga matabudi aitauga ġarone a veraverauna vakitakitana aubainama, naumeki da tauna yawai aninedina.

³¹ Be ma raudebatorana tauna Mamaitua na waiguyauma ya rauguguye, be banaga toitoi Bada Yesu Tauwai yawasan na kauama matabudi yai katakataidina. Be nam aitu i riutuagiena.

[‡] **28:25:** Tametamedima inam ‘forefathers’. § **28:28-29:** Pol uma yabedima ya giuguedina murine, Jius banegidima Pol na vadama a dobi pore be adi banagama adi banagama mate ai kawa riuriuna.

Rom adi letama

Pol na waikaiwama

Kapore yau banagama Rom nopone miemienimima,

¹ Taugu Pol, Yesu Keriso na taunoyama, Mamaitua ya yokoegu be ya vinegu da taugu apasol Mamaitua varinama verenama yà rauguguyena.

² Uma varinama verenama inam boni Mamaitua na perovetama ġarodie ya sauga be na bukama babaunama poranama nopone a girumi be e kenakenana.

³ Uma varinama verenama inam natunama dà Badama Yesu Keriso ya giuena. Tauna tubuġa ġoma yauwane, tauna Deivid natunama,* be

⁴ Arua Babau yauwane, tauna Mamaitua Natunama wairewapaninama. Nama Mamaitua yai maġataridana, baninama tauna natunama Arua na rewapanae, gurie ya midisuġu munaġana. Tauna vutuna Yesu Keriso, dà Badama.

⁵ Tauna na raukiviveree tauma apasol noyanama kè paġona, da eteni banegidima matabudi ka riuedi da taudi sibo Bada ai sumage be a voteyeteyena.

⁶ Be taumi mate uma damnama nopodie, baninama Mamaitua taumi ya vinemi da taumi Yesu Keriso ġaroġaronama.

⁷ Uma letanama yà girugirumina, taumi aitauġa Rom nopone ġaromie. Mamaitua taumi yai nuapaġoemi be ya vinemi da banaga babaumima. Tamadama Mamaitua be Bada Yesu Keriso adi raukivivere be adi subama ġaromie e kenana.

Pol ya ġoena da sibo Mamaitua na damma Rom nopone ya vakitedina.

⁸ Noġone taugu yau Mamaituama yài kaiwena Yesu Kerisoe taumi matabumi aubaimima, baninama taumi ami waisumaġama dobu matabuna banaga ta giugiuena.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mamaitua tauna vutuna yau matamatama, da raġan matabuna taumi yau moiragie yà noġonoġotimina. Uma Mamaituanama taugu yà noyenoyena nuanuaguma tabutabune, baninama natunama varinama verenama yà rarau guguyena. Be yodi taugu yà moimoiragina da Mamaitua na ġoane gavogavo i kenana, taugu sibo è vakitemina.

¹¹ Taugu è ġoe guratena da sibo è kitemi da taugu puyo Arue sibo è utemi da taumi sibo koyai rewapana,

¹² bo deġoda taumi be taugu dà waisumaġe sibo tèi kawa duġu vivirana.

¹³ Be yà ġoeġoena da taumi sibo koya kataiena da taugu taumi ġaromie veraunama ewai nuanoġonoġotena da taugu sibo è sagumi da ġaromie banaga ġesaudima sibo ai sumaġana, nema eteni banegidima ġesaudima è sagudi be ai sumaġana maika. Be taiparapara ya morabana aubainama nam e vakitemina.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Taugu yà ġoeġoe kauena da vari verenama taumi Rom ġaromie yà rauguguyena, baninama inam taugu yau noyama da banaga matabudi sibo ġarodie è rauguguyana, avedi da taudi eteni bo nam eteni, katakataidi bo nam katakataidi.

* **1:3:** Uma baninama tauna Deivid damnama resesinama nopone ya tubuġana.

Vari verenama na wairewapanama

¹⁶ Be taugu vari verenama aubainama nam aitau tenaḡa ama nainaire bo ama tunitunimayaḡena, baninama inam Mamaitua na rewapanama da aitauga tawai sumagana ei yawasanidina, noḡone Jius banegidima ḡarodie, be muriḡa dobu ḡesaudima.

¹⁷ Uma varinama verenama e riuriuedana da nema Mamaitua e vovo kaukauedana da tauna matane da yawasanama e didimanana. Inam matabuna da waisumaḡe e voidina. Baninama girugiruminama porane umanama a girumina, “Didimana baneginama tauna waisumaḡe tokare yawasana e banavina”.

Banaga matabuda da gewagewama

¹⁸ Mamaitua na medima marae e voyovovona banaga matabudi aitauga Mamaitua nam tima vivivivre be na ḡoanama nam tima voivoiena ḡarodie, be taudi ḡarodie riukaua ta rawarawa koakoana,

¹⁹ baninama banaga matabudi Mamaitua na voima matabuna a kataiena, baninama Mamaitua yaba ya voivoiedina tawai maḡataridana da tauna e miamiana.

²⁰ Baninama pakane be ya naḡo da yodi avedi da Mamaitua e miamia moisirina be taudi yaḡoro sibo a kataie da tauna e miamiana, baninama yaba matabuna ya voivoiedina, yaḡoro matedie ta kitekitedina. Inam yabedima a kitedi be sibo a kataie da Mamaitua e miamiana, be na rewapanama kenakena nonoḡine yaba matabuna ewai badedina. Vutuna aubainama taudi nam tokare ta gudutaraḡa be teneteneḡina.

²¹ Avedi da taudi Mamaitua a kataiena be yaḡoro taudi nam isanama tima kaikai sugusuguna da tauna Mamaitua, be mate nam tima waikaiwena, taudi adi noḡotama ya kovi be nopodima kupi ya moḡavuna.

²² Taudi ta riuriuna da taudi kabe nuauyauya banegidi, be ibewa da taudi nopodima bua ya moḡavuna,

²³ baninama Mamaitua miamia nonoḡinama ma neneḡarina rauduninama a gosepore, be taudi kokoitau a voidi be a rarau duneedina. Taudi kokoitau a voidina kitedima maika banaga, kiu, musara be musara daredaredima. Be inam yabedima matabudi waiwaikavedima Mamaitua ai gabu raupunana.

²⁴ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua ya miatautauriedi be ya voie da adi gewagewama yai rewapanana be inam gewagewanama taudi ewai badedi da tunidima tawai uta munaḡedi da adi banaga mate yaba waitunimayamayaḡidima ta voivoiedina.

²⁵ Taudi Mamaitua na riukauama a gosepore be kaiyovu tawai kawa riukauena, be yaba Mamaitua yawai tubuḡidina ta rarau duneedina, be nam tauwai tubuḡinama tima rarau duneena. Tauna vutuna ta kaisuḡu nonoḡena. Inam riukaua!

²⁶ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua adi gewagewae ya goseporedina. Be yodi waiwaiwi adi babadama a gosaga be a naḡo da adi banagama waiwaividima mate tawai kawa sogana.[†]

²⁷ Be inam nama kauinama teneḡine, tautauḡoma adi waiwaivima a gosedi be a naḡo adi banagama tautauḡomidima mate tawai kawa sogana. Naumeki da taudime tubuḡidie adi kovogama a pagona, adi voia waigewama aubainama.

[†] **1:26:** Uma kauidima inam badara na waidigirima.

²⁸ Naumeki taudi Mamaitua a gosena, vutuna aubainama Mamaitua ya miatautauriedi be ya voie da adi noĝotama gewegewedima yai rewapana, be adi gewegewama taudi ei badedi da tunidima tawai uta munagedi be adi banagama mate yaba waitunimayamayaĝidima ta voivoiedina.

²⁹ Taudi gewagewa be barabara matedima tabu be tabu tauvoienama banegidima. Taudi nopodima waigogo, gewagewa, waikwina, rauvunuĝa, iĝara, waiwavu kiroĝa, gadoĝai, nopo pikapika, inam yabedima matabudi nopodima ya moĝavuna. Taudi tawai karakarakutu,

³⁰ be giu gewegewedie adi banagama tawai giugiuwedina, be Mamaitua tautuaĝaienama, be nopodima meditupo, seĝara, be taudi banaga taukita tuagaiedima, be taudi yaba gewegewedima nopodie tawai tubuĝidina. Be adi dosima ta rawarawa ĝaigaiwedina.

³¹ Be taudi nam debedi, taudi nam waisumaĝa banegidi, taudi nam raunuatoi banegidi, be taudi inam biwa taupaĝonama.

³² Avedi da taudi Mamaitua na tarawatuma a kataiena, da taudi aitauĝa nama ta voivoiana tokare guri ta kita saĝena. Be yaĝoro nama ta voivoiana. Be banaga ĝesaudima aitauĝa uma yabedima tauvoiedima taudi mate adi banagama a kitedi be tawai aninedina.

2

Mamaitua na etarama

¹ Deĝoda tam banaga ĝesaudima gewagewa ta voivoie be kwa riuriu matai ĝomedina, naumeki tamĝa kwa kawakawa gewegewamna, baninama tam uma yabedima mate kwa voivoiedina. Vutuna aubainama tam nam teneteneĝina da kwa gudutara munagem.

² Be tauma kè kataie da Mamaitua uma banegidima, aitauĝa uma yabedima nama ta voivoiedina taudi tokare e kovogidina. Be tauna na etarama inam riukaua.

³ Yau tura, tam banaga ĝesaudima gewagewa ta voivoie be kwa saĝasaĝaidina, be tam mate uma yabedima kwa voivoiedina. Tam kwa noĝonogotina tokare Mamaitua na kovogama nam kwa paĝo, bo?

⁴ Tam Mamaitua na kiviverema kuya kitatuaĝai, bo? Mamaitua sibo ya kovogimna, be tauna kivinama ya verena aubainama raĝan ewai rauriena da tam am noĝotama kwa vitarena. Vutuna tam nam ku kataie, bo?

⁵ Be baninama tam am nopobadoma be nopome nam kuma kuvekuvesana, aubainama Mamaitua na medima ĝarome kwawai potona na medima raĝanine. Inam raĝanine Mamaitua na kovogama riuriukauinama ei maĝatarina.

⁶ Tauna banaga tenatenagaĝa aba a voivoiedina, ruvane nama tokare e utedina.

⁷ Aitauĝa raĝan matabuna Mamaitua na ĝoanama ta voivoie, be uma kaudima, neneĝara, vivira, be yawasana kenakena nonoĝinama ta wanewanedina, taudi tokare yawasana kenakena nonoĝinama e utedina.

⁸ Be banaga ĝesaudima, taudiĝa adi ĝoanama ta voivoiedina, taudi inam riukaua ta tuagaiedi be gewagewa kededima tawai muriwatanedina, taudi tokare medi be kovogā ta banavidina.

⁹ Piripiri be nuaboya banaga matabudi, aitauĝa gewagewa ta voivoiedina ĝarodie. Noĝone Jius banegidima ĝarodie, be muriĝa eteni banegidima ĝarodie mate.

¹⁰ Be ġesaudima neneġari, vivira be suba, banaga matabudi, aitauġa vere ta voivoiedina ġarodie. Noġone Jius banegidima ġarodie, be muriġa eteni banegidima ġarodie mate.

¹¹ Baninama Mamaitua taudi matabudi ewai nuapaġoedina aubainama.

¹² Aitauġa Mousis na tarawatuma nam ġarodie, be gewagewa ta voiena, taudi mate tokare kovoġa ta banavidina, avedi da taudi tarawatu nam ġarodie. Be aitauġa Mousis na tarawatuma ġarodie be gewagewa ta voiena, taudi mate tokare kovoġa ta banavidina, maika tarawatu nopone ya girugirumina nama.

¹³ Baninama Mousis na tarawatuma tauwai beavaienama taudi nam Mamaitua matane didimanidi, ibewa da aitauġa Mousis na tarawatuma tawai beavaie be ta voivoiena, taudi Mamaitua matane didimanidima.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Avedi da banaga ġesaudima taudi nam Jius, be Mousis na tarawatuma nam ġarodie, be yaġoro tarawatu aba ya riuriuena, nama ta voivoiena. Inam ewai maġatarana da taudi nopodie tarawatu e kenakenana, baninama Mamaitua nopodie tarawatu ya girumina. Vutuna aubainama adi noġotama e riuriuedina da deġo tauna vere be deġo tauna gewagewa.

¹⁶ Be uma kovoginama tokare e tubuġana raġanine, Mamaitua banaga adi noġotama waimoisiridima, e etaredina Yesu Kerisoe. Yau varima verenama mate nama e riuriuna.*

Mataira ġavoe be nopoe

¹⁷ Be tam ġesamma nemanama? Tam kwa riuriu munagem da tam kabe Jius banegim, be kwa noġonoġotina da yaba matabuna ġarome naumeki, baninama tam Mamaitua na tarawatuma ġarome, be tam kwa seġaseġarana da tam Mamaitua tura kaukauinama.

¹⁸ Tam Mamaitua na ġoanama kuya kataiena, be tam tarawatu ġarone katai kuya paġona da tam teneteneġinama da sibo didimana kuya voiena.

¹⁹ Be tam kwa noġonoġoti da banaga Arue matapotepotedima adi tauwai kedadokama be aitauġa kupie miemienidima adi kodamma tam.

²⁰ Be mate kwa noġonoġoti da tam banaga buebuedima tauboru waididimanidima, be tam seda ġauġaubodima adi tauwai katakataima. Inam riukaua, baninama tam Mamaitua na tarawatuma ġarome aubainama, tam Mamaitua na kataima be na riukauama kuya kataiena.

²¹ Inam naumeki, tam banaga ġesaudima kwawai katakataidina, be aba aubainama tamġa nam kumawai katakatai munagem? Banaga ġesaudima kwa riuriuedi da nam ta danene, be aba aubainama tam mate kwa danedanene?

²² Banaga ġesaudima kwa riuriuedina da nam adi waiwaivi bo adi tautauġomama debedie mui ta poraġa, be aba aubainama tam mate nama kwa voivoia? Tam kokoitau kwa riuriu tuagaiedina, be aba aubainama tam mate kokoitau kwa raudunedi?

²³ Tam tarawatu kwa seġaseġarena, be yaġoro tam Mamaitua isanama kwa kawakawa gewagewana, baninama na tarawatuma kwawai kati kotovina!

²⁴ Banaga matabudi dobu ġesaudie Mamaitua tawai dibogina, baninama taumi kami taiye. Girugiruminama poranama nopone e riuriuna maika.

²⁵ Inam ami vaivaima da kopitom ko voivoiena, inam naumeki, be deġoda taumi tarawatu ko voteyeteyena inam ya vere kauna. Be deġoda tarawatu koi kati kotovina, inam vaivainama kopitom nam baniboruboruna.

* **2:16:** Vers 16 inam vers 12 e rarau dudutainina.

²⁶ Be deḡoda banaga ḡesaudima nam kopitom ti paḡona be yaḡoro tarawatu ta vovo teyeteyena, inam taudi Mamaitua matane maika kopitom banegidima.

²⁷ Uma banegidima nam kopitom ti paḡona be yaḡoro tarawatu ta vovo teyeteyena, taudi tokare tam ta saḡaiḡomem, be ta riuemna, “Avedi da tam tarawatu be kopitom kuya paḡona, tam tokare nam kwa yawasana, baninama tam tarawatu tauwai katikotovidima.”

²⁸ Nam aitau ei rawa-Jius deḡoda tauna Jius adi vaivaima e voivoiena. Be kopitom nam tubuḡe taunaḡa.

²⁹ Riukaua Jiusnama matairinama inam nam tubuḡe, ibewa da nopoe. Be kopitom tubuḡe inam kavakavanama, baninama inam tarawatu na noyama. Be deḡoda nopodama kopitom e paḡona inam naumeki, baninama inam Arua na noyama. Inam nama baneginama tauna Mamaitua na kaisuḡusuḡuma e wanewanena, be nam banaga adi kaisuḡusuḡuma ima wanewanena.

3

Mamaitua banaga matabudi e etaredina

¹ Vutuna aubainama Jius be kopitom adi verema aba?

² Adi verema inam a toi kauana, baninama Mamaitua riunama Jius ya ute dokedina.

³ Be ḡesaudima taudi nam Mamaitua nuanama taupaḡonama banegidi. Tam kwa noḡonoḡotina da Mamaitua inam banegidima nam ei nuapaḡoedi, bo?

⁴ Ibewa ḡoma! Mamaitua na saugama e kaikaididina, avedi da tauda banaga kaikaiyovudama, dà saugama tàwai kati kotovidina. Baninama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna, “Banaga ta kita da raḡan matabuna Mamaitua tam am giuna kwa giugiuna matabuna inam didimane, riukaue.”

⁵ Be banaga ḡesaudima ta riuriuna, “Naumeki, deḡoda nama, tauda dà gewagewama ya vere kauana, baninama dà gewagewama kana taiye Mamaitua e tainoḡoti da tauna dà gewagewama e noḡota porena, inam kedane na saugama e kaikaididina. Vutuna aubainama inam nam i verena da Mamaitua sibo ḡarode nuanama yai medi.”

⁶ Ibewa, inam nam nama! Deḡoda nama e tubuḡana, tokare nema Mamaitua dobu matabuna e etara bake?

⁷ Be uma banegidima ta riuriuna, “Tauda dà yawasanama kaikaiyovudie banaga Mamaitua na riukauama ta kaikai suḡuna, tokare aba aubainama Mamaitua sibo e kovoḡida? Inam nam i verena,

⁸ agunai gewagewa tà kaigurate be Mamaitua tà sagu da vere e kaigurate.” Inam banegidima tawai tupakaiyovuna da taugu kabe nama e rarau guguya. Ya verena da taudi tokare kovoḡa ta paḡo.

Nam aitau tenaḡa didimana banegina

⁹ Be yodi nemanama? Tauma Jius veremai, nam banaga ḡesaudima maika, bo? Ibewa! Baninama kaite è riuna da Jius be banaga ḡesaudima matabudi gewagewa banegidima.

¹⁰ Maika girugiruminama porane ya riuriuna nama, “Nam aitau tenaḡa didimana banegina, naumeki ibewa goma.

¹¹ Be nam aitau tenaḡa nuauyauya banegina, be nam aitau tenaḡa Mamaitua na kedama ima wanewanena.

- 12 Matabudi Mamaitua a mia tautauriena,
be yodi matabudi nam banibiribiridi.”
- 13 “Taudi gayedima kokoaga gayedima maika be adi giuma kaikaiyovudi be
gewegewedima.” “Taudi menedima maika mota sarama.”
- 14 “Taudi mududie waitaratautau be nopodima nuagorağora ya moğavuna.”
- 15 “Taudi tauwai guri makai banegidima,
16 be adi yawasanae raukivigewagewa be nuaboya ya moğavuna,
17 be suba kedanama nam ti kataiena.”
- 18 “Taudi Mamaitua nam tima vivivirena.”

19 Yodi tè kataiena da aitağa tarawatu ewai badedina taudi sibo tarawatu matabuna a voteyeteyedina. Vutuna aubainama taudi tokare nam ta gudutara be teneteneğina. Be ibewa da banaga dobu matabuna nopone Mamaitua na etarae tà miamiana.

20 Vutuna aubainama aitağa tarawatuğa tawai muriwatanena taudi Mamaitua matane nam didimanidi. Baninama tarawatu nam e voie da tauda didimana tà banavi, ibewa be tarawatu na noyama inam ei kataidana da değo tauna gewagewa be değo tauna vere.

Didimana inam waisumağe

21 Be yodi didimana kedanama Mamaitua yai mağatarina inam ġavoe, be nam tarawatue. Be peroveta be tarawatu uma kedanama vaunama ai matematena.

22 Yodi Mamaitua banaga e kawa didimanidina, aitağa Yesu Keriso ġarone tawai sumağana, avedi da tauda noğone banaga vereda bo gewagewadama,

23 baninama banaga matabuda gewagewa tè voiena aubainama nam teneteneğina da Mamaitua ġarone sibo tè tava.

24 Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na raukiviveree ya kawa didimanidana be inam kawa didimaninama ya ute yababedana, nam maesa mate. Nama e voivoiana, baninama Yesu Keriso yai yawasanidana.

25 Mamaitua Yesu Keriso ya vine be ya guri da kosininama ya rauğini da banaga matabuda dà gewagewama e koğa porenna değoda tàì sumağena. Inam kedane Mamaitua yai kataidana da tauna didimaninama, baninama boni tauna banaga adi gewagewae ya kitakita poredina be nam i kovokovogidina. Be yodi inam gewegewedima Yesu kosinine yai maesidina.

26 Be mate Mamaitua yai kataidana da tauna didimaninama, baninama yodi rağanine banaga aitağa Yesu tawai sumağena, taudi matabudi Mamaitua e kawa didimanidina.

27 Be yodi teneteneğinama da sibo tauda tè seğarana, baninama tè yawasanana aubainama, bo? Ibewa! Baninama yawasana tè pağona nam dà noyama veredima aubaidi, ibewa da waisumağa Yesu Keriso ġarone yawasana tè pağona.

28 Vutuna aubainama tauma ka riuriuna da banaga yawasana e pağopağona inam waisumağe, be nam dà noyama veredima aubaidi.

29 Mamaitua tauna tenağa, Jius be eteni banegidima adi Mamaituama.

30 Baninama Mamaitua tenağa aubainama, tauna Jius be eteni banegidima e kawa didimanidina, inam waisumeğinama teneğine.

31 Be yà riuriuna da waisumağa inam ya sağa guratana. Be yodi nemanama, tarawatu nam baniboruboruna, bo? Ibewa, waisumağe inam tarawatunama tà vovo teyetyena.

4

Eibraham na waisumaḡe Mamaitua tauna ya kawa didimanina

1 Eibraham tauna bonimai tamamaima. Be uma giudima ḡarodie aba tauna ya banavi?

2 Deḡoda Eibraham na noyama veredie Mamaitua i kawa didimanina, naumeki da banaga matedie sibo ya seḡarana be nam Mamaitua matane.

3 Baninama girugiruminama poranama umanama ya riuna, “Eibraham Mamaitua yai sumaḡena, vutuna aubainama Mamaitua ya kawa didimanina”.

4 Raḡanine banaga e noyanoyana, tauna na maesama e paḡopaḡona, inam nam tà riuna ‘puyo’. Ibewa da tauna ya noyanoyana maesinama e paḡopaḡona.

5 Be Mamaitua ḡarone inam na tabu. Banaga aitau nam ima noyanoyana, be Mamaitua banaga gewegewedima taukawa didimanidima e waisumaḡena, tauna na waisumaḡama aubainama Mamaitua tauna ei yawasanina.

6 Be Deivid uma giunama teneginama ya giuena da nuavere baneginama aitau Mamaitua e kawa didimana yababena, be nam na noyama maesina.

7 Tauna umanama ya riuna,
“Nuavere taudi aitaḡa adi voia waigewama ya noḡota poredina
be adi gewagewama ya tauriedina.

8 Be nuavere tauna aitau na gewagewama
tokare Bada nam e noḡota watane”.

9 Uma giunama Deivid ya giugiuena Jius banegidima aitaḡa kopitom a paḡopaḡona taudiḡa aubaidi bo banaga ḡesaudima kopitom nam ti paḡona mate aubaidi? Aba taugu è riuriuena ko noḡoti! Mamaitua tauna Eibraham na waisumaḡe ya kawa didimanina.

10 Be airaḡan Mamaitua Eibraham ya kawa didimani? Noḡone kopitom ya paḡo doke bo muriḡa da kopitom e paḡona, be Eibraham ya kawa didimani? Ibewa! Noḡone Mamaitua Eibraham ya kawa didimani dokena, muriḡa da kopitom ya paḡona.

11 Be inam kopitonna ya paḡona, baninama inam yai matairana da tauna noḡone didimana ya paḡona na waisumaḡama aubainama. Tauna muriḡa da kopitom ya paḡona, be noḡone Mamaitua tauna ya kawa didimana dokena. Vutuna aubainama banaga matabudi aitaḡa kopitom nam ti paḡona, be tawai sumaḡana, taudi tamedima inam Eibraham, be Mamaitua inam banegidima ya kawa didimanidina.

12 Be tauna inam kopitom banegidima mate tamedima, taudi nam kopitom taunaḡa ti paḡona, ibewa da waisumaḡa mate. Baninama inam waisumeginama teneginama tamadama Eibraham ḡarone be muriḡa da kopitom ya paḡona.

Mamaitua na saugama waisumaḡe tà paḡona

13 Mamaitua ya saugana da Eibraham na parate da nokoi ya naḡona natunatunama tokare dobu matabuna tai buderiena. Nama Mamaitua Eibraham ya riuna, baninama Eibraham na waisumaḡama aubainama, be nam tarawatu, ibewa. Tauna na waisumaḡe Mamaitua ya kawa didimani be inam sauginama ya utena.

14 Be deḡoda Mamaitua na saugama aitaḡa tarawatu tauvoteyeteyenama i utedina, naumeki da waisumaḡa inam nam baniboruboruna, be na saugama inam kavakavanama.

15 Baninama tarawatu e voivoie da Mamaitua nuanama ewai medina tauda dà rawaḡaiḡaima aubainama. Be deḡoda tarawatu nam e kena, tokare nam teneginama da tà rawaḡaiḡai.

16 Uma vutuna aubainama aitauga tawai sumaḡana, Mamaitua ei yawasanidina. Inam kauine Mamaitua yawasana e uteute yababedana. Be Eibraham natunatumama matabudi riukaua da Mamaitua na saugama ta paḡona, nam tarawatu tauwai muriwatanenama taudiḡa, ibewa da aitauga tawai sumaḡana maika tamadama Eibraham, taudi mate sauga ta paḡona.

17 Girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna: “Taugu è voiem da tam dam toitoi tamedima.”

Vutuna aubainama Eibraham tauna matabuda Tamadama Mamaitua matane, baninama tauna Mamaitua yawai sumaḡena. Mamaitua tauna yai rewapana kauana. Tauna banaga guriguridima ei yawasanidina, be tauna yaba nam adi kaba tubuḡa, be mudune e vatodi da ta maḡamaḡatarana.

18 Eibraham yai sumaḡa be ya nogotadidina, avedi da nam sibo ya tubuḡa, be yaḡoro nama ya tubuḡana. Da tauna dam toitoi tamedima, maika Mamaitua ya riuriuena nama, “Am damma tokare ta toina, maika kipora.”

19 Eibraham ya kataie da tauna ḡaubonaḡa sibo ya gurina, baninama tauna kaite na modima 100 a kovina. Be na visarama Sera yai kaikaipoki be kaiteka yai rawa dosina. Be yaḡoro Eibraham Mamaitua na saugama yai sumaḡena da tokare na visarama Sera ei natunana,

20 be tauna Mamaitua na saugama nam i noḡota bekubekuenta. Ibewa da na waisumaḡama yaḡoro yai rewapana kauana, baninama tauna Mamaitua ya kaikai suḡana.

21 Be Eibraham ya katai kauena da Mamaitua aba ya sausaugena tokare teneteneḡinama da e voiena.

22 Baninama Eibraham na waisumaḡedidima Mamaitua ḡarone ya boruna, vutuna aubainama Mamaitua Eibraham ya kawa didimanina.

23 Uma giudima, “Mamaitua Eibraham ya kawakawa didimanina nam taunaḡa aubainama ti girumina”,

24 ibewa da tauda mate. Baninama Mamaitua dà badama Yesu, guriguridima nopodie, be ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡena. Deḡoda tà sumaḡena, tauda mate e kawa didimanidana.

25 Yesu tauna dà gewaḡewama aubaidima ai gurina. Be tauna gurie ya midisuḡu munaḡa da tauda e kawa didimanidana, Mamaitua ḡarone.

5

Mamaitua be tauda poude suba e kenakenana

1 Yodi Bada Yesu Keriso dà waisumaḡe tauda ya kawa didimanidana, vutuna aubainama yodi tauda be Mamaitua poude suba e kenakenana.

2 Dà waisumaḡama aubainama Yesu Kerisoe tè verau be inam raukiviv-erenama Mamaitua ḡarone tè paḡona. Be yodi ma mosarida tàwai rabana da Mamaitua neneḡarinama e utedana.

3 Nam inam vutunaḡa, be mate tà nuaverena dà wainuatoitoie, baninama tè kataiena da wainuatoitoi e voie da tokare tauda tà kaiguratena.

4 Be kaigurata e voie da tokare tauda tà rewapana kauana. Be rewapana e voie da waisumaḡedidi e tubuḡana.

5 Be uma waisumaḡedididina aubainama tokare nam tà nuaboya, baninama Mamaitua na wainupaḡoma Arua Babaue nopode ya ḡini porenana, baninama tauna Arua Babau ya utedana.

⁶ Raġanine tauda yaġoro gewagewae tè miamiana, tauda inam Mamaitua na ġaviama. Be raġan boruborune Keriso ya gurina aubaidama.

⁷ Banaga deġoda tokare turanama tenaġa verenama aubainama e gurina.

⁸ Be Mamaitua na wainuapaġoma ġarode yai maġatarina, inam tauda yaġoro gewagewae be Yesu aubaidama ya gurina.

⁹ Tauna kosinine tauda ya kawa didimanidana Mamaitua ġarone. Vutuna aubainama yodi tè katai kauena da Mamaitua na medie Yesu tokare ei yawasanidana.

¹⁰ Raġanine tauda yaġoro Mamaitua na ġaviama, be natunama Yesu na gurie ya voie da tauda Mamaitua mate yai rawateġei munaġedana. Be natunama Yesu na yawasanama e voie da tauda yawasan dosinama tà paġona, baninama yodi tauda Mamaitua na banagama aubainama.

¹¹ Be nam inam yabediġa, be mate tà nuaverena Mamaitua ġarone, baninama tauna Yesu Kerisoe tauda yodi Mamaitua tèi turanena.

Adam be Keriso

¹² Gewagewa dobue ya verauna, inam banaga tenaġa kana taiye be uma gewagewane guri dobue ya verauna. Uma kauine guri banaga matabudi ġarodie ya verauna, baninama matabudi gewagewa a voiena.

¹³ Gewagewa dobue ya kenakena be muriġa tarawatu ya dobina. Be Mamaitua gewagewa ya kita poredina, inam raġandie tarawatu nam i kenakenana.

¹⁴ Be yaġoro Adam na raġanie be ya naġo da Mousis na raġanie guri banaga yawai badedina. Avedi da aitauġa tarawatu nam ti kati kotovina, Adam tarawatu yai kati kotovina maika. Adam tauna banaga muriġa e verauna yawai matairena.

¹⁵ Be taudi rabui adi yawasanama nam teġenidi, baninama Mamaitua na puyoma nam maika Adam na gewagewama nama. Inam baneginama Adam na gewagewae banaga toitoi a gurina. Be Yesu Keriso tauna Mamaitua na raukiviveree noġotaporaġa ya verauġena banaga toitoi ġarodie.

¹⁶ Mamaitua na puyoma be Adam na gewagewama nam tai ruvaruva be teneteneġina. Baninama Mamaitua na puyoe banaga toitoi ya kawa didimanidina, avedi da taudi gewagewa toitoi a voidina. Be Adam na gewagewae banaga toitoi ta gurigurina.

¹⁷ Uma baneginama tenaġa Adam na gewagewae, guri banaga matabudi yai badedina. Be banaga matabudi aitauġa Mamaitua ġarone noġotaporaġa puyonama dosinama tai anine be ta paġona, taudi tokare Yesu Keriso mate yawasana tai badedina.

¹⁸ Vutuna aubainama Adam gewagewa tenaġa ya voiena aubainama, banaga matabudi a gurina, be Yesu didimana tenaġa ya voiena aubainama, banaga matabudi Mamaitua ya kawa didimanidina da yawasana tà banavina.

¹⁹ Be kauinama tenegine Adam na rawaġaiġaima aubainama, banaga matabudi gewagewa ya ragaudina, be Yesu na voteyateyama aubainama banaga toitoi Mamaitua e kawakawa didimanidina.

²⁰ Mamaitua tarawatu ya utedana, baninama dà gewagewama na morabama ei maġatarina. Be deġoda gewagewa e morabana, naumeki da Mamaitua na raukiviverema e moraba vavasana.

²¹ Vutuna aubainama gewagewa gurie ewai badana, be teneginama yodi Mamaitua na raukiviverema didimane ewai badana, be yawasan kenakena nonoġinama tà paġona Yesu Kerisoe, tauna dà badama.

6

Tauwai sumağa be gewagewa

¹ Be yodi nema tà voia bako? Gewagewa tà kaigurate be Mamaitua na raukiviverema e moraba, bo?

² Ibewa goma! Tauda gewagewae tè guri be yodi nemanama gewagewae tà mia bako?

³ Ko noğonogoti bo ibewa da tauda aitauga Yesu Kerisoe tè babataitona, tauda yodi matabuda tè babataitona Yesu Keriso na gurima nopone.

⁴ Vutuna aubainama babataitoe tauda Yesu mate a dobodana. Be tauna gurie ya midisuğu munağana Mamaitua na rewapanama nenegarine. Be inam rewapaninama tenegine tauda mate, yawasana vaune tà mianana.

⁵ Tauna na gurie tauda tauna mate tenağa. Vutuna aubainama na kaba midisuğue tauda tauna mate tenağa.

⁶ Baninama tè kataiena da tubuğidama poranama Yesu mate a tu-paratu tenağena. Vutuna aubainama tubuğidama gewagewa tauwai nu-apagoenama yodi na rewapanama ya kovina, be tauda nam gewagewa garone tà yaraga munağa,

⁷ baninama aitaü da e gurina, gewagewa nam tauna e taükoni munağe.

⁸ Be tauda tè kataiena da tauda Keriso mate tè gurina aubainama, Keriso mate tokare tà miana.

⁹ Be mate tè kataie da Keriso ya midisuğu munağana, tokare nam e guri munağa, baninama guri nam na rewapanama Yesu garone ima kenekenana.

¹⁰ Be Yesu tauna rağan tenağa kava ya gurigurina, gewagewa na rewapanama yai kovina. Be yodi tauna na yawasanama Mamaitua na yawasanae e miamiana.

¹¹ Vutuna aubainama taumi mate ko noğotimi da taumi gewagewae koya gurina, be Yesu Kerisoe ami yawasanama Mamaitua na yawasanae ko miana.

¹² Vutuna aubainama nam gewagewa koi anine da tubuğimima ei bade. Uma tubuğinama tokare e gurina. Nam gewagewa taumi e sorumi da taumi tubuğa na goanama wegewedima koi muriwatanedi.

¹³ Nam tunimima aiyabinama koi anine da gewagewa ta voidedi. Be ibewa da ko ute munağemina Mamaitua garone, baninama taumi gurie be koya nağona yawasanae. Vutuna aubainama yodi tunimima matabuna Mamaitua ko ute be koi anine da tunimima vutuna vere ta voidedina.

¹⁴ Naumeki da yodi gewagewa nam ei bademi, baninama taumi nam tarawatu na waibadae koma miamiana, ibewa da taumi Mamaitua na raukiviverema na waibadae ko miamiana.

Tauda yodi nam gewagewa ei yarageda

¹⁵ Be yodi aba tà voie? Tauda Mamaitua na raukiviverema na waibadae tà miamiana, be nam tarawatu na waibadae tama miamiana. Vutuna aubainama yodi gewagewa tà voie, bo? Ibewa goma!

¹⁶ Koya kataie bo ibewa da taumi aitaü ko voteyeteyena taumi inam tauna na taunoyama? Vutuna aubainama değoda taumi gewagewa na taunoyama, taumi tokare ko gurina. Be değoda taumi Mamaitua ko voteyeteyena, taumi tokare Mamaitua na taunoyama be tauna ei yawasanimina.

¹⁷ Taumi rağan tenağa gewagewa yawai yaragemina, be Mamaitua tà kaiwena da yodi nuemima tabutabunama koya vitaredi be riukaua waikatakatainama yai katakataimi be taumi ko vovo teyetyedina.

¹⁸ Taumi gewagewae be Bada ya kaiporemi da yodi riukaua na yara-yaragama.

¹⁹ Taumi ami noġotama vovo gwaġegwaġedima aubainama, yau giuma teketekedie yà giugiuna da taumi ko kataiena. Boni tunimima koyai utaedi da mira be gewagewa dosidima ġarodie awai yaragana. Inam nama yodi tunimima koi utaedi da yaba didimanidima ġarodie tai yaragana yawasana babaunama aubainama.

²⁰ Taumi gewagewa ġarodie koyawai yaragana raġandie, taumi didimana nam ko noġonogotidina.

²¹ Inam yabedima koya voivoiedina yodi kowai kawa tunimayaġedina, damodie aba koya banavi? Nam aiyaba da naumeki guri!

²² Be yodi taumi gewagewae be Bada ya kaiporemina da taumi yodi Mamaitua na taunoyama. Vutuna aubainama yodi taumi tenetenegina da Mamaitua na ġoanama ko voidiedina, yodibe taumi tokare koi rawa babau be damone taumi yawasana kenakena nonogina ko paġona.

²³ Baninama dà gewagewama na maesama inam guri, be Mamaitua na puyoma inam yawasana kenakena nonogina, dà Badama Yesu Kerisoe.

7

Raġanine banaga e gurina tarawatu na rewapanama nam ġarone ima kenakenana

¹ Yau bana, tarawatu ko noġoti. Banaga e miamiana, inam raġanine tarawatu tauna banaga ewai badena.

² Inam maika waivi wainaginama. Raġanine tauġoma yawayawasaninama e miamiana, inam raġanine waivi nam tenetenegina da na tauġomama e gose. Be deġoda na tauġomama e gurina, inam raġanine tauna wainagi tarawatunama e dobidobi porena.

³ Vutuna aubainama deġoda na tauġomama yawayawasaninama e miamia be waivi tauġoma ġesaunama e naġina, tauna na badama debane mui e poreporena. Be deġoda na tauġomama e guri be waivi tauġoma ġesaunama e naġina, inam naumeki.

⁴ Yau bana, uma kaurinama teneġinama taumi mate ġaromie. Taumi Keriso mate koya guri tenaġana! Vutuna aubainama tarawatu na rewapanama ġaromie nam ima kenakenana. Keriso gurie be ya midisuġu mu-naġana, be taumi yodi tauna ġarogaronama, da taumi ko votana Mamaitua aubainama.

⁵ Raġanine tauda tubuġa yawai dokedana noġota gewegewedima dà yawasanae a noyanoyana. Uma noġotidima gewegewedima tarawatu a maġatarana. Vutuna aubainama tauda boni dà votavotama guri a tubutubuġana.

⁶ Baninama tauda Yesu mate tè gurina aubainama, tauda yodi tarawatu na rewapanae be Yesu ya kuvesidana. Vutuna aubainama yodi keda vaunama Arue tà noyana, be nam keda poranama tarawatu a girugirumina tà noye.

Tarawatu be gewagewa

⁷ Yodi aba tà giue? Tarawatu taunaġa inam gewagewa, bo? Ibewa ġoma! Taugu tokare nam sibo gewagewa e kataie, ibewa da tarawatu ewai maġatarana. Baninama taugu tokare waikwina nam e kataie, deġoda tarawatu nam sibo i riuna, “Nam kwai kwina!”

⁸ Gewagewa na kedama tarawatue ya banavi be ya voie da nopogue waikwina noḡotidima ta tavatavana da tarawatu yàwai kati kotovina. Baninama deḡoda tarawatu nam sibo i kenakena, tokare gewagewa na rewapanama yai kavena maika banaga gurigurinama.

⁹ Raḡanine taugu ḡaubogue taugu tarawatu nam e kataiena, taugu ma nuaveregu yawasanae è miamiana. Be muriḡa tarawatu è paḡopaḡona raḡanine, gewagewa ya naḡo midisuḡu be yau yawasanae ya saḡana.

¹⁰ Dabudine è kataie da taugu è gurina. Tarawatu kabe yawasana i uteutegu da tauna guri ya uteguna.

¹¹ Gewagewa na kedama tarawatue ya banavina, vutuna aubainama ya kaiyovuegu be inam tarawatune yai guriguna.

¹² Be tarawatu taunaḡa inam babaunama. Be uma riuvavasaginama, “Nam kwai kwina” tauna mate babaunama, didimana be vere.

¹³ Naumeki, deḡoda tarawatu inam yaba verenama, inam yabanama verenama ya voie da taugu e guri, bo? Ibewa ḡoma! Gewagewa uma tarawatunama verenama ya paḡo be tarawatune yai guriguna. Be tarawatue yodi tà kitakitana da gewagewa inam naumeki gewagewa vavasaginama.

Gewagewa banaga ewai badedina

¹⁴ Tauda tè kataiena da tarawatu inam Mamaitua ḡarone be ya yovona. Be tauda banaga tarawatu waimuriwatanenama tè gwaḡana aubainama, gewagewa tauda ewai badedana.

¹⁵ Be yaba barebaredima yà voivoiedina, taugu nam e kataiena da aba aubainama yà voivoiedi. Taugu yaba veredima è ḡoḡoedina sibo è voiedina, be yabedima nam ama voivoiedina. Be taugu yaba yau kaba tuaḡaiedima, vutudi taugu yà voivoiedina.

¹⁶ Be deḡoda yaba barebaredima nam ama ḡoḡoedina, be taugu yà voivoiedina, inam taugu yàwai aninana da tarawatu inam riukaua.

¹⁷ Vutuna aubainama nam taugu inam yabedima barebaredima ama voivoiedina, ibewa da gewagewa nopogue e kenakenana, tauna vutuna e voivoiedina.

¹⁸ Baninama è kataie da nopogue nam aba verenama ima kenakenana. Nopogue ḡoana riukaua da e kenakenana da vere sibo è voiena, be nam rewapana ḡarogue da yà voie.

¹⁹ Baninama yaba yà voivoiedina, taudi nam yau ḡoana da sibo è voiedi. Be yaba voiedima nam yau kaba ḡoedi, inam yabedima yaḡoro da yà voivoiedina.

²⁰ Be deḡoda yaba yà tuatuaḡaiedina, be yaḡoro yà voivoiedina, inam kaudima tawai kataigu da nam taugu inam yabedima ama voivoiedina, be ibewa da gewagewa nopogue e kenakenana, tauna vutuna e voivoiedina.

²¹ Dobudine è kita da raḡan matabuna inam umanama e tubutubugana: Raḡanine è raurubu da kabe vere è voivoie, da gewagewaḡa è voivoiena.

²² Naumeki nopogue Mamaitua na tarawatuma yà ḡoḡoḡe kauena,

²³ be Mamaitua na tarawatuma nopogue e kenakenana. Be taugu è banavi da tarawatu ḡesaunama tunigue yai rewapana vavasaga be e panipaniguna, be Mamaitua na tarawatuma ewai ḡaviena.

²⁴ O kapore, wainuatoitoiguma! Aitau e kaisagugu, be tubuḡa uma gurigurinama yà gose pore?

²⁵ Baninama nopogue taugu Mamaitua na tarawatuma yà vovo teyetyena, be tunigue taugu gewagewa na tarawatuma yà vovo

teyeteyena. Be Mamaitua yà kaiwena, baninama taune dà Badama Yesu Kerisoe ya kuvesiguna.

8

Yawasana vaunama Arua Babaue

¹ Vutuna aubainama taudi aitauga Yesu Kerisoe ta miamiana, taudi tokare nam kovoğa ta banavi.

² Baninama tarawatu Arua Babaue vutuna yawasana Yesu Kerisoe ya uteguna da gewagewa be guri adi tarawatue ya kuvesiguna.

³ Tarawatu nam teneteneğina da sibo yai yawasani, baninama tauda tarawatu waimuriwatanenama ġarone tè gwağa kauana. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua Natunama ya riupore yovođe be tubuğa ya utena maika, tauda tubuğidama gewagewa tauvoienama. Be Mamaitua Yesu tubuğa ya utena, be inam tubuğine tauda dà gewagewama kovoginama ya pağona, be yodi ġarode gewagewa na rewapanama ya kovina.

⁴ Vutuna aubainama değoda tauda Arua Babau na ġoane tà miana, be nam tubuğa na ġoane, inam rağanine tauda teneğinama da Mamaitua na tarawatuma tà voteyeteyena.

⁵ Be taudi aitauga tubuğa na ġoane ta miamiana, taudi adi noğotama matabuna tubuğa na ġoane e kenakenana. Be taudi aitauga Arua Babau na ġoane ta miamiana, taudi adi noğotama matabuna Arua Babau na ġoane e kenakenana.

⁶ Değoda tubuğa na ġoanama tà noğota guratena, damonama guri tà banavina. Be değoda Arua Babau na ġoanama tà noğota guratena, damonama yawasana be suba tà banavidina.

⁷ Nama ta tubutubuğana, baninama tubuğa na wainua noğonoğotama inam Mamaitua na ġaviama, be değoda tauda tubuğa na wainua noğonoğotama tai muriwatanena, tauda tokare Mamaitua na tarawatuma nam tà voteyeteye. Be nam tokare tà voie be teneğina.

⁸ Taudi aitauga tubuğa na ġoane ta miamiana, taudi nam Mamaitua timawai nuaverena.

⁹ Be taumi nam tubuğa na waibadae koma miamiana. Ibewa! Değoda Mamaitua Aruinama nopomie, naumeki da taumi Arua Babau na waibadae ko miana. Be değoda aita Keriso Aruinama nam tauna nopone e mia, naumeki da tauna nam Keriso ġarona.

¹⁰ Be değoda Keriso nopomie, tubuğimima ya gurina be Arua Babaue yawasana ko pağona, baninama Mamaitua ya kawa didimanimina.

¹¹ Mamaitua Aruinama Yesu gurie be ya kawa midisuğu munağena. Değoda inam Aruinama nopomie e miana, naumeki da tokare tauna vutuna, taumi tubuğimima guriguridima mate e kawa midisugudina. Bani-nama tauna Aruinama nopomie e miamiana.

¹² Vutuna aubainama yau bana, tubuğa na ġoanama nam na noyama aba ġarode ima kenakenana.

¹³ Baninama değoda taumi tubuğa na ġoanama koi muriwatana nonoğena, taumi tokare ko gurina. Be değoda Arua Babaue tubuğa na ġoanama gewegewedima koi guridina, taumi tokare yawasana ko banavina.

¹⁴ Baninama taudi aitauga Mamaitua Aruinama ewai dokedina, taudi vutudi Mamaitua natunatanama.

¹⁵ Be Mamaitua Arua Babau ya utemina inam nam e voiemina da taumi taunoya yababa da sibo ko nainaira. Ibewa! Be tauna Arua Babau ya

utemina e voiemina da taumi Mamaitua natunatunama. Vutuna aubainama taumi yodi Mamaitua ġarone ko riuna, “Mamai”!^{*}

¹⁶ Mamaitua Aruinama tauda aruidama e riuriuena da tauda riukaua Mamaitua natunatunama.

¹⁷ Yodi tauda Mamaitua natunatunama, vutuna aubainama tauda tokare Keriso mate Mamaitua na buderima tà paġona. Deġoda tauna na wainua-toitoie tauda mate tà nuatoitoi saguna, tokare Mamaitua neneġarine Keriso mate tà mia tenaġana.

Raġan muriġa na yawasanama

¹⁸ Taugu yà kitakitana da wainuatoitoi yodi tà banabanavidina taudi yawasanama tokare e veraverauna ġarode e tavana, nam mate tà ruvaruva be teneteneġina, ibewa.

¹⁹ (-)

²⁰⁻²¹ Mamaitua yaba matabuna yawai tubuġidina ta guriguri be ta bov-
 abova yababana, vutuna aubainama ma nuaboyedi ta miamiana. Be inam
 nam taudi adi ġoana, be tauwai tubuġidima na ġoane nama. Be yaġoro
 nopodima ewai nogotana da raġanine Mamaitua na damma neneġarine ta
 saġana, taudi mate neneġara ta paġo da guri be bova adi raġanima e kovina.
 (v 19) Vutuna aubainama, yaba matabuna Mamaitua yawai tubuġidina,
 taudi tawai raba be keda ta kitakitana da uma yawasaninama saġasaġa
 vavasaginama Mamaitua na sedama e utedina, dobue yaba matabuna
 matedie.

²² Tauda tè kataiena da pakane da yodi yaba matabuna ta yakeyakeina
 maika waivi raġanine ewai tikana tunimuyanama nama.

²³ Be nam yabedima taudiġa, be tauda mate, avedi da puyo Arua Babau tè
 paġona, be yaġoro tà yakeyakei be tàwai rabana da Bada ei kawa natuneda
 be tubuġidama ei yawasanidina.

²⁴ Raġanine Bada yai yawasanidana tauda tà noġonoġotina, da tokare tà
 naġona marae. Be tauda deġoda sibo kaite marae tè naġona, yodi nam tama
 noġonoġotina da sibo marae tè naġo. Baninama nam aita u yaba kaite ya
 pago be yodi ima ġoegoena e paġo munaġe.

²⁵ Be yodi yaġoro mara nam te kitana, vutuna aubainama tauda nuatauġa
 tàwai rabana da marae tà naġona.

²⁶ Be mate Arua Babau dà vogwaġagwaġae e sagusagudana. Baninama
 tauda nam moiragi kaua te kataiena, vutuna aubainama Arua Babau
 Mamaitua ġarone aubaidama moiragie ġiu e vatovatodina, baninama tauda
 nam teneteneġina da tà vatodi.

²⁷ Arua Babau tauda aubaidama e moimoiragina Mamaitua na ġoanama
 ruvane. Be aba Arua Babau Mamaitua e riuenana, tauna kaite ya kataiena,
 baninama Mamaitua banaga babaudama nopodama ya katai kauena.

²⁸ Tauda tè kataie da banaga aita uġa Mamaitua tawai nuapaġoena, taudi
 ġarodie yawasanama matabudi veredima, be piripiri ta tubutubuġana inam
 vere taudi aubaidima. Uma banegidima taudi vutudi Mamaitua bonimai
 ya vinedina na ġoanama ruvane.

²⁹ Be banaga aita uġa Mamaitua ya vinevinedina, taudi ya voidina maika
 natuġominama Yesu, be Yesu tauna tautu aġa.

³⁰ Be aita uġa Mamaitua ya vinevinedina, taudi ya yokoedina da sibo
 a verauna tauna ġarone. Be aita uġa tauna ya yokoyokoedina, taudi ya
 kawa didimanidina. Be aita uġa tauna ya kawakawa didimanidina, taudi
 yawasanama verenama marae ya utedina.

*

8:15: Aramaic bonane 'Abba' inam 'Mamai'.

Mamaitua na wainuapaḡoe nam aba tokare e dariḡeda

31 Yodi aba tà giue? Deḡoda Mamaitua tauda muride e midimidina, aitu tokare ei ḡavieda?

32 Avedi da natuḡominama be nam i rabe kwasena, be yaḡoro yai utaena tauda matabuda aubaidama. Be tenegine nama tauna na raukiviveree yaba matabudi e uteutedana.

33-34 Vutuna aubainama nam aitu teneteneḡina da ei wavuda, baninama Mamaitua kaite ya kawa didimanidana. Be mate Yesu Keriso vutuna ya guri be ya midisuḡu munaḡana, tauna Mamaitua kasaune e mia be aubaidama e moimoiragina.

35 Be yodi Keriso na wainuapaḡoe nam aba tokare e dariḡeda. Nam nuaboya, nam naira, nam raukivigewagewa, nam meigara, nam waikaruwagawaḡa, nam igara.

36 Girugiruminama porane ya girugirumina nama, “Tam kamtaie raḡan matabuna tauma raukivigewagewa ka banabanavidina, be ta vunuvunuḡimaina maika musara.”†

37 Be aveidi da nuaboya tà banabanavidina, be yaḡoro tà vaisuba vavasagedina Yesu Kerisoe, tauna vutuna ewai nuapaḡedana.

38 Baninama taugu è katai kauena da Mamaitua na wainuapaḡoe nam aba tokare e dariḡeda, nam guri, nam yawasana, nam anea, nam penama, nam yaba yodi ta tubutubuḡana bo tokare ta tubuḡana, nam aba rewapanidi,

39 nam arua gunume bo dobue, nam aba Mamaitua yawai tubuḡidina, nam aba tokare Mamaitua na wainuapaḡoe e dariḡeda, ibewa! Yesu Kerisoe Mamaitua yai kataidana da tauna ewai nuapaḡedana.

9

Mamaitua be Israel banegidima

1 Taugu Yesu Keriso matane ya riuri kauana, be nam ama kaikaiyovuna. Arua Babau nopogue nama e riuriueguna.

2-3 Israel banegidima nam adi waisumaḡa, vutuna aubainama taugu nopogue èi nuaboya da èi nuaboya kauana, be è noḡoti da Mamaitua taugu sibo ya raukivi gewegewegu be taudi sibo yai yawasanidina.

4 Baninama taudi Mamaitua ya vinedina da tauna natunatunama be taudi neneḡarinama a kita be na saugama ḡarodie ya boruna. Taudi Mousis na tarawatuma a paḡo be tempol nopone ta tapataparorona, be Mamaitua ya riuedina da tokare ei yawasanidina.

5 Be taudi ḡarodie dede pakanama banegidima,* be inam damne Yesu Keriso ya tubuḡana, tauna vutuna Mamaitua, be raḡan matabuna ta kaikai suḡu nonoḡena! Inam riukaua.

Aitaḡa Mamaitua na damma nopone?

6 Taugu ya riuriuna da Mamaitua na saugama nam i kavena. Israel banegidima nam matabudi Mamaitua na dam.

7 Avedi da taudi Eibraham natunatunama, yaḡoro nam matabudi Mamaitua na seda, ibewa. Mamaitua Eibraham umanama ya riuena, “Aisik na dame taugu tokare am sedama è sausaugemma ya utemma.”

8 Inam baninama umanama: Avedi da taudi Eibraham natunatuḡominama, yaḡoro taudi nam Mamaitua natunatuna, be aitaḡa

† 8:36: Gurik bonane ya riuna ‘sipu’, be nam ‘musara’. * 9:5: Dede pakanama banegidima inam: Eibraham, Aisik be Jeikob.

Mamaitua na saugama tauwai sumaĝenama, taudi inam riukaua Mamaitua natunatunama.

⁹ Mamaitua na saugama Eibraham ĝarone inam umanama ya riuna, “Taugu yau raĝanima è boruborue taugu yà yovo munaĝana, yodibe Sera gomana tauĝominama tokare e tikana.”

¹⁰ Be teneginama nama Rebeka ĝarone. Rebeka na sedama tau-
tauĝomidima tamedima tenaĝa Aisik, tauda mate tamadama.

¹¹⁻¹² Be Rebeka muriĝa da seda raĝaraĝa e tikedi da yawasana veredi bo gewegewedima ta voidina, be noĝone Mamaitua Rebeka umanama ya riuna: “Gomana tautuaĝa tokare tasinama ĝarone ei taunoyana.” Mamaitua nama ya riuna, inam tauda sibo tè kataie da Mamaitua na ĝoane banaga e vinevinedina, be nam adi noyama debane.

¹³ Vutuna aubainama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna, “Jeikob nuaguma e paĝopaĝona be Iso è tuaĝaiena.”

¹⁴ Be yodi nema tà riu bako? Mamaitua nam didimana banegina, bo?

¹⁵ Mamaitua Mousis umanama ya riuna,
“Taugu yau raunuatoina banaga yà ĝoĝoena nama yà raunuatoina,
be yau raukiviverema banaga yà ĝoĝoena nama ĝarone yà raukivi
verena.”

¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama banaga yawasana ta paĝona, be nam adi ĝoane bo adi noyama veredima aubaidi, ibewa, be Mamaitua taunaĝa e ĝoĝoena nama e raukivi verena ĝarodie.

¹⁷ Be guyau Pero ĝarone ko kita. Mamaitua tauna ĝarone ya riuna umanama, “Taugu è voiem da guyau kuya tubuĝana, inam taugu yau rewapanama ĝarome yai maĝatari da dobu matabuna ta kita be isagama ta kaisuĝuna.”

¹⁸ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na raukiviverema banaga e ĝoĝoena, nama ĝarone e raukiviverena. Be mate Mamaitua e ĝoĝoena nama, banaga noponama e kawa badona.

¹⁹ Be tokare banaga ĝesaumima umanama ko riueguna, “Deĝoda Mamaitua na yawasanama nama, aba aubainama tauna e riuriuna da tauma gewagewa banagimai? Tauda nam teneteneĝina da na ĝoanama tai ĝake.”

²⁰ Tam am rewapanama aba da Mamaitua e giugiu be kwa riuute mu-
nāĝe? “Gurewa nam tokare aita tauvoienama e riuna: Aba aubainama
umanama kitaguma kuya voiegu?”

²¹ Gurewa tauvoienama doĝa teneginama e paĝo be na ĝoane nama gurewa verenama be kamai guregurewa e voivoidina.

²² Be inam kauinama teneginama nama. Mamaitua guyau Pero be Ijpt banegidima ya vinedi da ĝarodie na medima be na rewapanama ei maĝatarina. Be avedi da Mamaitua ya vinedina da taudi sibo a gurina, be tauna yaĝoro mareĝa ewai rauriedina.

²³ Be banaga ĝesaudima ya vinedina da taudi nenegarinama maumauri-
nama tokare a paĝona. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na raukiviverema be
na rewapanama taudi ĝarodie yai maĝatarina.

²⁴ Be inam banegidima inam tauda, tauna Jius be eteni nopodie ya vinedana.

²⁵ Maika Mamaitua peroveta Osea ya riuriuena nama,
“Taugu tokare eteni banegidima yà vinedi
be yà voidi da taudi yau banagama.
Be taudi nuaguma ta paĝona,

avedi da yodi nuaguma nam tima paḡopaḡona.”

²⁶ Be mate Osea ya riuena,

“Deḡo è riuedina, “Taumi nam taugu yau banaga’,
yodi tokare yà riuedina, “Taumi Mamaitua miamia nonoḡinama natu-
natunama.””

²⁷ Be peroveta Aisaia Israel aubaina ya riuna umanama,

“Avedi da Israel banegidima sievidima maika gimori gerese,
be raubisaḡa tokare ei yawasanidina.

²⁸ Baninama Mamaitua na ogama ya tarataragina nama,
tokare e voia makaie be e voia rovona.”

²⁹ Inam maika Aisaia kaite ya vatona,

“Deḡoda Bada wairewapana vavasaginama banaga raubisaḡa sibo nam i
gosedì,
tauda tokare Sodom be Gomora banegidima tè ruvedi be tè guri
rovona.”†

Israel banegidima nam waisumaḡa ḡarodie

³⁰ Be yodi tà kita da eteni banegidima avedi da didimana nam ti
wanewanena, be yaḡoro Mamaitua adi waisumaḡe ya kawa didimanidina.

³¹ Be Israel banegidima taudi didimana nam ti banavina, baninama taudi
didimana tarawatue a wanewanena aubainama.

³² Aba aubainama didimana nam ti banavi? Baninama taudi a noḡoti da
adi noyama veredie kabe didimana ta banavi, be nam waisumaḡe. Taudi
yeku‡ adi kaba saḡaivitarema a saḡai vitarena.

³³ Ya girugirumina nama:

“Ko kitana, taugu Saionma yeku yà boruboruna,
be vutuna banaga e voiedi da ta saḡai vitare be ta bekuna.
Be aitau uma yekunama ewai sumaḡena,
tauna tokare nam tunimayaḡe e mia.”

10

¹ Yau bana, taugu nuaguma e ḡoḡoe kau e be Mamaitua yàwai baḡana da
tauna sibo Israel banegidima yay yawasanidina.

² Taugu è kataiena da taudi ta rarau rubu guratana da Mamaitua sibo
a tainuaverena, be tauna anitai nuaverenama na kedama, nam ti katai
kauena.

³ Taudi Mamaitua na didimana kedanama a riutuaḡaie, be taudi adi
noḡotama nama na ruvae didimana kedanama a wanewanena.

⁴ Be taudi nam ti kataiena da Keriso ya voie da tarawatu na raḡanima
ya kovina. Be aitau da Keriso ewai sumaḡena, tauna tokare didimana e
banavina.

⁵ Mouis didimana tarawatue umanama ya giuedina, “Aitauḡa uma
kauidima yà giugiuedina e voiedina, tauna tokare ḡarodie yawasana e
banavina.”

⁶ Be didimana waisumaḡe inam umanama ya giuedina, “Nam nopomie
ko riuna, ‘Aitau e saḡa e naḡo marae be Keriso e yovoḡe?’”

⁷ Bo “Aitau e yovo e naḡo guriguridima adi gabue be Keriso e saḡe?”
Ibewa!

⁸ Inam kauidie nam tokare yawasana ko banavidi. Be you, didimana
waisumaḡe umanama ya giuedina, “Yawasana riunama inam ḡaromie;

† 9:29: Sodom be Gomora adi gututuma ko sievidina. (Genesis 19:1-29) ‡ 9:32: ‘Yeku’ inam Yesu
Keriso.

mudumie be nopomie.” Inam riunama vutuna waisumaḡa riunama tauma ka rarau guguyena.

⁹ Inam giudima banidima umanama, Deḡoda tam mudume kwa riuna, “Yesu tauna Bada” be nopome kwai sumaḡa da Mamaitua Keriso gurie be ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡena, tam tokare yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama kwa banavina.

¹⁰ Baninama dā waisumaḡe tokare Mamaitua e kawa didimanidana, be deḡoda mudude Yesu Keriso tã giuena, tauda tokare Mamaitua ei yawasanidana.

¹¹ Vutuna aubainama girugiruminama umanama ya riuna, “Aitau tauna ḡarone ewai sumaḡana, tauna tokare nam tunimayaḡe e mia.”

¹² Yodi uma giunama mayanama maika banaga matabuda, tauda Jius be eteni banegidima matabuda e riuriuedana, baninama Bada tauna tenaḡa, be banaga matabuna ewai badedina, be vere dosidima aitaḡa tauna ḡarone sagu tawai baḡena e uteutedina,

¹³ baninama girugiruminama nama ya riuna, “Aitauḡa Bada ḡarone yawasana tawai baḡena, taudi tokare ei yawasanidina.”

¹⁴ Be nema taudi sagu tai baḡe bake, deḡoda taudi Bada nam tai sumaḡe? Be nema Bada tai sumaḡa bake, deḡoda varinama nam ta vaie? Be nema vari verenama ta vaia bake, deḡoda nam aitau ḡarodie e rauguguya?

¹⁵ Be nema taudi ta rauguguya bako, deḡoda Keriso taurauguguya nam e riuporaḡa? Girugiruminama umanama ya riuna: “Banaga tawai nuavere kauana raḡanine taurauguguya ta verau be vari verena be suba giunama ta rarau guguyena.”

¹⁶ Be nam Israel banegidima matabudi vari verenama ti paḡona. Inam maika peroveta Aisaia ya riuriuna nama: “Bada, nam banaga toitoi ama giuma ti sumaḡena.”

¹⁷ Be yaḡoro Keriso banaga ya riuporedina rauguguya aubainama be adi rauguguyae banaga ta vaie, be tai sumaḡana.

¹⁸ Be Jius banegidima nemanama? Taudi vari verenama nam ti vaie, bo? Ibewa da taudi kaite a vaiena. Baninama girugiruminama porane ya riuna umanama:

“Taudi a rarau guguyana varinama dobu matabuna yai moḡavuna, be dobu damodie mate.”

¹⁹ Bo agunai Jius banegidima a vaiena be baninama nam ti katai kau, bo? Ibewa, taudi a kataiena. Uma kauinama vutuna aubainama Mamaitua Mouis umanama ya riuna:

“Avedi da eteni banegidima buebuedima taudi nam Jius, be tokare yã vinedina.

Yodibe taumi tokare ko unuredi be ko mediedina.”

²⁰ Be Aisaia mate umanama ya riuna:

“Aitauḡa taudi nam ti wanewaneguna, taudi ḡarodie e maḡatara be a banaviguna.”

²¹ Be Israel banegidima aubaidima umanama ya riuna:

“Raḡan daudaunama taugu aubaimima ewai rabana da sibo ḡarogue koya tavana,

be taumi nam ko tavana, baninama taumi banaga beapotepotemi be raraukosogaigaimima.”

¹ Be yodi nemanama? Mamaitua na banagama ya tuaḡaiedi, bo? Ibewa! Taugu mate Israel banegiguma, Eibraham natunama, be Bendiman na damma nopone.

² Mamaitua na banagama boni ya vinevinedina nam i tuaḡaiedina, ibewa! Elaija na gututuma ko noḡoti, raḡanine tauna Mamaitua ḡarone ya riubona badobadona Israel banegidima kadi taiye.

³ Tauna umanama ya riuna: “Bada, taudi am perovetama matabudi ai guri rovodi be am oltama a katiweidina. Be yodi tauguḡa ya miamiana, be taudi ta ḡoeḡoe da taugu mate tai guriguna.”

⁴ Be Bada umanama ya paribeena: “Taugu banaga 7 tausand aubaiguma è taugosaḡana, baninama taudi nam kokoitau Bal ḡarone ti raudunena.”

⁵ Be yodi uma raḡanine kauinama teneginama nama. Mamaitua na raukiviveree banaga tautaugosedima ya vinedina.

⁶ Tauna na raukiviveree ya vinedina be nam adi noyama debane. Be deḡoda adi noyama debane i vinedina, agunai raukivivere nam bani-ruboruna.

⁷ Be yodi tà kita, Israel taudi didimana a wanewane guratena be nam ti banavina. Be Mamaitua na vinevinema banegidima taudiḡa didimana a banavina, be Israel banegidima ḡesaudima Mamaitua ya kawa nopobadodina

⁸ maika girugirumina porane ya riuriuna nama:

“Mamaitua arua gewagewanama ya utedi,

be uma aruinama taudi ya kawa debabuedi

be ya voiedi da matedie nam timawai kita

be beedie nam timawai beavaiana naumeki da yodi.”

⁹ Be Deivid umanama ya riuna:

“Taudi adi puyoma soidima sibo ya tikona munaḡedi,

be a saḡai vitaredina, baninama inam adi kovogama.

¹⁰ Taudi sibo arue matedima ai kupikupi da taudi nam sibo ai kita, be raḡan matabuna sibo ḡayawa a kwarina.”

Eteni banegimima taumi nam ko rauguyaguyau

¹¹ Yodi yài taravira munaḡemina. Mamaitua na banagama ya tuaḡai vavasagedi, bo? Ibewa! Israel banegidima Mamaitua a mia tautauriena, aubainama Mamaitua eteni banegidima ei yawasanidina da Israel banegidima sibo a unurana eteni banegidima ḡarodie.

¹² Be uma ko noḡoti, Israel banegidima taudi Yesu Keriso a tuaḡaiena, aubainama eteni banegidima dobu matabuna yawasana a banavina, Israel banegidima matabudi Yesu tawai sumaḡena raḡanine, eteni banegidima tokare waiaiaina dosinama ta paḡona.

¹³ Be taumi aitaḡa nam Jius, taumi yodi yà riuemina: Taugu ei nuaverena da Mamaitua ya riuporeguna taumi eteni banegimima ḡaromie da vari verenama yà rauguyeyena.

¹⁴ Be uma kauine Jius banegidima nuedima ei medi be taudi mate tai sumaḡana.

¹⁵ Be yodi ko kita da, raḡanine Mamaitua Jius banegidima ya riuriu tuaḡaiedina, inam raḡanine dobu matabuna adi gewagewama ya noḡota poredina, be raḡanine Mamaitua Jius banegidima ei anina munaḡedina, aba tokare e tubuḡa? Inam raḡanine banaga guriguridima ta midisuḡu munaḡana.

16 Baninama deḡoda Mamaitua Jius adi dedema pakanama banegidima yai aninedina, naumeki da taudi adi sedama mate Mamaitua tokare ei aninedina. Inam kauinama teneginama maika kai olip. Deḡoda kai olip waraminama yai aninena, naumeki da kai ragedima mate tokare ei aninedina.

17 Be yodi raḡandie Mamaitua uma kainama ragedima ḡesaudima ya kotovidina, be taumi avedi da dobira olipnama, be ya ragaumi da olip ragedima ya kotokotovidina kividie ya pani wairatumina. Be yodi taumi olip waraminama bodinama na rewapanae taumi ko gogogona.

18 Vutuna aubainama olip ragedima midimididima noḡodie nam ko seḡara! Be ko noḡoti da warama nam na yasima taumi. Taumi ami yasima inam warama.

19 Be agunai taumi umanama ko riuna, “Mamaitua kai olip ragedima ḡesaudima ya kotovidina, kividie tauma e pani wairatumaina aubainama.”

20 Inam riukaua, be ko noḡoti da taudi nam tiwai sumaḡana aubainama Mamaitua ya kotovidina, be taumi Keriso kowai sumaḡena aubainama Mamaitua taumi ya pani wairatumina. Vutuna aubainama nam noḡodie ko seḡara, avedi! Be taumi sibo koya nairana,

21 baninama deḡoda Mamaitua kai ragedima veredima i kotovidina, taumi mate tokare ya kotovimina, deḡoda taumi nam koi sumaḡana.

22 Be yodi tauda Mamaitua na raukiviverema be na raukivigewagewama ta kitana. Tauna na raukivigewagewama taudi aitauga nam Mamaitua tima vovo teyetejena ḡarodie, be deḡoda raḡan matabuna koi sumaḡena, na raukiviverema taumi ḡaromie e kenana, be deḡoda ibewa, taumi mate e kotova poremına.

23 Be deḡoda Jius banegidima waisumaḡa tai kare munaḡena, taudi tokare Mamaitua e pani wairatu munaḡedina, baninama na rewapanama e kenakenana da nama e voiana.

24 Be avedi da taumi dobira olipnama, be yaḡoro Mamaitua ya paḡomi da olip verenama bogane ya pani wairatumina. Vutuna aubainama tauna tokare teneteneḡinama da olip verenama ragedima ya kotokotova poredina, kividie e pani wairatu munaḡedina.

Mamaitua tokare Israel banegidima ei yawasanidina

25 Yau bana, uma inam riukaua semosemonama ya riuriuemina da taumi ko kataie be nam ko kawa saḡe munaḡemi Israel banegidima noḡodie. Inam riukaua da Mamaitua Jius banegidima ḡesaudima ya kawa nopobadodi da nam ti sumaḡana. Inam kauinama nama Mamaitua ya voie da eteni banegidima sievinama ya noḡonoḡotina paratine nama ei yawasanidina,

26 yodibe Israel banegidima mate ei yawasanidina maika girugirumi-nama poranama ya riuriuna nama:

“Tauwai yawasana Jerusalemḡa e verau

be e voie da Jeikob na damma Mamaitua tai nuapaḡo munaḡena.

27 Be taugu waianina ya uteutedina raḡanine,
adi gewagewama ya noḡota poredina.”

28 Yodi taudi vari verenama a tuaḡaiena, vutuna aubainama taumi eteni banegimima yawasana ko paḡona, be Jius taudi Mamaitua na ḡaviama. Baninama Mamaitua Jius adi dedema pakanama banegidima ya vinedina, taudi kadi taiye Jius banegidima yaḡoro tauna na banagama,

29 baninama Mamaitua na giu be na puyoma nam airaḡan nuanama e vitaredi be e kaiporaḡa munaḡedi.

³⁰ Taumi noḡone eteni banegimima, taumi Mamaitua koya rawarawa ḡaiḡaiena. Be yodi taumi Mamaitua na raunuatoima koya paḡona, baninama Jius banegidima Mamaitua a rawaḡaiḡaiena aubainama.

³¹ Be tokare taudi mate Mamaitua na raunuatoima ta paḡona, avedi da taudi yodi ta rawarawa ḡaiḡaiena, baninama Mamaitua na raunuatoima taumi ḡaromie aubainama.

³² Be yodi tà kita da banaga matabuna adi rawaḡaiḡaie Mamaitua ya panidina, inam kedane tokare matabudi Mamaitua na raunuatoima ta paḡona.

Pol Mamaitua e kaikai suḡusuḡuna

³³ O kapore! Aba kam Mamaituama tam kuya vere ḡaḡa kè banavim. Am nuauyauyama be am kataima ya saḡa vavasaga be ya yovo guratana. Tauda nam teneteneḡina da Mamaitua na yawasana be na kovoḡama tà kataiedi.

³⁴ “Aitau Mamaitua na noḡotama ya kataie? Be aitau teneteneḡina da Mamaitua e raukure?”

³⁵ Bo “Aitau aba Mamaitua ya ute da yodi Mamaitua tauna ei maesi munage?”

³⁶ Yaba matabuna taune da ta tubutubuḡana, be tauna na rewapanae ta kenakenana. Tauna tà kaisuḡusuḡu nonoḡena. Inam riukaua!

12

Dà yawasanama sibo Mamaitua tè utena

¹ Yau bana, yodi Mamaitua na raunuatoie ya riuriu vavasagemina da tubuḡimima Mamaitua ko utena. Be raḡanine tubuḡimima Mamaitua ko uteutena, inam vutuna puyo babau yawawayasaninama. Dabudine Mamaitua ei nuaverena, baninama uma kauinama inam riukaua taparonama, Arua Babau nama e ḡoḡoena.

² Be nam dobu banegidima adi vaivaie ko mia, avedi! Be Mamaitua koi baḡa da ami noḡotama e vitaredi be taumi ami yawasanama e rawavaudina. Yodibe taumi tokare teneteneḡinama da Mamaitua na ḡoana be na verema ko kataiedina. Be Mamaitua na ḡoanama inam ya vere vavasaga.

³ Taugu Mamaitua na apasolma, vutuna aubainama ya riuriu vavasagemina: Nam ko noḡota munaḡemi da taumi koya saḡa guratana, ibewa da Mamaitua taumi tenatenagaḡa ami waisumagaḡa ya uteutemina, na ruvae nama ko noḡota munaḡemina.

⁴ Tauda tubuḡidama tenaḡa be ragaragadama toitoi, be raga tenaḡaḡa adi noyama tabu be tabu.

⁵ Be uma kauinama tenegine tauda toitoi be tubuḡa tenaḡa Yesu Kerisoe, be taune tauda matabuda tèi rawa teḡeidana.

⁶ Be matabuda dà noyama tabu be tabu, Bada puyo tabu be tabu ya uteutedana na ruvae nama. Aitauḡa da tauwai peroveta, naumeki da tai perovetana adi waisumagaḡa ruvane.

⁷ Aitauḡa da tauwai sagu, naumeki da tai saguna, be aitauḡa da tauwai katakatai, naumeki da tai katakatina,

⁸ be aitauḡa da taurauduḡu, naumeki da ta rauduḡuna, be aitauḡa da taupaipairu, naumeki da riukaue ta pairuna, be aitauḡa da tauwai bada, naumeki da nuedima tabutabune tai kedadoka kauana. Be aitauḡa da taurau nuatoi, naumeki da ma nuaveredi banaga ta sagudina.

Kuristen na yawasanama

⁹ Ami wainuapağoma ami banagama ġarodie nam kaiyovue. Yaba gewegewedima ko tuağaiedi be yaba veredima ko kaidididina.

¹⁰ Nuemima tabutabune ami banagama mate koi nuapağo be koi kawa vivira munağa!

¹¹ Be nam airağan matemima e gayawa, be rağan matabuna nuemima tabutabune Bada aubainama ko noya!

¹² Ko nogoti da rağan tenağa taumi tokare ko nağona marae, vutuna aubainama koi nuavere! Be piripiri rağandie ko vataradidi be ko moiragi nonoğa!

¹³ Mamaitua na banagama waikaruwağewağedima ko sagudi! Be değoda vağavağai be ya tavana, ko rabe kauena!

¹⁴ Aitauğa da ta raraukivi gewegewemina, naumeki da taudi aubaidima ko moiragi be Bada ei aiainidi! Taumi banaga koi aiainidina be nam koi taratautauedi!

¹⁵ Değoda aitauğa tawai nuaverena, naumeki da taumi mate koi nuaverena, be değoda aitauğa ta ġabağabana, naumeki da taumi taudi mate ko ġabana.

¹⁶ Taumi subae ko mia be nam ko rauguyaguyau, be nam ko kawa sağe munağemi! Kamai banabanaga mate koi turaturanana. Be nam ko nogoti da taumi banaga katakataimi!

¹⁷ Gewagewa nam gewagewae koi maesi. Be ko kita kaua da banaga matabudi matedie taumi didimanae ko miana.

¹⁸ Ko raurubu da banaga matabudi mate subae ko miana.

¹⁹ Yau bana, nam biwa ko pağo, be ko gose da Mamaitua taunağa e raubiwana, baninama girugiruminama poranama ya riuna umanama, “Bada ya riuna, “Taugu taurau biwa be taugu tokare ami biwama ya pağona’.

²⁰ Değoda am ġaviama kani e karatina, naumeki da kani kwa utena be değoda nuanama e raukasakasana, naumeki da upa kwa ute!

Değoda am ġaviama ġarone nama kwa voiana, debane upa kwa ġini pore be tauna e tunimayağana.”

²¹ Gewagewa nam tam e vaisubam, be tam veree gewagewa kwa vaisubana!

13

Gabeman ko voteyeteyedi

¹ Banaga matabuna sibo gabeman a voteyeteyena, baninama gabeman matabudi adi rewapanama inam Mamaitua ya utedina.

² Vutuna aubainama aita u gabeman ġarodie e paripari viravirana, tauna Mamaitua ġarone mate e paripari viravirana, tauna tokare kovoğa e banavina.

³ Tam değoda vere kwa voivoiena, inam rağanine tam tokare nam pirisiman kwa nairedina. Be değoda gewagewa kwa voiena, inam rağanine tam tokare pirisiman kwa nairedina. Vutuna aubainama tam değoda naira kwa tuağaiena, naumeki da vere kwa voie be taudi tokare tam isamma ta kawa sağena.

⁴ Baninama Mamaitua gabeman ya riuporedina da taudi tam ta sagumna aubainama, be değoda tam gewagewa kwa voiena, inam rağanine taudi kwa nairedina, baninama Mamaitua rewapanama ya utedina da taudi tam tokare ta kovoğimna.

⁵ Vutuna aubainama gabeman aba ta riuriuena, naumeki da kwa voiena, inam raġanine am noġotama tokare verenama e kenana. Be mate tam tokare nam kovoġa kwa banavi.

⁶ Raġan matabuna gabeman ta noyanoyana Mamaitua aubainama, vutuna aubainama taumi teks koi maesidina.

⁷ Nama banaga matabudi adi kauama ko utedina. Deġoda teks sibo koyai maesidina, naumeki da koi maesina, be aitauga sibo koya voteyeteyedina, naumeki da ko voteyeteyedina, be aitauga sibo koya viviredina, naumeki da ko viviredina.

Wainuapaġo na riuvavasaġama

⁸ Nam aitau na maesama ko rabe kwase. Be raġan matabuna umanama koi nuapaġo vivirana. Baninama deġoda banaga ġesaudima koi nuapaġoedina, inam vutuna taumi tarawatu ko vovo teyetyena.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Be inam raġanine tokare nam aba gewagewanama taudi ġarodie ko voie. Maika riuvavasaġa e riuriuna nama, “Nam turamma debane mui kwa pore, be nam kwa rauvunuġa, nam na purapurama kwa danenedi, nam kwai kwina”. Be riu vavasaġa ġesaudima mate, matabudi a rawateġeidina giu tenaġa nopone, be giunama inam umanama: “Turamma turamma nuamma e paġona, maika tamġa kwawai nuapaġo munaġemma nama” Vutuna aubainama deġoda banaga ġesaudima ġarodie koi nuapaġona, inam vutuna taumi tarawatu ko vovo teyetyena.

Yanae ko miana

¹¹ Naumeki da nama ko voiana, be yodi raġandima kitedima ko katai kauedina. Baninama Bada na raġanima kaiteka e tavatavana, nam maika boni raġandie tauda waisumaġa tēwai karee nama. Vutuna aubainama matemima e kaya.

¹² Kupi ġaubonaġa e kovina, be raġan kaiteka e tomtomna. Vutuna aubainama kupi na voiama tà gosedi, be yana na madama tà ragaudina.

¹³ Tauda matabuda didimanae tà miana, maika banaga suare e miamiana nama. Tauda nam kaua gewegewedima soidima tà voidi, nam tà tego bua, nam tà soġa yabayababa, nam tà iġara yabayababa, bo tà unura.

¹⁴ Inam yabedima avedi, be Yesu Keriso na ġoane nama ko miana. Be nam gewagewa ko wanewanedi da tubuġimima na ġoanama kededima gewegewedima ko voidi, avedi!

14

Banaga adi waisumaġama gwaġegwaġedi be wairewapanidima

¹ Aitauga da ami waisumaġama wairewapanidima taumi ami banagama ġesaudima adi waisumaġama vogwaġegwaġedima sibo koya kaisagudina. Be nam adi wainua noġonogotama debedie koi kawa riuriu!

² Banaga aitauga adi waisumaġama wairewapanidima, taudi nam ai kani tima widiwinena, ibewa da taudi kani matabuna ta kanikani yabayababedina. Be banaga ġesaudima aitauga adi waisumaġama vogwaġegwaġedima, taudi nam musara tima kanikanina.*

* **14:2:** Banaga aitau adi waisumaġama vogwaġegwaġedima, taudi nam musara ti kanikanina, baninama taudi nam ti katai kauena deġoda inam musara veredi bo boita a puyopuyodina museridi. Be aitauga adi waisumaġama wairewapanidima, taudi musara a kanikani yabayababedina. Be uma kauinama teneġinama vers 5 nopone, dabudine nam musara be raġan vinevinedima.

³ Vutuna aubainama aitau da kani kanikani yabayababinama, tauna banaga musara tautuağaienama, nam sibo ya kita tuagaie. Be aitau da nam musara taukanina, tauna banaga kanikani yabayababinama nam sibo ya etare, baninama taudi adi waisumağama ruvane Bada yai aninedina.

⁴ Tam aitau da Bada na taunoyama kwa etaredi? Tam nam dobudi am noyama aba ima kenakenana. Taudi Bada na taunoyama aubainama taunağa ya kataiedina, da taudi a beku bo ibewa. Be taudi tokare nam ta beku, baninama taudi Bada na rewapanae ta midimidina.

⁵ Banaga adi waisumağama gwağegwağedima taudi rağan dosidima vinevinedima ta viviviredina. Be banaga ġesaudima ta noğonoğotina da rağan dosidi be rağan ġoma matabudi teneteneğidima. Be banaga tenatenagağa nuane ei nuanoğonoğota da değo tauna ġarone ya vere.

⁶ Aitau da rağan dosidima vinevinedima e viviviredina, naumeki da tauna nama e voiena, Bada isanama anikaisuğunama aubainama. Be aitau nam kani matabudi ima kanikanidina, bo aitau da kani matabudi e kanikanidina, naumeki da matabudi nama ta voiana Bada isanama anikaisuğunama aubainama, baninama noğone taudi ta moiragi be ta kanikanina aubainama.

⁷ Tauda nam aitau mabide tama miamia bo mabide tama gurigurina,

⁸ ibewa da tauda ta miamia bo ta gurigurina, inam matabuna Bada aubainama, baninama tauda inam tauna ġarogaronama.

⁹ Vutuna aubainama Keriso ya guri be ya midisuğu munağana, da banaga yawayawasanidi be guriguridima, matabudi ewai badedina.

¹⁰ Be yodi tam aba aubainama turamma kwa etare? Bo aba aubainama turamma kwa kitakita tuagaie? Tauda matabuda tokare Mamaitua noğone ta midi, be taunağa tauda tenatenagağa e etaredana,

¹¹ maika girugiruminama porane Mamaitua ya riuriuna nama:

“Taugu Mamaitua miamia nonoğiguma, be ya riuriu kauemina
da tokare banaga matabudi kağapakague tuapikedima tai tutumidiridi
da ta rauduneeğ

be matabudi mududie tai mağatarigu be ta riuna: ‘Tam riukaua Mamaitua.’”

¹² Be yodi ta kita da tauda tenatenagağa tokare da kauama matabudi Mamaitua noğone tai mağataridina.

¹³ Vutuna aubainama nam turamma turamma kwa etare, avedi! Be kwa kita da nam anibeku kaudie turamma kwa voie da na waisumağe e beku.

¹⁴ Bada Yesu ya riuegu be e katai kauena da nam aba kaninama Mamaitua matane i miramirana. Be değoda aitau e noğoti da aba kaninama ya miramirana, naumeki da tauna ġarone uma kaninama ya miramira kauana.

¹⁵ Be değoda am kani yabayababama aubainama turamma kwai nuaboyana, inam kauine tam nam turamma kumawai nuapağoena. Nam am kani yabayababama aubainama turamma kwa voie da na waisumağe e beku. Baninama Yesu ya gurina tauna mate aubainama.

¹⁶ Be rağanine am ġoanama nama uma yabedima kwa voivoiedina, kwa kita da am banagama nam tai giugiuem.

¹⁷ Mamaitua na waiguyaue kani be tego inam nam baniboruboruna. Ibewa da didimana, suba be mosari Arua Babaue, inam vutudi yaba dosidima.

¹⁸ Be değoda uma kaudie Keriso ġarone koi taunoyana, inam vutuna Mamaitua ewai aninemina, be banaga ta viviremina.

19 Tauda vutuna aubainama tà raurubu gurata da suba yabedima tà voiedi be yaba ġesaudima mate tà voiedi da, dà waisumaġama tà rewapanana.

20 Nam kani kadi taiye Mamaitua na noyama ko kawa gewegewedi! Kani matabudi inam veredima be deġoda yaba tenaġa kuya kanikani be turamma kuya voie da na waisumaġe ya bekuna, inam tam gewagewa kuya vojena.

21 Vutuna aubainama deġoda tam musara kuya kanikani bo bia[†] kuya tegotego, bo aiyaba ġesaudima kuya voivoiedi, be inam yabedie turamma na waisumaġama vogwaġaġaġanama kuya voie da ya bekuna, ya verena da uma kauidima nam kwa voiedi.

22 Deġoda uma kauidie am waisumaġama ewai rewapanana kauana, naumeki da tam be Mamaitua taumiġa ġaromie e kena kwasana. Ya verena da uma kauidie tam nam kwa noġota bekubeku, baninama tam kuya kataiena da uma kauidima matabudi inam naumeki.

23 Be tam deġoda uma kauidie kwa noġota bekubekuna, tokare Mamaitua e etaremna, baninama tam nam waisumaġe uma yabedima kuma kanikanidina. Yaba matabuna nam waisumaġe kwa voiedi, inam taudi gewagewa.

15

1 Tauda aitauga dà waisumaġama wairewapaninama, naumeki da aitauga adi waisumaġama gwaġegwaġedima sibo tè sagudina, be nam taudaġa tà sagusagu munaġeda.

2 Be tauda tenatenaġaġa sibo dà banagama tè sagudi da adi waisumaġe sibo ai rewapanana.

3 Baninama Keriso nam taunaġa i sagu munaġena, ibewa da girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna: “Banaga tam a kunuremna be inam kunurinama taugu mate a kunureguna.”

4 Riuwai noġota matabudi boni a girugirumidina, inam taudi waikatakataidama aubainama, da e duġuda be waisumaġe tà rewapanana da tokare tà naġona marae.

5 Mamaitua, vutuna e duġuduġumi be e sagusagumina da ami waisumaġe pipipi matabudi ko dami poredina, tauna ya voiemu da taumi nuemima tenaġa Keriso koi muriwatanena.

6 Yodibe taumi tokare teneteneġinama da Mamaitua isanama ko kaisuġusuġu tenaġena. Vutuna tauna dà Badama Yesu Keriso Tamanama.

7 Taumi ami banabanagama koi aninedina, maika Keriso taumi yai aninemina. Uma kauine nama taumi tokare Mamaitua isanama ko kaikai suġusuġuna.

8 Ko noġoti da Yesu Keriso ya yovo be ewai maġatarana da Mamaitua na saugama Jius adi dedema pakanama banegidima ġarodie inam riukaua. Be inam kauine nama Jius banegidima e sagusagudina.

9 Be mate tauna ya yovona da eteni banegidima ei yawasanidina, da taudi sibo Mamaitua isanama a kaisuġusuġuna na raiaktiviverema aubainama, maika girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna:

“Vutuna aubainama taugu eteni banegidima noġodie isamma yà kaisuġuna.

Be taugu yà sarena isamma anikaisuġunama aubainama.”

10 Be mate ya riuna,

“Taumi eteni banegimima matabumi

[†] 14:21: Gurik bonane inam “waen”.

tauna na banagama mate ko mosari tenaḡana.”

¹¹ Be mate ya riu munaḡana,

“Taumi eteni banegimima matabumi Bada isanama ko kaisuḡu,
be matabumi isanama anikaisugunama saredima ko saredina.”

¹² Be peroveta Aisaia ya riuna,

“Guyau vaunama Jese na dame e tubuḡana, be tauna tokare banaga
matabudi ei badedi,

be eteni banegidima matabudi tauna tai sumaḡena.”

¹³ Vutuna aubainama taugu yà moimoiragina taumi aubaimima da taumi
Bada koi sumaḡe, be Mamaitua tauna mosari be suba nopomima ei
moḡavuna. Be dabudine Arua Babau na rewapanama mate nopomima
ei moḡavuna. Be taumi ko kataie da tokare Mamaitua nenegarinama e
utemina.

Pol uma letanama ya girugirumina, ya giuena

¹⁴ Yau bana, taugu è katai kauena da taumi banaga veremima be uma
giudima koya katakatai kauedina be taumi tenetenegina tokare ami
banagama mate koi kawa raukuravivirana.

¹⁵ Taugu uma letanama ma raudebatoragu è girumina taumi ḡaromie,
da uma yabedima yà riuwainoḡotimina aubainama. Taugu nama è voiana,
baninama Mamaitua na raukiviveree

¹⁶ taugu Yesu Keriso na taunoyama. Taugu maika pirisi, baninama eteni
banegidima ḡarodie Mamaitua varinama verenama yà rauguguyena, be
taugu yà goeḡoena da eteni banegidima yà verauḡedina Mamaitua ḡarone
maika puyo, nama Mamaitua e goeḡoena. Be Arua Babau e voidi da taudi
Mamaitua na banagama ta tubuḡana.

¹⁷ Taugu Mamaitua na taunoyama, be nuaguma ya verena da Yesu Keriso
ya riuporeguna, vari verenama yà rauguguyena aubainama.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Be yodi taugu nam yaba ḡesaudima ama giugiuemina, be abaḡa
Keriso ya voivoiedina, vutudiḡa yà giuedina: Arua na rewapanae taugu
mataira be voia dosidima è voidedina, be inam kauine Bada Yesu rewapana
ya uteguna da eteni banegidima yài katakataidi da taudi Mamaitua ta
voteyeteyena. Be taugu Jerusalemma Keriso varinama rauguguyenama èi
karena, naumeki da Ilirikumma è tavana.

²⁰ Taugu raḡan matabuna yà goeḡoena da vari verenama yà rauguguyena
banaga aitaḡa Yesu Keriso nam ti katakataiena ḡarodie. Be aitaḡa Yesu
Keriso varinama a vaivaiena, taudi ḡarodie nam yà naḡo, baninama taugu
nam banaga na tuatuaama yawai midiri dokena nonoḡinama debane vada
yà keru.

²¹ Taugu yà voiena maika girugiruminama porane ya riuriuna nama,
“Taudi aitaḡa rauguguya nam ti vaivaiena, taudi tokare ta vaie be ta
kitana.

Be aitaḡa da nam varinama ti vaivaiena, taudi tokare ta kataiena.”

²² Vutuna nogotine raḡan toitoi verau è raurubuena da sibo ḡaromie è
verauna, be nam tenetenegina.

Pol Rom naḡonama e goeḡoena

²³ Be yodi uma dobudine yau noyama ya kovina. Suara da suara taugu è
ḡoeḡoena da taumi sibo è kitemina,

²⁴ vutuna aubainama yodi taugu yàwai ogana da yà kitemina Spein
naḡonama raḡanine. Be raḡanine taugu ḡaromie yà tavana, dabudine taugu

taumi mate tòi nuavere be tà miana raḡan ḡaubonaḡa. Be muriḡa taugu yà ḡoēḡoena taumi ko sagugu da Speinma yà naḡona.

²⁵ Be yodi taugu yà naḡonaḡona Jerusalemma, Mamaitua na banagama kaisagudima aubainama.

²⁶ Baninama Masedonia be Akaiama tauwai sumaḡa banegidima ma nuaveredi mane a uteguna da taugu Jerusalemma tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima waikaruwaḡewaḡedima sibo è utedina.

²⁷ Taudi riukaua, ma nuaveredi mane a uteguna. Be taugu yà noḡonoḡotina da inam naumeki nama a voiana, baninama eteni banegidima taudi varinama verenama Jius ḡarodie a paḡona, vutuna aubainama naumeki da tubuḡe sibo a sagudina.

²⁸ Be raḡanine Jerusalemma tauwai sumaḡa waikaruwaḡewaḡedima mane ya utedi e kovikovina murine, taugu yau vaḡaima yài karena Spein aubainama. Be inam raḡanine taugu yà vakitemina.

²⁹ Taugu è kataiena da raḡanine ḡaromie yà veraverauna, Keriso waiaiana dosinama e uteguna taumi aubaimima.

³⁰ Yau bana, Bada Yesu Keriso isane be Arua na wainupaḡoe taugu yàwai baḡa vavasagemina da yau pipirie ko sagugu da Mamaitua ḡarone aubaiguma ko moiragina.

³¹ Ko moiragi da Mamaitua e midì ḡaḡarigu da Judia banegidima gewegewedima nam sibo a vunuḡigu. Be mate ko moiragi da yau noyama Jerusalem nopone tauwai sumaḡa sibo ai aninena.

³² Yodibe Mamaitua na ḡoane taugu ma nuaveregu yà tavana taumi ḡaromie da yà sipere, be taumi mate tòi nuavere tenaḡana.

³³ Mamaitua, suba tauvoienama taumi matabumi ḡaromie. Inam riukaua.

16

Pol na waikaiwama

¹ Taugu nuvudama Fibi ḡaromie yàwai maḡatarina. Tauna Senkiria ekalesia adi taunoyama waivinama.

² Be yàwai baḡemina da tauna ko rabe kauena, nema Bada na taunoyama ḡesaudima ko raberabe kauedina nama. Baninama tauna banaga toitoi e sagusagu kauedina be taugu mate.

³ Yau banagama Prisila* ko riuedina yàwai kaiwedina, taudi Yesu Keriso na noyae taukaisaguguma.

⁴ Be mate taudi adi yawasanama a tuḡaiedi be ai uta munagedi da ai sasanana, saguguma aubainama. Be inam kauinama aubainama taugu yàwai kaiwa vavasagedina, nam tauguḡa be eteni nopodie ekalesia matabudi mate kawai kaiwedina uma kauinama aubainama.

⁵ Be ekalesia Prisila be Akwila adi vadae tawai rawateḡeidina mate yàwai kaiwedina.

Be tura yaḡaguma Epainetas mate ko riuena yàwai kaiwena, tauna vutuna Eisia provinsnama nopone yai Kuristen dokana.

⁶ Meri ko riuena yàwai kaiwena, tauna vutuna aubaimima ya noya guratana.

⁷ Andronikus be Junias ko riuedina yàwai kaiwedina. Taudi rabui taugu yau damma nopone be dibure a biri tenagemaina. Apasol matabudi taudi rabui a vivivivira kauedina, taudi Keriso ai sumaḡa dokena, muridie taugu èi sumaḡana.

* 16:3: 'Prisila' tauna waivi, be na badama 'Akwila'.

⁸ Ampliatas ko riuena yàwai kaiwena, baninama Bada na wainuapaḡoe tauna turaguma.

⁹ Urbanus ko riuena yàwai kaiwena, tauna Yesu Keriso na noyae taukais-agumaima. Be tura yaḡaguma Stakis mate, ko riuena yàwai kaiwena.

¹⁰ Apeles ko riuena yàwai kaiwena, tauna na waisumaḡama Kerisoe a kita da yai rewapana kauana. Be Aristobulus na vadama banegidima mate ko riuedina da yàwai kaiwedina.

¹¹ Herodion ko riuena yàwai kaiwena, tauna yau damma nopone. Be Nasisus na vadama banegidima mate ko riuedina yàwai kaiwedina, taudi matabudi Bada tauwai sumāgenama.

¹² Tiripina be Tiriposa ko riuedina yàwai kaiwedina, inam waiwaividima rabui taudi Bada ḡarone ta noyanoya guratana. Be turaguma Parisi mate ko riuena yàwai kaiwena, inam waivinama mate Bada ḡarone ya noya guratana.

¹³ Rupas ko riuena yàwai kaiwena, tauna Bada ya vinena, be tinanama mate ko riuena yàwai kaiwena, baninama tauna ya rabeguna maika kabe tināḡomigu.

¹⁴ Asinkiritas, Pelegon, Hemes, Patorobas ko riuedina matabudi yàwai kaiwedina. Be Hemes na banagama ḡesaudima ḡarone, mate ko riuedina da yàwai kaiwedina.

¹⁵ Pilogolus, Julia, Nereus be nuvunama mate, be Olimpas be tauwai sumaḡa matabudi tauna ḡarone, ko riuedina da matabudi yàwai kaiwedina.

¹⁶ Be Keriso na ekalesiama matabudi adi waikaiwama taumi ḡaromie. Be wainuapaḡoe koi kaiwa vivirana waisuruva mate.

Pol na giuma damonama

¹⁷ Yau bana, yà riuriu vavasāḡemina da ko kita kauana, banaga aitaḡa ekalesia taudariḡedima, nam koi turanedi. Baninama aba waikatakatainama koya paḡopaḡona, inam banegidima ami waisumaḡe tokare ta kawa gewegewemina.

¹⁸ Inam banegidima taudi nam Yesu Keriso na noyama tima voivoiena, be taudiḡa ta sagusagu munaḡedina. Adi giu yaḡayaḡae be adi gwayae taudi banaga adi noḡotama vogwaḡegwaḡedima tawai kedadoka waigewedina.

¹⁹ Banaga matabudi a vaiemi da taumi matabumi Bada ko vovo teyetevena. Vutuna aubainama nuaguma ya vere kauana. Be taugu yà ḡeḡoena da taumi raḡan matabuna vere adi kedama ko katai kauedina. Be gewagewa kedane nam ko naḡo.

²⁰ Raḡan ḡaubonaḡa Mamaitua suba tauvoienama tauna e voiemina da Seitan kaḡemie e vapisana. Be dà Badama Yesu na raukiviverema ḡaromie e kenana.

²¹ Timoti Yesu Keriso na noyae taukaisaguguma, tauna ewai kaiwemina. Be yau damma banegidima Lusias, Jeson be Sosipata, taudi mate tawai kaiwemina.

²² Taugu Tertius, vutuna Pol aba e giugiuena yà girugirumina, Bada isane yàwai kaiwemina.

²³ Be Gaiyas mate ewai kaiwemina, tauna na vadae taugu be ekalesia kawai rawateḡeimaina. Be Erastas tauna uma meagaina mane tau-rabenama, be turadama Kwatius, taudi mate tawai kaiwemina.

²⁴ Bada Yesu Keriso na raukiviverema matabumi ḡaromie e kenana. Inam riukaua!†

† 16:24: Gurik baibol ḡesaudine uma versnama 24 nam ima kenakenana.

Bada isanama tà kaisuguna

²⁵ Taugu yodi vari verenama ġaromie è rauguguyena, aubainama Mamaitua nimane yà biribirimina, da tauna vutuna e rabe kauemi be e voiemi da ami waisumaġe koi rewapanana Bada isane. Inam Mamaitua na ogama taumi eteni ġaromie da yawasana ko paġona. Pakane boni uma kauinama semosemonama.

²⁶ Be yodi Mamaitua ya riu vavasagana da inam varinama verenama dobu matabuna tà rauguguyena da banaga matabudi Keriso tai sumaġe be ta voteyeteyena. Peroveta nama a girumina.

²⁷ Mamaitua taunaġa nuauyauya baneginama. Tauna Yesu Kerisoe yaba matabudi ya voidina. Vutuna aubainama tauda isanama tà kaisugusuġu nonoġena. Inam riukaua.

Korint 1 adi letama pakanama

Pol na waikawaiwama

Kapore yau banagama Korint nopone miemienimima,

¹ Taugu Pol, Yesu Keriso na taunoyama, Mamaitua ya yokoegu be ya vinegu da taugu apasol, Mamaitua varinama verenama ya rauguguyena. Taugu be turadama Sostenes

² mate uma letanama ka girugirumina, taumi Mamaitua na ekalesiama Korint nopone miemienimima ġaromie. Mamaitua tauwai sumaġa dobu matabuna ya vinedina, taudi vutudi Keriso isane tawai sumaġa be ta moimoiragina. Be taumi mate Yesu Keriso ya kawa babaumi be ya vinemi da taumi tauna ġarogaronama. Tauna taudi be tauda matabuda da Badama.

³ Mamaitua Tamadama be Bada Yesu Keriso adi raukivivere be adi subama ġaromie.

⁴⁻⁵ Raġan matabuna taugu Mamaitua ya wai kaiwena taumi aubaimima, baninama tauna Yesu Kerisoe puyo toitoi ya utemina. Tauna yai guyauemi da taurauguguya veredima ya utemina, be taumi ami kataima ya morabana.

⁶ Koya kita, boni e riuemina da Keriso uma yabedima aubaimima e voiedina.

⁷ Tauna Arua puyonama matabudi ya utemina, be yodi taumi nuatauġa koi rabana naumeki da Yesu Keriso da Badama e verau munaġana.

⁸ Tauna e kawa rewapanimi da ami waisumaġe nam ko beku, be na raġan tokare nam aitau teneteneġina da ei wawumi.

⁹ Mamaitua tauna patupatutunama, be ya vinemi da taumi natunama da Badama Yesu Keriso mate koi rawateġeimina.

Dariġa ekalesia nopone

¹⁰ Yau bana, da Badama Yesu isane ya riuriu vavasaġemina da nam taumiġa koi kawa riuriu. Taumi sibo koyai anina tenaġa da nuenuemima be ami noġotama sibo koyai tenaġedina, be nam sibo koya dariġa munaġemi.

¹¹ Banaga ġesaudima Kloï na vadae miemienidima ai variguna da taumi kowai kawa riuriuna.

¹² Taugu aba ya riuriuemina inam uma: Ġesaumima ko riuriuna, “Taugu Pol ya wai muriwatanena”; be ġesaumima, “Taugu Apolos ya wai muriwatanena”; be ġesaumima, “Taugu Pita* ya wai muriwatanena”; be ġesaumima, “Taugu Keriso ya wai muriwatanena”. Taumi inam aba kowai tubuġi?

¹³ Keriso nama ya dariġa munaġe, bo? Pol tauna vutuna aubaimima a tuparatu, bo? Taumi Pol isane koya babataito, bo?

¹⁴ Taugu e nuavere da nam aitau ei babataitona, be Gaiyas da Krisipas taudiġa e babataitodina,

¹⁵ be nam aitau tenaġa dobudi kwa riuna da taugu isague kuya babataito.

¹⁶ O riukaua, taugu yodi e noġotina da Stepen be na vadama banegidima mate e babataitodina. Be uma taudi muridie nam aitau e noġotina da e babataitona, ibewa.

Korosi varinama

* **1:12:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: Kepas

17 Keriso nam waibabataito aubainama i riuporeguna, ibewa da vari verenama rauguguyenama aubainama. Be taugu nam nuauyauya banegidima maika yau rauguguye yà gwayemi. Ibewa, nam i vere da taugu banaga yà gwayedi be tai sumaḡegu, ibewa be taudi korosi varinama verenama vutuna sibo ai sumaḡena, baninama vari verenama inam yai rewapana vavasaḡana.

18 Be katai banegidima ḡarodie korosi varinama kitama maika kabe giu yabayababa. Be tauda Mamaitua yai yawasanidana, tauda tè kataiena da uma varinama inam Mamaitua na rewapanama ewai maḡatarina.

19 Be girugiruminama poranama umanama ya riuna,
 “Taugu tokare banaga adi nuauyauyama yà kawa gewegewedi,
 be adi kataima mate taugu yà vayaḡotidina be tai kavena.”

20 Ko kita, raḡan matabuna katai be nuauyauya banegidima Mamaitua na kedama tauwanenama, taudi yodi deḡo? Mamaitua ya voie da taudi adi nuauyauyama ya kawa buedina,

21 vutuna aubainama taudi adi nuauyauyae nam Mamaitua ti banavina. Avedi da vari verenama kitanama maika wainua buabuanama, Mamaitua ya voie da banaga vari verenama a rauguguyena, be dobudine aitaḡa awai sumaḡana, taudi yawasanana a banavina.

22 Jius banegidima taudi mataira kitanama ta ḡoḡoena, be eteni banegidima nuauyauya ta wanewanena,

23 be tauda Keriso tupatuparatunama tà rarau guguyena. Vutuna aubainama Jius taudi nuedima tawai medina, be eteni banegidima ta noḡonoḡotina da tauda kabe tè buabua.

24 Be tauda Jius be eteni banegidama aitaḡa Mamaitua ya yokoyokoedana tauda Kerisoe, Mamaitua na rewapana be na nuauyauyama tè kataiena. Baninama Kerisoe tauda Mamaitua tè banavina.

25 Mamaitua na kedama kitedima maika kabe wainua buebuedi, be yaḡoro tauda ḡarode na kataima ya saḡa vavasaḡana. Be aveidi da Mamaitua na rewapanama kitanama kabe vogwaḡewaḡedi, be yaḡoro tauna yai rewapana vavasaḡana, nam banaga adi rewapanama maika.

Mamaitua nema banaga e vinevinedi

26 Yau bana, ko kita munaḡemi, taumi aitaḡa Mamaitua ya yokoyokoemina. Banaga matedie taumi nopomie nam banaga toitoi katakataidi, bo banaga dosidi, bo aitaḡa waiguyae tubutubuḡina.

27 Mamaitua banaga buebuedima ya vinedina da katai banegidima ei tunimayaḡidina, be kamai banabanaga ya vinedina da waibada dosidima banegidima ei tunimayaḡidina.

28 Be kitatuaḡai banegidima Mamaitua ya vinedina da banaga dosidima e kawa gewegewedina.

29 Mamaitua nama ya voiana, baninama tauna noḡone nam aitaḡa e kawa saḡe munaḡena.

30 Mamaitua ya voiemi da taumi Yesu Kerisoe ko miamiana. Taune nuauyauya tè banavina, baninama taune Mamaitua ya kawa didimanida, ya kawa babauda be yai yawasanidana.

31 Vutuna aubainama girugiruminama e riuriuna, nama tà voiana:
 “Nam aitaḡa taunaḡa e kawa saḡe munaḡe,
 ibewa be Bada tauna e kawa saḡena yaba matabuna aubainama.”

2

Keriso tupatuparatunama varinama

¹ Yau bana, raġanine taugu ġaromie è tavana, taugu nam gwaya giudima be nuauyeyedima e ragaudi be ġaromie Mamaitua varinama e rauguyena.

² Ibewa, be yau ogama è taraġina da Keriso tupatuparatunama, taunaġa sibo è rauguyena.

³ Be raġanine taugu taumi ġaromie mate, taugu ma nairigu be ma gusugusugu.

⁴ Be vari è rarau guguyena, nam nuauyauya banegidima maika è rarau guguyana da sibo è gwayemi. Ibewa da taugu Arua Babau na rewapanama ġaromie èi maġatarina.

⁵ Baninama taugu yà ġoġoena da ami waisumaġama Mamaitua na rewapanae e tubuġana, be nam taugu yau nuauyauyae.

Arua na nuauyauyama

⁶ Tauwai sumaġa aitaġa adi noġotama bagibaginama taudi a kataiena da yau giuma nopone inam Mamaitua na nuauyauyama ya moġavuna, be nam uma dobonama na nuauyauya, bo dobu babadidima adi nuauyauya, ibewa. Taudi tokare matabudi ta nuayaġotana.

⁷ Mamaitua na nuauyauyama taugu yà rauguyena. Muriġa da Mamaitua dobu ya voiena, tauna na ogama ya taraġina da tokare tauna na waiguyauma e dariġedana. Be uma oganama bonideġo be semosemoe ya kenakenana.

⁸ Dobu babadidima matabudi Mamaitua na nuauyauyama nam ti kataiena, be deġoda ti kataiena, tokare nam sibo neneġara Badanama a tuparatu.

⁹ Be taudi nam ti kataiena, baninama girugiruminama porane e riuriuna nama,

“Mamaitua yaba veredima ya vokaukauedina,
taudi aitaġa tauna tauwai nuapaġoenama aubaidima.
Be uma yabedima nam airaġan aita u i kita bo i vaiena.

Be nam aita u yabanama i nuanoġonoġotena.”

¹⁰ Be tauda ġarode uma yabedima Arue Mamaitua yai maġataridina, baninama Arua Babau tauna Mamaitua na noġotama semosemodima matabudi ya kataiedina.

¹¹ Inam kaurinama teneġinama nama banaga. Nam aita u banaga noponama ima katakataiena, ibewa da banaga na aruama taunaġa. Be inam kaurinama teneġine nama Mamaitua. Nam aita u Mamaitua noponama ima katakataiena, ibewa da Aruinama taunaġa.

¹² Be tauda aba Mamaitua e uteutedana tokare tà kataiedina, baninama tauna Aruinama ya utedana aubainama be nam dobu aruine.

¹³ Vutuna aubainama nam banaga adi nuauyauyae kama rarau guguyana, ibewa da Mamaitua Aruinama aba ewai kataiemaina, nama Arua na riukauama ka rarau guguyena.

¹⁴ Banaga aitaġa ġarodie nam Arua Babau, taudi yaba Mamaitua Aruinama ġarone be ta yovoyovona, taudi nam timawai aninedina, baninama taudi ġarodie anikitanama kabe yaba wainua buebuedi, vutuna aubainama nam tima katakataiedina. Mamaitua na kauama matabudi Arue sibo tè kita wairuvedina.

¹⁵ Banaga aitau nopone Arua Babau e miamiana, tauna tokare banaga be yaba matabudi e kita wairuvedina, be nam ai banaga tenetenegina da tauna ta kita wairuva.

¹⁶ “Aitau Bada na noġotama ya kataie da tauna sibo Bada ya raukure?”
Be Keriso na noġotama Arue tauda tē paġona.

3

Tauwai sumaġa adi noġotama yaġoro nam i porana

¹ Yau bana, taugu noġone è tavana, taugu nam e giuemina maika Arua banegidima ġarodie è giugiuna nama, ibewa da yau giuma maika dobu banegidima ġarodie, baninama Kerisoe taumi yaġoro wawaimima.

² Vutuna aubainama susu* è utemina, be nam kani badobadonama e utemina, baninama taumi nam tenetenegimi. Be yodi taumi yaġoro ami noġotama nam tenetenegina.

³ Taumi yaġoro dobu banegidima maika, baninama taumi yaġoro nopomima unura be waikawa riuriu ya moġavuna. Taumi ko miamiana kitemima maika kabe banaga ġoma.

⁴ Deġoda waria kwa riuna, “Taugu Pol yàwai muriwatanena”, be waria kwa riuna, “Taugu Apolos yàwai muriwatanena”, inam kauine taumi ko voivoiana maika kabe banaga yabayababa.

⁵ Naumeki da yodi Apolos tauna aitau? Be Pol tauna aitau? Tauma taunoya ġoma. Tauma kè kaisagumi da taumi kowai sumaġana. Tauma tenatenaġaġa ama noyama aba Bada ya riuriuemaina nama ka voivoiedina.

⁶ Taugu pesi è kumana, be Apolos tauna pesi yai kutuvina, be Mamaitua yai gogona.

⁷ Vutuna aubainama aitau da taukuma be tauwai kutuva, taudi inam nam aiyaba, be Mamaitua tauna pesi tauwai gogonama, tauna vutuna inam kaua dosinama.

⁸ Taukuma be tauwai kutuva taudi ta noya tenaġana da adi noyama votanama e tubuġana, be tokare adi noyama na ruvae nama adi maesama ta paġona.

⁹ Naumeki da tauma yodi Mamaitua na taunoyama. Be taumi Mamaitua na sipi, be you na vadama.

¹⁰ Mamaitua na raukiviveree kamda noyanama ya uteuteguna da taugu Mamaitua na tuatuama yeku èi midiridina, be banaga ġesaudima uma yekunama debane vada a keridina. Be tauda matabuda sibo tē kita kaue da nema sibo vada tē keru bakedina.

¹¹ Be Mamaitua na yekuma inam Yesu Keriso. Vutuna aubainama nam aitau tenetenegina da yeku ġesaudima ei midiridi ekalesia kerinama aubainama.

¹² Be yodi tauwai sumaġa tabu be tabu uma yekunama debane Mamaitua na vadama a kerina. Ġesaudima adi rauvada kerima purepuredima inam gold, siruva be yeku waimatakanikanidima. Be ġesaudima adi rauvada kerima purepuredima inam kai, mui pokidima be reġi.

¹³ Be Bada na raġanie tokare uma noyedima adi verema tà kitedina. Dobudine Mamaitua adi noyama kai karakarantine e raurubudina, be banaga tenatenaġaġa adi noyama na verema e kitedina.

¹⁴ Be deġoda aitau na vadama kai nam e kara goru, tauna tokare na maesama e paġona.

* 3:2: ‘Susu’ be ‘kani badobadonama’ inam waikatakatai.

¹⁵ Be aitu na vadama kai e kara goruna, naumeki da na noyama matabuna ya kovina. Tauna kabe kai menane be i tavatava, taunaḡa tokare e yawasanana be na noyama matabuna kai e kara goruna.

¹⁶ Koya kataie bo ibewa da taumi Mamaitua na vadama, be Aruinama taumi nopomie e miamiana?

¹⁷ Be aitu da Mamaitua na vadanama e kawa gewagewana, Mamaitua tauna mate e kawa gewagewana. Baninama Mamaitua na vadama inam babaunama, be inam vadanama vutuna taumi.

Mara nuauyauyana be dobu nuauyauyanama†

¹⁸ Nam koi kaikaiyovu munaḡemi! Deḡoda tam aitu kwa noḡonoḡotina da banaga matedie tam nuauyauya banegimma. Naumeki da tam sibo banaga matedie kuya voia munaḡem da tam kabe buabuam, yodibe Mamaitua matane tam tokare nuauyauya banegimma kwa tubuḡana.

¹⁹ Baninama Mamaitua matane banaga adi nuauyauyama inam ya bua kauana. Maika girugiruminama porane ya riuna umanama, “Mamaitua taudi adi nuauyauyae ya tikonidi be a bekuna”;

²⁰ be,

“Bada banaga adi noḡotama ya kataiedina da taudi a bua kauana.”

²¹ Vutuna aubainama banaga ami nuauyauyama aubainama nam ko seḡara munaḡemi, avedi! Yaba matabudi inam taumi ḡaromima.

²² Avedi da Pol bo Apolos bo Pita bo dobu bo yawasana bo guri bo yaba yodi ta tubutubuḡana bo tokare ta tubuḡana, matabudi inam taumi ḡaromima,

²³ be taumi inam Keriso ḡaroḡaronama, be Keriso tauna Mamaitua ḡaronama.

4

Bada taunaḡa apasol e kitakita wairuvedina

¹ Taumi sibo koya kitamaina maika Keriso na taunoyama. Tauna ya birimai da Mamaitua na riukauama semosemodima taurabedima.

² Tauma tauwai rabaraba. Vutuna aubainama sibo kei patutu kauana.

³ Be deḡoda taumi ko etaregu bo banaga ḡesaudima ta etaetareguna, inam nam ama siesievina. Be taugu mate nam ama etaetara munaḡeguna.

⁴ Be avedi da yau noḡotama didimaninama, be yaḡoro tokare Mamaitua e kita wairuvaguna da taugu naumeki bo ibewa.

⁵ Vutuna aubainama nam ko etara dokadoka, be koi raba da Bada na kaba verauma raḡaninama e tavana. Raḡanine Bada e dobina, tauna yaba matabudi waikupikupie kenekenedima e rawyanedi be banaga matabudi ta kitana, da banaga tenatenagaḡa nuanama noponama nema maika kitana. Yodibe banaga matabuna ta kataie da aba aubainama tauda Bada na noyama tè voivoie. Dobudine Mamaitua tauda tenatenagaḡa dà noyama na ruvae nama e kawa saḡedana.

⁶ Yau bana, taugu yà ḡeḡoena da ami noḡote yà sagumina. Vutuna aubainama taugu inam giunama Apolos be taugu tunimaie è boruna da taumi tauma rabui ko noḡotimai, be buka aba e riuriuena, nama koi muriwatanena. Vutuna aubainama taumi nam banaga tenaḡa isanama ko kawa saḡe be ḡesaunama isanama ko boru waiyovoḡe.

† 3:17: Vers 18-23 nopone ‘dibu nuauyauyanama’ inam banaga aitaḡa dobu na ḡonama kaudima tauvoiedina. Maika soi, bo maika boita tauraudunedima, bo maika vaivai tauwai tarapiriedima, be nama dobu kaudima ḡesaudima mate.

⁷ Yau bana, nemanama? Tam aitau ya voiem da banaga dosimma kabe ku miamia? Tam yaba matabuna Mamaitua ġarone kuya paġona. Be aba aubainama yodi kwa voivoiena da kabe tam mabime ku paġopaġo?

⁸ Taumi ko noġonoġotina da Arua na puyoma matabudi kabe kaite koya ragaudi? Taumiġa agunai Mamaitua matane koyai guyauna, be tauma ibewa. Taugu yà goeġoena da taumi sibo koyai rawaguyau, yodibe tauma mate sibo kei rawaguyauna.

⁹ Anikitanama taugu ġarogue, tauma apasol Mamaitua ya voiemaina da tauma kabe kamai banabanaga. Anea be banaga matabudi ta kitamai be ta riuriuemaina da tauma gurigurimaima.

¹⁰ Taumiġa banaga nuanuayuyemima be Keriso kana taiye tauma banaga buabuamaima. Taumi ami waisumaġama agunai yai rewapana kauana, be tauma ama waisumaġama ya gwaġana, bo? Banaga taumi ta viviviremina be tauma ta kitakita tuāġaiemaina.

¹¹ Raġan toitoi tauma kani e karakarati, nuamaima e ġasaġasara, ama garama ta gewagewa, banaga ta riġariġa vireviremaina. Nam ama kaba mima deġo,

¹² be raġan matabuna nimamaie ka noyanoya gurata da aba ka banabanavina. Raġanine banaga ta kunukunuremaina, tauma waiaiaina ka uteudina, be raġanine banaga ta raraukivi gewegewemaina, tauma ka kenakena porena.

¹³ Raġanine banaga tawai menemaina, tauma giu veredie taudi mate ka giugiuna. Tauma maika uma dobunama na yoġiyogima, be banaga matedie tauma maika mui.

¹⁴ Taugu una yabedima yà girugirumidina nam sibo yà voiem da ko tunimayaġa, ibewa! Taugu yà girugirumana taumi nuemima yà boruna, baninama taumi taugu yau seda yaġama aubainama.

¹⁵ Avedi da taumi taurabemima 10 tausand nama, be tametamemima nam ti toina. Be taugu raġanine vari verenama ġaromie è rarau guguyena, inam raġanine Yesu Kerisoe taugu taumi tamemima è tubuġana.

¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama yà riuriu vavasagemina da taumi taugu koi tupoġaneguna.

¹⁷ Inam vutudi aubaidima taugu natuguma Timoti, nuaguma tau-paġonama, è riuporena ġaromie. Tauna patutu baneginama Bada ġarone be tauna taugu yau yawasana matabuna Yesu Kerisoe ei kataimina, inam vutuna ekalesia matabudi nopodie è rarau guguyedina.

¹⁸ Taumi ġesaumima ko rarau guyaguyau be ko noġonoġotina da taugu nam kabe ġaromie yà tava.

¹⁹ Ibewa, deġoda Bada e ġoena nama, taugu raġan ġaubonaġa taumi ġaromie yà tavana. Yodibe taugu rauguyaguyau banegidima yà kitedina da taudi ġarodie rewapana mate bo ta giugiu yabayababa.

²⁰ Baninama Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam nam giu taunaġa. Ibewa da rewapana mate.

²¹ Yodi taumi aba ko goeġoe? Taugu yà verau be yà kovogimi, bo wainuapaġo be voyaġota mate yà verau?

5

Waikawa badara ekalesia nopone

¹ Taugu varimima è vaiena da taumi nopomie banaga tenaġa e ġeraġerana. Tauġoma tenaġa na kavarama mate tawai kawa badarana.

Inam kauinama ya gewagewa vavasaḡana, eteni banegidima nam nama tima voivoiana.

² Be taumi yaḡoro ko rarau guyaguyau, bo? Taumi inam kauinama aubainama sibo koyai nuaboya kaua, be inam tauḡominama sibo ekalesiae be koya boru dobigena.

³ Avedi da taugu nam tubuḡe ḡaromie be Arue taugu taumi mate be kaite uma tauḡominama è etarena.

⁴ Raḡanine taumi dà Badama Yesu isane kowai rawateḡeie, taugu Arue taumi mate be dà Badama Yesu na rewapanama mate poude,

⁵ dobudine inam tauḡominama Seitan nimane ko boru da Seitan tauna tubuḡinama e kawa gewagewana. Be Bada na raḡanie Mamaitua inam tauḡominama aruinama tokare agunai ei yawasanina.

⁶ Inam kauinama aubainama nam i verena da taumi sibo koya rau-guyaguyau. Koya kataie bo ibewa da yist ḡaubonama tokare buredi matabuna e sasanana?

⁷ Vutuna aubainama yist ko kaipore da taumi maika buredi ḡoma ko miana, be nam yist mate. Ko noḡoti da Keriso tauna Naḡopore puyonama, be tauna taumi ḡaromie ya gurina da yodi taumi inam maika buredi ḡoma, nam yist mate.

⁸ Vutuna aubainama yist matabuna ko kaiporena, inam vutuna gewagewa be mira. Be ko miana waipatutu be riukaua banegidima maika.

⁹ Taugu è girumana taumi ḡaromie da ḡera banegidima nam sibo mate koyai popo.

¹⁰ Taugu yodi nam eteni banegidima ama giugiuedina, ibewa. Avedi da taudi ta ḡeraḡera, tawai gogo, ta danedanene bo kokoitau ta rarau dunedina. Deḡoda nama sibo è riuemina, taumi tokare uma dobunama sibo koya dobi porenna.

¹¹ Ibewa, be aitaḡa ta riuriu munaḡedina da taudi Keriso tauwai sumaḡenama, be yaḡoro taudi ta ḡeraḡera, tawai gogo, kokoitau ta rarau duneedi, tawai mena, ta tegotego bua bo ta danedanenena, taudi vutudi nam taumi mate sibo koyai popo bo nam mate koya kani gogona.

¹² Tauda eteni banegidima nam sibo tè kita wairuvedi, be ekalesia banegidima taudi sibo tè kita wairuvedina.

¹³ Mamaitua taunaḡa eteni banegidima e etaredina. Be inam tauḡominama ḡeraḡeranama inam taumi ami noyama da ko etare be ko boru dobigena.

6

Tauwai sumaḡa nam sibo adi banagama ḡesaudima a etaredi

¹ Deḡoda taumi aitaḡa turamma turamma ḡarone pipiripi e kenakenana, taumi sibo tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima ḡarodie koya naḡo da taudi ai tara pirimina. Be gewagewa tauwai tarapirienama nam waiwaisumegina ḡarone nam ko naḡo da ei tarapiriemi.

² Koya kataie bo ibewa da taumi Mamaitua na damma tokare dobu matabuna ko etarena? Be yodi taumi nam teneteneḡina da pipiripi ḡauḡaubodima sibo ḡaromie koyai tarapiriedi, bo?

³ Ko noḡoti da tauda tokare anea tà etaredina! Vutuna aubainama taumi mate pipiripi ḡauḡaubodima ḡaromie, sibo koya kawa didimanidina.

⁴ Be yodi deḡoda turamma turamma ḡarone pipiripi e kenakenana, aba aubainama banaga nam waiwaisumegima ko vinevinedina da taudi sibo a

etaremina? Inam kauinama nam i verena, baninama taudi nam ekalesiae tima miamiana.

⁵ Uma kauinama aubainama taumi sibo koya tunimayaḡana, baninama taumi nopomie nam aitu tenaḡa teneteneḡina, da tauna tokare tauwai sumaḡa ei tara piriedi.

⁶ Aba aubainama taumi tauwai sumaḡa taumiḡa ko etaetara munagemi? Be aba aubainama uma kauinama eteni banegidima noḡodie ko voivoiedi? Inam kauinama ya gewagewa kauana.

⁷ Taumi ko etaetara munagemina, uma kauinama ewai maḡatara da ami waisumaḡe kaite koya bekuna. Raḡanine banaga gewagewa ta voivoiena ḡaromie, taumi tokare nam koya dami pore? Bo deḡoda banaga ta kaikaiyovuemina, taumi tokare nam koya vaia pore?

⁸ Be avedi da taumi tauwai sumaḡa, be taumi yaḡoro ko kawakawa gewegewemi, be kowai kaikaiyovu munagemina.

⁹ Ko noḡoti da banaga gewagewa tauvoienama taudi tokare nam Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta saḡa. Nam koi kaikaiyovu munagemi! Deḡoda banaga ta badabadara, kokoitau ta rarau duneedi, ta ḡeraḡera, bo deḡoda tautauḡoma taudiḡa tawai kawa soḡa, bo waiwaivi taudiḡa tawai kawa soḡa,

¹⁰ bo taudanedanene, tauwai gogo, tautegotegobua, tauwai mena bo tauwai kaikaiyovu, uma banegidima matabudi tokare nam Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta saḡa.

¹¹ Be noḡone ḡesaumima uma kauidima nama koya voivoiedina. Be yodi taumi Yesu Keriso kosinine ya koḡemina, be Arua Babau nopomie e miamiana. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua yodi yai aninemina.

Tubuḡidama inam Arua Babau na vadama

¹² Banaga ḡesaudima ta riuriuna umanama: “Yaba matabuna Bada nam inawai ḡakedina, taugu ḡarogue teneteneḡinama da aiyaba ya voiena.” Inam riukaua, be nam yaba matabudi tokare ta sagumi da ko mia kaua. Taugu teneteneḡinama da uma yabedima matabudi ya voiedina, be taugu nam ama ḡoḡoena da uma yabedima tai badegu.

¹³ “Kani inam kapo aubainama, be kapo inam kani aubainama”. Inam riukaua, be Mamaitua inam taudi tokare e kawa gewegewedina. Be badara inam kaua ḡesau. Tubuḡidama inam nam badara aubaina, ibewa! Tubuḡidama inam Bada na noyama aubainama, be Bada tubuḡidama ewai badena.

¹⁴ Mamaitua na rewapanae tauna Bada Yesu gurie be ya kawa midisuḡu munagena, aubainama tauna tokare tauda mate e kawa midisuḡu munagedana.

¹⁵ Ko noḡoti da tubuḡimima inam Keriso raḡaraganama. Vutuna aubainama nam airaḡan taubadabadara mate koi rawateḡei, baninama tubuḡimima inam Keriso raḡaraganama.

¹⁶ Taumi koya kataie bo ibewa da banaga aitu tubuḡinama taubadabadara mate tai rawateḡeidina, inam yodi tubuḡe taudi tenaḡa. Baninama girugiruminama poranama umanama e riuriuna, “Taudi rabuidi tokare tubuḡe tenaḡa.”

¹⁷ Be aitaḡa Bada mate ta rawateḡeidina, taudi tokare Arue tenaḡa.

¹⁸ Vutuna aubainama badara, naumeki da ko gose pore! Gewagewa ḡidoidima taudi ḡavoe ta kenakenana, be yaḡoro gewagewa. Be badara inam tubuḡimie e kenakenana, aubainama tubuḡimima ko kawakawa mira vavasagena.

¹⁹ Tubuġimima inam Arua Babau na vadama. Mamaitua tauna Arua ya utemina, be yodi inam Aruinama nopomie e miamiana. Taumi nam mabimie komawai bademina.

²⁰ Taumi maesimima ya moraba kauana, be Yesu Kersio ya gimerimina. Vutuna aubainama tubuġimie Mamaitua ko vivirena.

7

Naġi na kauama

¹ Taumi letae aba koya riuriueguna, vutuna yodi yà paribeemina:

Inam ya verena deġoda banaga nam tai naġi.

² Be baninama badara yabayababa kana taiye, naumeki da tauġoma sibo mabine na waivima ya naġina, be waivi sibo mabine na tauġomama ya naġina.

³ Be tauġoma sibo naġi na yawasanae na waivima ġarone ya miana, be waivi sibo naġi na yawasanae na tauġomama sibo ġarone ya miana.

⁴ Waivi tubuġinama nam taunaġa imawai badena, ibewa da tauġoma ewai badena. Be teneġinama nama tauġoma, tubuġinama nam taunaġa imawai badena, ibewa da waivi ewai badena.

⁵ Nam tanġa kwa taudidi munaġem! Be deġoda koi anina munaġemina, naumeki da dobudine raġan ġaubonaġa ko taumiana, moiragi aubainama. Be murine koi rawategei munaġemina da Seitan ami gwaġae nam e raurubumi, be taumi tokare nam badare ko beku.

⁶ Uma kauinama nama yà riuriuemina, inam sagumima aubainama. Be inam nam Bada na riuvavasāġa, ibewa.

⁷ Taugu yà noġonoġotina da banaga matabudi sibo maika taugu, be banaga tenatenāġaġa adi puyoma tabu be tabu Mamaitua ya utedina.

⁸ Be aitauga da kaiyababa bo nam waināġidi, taudi inam ya verena da nam sibo ai naġi, be taudi sibo a mia ġomana maika taugu.

⁹ Be aitauga da adi noġotama e vovo gwaġaġwaġana, naumeki da tai naġina. Baninama ya verena da taudi tai naġina be nam badara nuedima e raupotipotie.

¹⁰ Be naġi banegidima aubaidima inam Bada na riuvavasāġama yà riuriuedina: Waivi na badama nam sibo ya gose.

¹¹ Be deġoda tauna na tauġomama kaite ya gosen, naumeki da nama sibo ya miana, be nam sibo tauġoma ġidoi ya naġi munaġe. Be ya verena da na tauġomama mate sibo ai nuavere munaġa be a mia tenaġana. Be teneġinama nama tauġoma na waivima nam sibo ya gose.

¹² Be avedi da Bada uma kauinama nam i ġiuen, be yaġoro ġesaumima taugu yodi yà riuemina umanama: Deġoda aitau tauwai sumaġa na waivima nam tauwai sumaġa, be tauna yaġoro e goeġoena da na badama mate sibo a mianana, inam naumeki da tauġoma na waivima mate nam tai gosāġa.

¹³ Be deġoda aitau tauwai sumaġa waivinama na tauġomama nam tauwai sumaġa, be tauna yaġoro e goeġoena da na waivima mate sibo a mianana, inam naumeki da waivi na tauġomama mate nam tai gosāġa.

¹⁴ Be deġoda tauġoma nam waisumegina, tauna yaġoro banaga babau-nama, baninama na visarama tauna tauwai sumaġa aubainama. Be deġoda waivi nam waisumegina, tauna yaġoro banaga babaunama, baninama na tauġomama tauna tauwai sumaġa aubainama. Be deġoda uma kauinama nama ibewa, ami sedama Mamaitua matane a miramirana, be yodi taudi seda babaudima.

¹⁵ Be deḡoda nam waisumaḡa baneginama waigosaga e ḡoena, naumeki da e naḡo. Deḡoda uma kauinama nama e tubuḡana, dobudine tauwai sumaga tauna nam sibo yai kaikaididi. Mamaitua e ḡoegoena da tauda sumae ta mianana.

¹⁶ Baninama tam waivi nam ku kataiena da am badama kwai yawasani bo ibewa. Be mate tam tauḡoma nam ku kataiena da am visarama kwai yawasani bo ibewa.

Mamaitua ya vinevinemina, ruvane nama ko miana

¹⁷ Tenatenagaḡa Mamaitua ya riuriuemi, be ami puyoma ya uteutemina, nama ruvane ko miana. Banaga matabuna ekalesia nopodie ya riuriuedina da umanama sibo a voiana.

¹⁸ Aitau da kopitom ya paḡona, naumeki da tauna nama sibo ya miana. Be aitau da kopitom nam i paḡona, naumeki da tauna nama sibo ya miana.

¹⁹ Mamaitua matane kopitom inam nam aba, vutuna aubainama deḡoda banaga kopitom ya paḡo bo ibewa, inam nam aba. Be Mamaitua na riuvavasagaḡa sibo te voteyetedina, inam vutuna yaba dosinama.

²⁰ Taumi tenatenagaḡa Mamaitua ya vinevinemina, nama ko miana.

²¹ Deḡoda Mamaitua ya vinem da tam taunoya yababa, inam naumeki, nam kwai nuaboya. Be deḡoda tam keda kwa wanewanena da tam waitau noyayababa sibo kuya gosena, naumeki da nama kwa voiana.

²² Raḡanine banaga taunoya yabayababa, be Bada ya vinedi da taudi tauna na banagama, inam raḡanine Mamaitua matane taudi nam banaga adi taunoya yababa, ibewa da taudi yodi Keriso na taunoyama. Be teneḡinama nama, aitauga nam banaga adi taunoya, be tauna yaḡoro Keriso na taunoyama.

²³ Maesimima ya moraba kauana, be Yesu Kersio ya gimerimina. Vutuna aubainama taumi nam sibo banaga aubaidima koyai taunoya yabayababa.

²⁴ Yau bana, vutuna aubainama taumi tenatenagaḡa Mamaitua ya vinevinemina, nama ko miana.

Yarayaraga be guguini adi giuma

²⁵ Yarayaraga be guguini aubaidima Bada na waigakama nam ḡarogue ima kenakenana da ya riuedi. Be Mamaitua na raukiviveree tauna ya sagugu da taugu banaga waipatutuguma. Vutuna aubainama umanama ya raukuremina:

²⁶ Baninama yodi raḡan pipiridima aubainama, ya verena da taumi sibo nam koyai naḡi.

²⁷ Deḡoda kaite kuyai naḡina, nam am waivima kwa gose. Be deḡoda nam kui naḡina, naumeki da nam waivi kwa wane.

²⁸ Be deḡoda tam yaraga be kwai naḡina, inam nam gewagewa kuma voivoiena. Be teneḡinama tam guguini be kwai naḡina, inam nam gewagewa kuma voivoiena. Be deḡoda taumi koi naḡina, tokare taumi pipiripi ko banavidina. Be taugu ya goeḡoe da uma kaudie ya duḡumina, da uma pipiridima tokare nam ko banavidi.

²⁹ Yau bana, yau giuma baninama umanama: Raḡan kaite e tupotupona. Vutuna aubainama aitauga kowai naḡina, ko kita kaua da naḡi nam ei bademi.

³⁰ Be aitauga kowai nuaboyana, ko kita kaua da nuaboya nam ei bademi. Be aitauga kowai nuaverena, ko kita kaua da nam nuavere ei bademi. Be aitauga yaba ko gimagimarana, ko kita kaua da inam yabedima nam tai bademi.

³¹ Be aitauga dobu na goanama ko voivoiedina, ko kita kaua da inam kaudima nam tai bademi. Baninama uma dobunama tokare e samoana.

³² Taugu ya goegoena da nam ko kawa nuarageraemi. Yaraga tauna Bada na goanama e nofonofoina da nema Bada e noya bake be ya kawa nuaverena.

³³ Be degoda tauna ei nagina, tauna dobu na goanama e nofonofoidina, da nema sibo na visarama e noya bake da na visarama ei nuavere.

³⁴ Be inam raganine tokare na nofofoma rabui ta tubugana. Be teneginama nama guguini, tauna e nofonofoina da nema sibo Bada ya noya bake da Bada ya kawa nuaverena, baninama tauna na yawasanama matabuna Bada ya utena. Be degoda tauna ei nagina, tauna dobu na goanama e nofonofoidina da nema sibo na taugomama ya noya bake da na taugomama yai nuaverena.

³⁵ Inam kaudie sagumima aubainama ya riuriuemina, be nam ama waigakemina. Taugu ya goegoena da taumi yawasanana didimane ko miana, be nam ko nofofoma raburabui.

³⁶ Be aitaugoma na goapaparama garone nuanama e rarau potipoti da sibo ya nagina, inam naumeki da tai nagina be inam nam gewagewa.

³⁷ Be aitaugoma noponama batuturina be na goapaparama garone nuanama nam ima raupotipotina da sibo ya nagii, naumeki da na ogama e taraigi da tauna tokare nam ei nagii. Ya verena da taudi nam tai nagii.

³⁸ Vutuna aubainama degoda banaga tai nagina, inam ya verena, be aita da nam ei nagii, o, inam ya vere kauana.

³⁹ Tauroma tauna na waivima e panipanina. Be degoda tauroma e gurina, yodibe kaiyababa tauna na goanama nama tauromina ei nagii. Be tauna sibo tauroma waisumeginama ya nagina.

⁴⁰ Be taugu e nofofoma da kaiyababa nama sibo ya mia yababana, tauna tokare yai nuavere kauana. Be taugu mate ya nofonofoina da Mamaitua Aruinama nama ya riuoguna.

8

Boita kanidima ta kanidi bo ibewa?

¹ Yodi musara kokoitauuteutena, vutuna na kauama ya paribeemina: Matabuda te kataiena da kokoitau nam ti rewapanana. Be uma katainama ya voiemina da taumi ko rarau guyaguyauna. Be rauguyaguyau tokare nam e sagumi, ibewa! Be ami banagama sibo koyai nuapagoedina, inam wainuapagone tokare ekalesia banegidima ko sagudina.

² Banaga aita e nofonofoina da tauna yaba matabuna ya kataiedina, inam baneginama tauna Mamaitua matane na kaitaima nam teneteginama.

³ Degoda banaga Mamaitua nuanama e pagona, inam baneginama vutuna Mamaitua ewai aninena.

⁴ Be yodi nemanama? Inam naumeki bo ibewa da kokoitau museridima ta kanidi? Tauda te kataiena da dobu kokoitaudima taudi nam Mamaitua, baninama Mamaitua tauna tenaga, be tauna vutuna Mamaitua riuriukauinama.

⁵ Taugu e kataiena da gunume be dobie arua gewegewedima ta riuriu munagedina da taudi kabe mamaitua. Be avedi da uma mamaituedi bo babadidima toitoi dobie ta miamiana,

⁶ Be tauda yagoro te kataiena da Mamaitua riuriukauinama tauna tenaga, tauna vutuna tawai sumage be tawai muriwatanena. Be tauna vutuna Tamadama, be pakane yaba matabudi taune da a tubugana, be taune da

tauda yodi tà miamiana. Be dà Badama tenağa e miamiana, tauna Yesu Keriso. Be tauna vutuna yaba matabudi ya voidi be tauna dà yawasanama ewai badena.

⁷ Be uma kaudima banaga ġesaudima nam ti kataiena. Taudi boni kokoitau awai muriwatanedina. Vutuna aubainama yodi deġoda taudi kokoitau museridima ta kanikanidi be ta nogonogota bekubeku, be noġotabekubeku e voidi da adi noġotama e vovo gwaġagwaġana, vutuna aubainama taudi Mamaitua matane a mirana.

⁸ Be Mamaitua nam kani kana taiye imawai aninedana. Vutuna aubainama deġoda tauda kokoitau museridima tà kanidi bo ibewa, inam kaudima nam timawai badana da tauda banaga vereda bo ibewa.

⁹ Be kwa kita kua da nam am waisumaġama kana taiye anibeku kededie turamma kwa voie da na waisumaġe e beku.

¹⁰ Baninama deġoda turamma aita na noġotama vovogwaġagwaġanama, be ya kitam da tam kokoitau museridima kwa kanikanidina, agunai tauna tokare mate kokoitau museridima e kanidina,

¹¹ be dabudine tauna tokare e noġota bekubekuna. Baninama tam am waisumaġama wairewapaninama aubainama, tam tauna na waisumaġama kuya kawa gewagewana. Be kwa noġoti da tauna mate aubainama Keriso ya gurina.

¹² Deġoda tam turamma nama nuanama kwa kawa miramira be na noġotama kwa kawa gewagewana, tam Keriso ġarone mate gewagewa kwa voivoiena.

¹³ Vutuna aubainama deġoda aba kaninama taugu è kanikani be turaguma è voie da na waisumaġe ya bekuna, naumeki da inam muserinama nam yà kani munaġe. Inam raġanine turaguma na waisumaġe nam e beku.

9

Pol na noyama aubainama maesa nam i ġoena

¹ Taugu riukaua apasol, be nam aita dobie imawai badeguna! Taugu dà Badama Yesu mataġomigue è kitana. Be taugu yau noyama na banima inam yodi taumi Bada kowai sumaġena.

² Be avedi da banaga ġesaudima ġarodie taugu nam apasol, be taumi ġaromie inam taugu apasol, baninama taumi taugu yau matamatama.

³ Aitauga yau noyama ta paripari virevirena, taudi ġarodie umanama yà riuriuna:

⁴ Tauma nam ka kani be ka tego, bo?

⁵ Tauma ama vaġaie nam waisumaġa waivinama ka naġi be mate ka naġo, maika apasol ġesaudima nama, bo? Bada tasitasinama be Pita nama a voiana.

⁶ Taumi apasol ġesaudima ko sagusagudina, be taugu be Banabas taumaġa yodi ama yawasanama aubainama ka noya munaġemai, bo?

⁷ Ko noġoti da nam airaġan tauigara taunaġa na manee iġara purepuredima i gimarana. Be nam aita sipi e kuma be kaninama tokare e tuagaie. Be nam aita musara e yosidi be kanidima tokare e tuagaiedi.

⁸⁻⁹ Be uma kaudima matabudi nam ama ġiugiu yababedina, ibewa da Mouis na tarawatuma e riuriuna nama, "Kau kaikaivainama ami noyama e voivoiena raġanine, nam mudunama ko panitom, ko gose da tauna e kanina." Ko noġoti da Mamaitua kau yai nuaboyedi be nama ya riu, bo?

¹⁰ Ibewa da tauda banaga e giuguedana. Aitau na sipima ya kumana tauna e noḡonoḡotina da tokare kani e kanina.

¹¹ Be tauma pesi Arue nopomie kè kumana da taumi yodi tauwai sumaḡa. Vutuna aubainama taumi sibo tauma yodi gara be kani sibo koya sagumaina.

¹² Taumi banaga ḡesaudima ḡaromie a rarau guguyana ko sagusagudina, be aba aubainama tauma nam koma sagusaguma? Taumi sibo tauma koya sagusagu kauemaina, baninama tauma ami ekalesiama pakanama kèi karena. Be tauma nam airaḡan kamawai baḡemina da taumi sibo koya sagumai. Ibewa da raḡan matabuna tauma ama ḡoanama kè dami poredina, baninama nam kama ḡoḡoena da Keriso varinama kedanama sibo kè kawa barabara.

¹³ Taumi koya kataie bo ibewa da aitaḡa tempol nopone ta noyanoyana, taudi adi kanima tempol nopone ta paḡopaḡodina. Be piri si aitaḡa olta debane ta puyopuyona, taudi olta puyonama nevanama ta paḡona.

¹⁴ Be inam kaurinama tenegine nama Bada ya riu vavasaga da aitaḡa vari verenama ta rauguguye be banaga tawai sumaḡana, naumeki da tauwai sumaḡa sibo taurauguguya a sagudina.

¹⁵ Be taugu nam airaḡan uma yabedima aubaidima ei baḡa rubuemina. Be mate taugu nam uma yabedima ama girugirumidina da taumi sibo taugu ko sagugu, ibewa. Be nuaguma ya verena da nam airaḡan ḡaromie aba ei baḡena. Agunai da taugu noḡone yà guri, be muriḡa da aiyaba ḡaromie yài baḡena.

¹⁶ Nam vari verenama rauguguyenama aubainama ama rarau guyaguyauna. Inam taugu yau noyama. Be vari verenama rauguguyenama yà tuaḡaiena, taugu tokare gewagewa yà banavina.

¹⁷ Deḡoda tauguḡa yau ḡoane e rarau guguyana, naumeki da maesa sibo è paḡona. Be taugu nam yau ḡoane ama rarau guguyana, ibewa da Mamaitua ya vineguna da noyanama sibo è voiena.

¹⁸ Yodi yau maesama inam aiyaba? Taugu yau maesama inam vutuna vari verenama yà rarau guguyena, be nam tokare mane yà paḡo.

¹⁹ Vutuna aubainama taugu nam aitau imawai badegu. Be yaḡoro taugu banaga matabudi adi taunoyama da toitoi sibo è verauḡedina Keriso ḡarone.

²⁰ Jius banegidima ḡarodie taugu è voiegu da maika Jius banegiguma. Be aitaḡa Mosis na tarawatuma tawai muriwatanena taudi ḡarodie, taugu è voiegu da kabe taugu mate Mosis na tarawatuma èwai muriwatane, avedi da taugu nam inam tarawatunama tauwai muriwatanena. Be nama yà voivoiana da taudi sibo è verauḡedina Keriso ḡarone.

²¹ Be eteni banegidima ḡarodie, taugu avedi da nam eteni banegigu, be è voia munaḡegu da taugu kabe eteni banegigu, avedi da taugu tauwai sumaḡa, be Keriso na tarawatuma tauwai muriwatanena. Inam nama yà voivoiana da taudi sibo è verauḡedina Keriso ḡarone.

²² Be aitau adi waisumaḡama gwaḡagwaḡanama, taudi ḡarodie taugu è voia munaḡegu da maika kabe yau waisumaḡama gwaḡagwaḡana da sibo è verauḡedina Keriso ḡarone. Banaga matabudi ḡarodie taugu è voivoia munaḡeguna maika kabe taudi da sibo toitoi è verauḡedina Keriso ḡarone.

²³ Vari verenama kana taiye taugu uma yabedima matabudi è voivoiedina, be banaga Bada Yesu tawai sumaḡena raḡanine, taugu yài nuavere kauana.

²⁴ Ko kataie da reisis nopone tauwai reisis ta manimaninina, be banaga tenağa e tava dokana, tauna tokare maesa e pağona. Vutuna aubainama taumi yodi ko manini gurata da tokare maesa ko pağona.

²⁵ Tauwai reisis matabudi taudi yaba ġesaudima ġarodie ta widiwidinedina be tawai prektas guratana da tokare maesa sibo a pağona, be inam maesinama tokare e nuayağotana. Be tauda dà maesama marae inam kenakena nonoğinama.

²⁶ Vutuna aubainama taugu nam ama manimanini yabayababana, be nam amawai paipaidena.

²⁷ Ibewa, be taugu kopiguma ya riğariğa be yàwai badena, baninama nam ama ġeoğoena da taugu banaga ġesaudima ġarodie ya rarau guguya be tokare ya beku. Inam tokare Mamaitua yau maesama banaga ġesaunama e utena.

10

Ko kita kaua da nam raurubu na rağanie ko beku Israel banegidima maika

¹ Yau bana, bonideğo dobu kavakavane aba dà dosima ġarodie ya tubutubuğana, nam airağan nuemima e koa. Mamaitua giyou ya riupore da uma banegidima yai dokedina. Be taudi egasi noponağa yai doka nawedina.

² Rağanine taudi giyou ai muriwatane be egasi noponağa a nağonağona, inam rağanine taudi Mouis isane a babataitona. Uma babataitonama ewai mağatarana da taudi inam Mouis na damma.

³ Be Mamaitua mara kaninama ya utedi be matabudi a kanina.

⁴ Be mate Mamaitua yekue mara upanama ya utedi be matabudi a tegona. Be uma yekunama inam Keriso, tauna vutuna mate a nağonağona.

⁵ Be taudi yağoro Mamaitua a kawa nuamedimedina, vutuna aubainama taudi dobu kavakavane Mamaitua matabudi yai guri yaraidina.

⁶ Uma kaudima a tubuğana, inam mataira ewai mağatarina tauda ġarode. Be ewai kataidana da tauda nam sibo gewagewa voiedima tèi nuanogoğotedi maika taudi a voivoiana nama.

⁷ Nam kokoitau ko rauduneedi maika taudi. Girugiruminama poranama e riuriuna nama, “Banaga a mia, a kanikani be a tegotegona, be a midisuğu da kokoitau a bigabiga kwavivirona.”

⁸ Be nam tòi kawa badara maika taudi. Be uma kauine rağan tenağa nopone banaga matabudi 23 tausand a gurina.

⁹ Nam sibo Bada raurubue tè boru taudi a voiana maika, be mota Israel banegidima toitoi ai guridina.

¹⁰ Be nam ko momodu taudi maika, be tauwai guri aneanama yai guridina.

¹¹ Uma kaudima Israel banegidima ġarodie a tubuğana a girumidina, tauda nuadama aniborunama aubainama, da tauda nam uma kaudima yodi rağan damodie sibo tè voiedi.

¹² Vutuna aubainama taumi değo da ko noğonoğotina ami waisumağe ko vava taradidina, naumeki da ko kita kaua da nam ko beku.

¹³ Raurubu matabudi ko banabanavidina inam raurubu ġoma. Inam raurubudima banaga ġesaudima mate ta banabanavidina. Tokare agunai raurubu ġesaudima ko banavidina. Be nam ko naira, baninama Mamaitua ratupaturunama e kitakita watanimina da ami rewapanama na ruvae raurubu ko banavidina. Be mate raurubu rağanine tauna keda ei kataimi da raurubu ko vaisubana, be nam sibo raurubue koya beku.

Kokoitau adi soima be Bada na soima

¹⁴ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, kokoitau ko gose poredi be nam airaḡan ko rauduneeḡi.

¹⁵ Taumi noḡota banegimima, aubainama yau giuma aba ya giuemina mayanama ko paḡo.

¹⁶ Keyaka ko noḡoti. Uma keyekinama Yesu na soie tē tegotegoe be Mamaitua tēwai kaiwena. Be raḡanine keyaka tē rarau tegoena, tauda Keriso kosinine tēi rawateḡeidana. Be buredi tē givana. Be raḡanine tē kanikanina tauda Keriso tubuḡine tēi rawateḡeidana.

¹⁷ Avedi da tauda toitoi, be buredi tenaḡa tã kanikanina, vutuna aubainama tauda matabuda tubuḡa tenaḡa.

¹⁸ Tauda Israel adi kauama tã noḡoti. Taudi musara olta debane a gabudi be a kanikanidina, inam raḡanine taudi inam oltanama mamaituanama mate awai rawateḡeidina.

¹⁹ Taugu nam ama riuriuna da kokoitau bo adi puyoma inam yaba dosina.

²⁰ Ibewa, be ko noḡoti da aiyaba eteni banegidima ta rarau puyoedina, inam vutuna taudi penama ḡarodie ta puyopuyona, be nam Mamaitua ḡarone. Be taugu nam ama ḡoḡoena da taumi penama mate koi rawateḡeimi.

²¹ Nam Mamaitua na keyake be penama adi keyake ko rauteḡo tenaḡana. Be mate nam Mamaitua na kani be Seitan na kanima taumi ko kani tenaḡedi. Avedi! Uma kaidima Mamaitua nam ima ḡoḡoedina.

²² Tauda Bada tã rarau rubuna da ḡarode sibo ya medi, bo? Tauda da rewapanama tauna na rewapanama e saḡa pore, bo?

Nam taudaḡa sagudama tã noḡoti, be da banagama mate sagudima tã noḡotina

²³ Yaba matabudi teneteneḡinama da tã voidina, be inam yabedima nam matabudi tokare ta saguda. Be mate yaba matabudi teneteneḡinama da tã voidina, be inam yabedima nam matabudi tokare ta voidia be da waisumaḡe tai rewapana.

²⁴ Nam taudaḡa sagu munageḡama tã noḡoti, aveḡi. Be da banagama mate sagudima tã noḡotidina.

²⁵ Musara anikune nopone ta gimagimaredina inam ko kanidina, be nam koi taravira be ko riuna, “Uma kokoitau muserina, bo ibewa?”.

²⁶ Baninama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna, “Dobu be nopone yaba matabuna inam Bada ḡaronama.”

²⁷ Deḡoda nam waisumaḡa baneginama kani aubainama e kokonem, be aba kaninama e uteutemna, inam naumeki da kwa kani yababedina be nam kwai taraviravira.

²⁸ Be deḡoda inam baneginama sibo umanama i riuemna, “Uma muserinama inam kokoitau museridima.” Naumeki da tam uma baneginama ya riuriuemna tauna kana taiye tam musara nam kwa kanidi.

²⁹ Nam i verena da tauna e noḡonoḡotina da tam kabe gewagewa ku voivoie.

Be yodi aba aubainama banaga ḡesaunama na noḡotama sibo yai badem?

³⁰ Be tam yodi agunai umanama kwawai noḡotana, “Deḡoda taugu Mamaitua yaḡi kaiwe be ya kanikanina, naumeki da aba aubainama banaga ḡesaunama na noḡotama sibo eḡi bade, be nam sibo e kani?”

³¹ Naumeki da am noḡotama, baninama yodi ya utemna. Inam baninama yaba matabudi tam kwa voivoiedina, kwa kanikani bo kwa tegotegona, inam Mamaitua isanama anikaisuḡunama aubainama.

³² Vutuna aubainama tam nam turamma kwa voie da na noḡote e beku, avedi da tauna Jiu, eteni bo Kuristen baneginama.

³³ Taugu mate nama yà voivoiena. Yà rarau rubu gurata da banaga matabudi yàwai nuaveredina. Taugu nam tauguḡa ama sagusagu mu-naḡeguna, be banaga ḡesaudima mate yà sagusagudina da banaga toitoi tokare Bada Yesu ei yawasanidina.

11

1 Taugu aba Keriso ya voivoiena yàwai muriwatanena, vutuna aubainama taumi sibo taugu yà voivoiana, nama sibo koyai muriwataneguna.

*Tautauḡoma be waiwaivi adi vaivaima taparoro nopone**

² Taugu isemima yà kaikai suḡuna, baninama taumi raḡan matabuna ko noḡonoḡotigu, be yaba matabuna èwai katakataimina taumi kowai muriwatanedina aubainama.

³ Be yodi yaba tenaḡa yà riuemina: Waivi debanama inam taugoma, be taugoma debanama inam Keriso, be Keriso debanama inam Mamaitua.

⁴ Vutuna aubainama deḡoda taugoma ma debasumana e moimoiragi bo Mamaitua riunama e giuguena, tauna Keriso ewai diboḡina.

⁵ Be waivi deḡoda nam ma debasumana be e moimoiragi bo Mamaitua riunama e giuguena, tauna na taugomama ewai diboḡina, baninama tauna e voivoiana maika kabe taugoma. Tauna e voivoiana kabe waiwaivi badabadaridima debedima makumaku poredima maika.

⁶ Vutuna aubainama deḡoda waivi nam debanama e suma, naumeki da tauna sibo deba vuvuḡinama a maku pore be tauna sibo ya tunimayaḡana. Be deḡoda waivi debanama makuporenama e tunimayaḡena, naumeki da tauna sibo debanama ya sumana.

⁷ Be taugoma tauna nam sibo debanama ya suma, baninama tauna kitanama maika Mamaitua. Be taugoma tauna Mamaitua na waibadama ewai maḡatarina. Be waivi tauna taugoma na waibadama ewai maḡatarina.

⁸ Baninama taugomae da Mamaitua waivi yai tubuḡina, be Mamaitua nam waivie taugoma i tubuḡina.

⁹ Be taugoma nam waivi sagunama aubainama i tubuḡana, ibewa. Be waivi tauna taugoma sagunama aubainama ya tubuḡana.

¹⁰ Vutuna aubainama waivi debanama sibo ya sumana. Inam na matairama da tauna na taugomama na waibadae e vivivivirena. Uma kaurinama anea ta kitakita watanena.

¹¹ Be Keriso matane waivi be taugoma taudi matabudi teneḡidima, be taudi sibo ai kawa sagu vivirana,

¹² baninama avedi da pakane taugomae da waivi ya tubuḡana, be yodi waivie da tautaugoma ta tubutubuḡana. Be taudi matabudi Mamaitua yai tubuḡidina.

¹³ Taumiḡa mayemima ko paḡo munaḡena, waivi debanama nam i suma be e moimoiragina, inam ya vere bo ibewa?

¹⁴ Ami vaivaima ko noḡoti. Deḡoda taugoma deba vuvuḡinama e dau kauana, inam nam i verena, be kitanama yai tunimayamayaḡana.

¹⁵ Be deḡoda waivi deba vuvuḡinama e dau kauana, inam ya vere kauana, baninama deba vuvuḡinama inam maika na debasumama.

* 11:1: Debasuma inam Gurik banegidima adi vaivaima.

16 Be deḡoda aitau uma kauinama aubainama e riuriu viravirana ḡarogue, naumeki da taugu yà riuriuna da tauma be ekalesia ḡesaudima mate ama vaivaima inam nama, be nam aba vaivai ḡesauinama ḡaromaie ima kenakenana.

Turiya na kauama

17 Be yodi kua ḡesauinama ḡaromie yà giuena. Mamaitua matane taumi gewagewa ko voivoiena, raḡanine taumi taparoroe kowai rawateḡeimina.

18 Baninama taugu è vaiena da taparoroe koi rawateḡeimina raḡanine, ko daridariga munagemina. Be taugu yà noḡonoḡotina da inam riukaua.

19 Naumeki da uma dariginama ei maḡatara da aitauga didimana banegidima tà kitedina.

20-21 Taumi turiya aubainama kowai rawateḡeimina raḡanine, taumi kani kowai paparanena, be ami banagama nam koma raberabedina. Vutuna aubainama ḡesauinama ko kanikani gurata be ko tegotego buana, be ḡesauinama ma kanigurimi ko naḡonaḡona. Inam nam nama turiya na kaua!

22 Uma kauinama nemanama? Taugu isemima yà kaisuḡu, bo? Ibewa ḡoma! Taumi sibo ami vadae inam nama kaninama koya kanikani be koya tegotegona. Taumi sibo Mamaitua na damma koya viviviredina, be ami banagama wainuatoitoidima kowai tunimayaḡidina, inam nam i verena.

23 Taugu turiya na kauama Bada yawai kataiguna, vutuna taumi èi kataimina. Inam umanama: Raḡanine Judas Bada Yesu ya boruboru dobiḡena, inam kupinama tenegine Bada buredi ya paḡo,

24 Mamaitua yai kaiwe da ya giva be ya riuna, “Uma inam taugu tubuḡiguma taumi aubaimima. Raḡanine uma ko kanikanina, taugu aninoḡotiguma aubainama.

25 Be kani murine tauna keyaka ya paḡo be ya riuna, “Uma inam Mamaitua na waianinama vaunama, kosiniguma e raugininina aubainama. Raḡanine ko tegotegona taugu aninoḡotiguma aubainama.

26 Be raḡanine taumi uma buredinama ko kanikani be uma keyekinama ko tegotegona, taumi Bada na gurima ko rauguguyena naumeki da tauna na kaba yovo munaḡama raḡanine.

27 Vutuna aubainama aitau da uma buredinama kwa kanikani yababe be uma keyekinama kwa tegotego yababena, inam Bada na gurima be kosininama ya darorona tam mate wavunama kwa kiroḡina.

28 Vutuna aubainama taumi mayemima ko paḡo munaḡena, muriḡa da buredi ko kani be keyake ko tegona.

29 Baninama deḡoda taumi Bada tubuḡinama ko kanikani be kosininama ko tegotego be nam koma noḡonoḡota kauena da inam Bada tubuḡinama be kosininama, naumeki da taumiḡa ko kovokovoḡa munaḡemina.

30 Vutuna aubainama nopomie banaga toitoi ta sidasida, tubuḡidima ta vovo gwaḡagwaḡa, be ḡesaudima ta gurigurina. Turiya inam nam maika waikanikani ḡoma.

31 Be deḡoda tauda tà kita wairuva munaḡeda be tà turiyana, tauda tokare nam kovoḡa tà banavi.

32 Be deḡoda Bada e kovogidana, inam waikatakatai e uteutedana da tokare tauda nam gienae tà naḡo dobu banegidima mate.

33 Vutuna aubainama yau bana, taumi turiya aubainama kowai rawateḡeimina raḡanine, ami banagama ko rabedi be nam taumi kani koi paparane.

³⁴ Be aitauga da kani e karatimina, taumi ami vadae sibo koya kani nonogana, muriaga da sibo koyai rawategeimina. Inam tokare Bada nam e kovogimi.

Taugu ya tavana garomie raganine, yaba gesaudima mate ya kawa didimanidina.

12

Arua Babau na puyoma

¹ Be yodi yau bana, puyo Arua Babaue na kauama ya riuemina, inam kauinama sibo koya kataiena aubainama.

² Ko nogoti da taumi nam kowai sumagana raganine, taumi kokoitau awai bademina, be uma kokoitaudima taudi nam giugiudi be taudi awai keda doka waigewemina.

³ Be yodi degoda banaga ko banabanavidina aitauga Mamaitua na kauama ta giugiuna, taumi nema ko katai bake da uma banegidima ta riuriu kaua bo ta kaikaiyovu? Naumeki da umanama tokare ko kataiena: Degoda ai banaga Arue e giugiuna, tauna tokare nam aba gewagewanama Yesu garone e giue. Be teneginama nama aitaug da Arua Babau garone, tauna tokare e riuna, "Yesu tauna Bada."

⁴ Arua Babau tenaga, be puyo tabu be tabu banaga e uteutedana.

⁵ Be noya inam tabu be tabu, be Bada tenaga aubainama ta noyanoyana.

⁶ Be Mamaitua tenaga, be noya tabu be tabu banaga nopode e voivoiedina.

⁷ Uma kaidima Arua tauwai sumaaga e uteutedana da ekalesia anisagudima aubainama.

⁸ Arua tauwai sumaaga tenatenaaga uma puyodima e uteutedina:

Waria nauyauya taugiuedima,
waria katai taugiuedima,

⁹ waria tauwai sumaaga,
waria Tauwai yawasana,

¹⁰ waria mataira tauvoiedima,
waria tauwai peroveta,
waria arua tabu be tabu adi yawasanama taukataiedima,
waria bona tabu be tabu taugiuedima,
waria bona tabudima tauvitaredima.

¹¹ Arua Babau tauna tenaga, be uma kaidima matabudi na goane nama tauwai sumaaga tenatenaaga e uteutedina.

Tubuaga tenaga be ragaranama toitoi

¹² Tubuaga tenaga be ragaranama toitoi. Be avedi da ragaranama toitoi, tubuaga yagoro inam tenaga. Be kauinama teneginama nama Keriso garone,

¹³ baninama Arua Babau tenaga. Be inam Arua babaune tauda matabuda te babataitona da tauda yodi tubuaga tenaga, avedi da nogone tauda Jiu, bo Gurik banegidama, bo taunoya yababa bo dego da nam taunoya. Matabuda Arua teneginama te pagona.

¹⁴ Tauda te kataie da tubuaga nam raganama tenaga, ibewa da ragaranama toitoi.

¹⁵ Degoda yodi sibo kaaga ya riuna, "Taugu nam nima, vutuna aubainama taugu nam tubuaga garona." Be inam nam nama. Kaaga yagoro tubuaga garonama.

16 Be deḡoda yodi sibo bea ya riuna, “Taugu nam mata, vutuna aubainama taugu nam tubuḡa ḡarona.” Be inam nam nama. Bea yaḡoro tubuḡa ḡaronama.

17 Be yodi ko noḡoti, deḡoda tubuḡa matabuna i rawamatana, nema tokare kuyai beavaia bako? Be deḡoda tubuḡa matabuna i rawabeana, nema tokare pana bo ḡabu kuya vaia bakedi?

18 Be Mamaitua tubuḡa ya voiena be na ḡoane nama rageragedima tabu be tabu ya biridina.

19 Deḡoda rageragedima matabudi sibo raga tenaḡa, tubuḡa tokare deḡo?

20 Vutuna aubainama raga toitoi, be inam yaḡoro tubuḡa tenaḡa.

21 Mata nam tenetenegina da nima sibo ya riuena, “Taugu è tuaḡaiemna.” Be deba nam tenetenegina da kaḡa sibo ya riuena, “Taugu è tuaḡaiemna.”

22 Ibewa, be tubuḡa raganama anikitanama maika kabe nam aiyaba, ibewa da adi noyama yaḡoro ta kenakenana.

23 Be deḡo ragedima tà noḡonoḡoti da nam aniviviviredi, taudi tà vivira kauedina. Be deḡo ragedima waitunimayamayaḡidima, tàwai gara kauedina.

24 be deḡo ragedima nam waitunimayamayaḡidi, tauda nam tamawai gara kauedina. Be teneḡinama nama Mamaitua tubuḡa rageragedima yai rawateḡeidi da taudi tubuḡa tenaḡa, be raga ḡesaudima kamai ragaraga ya voiedi da banaga ta viviviviredina.

25 Mamaitua nama ya voiena, baninama nam sibo tubuḡa ya daberara be raga matabuna sibo turanama turanama mate ai rabaraba vivirana.

26 Vutuna aubainama deḡoda raga tenaḡa ei nuatoitoina, naumeki da raga ḡesaudima mate tai nuatoitoina saguna. Be deḡoda raga tenaḡa isanama banaga ta kaisuḡuna, naumeki da raga ḡesaudima mate tai nuaverena.

27 Be yodi yà riuemi da taumi matabumi inam Keriso tubuḡinama, be taumi tenatenagaḡa inam raganama.

28 Be ekalesia nopone Mamaitua noya tabu be tabu tauwai sumaḡa ya utedina:

Noḡone apasol noyanama,
murine waiperoveta noyanama,
murine tauwai katakatai noyanama,
da mataira tauvoiedima,
da Tauwai yawasana,
da tauwai sagu,
da waibada noyanama,
da bona tabu be tabu taugiuedima.

29 Be yodi banaga matabudi inam apasol, bo? Bo matabudi tauwai peroveta? Bo matabudi tauwai katakatai? Bo matabudi mataira ta voivoiedi?

30 Bo matabudi Tauwai yawasana? Bo matabudi bona tabu be tabu taugiuedi? Bo matabudi bona tabudima tauvitaredi? Ibewa!

31 Ko raurubu gurata da puyo dosidima ko ragaudina.

Be yodi keda vere vavasaḡinama yài kataimina da nema sibo inam puyodima koya noya bakedina.

¹ Değoda taugu banaga bo anea adi bonae sibo è giugiuna, be değoda taugu wainuapağo nam ġarogue, taugu inam maika toutou yababa bo maika boiğatu yà gugugugura yabayababana.

² Bo değoda taugu waiperoveta puyonama ġarogue be Mamaitua na kauama moimoisiridima matabudi sibo è kataiedina, be değoda katai ġesaudima mate sibo è kataiena, be değoda yau waisumağama dosi vavasaginama da taugu sibo oya è riue be ya tauriana, be değoda taugu wainuapağo nam ġarogue, naumeki da taugu inam nam aiyaba be Mamaitua ya kita tuagaieguna.

³ Bo değoda yau purapurama matabuna banaga waikaruwağewağedima yà utedina, bo değoda vari verenama kana taiye tubuğiguma sibo a gabu goruna, be değoda taugu wainuapağo nam ġarogue, inam tokare nam yau maesa.

⁴⁻⁶ Wainuapağo baneginama tauna banaga ġarodie ewai nuabagibagi be e raraukivi verena.

Tauna nam ima unuunura.

Tauna nam ima seğaseğara.

Tauna nam ima rarau guyaguyau.

Tauna nam kivinama gewagewana.

Tauna nam taunağa ima noğonoğota munağe.

Tauna nam meditulo banegina.

Tauna nam gewagewa nuapikanama nopone ima noğonoğotina.

Tauna nam gewagewa kauidima ima ġoegoedina, be tauna riukaua e ġoegoekauena.

⁷ Tauna rağan matabuna ġarone piripiri ewai dami poredina.

Be rağan matabuna na banagama ewai sumağedina, be e noğonoğoti da tokare yaba matabuna naumeki.

Be rağan matabuna piripiri nopodie tauna e kaikai guratena.

⁸ Baninama wainuapağo tauna kenakena nonoginama. Be waiperoveta tokare e kovina, be bona tabu be tabu giuena tokare e kovina, be waikatakatai giunama tokare e kovina.

⁹ Baninama yodi tauda aba tèt kataiena inam ġaubo ġominama, be aba tawai perovetena inam ġaubo ġominama.

¹⁰ Be tokare Bada na kaba verauma rağanine, aba ġaubo ġominama tèt kataie be tawai perovetana, tokare e kovina.

¹¹ Rağanine taugu ġaubogue taugu yau giuna inam maika. Be yau noğotama gomana maika, be taugu yaba matabuna è kitakita wairuvedina gomana na noğote. Be taugu è moramorabana rağanine, taugu seda adi kauama è gose poredina.

¹² Be teneğinama nama yodi tauda Mamaitua na kauama, nam tama kitakita kauena maika garasi gapugapunama nama. Be tokare taugu Bada noğonama matağomique yà kitana. Yodi ġaubo ġominama è kataiena be tokare yaba matabudi yà katai kauedina, maika yodi Mamaitua nopoguma ya katai kauena nama.

¹³ Be rağan ġaubonağa yodi uma yabedima rabuiteğa ta kenakenana: Waisumağa, noğota bagibaginama be wainuapağo. Be nopodie wainuapağo inam ya sağa guratana.

1 Vutuna aubainama wainuapaḡo sibo koya wane guratena, yodibe Arua Babau puyonama ko wanena. Be ko raurubu da waiperoveta puyonama ko paḡona.

2 Baninama taumi aitauga bona tabu tabu ko giugiuna, taumi nam banaga ḡarodie koma giugiuna be Mamaitua ḡarone, baninama aba ko giugiuna banaga nam ti kataiena. Be taumi Arue giu moimoisiridima ko giugiuna.

3 Be deḡoda banaga aitauga tawai perovetana, taudi inam banaga ḡarodie ta giugiuna, da arue sibo ai rewapana, a duḡudi be a riu wainuasubesubedina.

4 Aitauga bona tabu be tabu ta giugiuna, taudiḡa ta sagusagu muḡedina, be aitauga tawai perovetana, taudi ekalesia ta sagusagudina.

5 Bona tabu be tabu giuedima inam matabuna naumeki, be taugu ya ḡoḡoḡo guratena da taumi matabumi sibo koyai perovetana. Tauwai peroveta tauna banaga dosinama, nam maika bona tabu tabu taugiuenama nama. Be deḡoda bona tauvitarena mate, inam naumeki, baninama ekalesia tokare sagu ta banavina.

6 Naumeki yau bana, deḡoda ḡaromie ya verau be bona tabu ya giuemina, taumi tokare nam sagu ko banavi. Ibewa da taugu waimaḡatara giuna, bo Mamaitua na giuna, bo waiperoveta, bo waikatakatai giunama, nama sibo e riuemina, tokare sagu koya banavina.

7 Turai bo gita ko noḡotidi, taudi nam banaga maika tima yavuyavutuna, be yaḡoro ta gugugurana. Be deḡoda banaga turai bo gita digirienama nam i katai kauena, tokare nema bonanama ḡaroronama kwa vaia bake? Be deḡoda waidigirienama e kataie be e paḡo vitavitedina, tokare bonedima ḡaroronama kwa vaiena.

8 Be mate bogigi deḡoda nam ta suve yaḡe, tokare nema banaga ta rawateḡei bako?

9 Be teneginama nama ḡaromie. Deḡoda ami giuna matabudi neḡo, tokare banaga nema ta katai bake da taumi aba ko giugiue? Taumi inam ko giugiu yababana.

10 Be yaḡoro e kataiena da dobu matabuna nopone bona matabudi banidima mate.

11 Vutuna aubainama deḡoda banaga e giugiu be taugu na giuna baninama nam ya kataie, naumeki da taugu wari dobu banagiguma, be tauna wari dobu banaginama.

12 Be teneginama nama taumi ḡaromie. Deḡoda puyo Arue ko ḡoedina, naumeki ko kita da inam puyodima ekalesia sibo ya sagudina.

13 Naumeki da banaga aita bona tabu e giugiuna, tauna Mamaitua sibo yai baḡa da rewapana ya ute, da uma giudima ya vitaredi be ya kawa negeneḡedina.

14 Taumi uma kauinama ko noḡoti: Deḡoda taugu bona tabune e moiragina, inam taugu yau aruama e moimoiragina, be taugu nam aba ama noḡonogotina, ibewa.

15 Naumeki da yodi aba ya voie? Taugu arue ya moimoiragi be yau noḡote mate ya moimoiragina. Taugu arue ya saresare be yau noḡote mate ya saresarena.

16 Be deḡoda tam Mamaitua isanama arue kwa kaikai suḡuna, tokare banaga ḡesaunama "Inam riukaua" nema e vato bake? Baninama tam aba kwa giugiuna tauna nam i kataiena.

17 Tam agunai moiragi verene kwa moimoiragina Mamaitua ḡarone, be you, uma moiraginama banaga ḡesaudima nam ima sagusagudina.

18 Taugu Mamaitua yà kaiwe da taugu bona tabudima toitoti yà giugieudina, nam maika taumi.

19 Be taparoro nopone è noḡoti da ya vere kauana da taugu giu raubisaḡa negenedidima yà vatodi da banaga ta kataiedina, be nam giu toitoti da banaga tokare nam ta kataiedi.

20 Yau bana uma kaudie nam seda maika kowai noḡota, ibewa da banaga batuturidima adi noḡote koi noḡotana. Be gewagewa noḡotidima ta tavatavana raḡandie, naumeki da taumi seda wawaidima maika sibo koya miana.

21 Girugiruminama porane Bada umanama ya riuna,
 “Tokare taugu wari dobu banegidima yà riuporedina Israel banegidima ḡarodie.

Be uma banegidima wari bonae ta giuna Israel banegidima ḡarodie, taudi yaḡoro tokare nam tai beavaiegu.”

22 Vutuna aubainama yodi tà kita da bona ḡesaudie giugiunama, inam mataira eteni banegidima aubaidima, be nam banaga e sagudi da tai sumaḡa. Be waiperoveta giunama inam vutuna banaga e sagudi da adi waisumaḡama ei rewapanana.

23 Deḡoda taumi taparoroe ami wairawateḡeima raḡanine, be matabumi bona tabudie tabudie ko giugiu be eteni baneginama i saḡa nopomie be i vaiemina, tauna agunai tokare ya riuwai buebuemina.

24 Be deḡoda matabumi Mamaitua varinama ko giugie be eteni baneginama nopomie i saḡa be i vaiena, dabudine ami giuna tokare noponama ya tiremi be ya kataie munaḡe da tauna gewagewa baneginama.

25 Be na noḡotama semosemodima matabudi ta maḡatara be tauna tuapikane e raupari be Mamaitua isanama e kaisuḡusuḡu be e riuna, “Riukaua da Mamaitua nopomie e miamiana.”

Taparoro yaba matabudi na didimane sibo a voidina

26 Vutuna aubainama yau bana, uma yabedima yà giugieudina, matabudi tà rawatupetupedina. Be ami wairawateḡeima raḡanine banaga ḡesaudima tausaresare, be ḡesaudima tauwai katakatai ho Mamaitua aba ewai kataidina taugieudima, be ḡesaudima bona tabu be tabu taugieudima, be ḡesaudima bona tabudima tauwai toropetaenama. Be yaba matabudi ko voivoiedina inam ekalesia anisagunama aubainama.

27 Deḡoda banaga bona tabu be tabu taugieudima, naumeki da banaga rabui ho rabuiteḡa, be nam ḡesaudima mate. Dabudine waria sibo ya giu ya kovi da waria. Be nam matabudi ta giugiu tenaḡa. Be waria sibo adi giuna yai toropeta da banaga sibo a kataiena.

28 Be taparoro nopone deḡoda toropeta ibewa, naumeki da matabudi sibo nam a giu. Be aita e ḡoena, naumeki da taunaḡa nuane Mamaitua mate sibo ai giuna.

29 Be tauwai peroveta rabui ho rabuiteḡa sibo a giuna, be banaga ḡesaudima taudi adi giuna sibo a kita wairuva yaḡedi da adi giuna inam naumeki ho ibewa.

30 Be deḡoda aita baneginama miemieninama Mamaitua noḡota e utena, inam naumeki da tauna e giuna, be turanama giugiunama sibo yai nuatuguna.

31 Inam kauine tauwai peroveta matabudi tokare ta giuna, wari peroveta e giu e kovi be wari peroveta e giugiuna. Inam nama banaga matabudi tai katakataidi be ta sagudina.

³² Be uma kauinama ko noḡoti: Deḡoda banaga aita Mamaitua noḡota ya utena, naumeki da tauna rewapana ḡarone e kenakenana da ei nuabagibagi be ei rabana, naumeki da na giu raḡaninama e tavana, yodibe e giuna.

³³ Inam baninama Mamaitua tauna suba baneginama, be tauna nam ima goeḡoena da yaba tà voia yabayabedi, aveli.

Ekalesia matabudi adi vaivaima inam

³⁴ raḡanine adi waitaparoroma nopone waiwaivi nam sibo a giugiu yabayababa, be waivi na taugomama na waibadama dibune sibo ya miana maika tarawatu e riuriuna nama.

³⁵ Deḡoda taudi aba waitaraviranama ḡarodie e kenana, naumeki da taudi sibo a naḡo vadae be adi tautaugomama sibo ai taraviredina. Baninama inam yai tunimayamayaḡana da waiwaivi adi wainua noḡonoḡotama ta giuedina taparoro nopone.

³⁶ Naumeki da uma giudima ko katai kauedina, baninama Mamaitua na giuma nam taumi ḡaromie i tubuḡana, be nam taumi koma waibadena, be na giuma nam taumiḡa aubaimi.

³⁷ Deḡoda taumi aitaḡa ko noḡonoḡotina da taumi Mamaitua na perovetama bo puyo Arue koya paḡona, naumeki da taumi taugu aba ḡaromie è girugirumina sibo koya katai kauena da inam Mamaitua na riuvavaḡama.

³⁸ Be deḡoda aita uma giudima e riuwai kaikaiyovuedina, naumeki da tauna mate ko riuwai kaikaiyovuna.

³⁹ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, Bada koi baḡa da ami taparoroe taumi sibo Bada na giuma koyai perovetaena. Be nam bona tabu be tabu giuena ko riutuatuagaie,

⁴⁰ be yaba matabudi adi didimane sibo koya voia yaḡedina.

15

Keriso na midisuḡu munaḡama

¹ Yau bana, pakane vari verenama è rarau guguyena, taumi yodi koyai aninena be debane ko midimidina, vutuna yodi ya riuwai noḡotimina.

² Deḡoda uma varinama ko kaiguratena, taumi yawasanakenana nonoḡinama ko banavi, deḡoda ibewa, naumeki da ami waisumaḡama inam kavakavanama.

³ Taugu aba da Mamaitua ḡarone è paḡopaḡona inam kaua dosinama, vutuna taumi è utemina. Be inam varinama inam umanama: Yesu Keriso da gewagewama aubainama ya gurina, maika girugiruminama poranama e riuriuna nama,

⁴ da taudi a dobo be raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡane Mamaitua ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡena, maika girugiruminama poranama e riuriuna nama.

⁵ Be murine Bada Yesu Pita ḡarone ya maḡatarana, da apasol 12 ḡarodie mate tauna ya maḡatarana.

⁶ Be murine tauna raḡan tenaḡa tauwai sumaḡa 500 be ḡesaudima mate ḡarodie ya maḡatarana. Be banegidima ḡesaudima yaḡoro ta miamiana, be ḡesaudima a kovina.

⁷ Be muriḡa tauna Jeims ḡarone ya maḡatarana, da murine apasol matabudi ḡarodie ya maḡatarana.

⁸ Be matabudi muridie, aveli da taugu muriḡa ḡoma Arue è tubuḡana, be yaḡoro Bada Yesu taugu ḡarogue ya maḡatarana,

⁹ baninama taugu apasol nopodie è yovo guratana aubainama, nam apasol ḡesaudima maika. Be taugu nam veregu da sibo ai isaguna apasol,

baninama taugu boni Mamaitua na damma è raraukivi gewegewedina aubainama.

¹⁰ Be Mamaitua na raukiviverree taugu yodi apasol. Be na raukiviverema nam i ute yababeguna, ibewa da taugu è noya guratana, nam apasol ġesaudima maika. Be uma noyanama nam tauguġa yau rewapanae e voivoiedina, ibewa da Mamaitua na raukiviverree.

¹¹ Be avedi deġoda apasol ġesaudima ta noyanoya gurata bo taugu yà noyanoya guratana, be matabumai inam vari teneġinama ka rarau guguyena, inam vutuna taumi kowai sumaġena.

Tauda dà kaba midisuġuma

¹² Tauma Keriso gurie be ya midisuġu munaġana varinama kè rarau guguyena, be taumi uma varinama koyai sumaġena. Be yodi ġesaumima nemanama da ko riuriuna da banaga guriguridima tokare nam ta midisuġu munaġa?

¹³ Deġoda inam riunama riukaua, naumeki da Keriso mate tokare nam ya midisuġu munaġa.

¹⁴ Be deġoda Keriso nam i midisuġu munaġa, naumeki da tauma ama rauguguyama be ami waisumaġama inam nam banibiribiridi.

¹⁵ Be deġoda inam nama, tauma tokare Mamaitua na matamatama kaikaiyovumaima. Baninama tauma noġone kè riuemina da Mamaitua tauna Keriso gurie be ya kawa midisuġu munaġena. Be deġoda banaga guriguridima tokare nam ta midisuġu munaġa, naumeki da vari kè rarau guguyena inam kaiyovu.

¹⁶ Baninama deġoda banaga guriguridima tokare nam ta midisuġu munaġa, naumeki da Keriso mate tokare nam ya midisuġu munaġa.

¹⁷ Be deġoda Keriso nam i midisuġu munaġa, naumeki da ami waisumaġama inam kavakavanama, be taumi yodi yaġoro sibo gewagewae koya miamiana.

¹⁸ Be mate taudi aitauga Keriso tauwai sumaġenama banegidima a gurigurina, taudi tokare nam yawasanana ta banavina.

¹⁹ Deġoda tauda dobuġa na yawasanama aubainama Kerisoe tòi sumaġana, o kapore wainuatoitoidama, tunidaġa tà kwapukwapu yababena.

²⁰ Be Mamaitua riukaua da Keriso gurie be ya kawa midisuġu munaġena. Tauna banaga guriguridima nopodie be Mamaitua ya kawa midisuġu dokena.

²¹ Banaga tenaġa kana taiye guri ya tubuġana, tauna vutuna Adam. Be kauinama teneġinama nama banaga tenaġa kana taiye midisuġu munaġa ya tubuġana, tauna vutuna Keriso.

²² Vutuna aubainama Adam kana taiye matabuda tà gurigurina. Be Keriso kana taiye matabuda tà yawasanana.

²³ Be tauda dà raġanima boruborune nama tà midisuġu munaġana. Noġone Keriso ya midisuġu dokana, be murine na kaba verau munaġama raġanine, Keriso na banagama ta midisuġu munaġana,

²⁴ yodibe raġan damonama e tavana. Inam raġanine Seitan be banaga adi rewapana be adi waibadama matabudi Keriso e kawa gewegewedina. Be murine tauna na waiguyauma Tamanama e utena.

²⁵ Be Yesu Keriso ei badana, naumeki da Mamaitua Keriso na ġaviama Yesu kaġanama dibune e biridina.

²⁶ Be na ġaviama damonama inam guri vutuna e kawa gewagewana.

27 “Mamaitua yaba matabudi Keriso kağanama dibune ya biridina.” Be tà katai kaue da yaba matabudi Keriso kağanama dibune ya biridina, be nam taunama mate.

28 Rağanine Mamaitua yaba matabudi Keriso kağanama dibune e biribiridina, murine Keriso tauna mate Tamanama na waibadama dibune e miana. Yodibe Mamaitua tauna vutuna yaba matabudi ei badedina.

29 Be değoda banaga guriguridima nam ta midisuğu munağa, naumeki da taudi aitağa adi banagama guriguridima aubaidima a babababataitona, tokare nema ta voia bako? Bo aba aubainama taudi adi banagama guriguridima aubaidima a babataito?

30 Be tauma nemanama? Banaga toitoi uma noyanama ka voivoiena debane ta ğasığasiemaina, be rağan matabuna ta goeğoen da sibo ai gurimaina. Değoda banaga gurie nam ta midisuğu munağa, naumeki da tauma aba aubainama uma varinama sibo kè nağo be banaga ğarodie kè rauguguya nawe?

31 Yau bana, riukaua yà riuriuemina da tauma rağan matabuna guri ka kitakita sağena. Be tauma Bada Yesu Kerisoe ka rarau guyaguyauemina.

32 Değoda gurie midisuğu munağa ibewa, naumeki da taugu Epeses nopone nam sibo guri è kita sağesağe. Değoda inam nama, naumeki da “Tauda yodi tà kani, tà tego, be pomai tà gurina.”

33 Ko kita kaua da nam aitau ei kedadoka waigewemi. Değoda gewagewa banegidima koi turanedina, taumi mate tokare ko gewagewana.

34 Nogota viravira ko pağo be bua giudima ko gose poredi. Be gewagewa mate ko gosedi! Taumi ğesaumima Mamaitua nam ko kataiena, uma riunama yà riuriuemina da taumi sibo koya tunimayağana.

Midisuğu munağa murine tubuğa nema maika kitana?

35 Yodi ğesaumima agunai ko riuriuna, “Guri taudi nam tubuğa ğarodie be nema ta midisuğu munağa bako?”

36 Taumi buebuemi, bo? Pesi koya kumana tokare nam e gogo, ibewa da noğone e guri dokana, muriğa da e gogona.

37 Be pesi kuya kumakumana tubuğınama inam semoe pesi nopone e kenakenana. Be pesi kwa kumakumana rağanine, nam pesi tubuğınama kuma kumakumana, ibewa da pesiğa kwa kumakumana, yağoda bo pesi ğesaudima maika.

38 Be Mamaitua uma pesidima tokare na goane nama pesi tubuğidima e utedina. Be nama pesi ğesaudima mate adi tubuğe adi tubuğe e utedina.

39 Be uma kauinama teneginama nama tauda ğarode. Tubuğa matabudi inam nam tenegidi. Banaga tubuğidima natabu, musara natabu, kiu natabu be iyana natabu.

40 Be tubuğa marae be tubuğa dobue mate ta kenakenana. Be mara na tubuğama kitanama tabu be dobu na tubuğama kitanama tabu.

41 Suara kitanama natabu, nawaravi natabu be kipora kitanama natabu. Be kipora tabu be tabu kitedima tabu be tabu.

42 Be inam kauinama teneginama nama rağanine tauda gurie be tà midimidisuğu munağa rağanine, tubuğa doğa nopone boruborunama tokare e bovana. Be tubuğa midimidisuğu muneginama tauna tokare nam e bova, ibewa be kenakena nonoğınama.

43 Tubuğa doğa nopone tà boruboruna, kitedima nam ti verena. Be tubuğa e midimidisuğu munağana, tauna kitanama ya vere vavasağana.

Tubuğa doğa nopone tà boruboruna, inam ya gwağagwağana, be tubuğa e midimidisuğu munağana, tauna yai rewapanana kauana.

44 Tubuğa doğa nopone tà boruboruna, inam dobu na tubuğama, be tubuğa e midimidisuğu munağana, inam tubuğa arue. Değoda dobu na tubuğama e miana, naumeki da tubuğa arue mate e miamiana.

45 Baninama girugiruminama porane umanama e riuriuna, “Banaga pakanama inam Adam, tauna dobu yawasaninama ya pağona.” Be Adam wairabuinama muriğa ya tubutubuğana, tauna vutuna yawasana arue tauwai utaenama.

46 Arua baneginama nam i dokana, ibewa da dobu baneginama. Muriğa da arua baneginama e tavana.

47 Pakane Adamnama tauna doğa popokaune ya tubuğana, be Adam wairabuinama tauna marae be ya yovona.

48 Tauda matabuda dobu banegidama. Vutuna aubainama tubuğidama inam Adam tubuğinama maika. Be değoda tauda Kerisoe mara banegidama te tubuğana, naumeki da tauda tokare tubuğidama Keriso tubuğinama maika.

49 Yodi tauda kitadama dobu baneginama maika, be tokare kitadama mara baneginama maika.

50 Yau bana, yà riuriu kauemina da dobu na tubuğe, tauda tokare nam tà nağo marae be Mamaitua na waiguyauma tai buderie. Uma tubuğinama tokare e bovana be nam e kena nonoğa.

51 Be yodi koi beavaie be taugu giu semosemonama yà riuemina: Tauda nam tokare matabuda tà guri, ibewa da tà tubuğa vitarana.

52 Uma kauinama bogigi damodamone e riuriuna rağanine, ei rağantenage da e tubuğana, mata tautaugabanama maika. Bogigi e riuriuna rağanine banaga guriguridima ta midisuğu nonoğana be nam ta bova munağa. Be yawayawasanidama tauda tà tubuğa vitarana.

53 Tubuğidama poranama tokare e guri be e bovana, be tubuğa vaunama tokare nam e guri be e bova.

54 Be tubuğa vaunama tà pağona rağanine, dabudine peroveta na giuma e tubuğana. Na giuma inam umanama:

“Vaisuba guri ya tonogina.”

55 “Guri, am vaisubama değo?”

Guri yodi am rewapanama değo?”

56 Gewagewae guri na rewapanama e pağopağona. Be tarawatue gewagewa e mağamağatarana.

57 Be Mamaitua tai kaiwe da Yesu Kerisoe anivai suba ya utedana.

58 Vutuna aubainama yau bana, ami waisumağe ko midi da bagibaginağa, be nam aba e kawa dagudagumi. Rağan matabuna Bada aubainama ko noya guratana, be ko kataie da ami noyama Bada ġarone inam nam kavakavana.

16

Mane taminama Mamaitua na damma Jerusalemma aubaidima

1 Naumeki be yodi mane taminama Mamaitua na damma aubaidima yà riuemina: Galesia banegidima è riuedi be nema a voivoia bakona, nama taumi sibo koya voiana.

2 Sande patapatanama taumi tenatenagağa wiki nopone ami maesama ko pağopağona na ruvae, rauğaubonağa sibo koya boruboruna. Uma

manenama koya boruboruna sibo koya vokaukaue be koya boru yaḡe da ya kenana. Be taugu yà tavana raḡanine nam mane yà tama.

³ Be mane kawakawa nonoḡinama yà paḡo be taumi banaga ko vinedi da ami manema yà utedi be yà riupore nawedina Jerusalem, leta mate.

⁴ Be deḡoda naḡo ḡarogue e verena, naumeki da matabumai ka naḡo tenaḡana. Pol na vaḡaima yai ogaena.

⁵ Taugu Masedonia provinsnaḡa yà verauna, be muriḡa da taumi ḡaromie yà dobina.

⁶ Agunai taumi ḡaromie raḡan bisanama yà rautapa miana. Bo deḡoda bodubodu raḡanine taumi mate tà mia, be murine taumi yau vaḡaie ko saguna.

⁷ Taugu nam yà tava ḡaromie be yà naḡo ḡoma, ibewa da yà goeḡoena taumi mate tà rautapa mia guratana, deḡoda Bada ei anineguna nama.

⁸ Be yodi taugu Epesema yà miana naumeki da Pentekost raḡaninama e tavana,

⁹ avedi da banaga toitoi tawai ḡavieguna be yau noyama kedanama verenama ya nuaporaḡana aubainama, taugu yaḡoro uma dabudine yà miana.

¹⁰ Deḡoda Timoti ḡaromie e tavana, naumeki da ko rabe kauena, tauna nam ma nuaboyana ḡaromie sibo ya mia, baninama tauna Bada na noyama e voivoiena maika taugu.

¹¹ Be nam aitau e riutuatuḡaie, be ma nuasubana ko riupore verauḡe da ḡarogue e tavana. Taugu Timoti na banagama mate yà raberabedina.

¹² Be turaguma Apolos taugu è riu vavasḡena da tauna na banagama mate sibo a verauna ḡaromie, be tauna ya tuḡaina. Be tauna na ḡoane nama tokare e verauna ḡaromie.

¹³ Koi kita kauana banaga kaikaiyovudima ḡarodie. Ami waisumaḡe ko mido da bagibaginaḡa. Debemima e tora be koi rewapanana.

¹⁴ Yaba matabuna ko voidina wainuapaḡoe.

¹⁵ Akaia provins nopone Stepanas be na vadama nopone banegidima taudi Bada Yesu ai sumaḡa dokena. Be taudime ai uta munḡedi da raḡan matabuna tauwai sumaḡa aubaidima a noyanoya guratana. Vutuna aubainama yau bana,

¹⁶ taumi inam nama banegidima, aitaḡa ekalesia nopone a noyanoya guratana aubaimima, taudi vutudi ko voteyetedina.

¹⁷ Taumi nam ḡarogue ko tavana, aubainama taugu è tauwai nuaboyana. Be ami banagama Stepanas, Fotunatas be Akaikas ḡarogue a tavatavana raḡanine, taugu nuaguma ya vere kauana,

¹⁸ baninama taudi, taumi be taugu a duḡuda be taugu nuaguma ya verena. Inam nama banegidima, taudi vutudi ko viviredina.

Pol na waikaiwama

¹⁹ Mamaitua na damma matabudi Eisia provins nopone tawai kaiwemina. Be Akwila be Prisila mate Bada isane tawai kaiwa vavasḡemina, be aitaḡa adi vadae awai rawateḡeidina taparoro aubainama, taudi mate tawai kaiwemina.

²⁰ Be tauwai sumaḡa uma dobudine, taudi mate tawai kaiwemina. Be wainuapaḡoe koi kaiwa vivirana.

²¹ Uma waikaiwa giunama inam taugu Pol nimague è girumina.

²² Aitau da Bada nam ei nuapaḡoe, Bada tauna tokare ei tara tautauena. O Bada, kwa yovo!

²³ Bada Yesu na raukiviverema ḡaromie e kenana.

²⁴ Be Yesu Kerisoe taumi matabumi yàwai nuapagōemina.

Korint 2 adi letama wairabuinama

Pol na waikaiwama

Kapore yau banagama Korint nopone miemienimima.

¹ Taugu Pol, Yesu Keriso na taunoyama, Mamaitua ya yokoegu be ya vinegu da taugu apasol Mamaitua varinama verenama yà rauguguyena. Taugu be turadama Timoti mate uma letanama yà girugirumina, taumi Mamaitua na ekalesiama Korint nopone miemienimima ġaromie, be mate tauwai sumaġa Akaia nopone miemienidima ġarodie. Taugu be Timoti kawai kaiwemina.

² Mamaitua Tamadama be Bada Yesu Keriso adi raukivivere, be adi subama ġaromie.

Riuwai nuasubasuba Mamaituanama

³ Mamaitua dà Baġama Yesu Keriso Tamanama, tauna vutuna isanama ka kaisuġusuġuna, baninama tauna raunuatoi be riuwai nuasubasuba Mamaituanama.

⁴ Tauma ama piripirie tauna e riuriuwai nuasubasubamaina da tauma uma riuwai nuasubasubanama tenegine tokare banaga ġesaudima adi piripirie tauma mate taudi ka riuwai nuasubesubedina.

⁵ Tauma Kerisoe wainuatotoi, toitoi ka banabanavidina, be raġan matabuna Kerisoe e riuriu wainuasubasubamaina.

⁶ Tauma piripiri ka banabanavidina, taumi anisagumima da yawasana ko banavina aubainama. Be deġoda tauma Mamaitua na riuwai nuasubasubama ka banabanavidina, inam mate taumi aniriuwai nuasubesubemima aubainama da taumi tokare teneginama da piripiri ko damiporedina, maika tauma.

⁷ Tauma kè kataiena da taumi tokare ami waisumaġe nam ko beku, baninama taumi piripiri ko banabanavidina adi ruvae Mamaitua na riuwai nuasubasubama tokare ko banavidina.

⁸ Tauma ka ġoegoena da taumi sibo koya kataiena da tauma Eisia provins nopone piripiri dosi vavasagidima kè banavidina. Be tauma nam teneteneġina da piripiridima sibo kè damiporedi, be ġaubonaġa sibo kè gurina.

⁹ Tauma kè noġotina da yodi ama gurima raġaninama ya tavana. Uma kaunama ya tubuġana, baninama Mamaitua yai kataiemaina da tauma nam sibo ama rewapanama kèi sumaġe, ibewa be Mamaitua na rewapanae sibo kèi sumaġana, baninama tauna vutuna tokare banaga guriguridima e kawa midisuġu munagidina.

¹⁰ Tauma ġaubonaġa sibo kè gurina, be tauna yai yawasanimaina. Be uma kaunama tenegine tauma ka noġonoġota guratena da tauna tokare ei yawasana munagemaina.

¹¹ Be taumi mate ami moiragie ko sagumaina. Be Mamaitua tauna banaga toitoi adi moiragima e vaiedi, yodibe tauma e sagumaina, be banaga toitoi ta kita be matabudi Mamaitua tai kaiwena yaba matabudi ya voidina sagumaima aubainama.

Pol na vaġaima oganama ya vitaredina

12 Tauma kawai nuaverena yaba tenağa ġarone, be ama noġotama e riuriuemaina da inam riukaua. Tauma raġan matabuna Mamaitua na ġoane be na raukiviveree be riukaue ka miamiana. Be tauma taumi mate ta miamiana raġanine, tauma nam ama nuauyuyae kama miamiana, be nam airaġan kama kaikaiyovuemina.

13 Vutuna aubainama yaba matabudi ka girugiruma wainegenegedina ġaromie da taumi ko sievidi be ko kataiedina. Be taugu yà noġonoġotina da tokare yau ġiuma banidima debemie ta saġana.

14 Yodibe dà Badama Yesu na kaba verauma raġanine taumi koi nuaverena tauma ġaromaie, maika taudi ġesaudima nama. Be tauma kai nuavere taumi ġaromie.

15-16 Uma kauinama aubainama taugu è ġoena da Masedonia naġonama aubainama taumi sibo è vakitemina, be mate yau kaba verau munaġama raġanine sibo è vakita munagemina da taumi waiaiaina rabui sibo koya raġaudina. Yodibe taumi sibo koya kaisagu naweguna Judiana.

17 Taumi koyai noġotana taugu uma vaġainama ewai ogena taumi kaiyovuemima aubaina, bo? Bo taugu dobu banegidima maika yàwai kaikaiyovuemi, bo? Taugu nuaguma tuaġaine be yaba yawai anina yababedi, bo?

18 Ibewa ġoma! Mamaitua ya kataiena da taugu yà riuriu kauana. Taugu nam nuaguma tuaġaine yài anina yababa be muriġa tokare nam e tubuġa. Taugu aba èi aninena, inam e tubuġana.

19 Timoti, Saelas be taugu Yesu Keriso Mamaitua Natunama kè rauguguyena ġaromie. Be tauna nam nuanama tuaġaine ei anina yababa be muriġa tokare nam e tubuġa, ibewa. Aba tauna ya riuena, tokare e tubuġana.

20 Mamaitua na saugama matabudi Yesu Kerisoe a tubuġana tauda aubaidama. Be tauma banaga matabudi kè riuedina da tauna riukaua patupatutunama, vutuna aubainama isanama ka kaisuġusuġuna.

21 Mamaitua taumi be tauma ya voiedana da dà waisumaġama Yesu Kerisoe ei rewapanana.

22 Mamaitua Arua ya utedana inam ya pusidana. Mamaitua ġarode Arua Babau ya boru waidebana, be muriġa tokare yaba matabudi e utedana.

23 Taugu sibo ġaromie è tavana, be nam e tavana baninama nam e ġoena da sibo è tainuaboya munaġemi. Uma kauine Mamaitua yau matamatama.

24 Taumi kaite ami waisumaġe naumeki ko midimidina, be deġoda muriġa yà verauna, nam yài badabada ġaromie, ibewa. Be taugu yà voiemida taumi koi nuaverena.

2

1 Vutuna aubainama èi oga da nam sibo ġaromie è verau munaġa, be è voiemida sibo koyai nuaboyana.

2 Baninama deġoda taugu yà tainuaboyemina, aita tokare e tainuaveregu? Nam aita da taumi.

3 Vutuna aubainama ġaromie è girumana da taumi yaba matabudi sibo koya kawa didimanidina, yodibe sibo ġaromie è tavana. Deġoda ġaromie yà tavana, nam ama ġoegoena da anitai nuavereguma banegidima, be ta voiegu da ta tainuaboyagu. Taugu è kataiena taumi taugu mate tokare tai nuavere tenaġana.

4 Taugu maigone leta ġaromie è girumina, inam ġarogue ya pipiripi kauana, taugu ma nuaboyagu be ma matasurugu. Be nam tai nuaboyemima aubainama è girumana, ibewa da sagumima aubainama,

baninama taumi sibo koya kataie kauena da taumi taugu nuaguma koya paḡopaḡo kauena.

Aitau na gewagewama ewai maḡataridina, naumeki da tauda tà noḡota poredina

⁵ Taugu inam tauḡoma aitau gewagewa tauvoienama na voiama è giru-girumina ko noḡotina. Tauna nam tauḡuḡa i nuaboyaguna, be matabumi mate. Ibewa, be nam matabumi, agunai bisaḡa.

⁶ Be taumi aitaḡa kovoḡa tauna koya uteutena, yodi agunai naumeki.

⁷ Be na gewagewama ko noḡota poredi, ko riuwai nuasubasuba be koi anina munageḡa, be nam ko voie da na nuaboyama koi moraba vavasage.

⁸ Be yàwai baḡa guratemi da taumi patara matedie sibo koyai anina mu-nage, be tauna e katai munaḡe da taumi yaḡoro tauna kowai nuapaḡoena.

⁹ Taugu èi nuavere da yau letae aba è girugirumina taumi koya voteyet-eye, be inam baneginama kovoḡa koya utena. Yodi è katai kauena da taumi yau waibadama yaḡoro kowai aninena.

¹⁰ Inam baneginama tauna nam ḡarogue gewagewa i voiena. Be deḡoda taumi na gewagewama ko noḡota porena, naumeki da taumi kami taiye taugu mate Keriso matane yà noḡota porena,

¹¹ uma kauine Seitan nam ei yapayapateda. Baninama tauda Seitan na waikaikaiyovuma tè kataiena.

¹² Raḡanine taugu è naḡona Troasma Keriso yau kedama ya kaiporena vari verenama rauguguyenama aubainama.

¹³ Be baninama turaguma Taitos nam e banavina aubainama, taugu nam ei nuavere kauana. Vutuna aubainama taugu banaga èi kaiwedi be è naḡona Masedoniama.

Keriso tauvai suba

¹⁴ Mamaitua yàwai kaiwena, baninama raḡan matabuna tauna Keriso na vaisubae ewai dokedana. Dego dego tà naḡonaḡona, Mamaitua na kataima tàwai daberarina piupiu ḡabunama maika.

¹⁵ Tauda Keriso mayanama * tàwai daberarina. Be banaga matabudi mate inam mayanama ta damidamina, aveli da taudi tokare yawayawasanidi bo guriguridi.

¹⁶ Banaga aitaḡa da nam timawai sumaḡana, uma mayanama e riuriue-dina da taudi inam guriguridima. Be banaga aitaḡa da tawai sumaḡana, uma mayanama e riuriuedina da taudi inam yawayawasanidima. Be aitau yodi tenetenegina da uma noyanama dosinama e voie?

¹⁷ Tauma nam maika taudi aitaḡa ta naḡo babara be Mamaitua riunama ta rauguguye be mane ta paḡopaḡona nama, ibewa. Tauma Keriso na taunoyama be Mamaitua ya riuporemaina da tauna matane tauma riukaue ka rarau guguyana.

3

¹ Be tauma nam kama boruboru tavaitemaina. Be tauma ama noyama aubainama nam reprene pedidima ḡaromie kama ḡoegoena banaga ḡesaudima maika, ibewa. Be mate tauma reprene pedidima banaga ḡarodie nam ke ḡoedina taumi aubaimima, ibewa.

* **2:15:** Pol na bonae ya riuna 'ḡabu'. Inam taudi adi giuna na ruvae be tauda inam 'maya'.

² Taumi vutuna tauma ama reprens pepama, be nopomaie ka noḡonoḡota watanimina. Be banaga matabudi ta kitekitemina da taumi ami yawasanama koya vitaredina.

³ Tauma ama noyama votanama inam taumi. Vutuna aubainama taumi inam maika Keriso na reprens pepama, baninama Mamaitua yawayawasaninama riunama nam pepae ke girumina, ibewa da Arua na rewapanae taumi nopomie kè girumina.

⁴ Tauma umanama ka giugiuna, baninama Kerisoe Mamaitua ya voiemaina da uma noyedima ka voiedina. Be tauma kè kataiena da Mamaitua tauna e sagusagumaina da tauma na noyama ka voia kauedina.

⁵ Taumaḡa tokare nam uma noyedima ke voiedi, ibewa da Mamaitua na rewapanae ka voivoiedina.

⁶ Tauna vutuna ya voiemaina da tauma banaga nema ei yawasanana bakedina kedanama vaunama sibo kè riuedina. Degoda banaga tarawatu tawai muriwatanena, taudi tokare nam yawasanana ta banavi, ibewa. Be Arua Babau tokare yawasanana ta banavina. Yawasanana kedanama porane banaga a raurubu da riuvasaḡa 10 a voteyeteyedina, be matabudi guri a banavina. Be yawasanana kedanama vaunama inam banaga Keriso tawai muriwatanena taudi tokare Keriso na Arue yawasanana ta banavina.

Yawasanana kedanama vaunama inam ya vere kauana, nam poranama maika

⁷ Uma ko noḡoti. Mamaitua banaga tarawatu ya utedina. Avedi da Mamaitua ma borumina uma tarawatudima yeku bogedie ya girumidina, be yaḡoro uma tarawatudima ta voie da banaga ta gurigurina. Uma boruminama aubainama Mousis noḡonama ya yana vavasagaḡa, be Israel banegidima taudi nam teneteneḡina da Mousis noḡonama sibo a kitadidi. Be inam yananama ya nuayaḡotana.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Be Arua Babau tauna yawasanana kedanama vaunama yai kataiedana, inam kedane banaga didimana be yawasanana ta banabanavidina. Vutuna aubainama na borumama ya saḡa da ya saḡa vavasagaḡa, nam tarawatu boruminama maika, baninama tarawatue banaga guri ta banabanavina.

¹¹ Yawasanana kedanama poranama ya nuayaḡotana vutuna aubainama na borumama mate ya nuayaḡotana. Be Yawasanana kedanama vaunama kenakena nonoḡinama aubainama, na borumama dosinama.

¹² Inam kaudima kè katai kauedina aubainama, tauma ma raudebatoramai ka rarau guguyana.

¹³ Mousis tauna noḡonama ya rupuna, baninama Israel banegidima nam ti ḡoena da neneḡara boruminama Mousis noḡone ya nuanua yaḡotana sibo a kita. Be tauma ama borumama nam maika Mousis.

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Be Israel banegidima nopodima ya badona naumeki da yodi. Raḡanine Mousis na tarawatuma ta siesievina taudi nuedima yaḡoro rupurupunama, vutuna aubainama aba ta siesievina, baninama nam tima paḡopaḡo kauena. Be aitu Bada ewai sumaḡena, inam raḡanine rupu e nuaporaḡa be tauna Mamaitua riunama ta siesievina, baninama e paḡopaḡona.

¹⁷ Be Bada tauna vutuna Arua Babau. Be degoda Bada Aruinama nopode e miamiana, taune tokare tarawatu na rewapanama ḡarode e kovi be kuvesa ta banavina.

¹⁸ Be tauda tauwai sumaḡa noḡode nam rupu ima kenakenana. Vutuna aubainama tauda Bada na borumama ta kitakitana, be Arua Babau e rawarawa vaudana da kitadama tauna maika.

4

Pol riukaue e rarau guguyana

¹ Mamaitua na raukiviveree tauna rauguguya noyanama ya utemaina. Vutuna aubainama tauma nam kama tunitunituağaina.

² Be tauma kaua semosemodi be waitunimayamayagidima kè gosagana. Be banaga nam kama kaikaiyovuedina, be Mamaitua na giuma nam kaiyovue kama giugiu yabayababedina, ibewa. Da rağan matabuna tauma Mamaitua matane riukaua ka rarau guguyena da banaga matabudi sibo a kataiemai da tauma riukaua banegimaima.

³ Tauma vari verenama ka rarau guguye be aitauga da guri kedanama ta watawatanina, taudi uma varinama nam tima pağopağona,

⁴ baninama dobu mamaituanama kaikaiyovunama taudi nopodima ya kawa kupikupina, da taudi vari verenama na yanama nam tima katakataiena. Baninama Mamaitua boruminama matabuna natunama Yesu Keriso garone e rawarawa mağatarina, be taudi uma kauinama nam ti katai kauena.

⁵ Baninama tauma nam taumağa kama rarau guguya munağemaina, ibewa. Yesu Keriso tauna Bada, vutuna tauma ka rarau guguyena. Be Yesu kana taiye tauma taumi ami taunoyama.

⁶ Mamaitua ya riuna, “Yana waikupikupie sibo ya yana.” Be inam Mamaituanama tauna vutuna nopomaima yai yanana, be yodi tauma Mamaitua na borumama Kerisoe ka kitakitana.

Tauma maika gurewa

⁷ Be tauma tubuğimaima maika gurewa be yağoro Mamaitua varinama verenama tauma nopomaie e kenakenana. Vutuna aubainama banaga sibo a kataie da vari verenama na rewapanama dosi vavasaginata inam nam tauma garomai, ibewa da Mamaitua garonama.

⁸ Gewagewae a gakiğakimaina be nam ke nuagoruna, a kawa nuarağarağa kauemaina, be yağoro keda kè banavidina.

⁹ Banaga a raraukivi gewegewemaina be Mamaitua nam airağan i gosemaina. Be awai mia bakokomaina be tauma kè midimidisuğu munağana.

¹⁰ Tauma rağan matabuna ma kaba babare tubuğimaie guri ka kitakita sağena, teneğinama maika Yesu. Be mate Yesu na yawasanama tauma tubuğimaie ewai mağataridina.

¹¹ Vutuna aubainama avedi da tauma banaga yawayawasanaima be Yesu kana taiye tauma rağan matabuna guri ka kitakita sağena, da Yesu na yawasanama tauma tubuğimaie ewai mağataridina.

¹² Taumi ami yawasanama kana taiye tauma rağan matabuna gewagewa be guri ka banabanavidina.

¹³ Tauma ma raudebatoramai aba kawai sumağena nama ka rarau guguyena, maika girugiruminama poranama e riuriuna umanama, “Taugu yawai sumağana aubainama ya giugiuna.”

¹⁴ Baninama tauma kè kataiena da Mamaitua Bada Yesu gurie be ya kawakawa midisuğu munağana, tauna vutuna tauma mate e kawa midisuğumaina, be tokare tauma taumi mate e nawe tenağedana tauna garone.

¹⁵ Uma kaidima matabudi inam taumi anisagumima aubainama da Mamaitua na raukiviverema e daberarana banaga toitoi garodie. Be tokare taudi Mamaitua tai kaiwa kauena be isanama ta kaisuğusuguna.

¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama tauma nuamaima nam e beku. Be avedi da tubuġimaima e vovo gwaġagwaġa be nopomaima raġan patapatana ma e rawarawa vauna.

¹⁷ Be tauda dā piripirima uma dabudine a tupotupo be a tekatekana, be uma piripiridima ta voie da tauda tokare maesa saġasaġa vavasaginama tã paġona, gewagewa mate nam tã tarapate be tenetenegina.

¹⁸ Vutuna aubainama yaba kitekitedima ġarodie nam tã kita, ibewa, be yaba nam anikitakita ġarodie tã kitana. Baninama yaba anikitakita taudi tokare tai kavena, be yaba nam anikitakita taudi tokare ta kena nonoġana.

5

Dà vada ġomama marae

¹ Tauda tã kataiena da uma dobunama kapene yodi mate tã miamiana tokare e gewagewana. Be Mamaitua vada ġesaunama tauda e utedana. Inam vadanama* marae kenakena nonoġinama be nam banaga nimedie ti kerina.

² Yodi tauda tã noġonoġota guratena da tauda tokare marae dā vadama tã paġona,

³ be raġanine tã gurina aruidama nam sibo ya mia yababa, tauna naumeki da na vadae sibo ya miana.

⁴ Yodi raġanine dobu tubuġine tã mia be tã yakeyakeina, baninama tauda piripiri toitoi tã banabanavidina aubainama. Be tauda nam tama ġoeġoena da sibo tã guri, baninama raġanine tã gurina aruidama inam maika kabe iwai kovakova. Vutuna aubainama tauda tã ġoeġoe guratena da nam sibo tã guri be mara tubuġinama vaunama sibo tã paġona. Inam kedane yawasana kenakena nonoġinama tauna yawasana samosamoinama tokare e tonoġina.

⁵ Mamaitua tauna vutuna tauda ya voiedana uma kaidima aubaidima. Be tauna ġarode Arua Babau ya boru waidebana, be muriġa tokare tubuġidama vaunama e utedana.

⁶ Vutuna aubainama tauda raġan matabuna tawai nuaverena, baninama tã kaitaiena da tokare tubuġa vaunama tã paġona. Be tauda uma dobunama tubuġine tã miamiana raġanine, tauda inam nam Bada diane tama miamiana.

⁷ Avedi da tauda uma yabedima nam tama kitekitedina, be waisumaġe tã katakataiedina.

⁸ Deġoda tauda tã gurina inam naumeki, baninama tubuġa poranama tã gosena raġanine, tauda tokare Bada mate tã mia kauana.

⁹ Vutuna aubainama avedi da tauda tubuġa porane bo tubuġa vaune, be raġan matabuna tã rarau rubu da Bada tawai nuaverena.

¹⁰ Baninama tokare tauda tenatenaġaġa Keriso noġone tã midi be yaba veredi bo gewegewedima uma dobune tã voivoiedina adi ruvae tauna tokare e etareda be ei maesidana.

Mamaitua Kerisoe suba ya utedana

¹¹ Tauda sibo Bada tã nairena, vutuna aubainama tauma banaga toitoi kã giu yaġeyaġedina da sibo Bada ai muriwatanena. Mamaitua ya kataiena da tauma riukaua banegimaima be tauma ka noġonoġotina da taumi mate nama ko noġonoġotimaina.

* **5:1:** Uma dobunama kapenama inam tauda tubuġidama vovogwaġagwaġanama yodi tã miamiana. Be vada ġesaunama inam tubuġa vaunama tokare marae tã paġona. Inam yai rewapana kauana.

¹² Be tauma nam kama boruboru tavatavaite munağemaina, ibewa. Be tauma ama noyama verenama aubainama taumi sibo koya rauguyaguyaue-maina. Yodibe taumi banaga aitauga yaba matae kitekitedima ta rarau guyaguyauedina sibo koya kawa didimanidina, baninama taudi nam didimana banegidi.

¹³ Değoda riukaua banaga ta riuna, tauma ama voia be ama giuma bua maika, inam naumeki. Tauma Mamaitua na noyama ka voivoie. Be değoda tauma ama noğotama e didimanana inam naumeki, taumi anisagumima aubainama.

¹⁴ Bada na wainuapağoe ewai dokedana, baninama tauma kè kataiena da tauna ya gurina tauda matabuda aubaidama. Vutuna aubainama tauda matabuda dà yawasanama poredie Keriso mate tè guri tenağana.

¹⁵ Be tauna ya gurina tauda matabuda aubaidama. Vutuna aubainama yodi nam taudame dà ģoane tama miamiana, ibewa da tauna na ģoane sibo tè miana. Baninama tauda kada taiye tauna ya guri be ya midisuğ u munağana aubaidama.

¹⁶ Noğone tauma Keriso na yawasanama tubuğe kè kitakita wairuvana, be yodi inam ibewa. Yodi tauma nam airağan banaga adi yawasanama tubuğe kama kitakita wairuvedina, dobu banegidima maika.

¹⁷ Vutuna aubainama aitau da Keriso ģarone e miamiana, tauna inam tubuğa vaunama. Yawasana poranama ya nağona be yawasana vaunama ya tavana.

¹⁸ Inam yabedima matabudi Mamaituae ta tubutubuğana. Tauna Yesu Kerisoe yai taurana munağedana. Be tauma ya riuporemaina da banaga ģesaudima mate ka verauga munağedina tauna ģarone.

¹⁹ Mamaitua banaga matabudi Yesu Kerisoe yai turana munağedina, be tauna banaga adi gewagewama nam i sievidina. Be tauna ya riuemaina da inam waitureninama banaga ģarodie sibo kè rauguguyena.

²⁰ Tauma Keriso epaiyanama be Mamaitua taumaie taumi ģaromie e giugiuna. Vutuna aubainama tauma Keriso kè raupeaiye be ka riuriuemina umanama, “Mamaitua koi turanena.”

²¹ Keriso gewagewa nam i voidedina, be dobu banegidama kada taiye Mamaitua dà gewagewama Yesu Keriso na korosima debane ya biridina da Mamaitua tauda sibo ya kawa didimanidana.

6

¹ Tauma Mamaitua na taunoyama be ka riu vavasağemina: Taumi Mamaitua na raukiviverema koya pağona, be nam inam raukiviverenama ko voia yababena.

² Mamaitua umanama ya riuna,

“Tauguğa taumi ami rağanima è boruna da yai yawasanimina.

Be inam rağanine taugu ami ģabama è vaie be è sagumina.”

Koya vaie, inam rağaninama yodi ya tavana da Mamaitua vere e voiena ģarode.

Pol na piripirima ya giuedina

³ Tauma nam aiyaba gewegewedima kama voivoiedina da banaga tauma ama noyama ta riutuatuagaie, ibewa,

⁴ be yaba matabudi ka voivoiedina sibo banaga a kitamai be ai kawa riukauemai da tauma naumeki Mamaitua na taunoyama. Be rağan matabuna tauma piripiri be gewagewa matabudi ka damidami poredina.

⁵ Banaga a riḡariḡamai, dibure a birimai, patara a ḡasiemai, kè bagibagi gurata, nam kena kaua, kani kè gurina. Inam yabedima matabudi kè dami poredina.

⁶ Tauma raḡan matabuna nam aba gewagewanama banaga ḡarodie ke voiena, ibewa. Be tauma raḡan matabuna Arua Babaue banaga kèi nuapaḡoedi be nuatauḡa raukiviveree kè noyanoyana.

⁷ Tauma raḡan matabuna Mamaitua na rewapanae riukaua kè rarau guguyena. Didimana vutuna tauma ama tuniḡaḡara be ama madama.

⁸ Banaga ḡesaudima ta viviviviremaina, be ḡesaudima nam tima viviviviremaina, ta kunukunuremaina be ḡesaudima isaima ta kaikai suḡusuḡuna. Ḡesaudima ta riuriu waikaikaiyovuemaina, be yaḡoro tauma riukaue ka giugiuna.

⁹ Uma dobnama inam e nuanuababaḡemaina be Mamaitua e katakataiemaina. Raḡan matabuna guri ka kitakita saḡesaḡena, be yaḡoro ka miamiana. Banaga ta riḡariḡamaina be nam timawai gurimaina.

¹⁰ Banaga tawai nuaboyamaina be raḡan matabuna tauma kawai nuaverena. Tauma waikaruwaḡawaḡamaima, be banaga toitoi ka sagudi da tawai guyauna. Tauma nam waipurapuramai be yaḡoro yaba matabudi inam tauma ḡaromaima.

¹¹ Taumi yau banagama Korint, taugu nam ḡaromie giu ei daḡasiena, ibewa da yau giuna didimanidie è giuemina. Taugu nopoguma è raḡa porenna taumi ḡaromie.

¹² Taugu nuaguma nam taumi ḡaromie ama guduguduna, be taumi taugu ḡarogue nuemima ko guduguduna.

¹³ Taumi yau sedama aubainama, yàwai baḡemina da taumi mate sibo nopomima koya kaiporenna ḡarogue.

Banaga nam waisumegidi nam mate koi rawategeimi

¹⁴ Waisumaḡa banegimima nam kupi banegidima mate koi rawategeimi. Baninama vere nam gewagewa mate tai rawategeidi be tenetenegina. Be yana nam kupi mate tai rawategeidi be tenetenegina.

¹⁵ Be Keriso nam Seitan mate tai rawategeidi be tenetenegina. Waisumaḡa banegidima nema kupi banegidima mate tai rawategei bakedi?

¹⁶ Be Mamaitua na vadama kokoitau mate nema tai rawategei bakedi? Be tauda Mamaitua yawayawasaninama na vadama, baninama tauna umanama ya riuna:

“Taugu taumi mate tà mia
be tà babarana.

Taugu taumi ami Mamaituama
be taumi taugu yau banagama.”

¹⁷ “Vutuna aubainama taumi kupi banegidima ko gosedi
be ḡavoe ko mia.

Nam kaua miremiredima ko rabedi,
inam raḡanine taugu tokare yài aninemina.”

¹⁸ “Taugu taumi Tamemima
be taumi taugu yau sedama.

Nama Bada wairewapana vavasaginama ya riuna.”

7

¹ Yau bana, yodi uma saugidima ḡarode Bada ya voiedina, aubainama yaba gewegewedima matabudi tauda tubuḡidama be aruidama ta

kawakawa miremiredina sibo tè gosağana. Be Mamaitua anivivirenama aubainama tauda rağan matabuna tè raurubu da veree sibo tè miana.

Korint banegidima Pol ai turana munağena aubainama, nuanama ya verena

² Yau bana, nopomima ko kaiporena ġarogue. Tauma nam aitu ġarome aba ke kawa gewagewana. Be nam aitu kei kedadoka waigewamna. Be nam aitu ke kaikaiyovuemna.

³ Taugu nam uma yabedima taumi waiwavumima aubainama ama giuguedina, ibewa. Taugu noğone è riuemina da taumi nuaguma ko pağopağona. Be avedi da tà mia tenağa bo tà guri tenağana, yağoro nuaguma ko pağopağona.

⁴ Taugu yàwai sumağa guratemi be yàwai guyaguyauemina Taitos ya duğumina aubainama. Vutuna aubainama yau piripiri taugu rağan matabuna yàwai nuavere guratana.

⁵ Be tauma Masedoniamà kè tavana rağanine piripiri ya moraba kauana, be nam değo suba ke banavina. Tauma banaga a riu vireviremai be naira nopomaima ya moğavuna.

⁶ Be Mamaitua tauna vutuna banaga wainuatoitoidima ewai nuasubedina, tauna tauma yai nuasubamaina Taitos na kaba veraue.

⁷ Be taumi Taitos koyai nuasubana, aubainama tauma kèi nuaverena. Taitos ya riuегда da faumi ko goeğoe guratena da taugu sibo koya kitaguna. Be ami giama gewegewedima ġarogue koya riuriueguna, aubaidima yodi kowai nuaboyana. Be mate taumi taugu koya midì ġağariguna. Vutuna aubainama taugu yodi èi nuavere da èi nuavere vavasagana.

⁸ Değoda yau letama ima kawakawa nuaboyemi inam naumeki, taugu nam ama siesievimina. Noğone è siesievimina, baninama yau letama rağan ġaubonağa ya kawa nuaboyemina aubainama, be yodi

⁹ taugu èi nuaverena. Nam ami wainuaboyama aubainama èi nuaverena, ibewa. Be taugu èi nuaverena, baninama ami wainuaboyama ya voiemì da taumi ami noğotama koya vitarena. Vutuna aubainama taumi Mamaitua na goane naumeki da koyai nuaboyana. Be tauma nam aba gewagewanama ġaromie ke voiena, ibewa.

¹⁰ Değoda Mamaitua na goane nuaboya ta tubutubuğana, inam ya verena, baninama inam nuaboyedima ta voie da banaga adi noğotama ta vitaredi be yawasana ta banabanavidina. Vutuna aubainama banaga sibo ai nuaverena, değoda uma nuaboyedima ta banabanavidina rağanine. Be değoda dobu na goane nuaboya ta tubutubuğana, inam nuaboyedima ta voie da banaga guri ta banabanavina.

¹¹ Taumi ami nuaboyama Mamaitua na goane tubutubuğinama yodi na verema e voiena ko kitana: Taumi ami gewagewama koya kawa didimanidina, taumi taugu koya midì ġağariguna, taumi banaga gewagewanama kana taiye nuemima yai medina, be taumi taugu ko nainaireguna. Taumi ko goeğoe guratena da taugu sibo koya kitaguna, be taumi banaga gewagewanama na kovoğama koya ute makaiena. Inam yabedie taumi yodi kowai mağatara munağemina da taumi gewagewae be yodi koya kawa vere munağemina.

¹² Taugu ami letama è girugirumina rağanine nam tauğoma gewagewa tauvoienama na kauama aubainama è girumina, bo nam gewagewa ġarogue a tubutubuğana aubainama è girumina, ibewa. Taugu è girumana da taumi Mamaitua matane sibo koyai mağatara munağemina da taumi taugu yağoro murigue ko midimidina.

¹³ Uma kauidima a tubuḡana aubainama taugu nuaguma ya vere kauana. Be kaua wairabuina inam taumi Taitos koyai nuasubana. Vutuna aubainama tauna ma nuaverena ḡaromaie ya tava munagana, be tauma kèi nuavere kauana.

¹⁴ Noḡone taugu ami kauama be ami voiamo veredima matabudi Taitos è riue be isemima mate è kawa saḡena. Uma giudima matabudi Taitos ḡarone a tubuḡana aubainama taugu nam e tunimayaḡana. Aba da taumi kè giugiuemina, inam matabuna riukaua. Be teneginama nama, aba da tauma Taitos kè riuriuena, inam matabuna riukaua.

¹⁵ Taumi Taitos na giuma koya voteyeteye, be koya raurubu guratana da nema sibo tauna koyai nuavere bakena, vutuna Taitos yaḡoro e noḡonoḡotimi be ewai nuapaḡo vavasagemina.

¹⁶ Be taugu ei nuavere kauana, baninama yodi è kaitai kauena da taumi taugu murigie ko midimidina.

8

Uta na kauama

¹⁻² Be yodi yau bana, ekalesia Masedoniama koi nuanogonoḡotedi. Taudi adi piripirima a moraba kauana be ai karuwaḡawaḡa guratana. Be Mamaitua na raukiviverema aubainama taudi banaga paipairudima. Vutuna aubainama mane toitoi ma nuaveredi ai utana.

³ Taugu matague è kita kauedina da taudi adi waiutama na ruvama ya kenana, be debane a boru munage be awai utana. Tauma nam ke riuedina da taudi nama sibo a voia, ibewa da taudiḡa adi ḡoane nama a voivoiana.

⁴ Taudi a ḡasakiriemaina da adi manema sibo kè paḡo nawena Jerusalem tauwai sumaḡa anisagudima aubainama.

⁵ Taudi nam tauma aba ke noḡonoḡotina na ruvae nama ti voiana. Ibewa da Mamaitua na ḡoane nama noḡone taudime ai uta munagedina Bada ḡarone, yodibe taudi tauma ai aninemai, be a voteyeteyemaina.

⁶ Vutuna aubainama Taitos ei baḡa guratena da tauna ḡaromie sibo ya tavana, da Mamaitua na raunuatoima noyanama* Taitos noḡone yawai karena ḡaromie, vutuna sibo ya kaigavutina be manenama koya vovo kaukauna sibo ya paḡona.

⁷ Taumi yaba matabudi ḡarodie ko moramoraba guratana. Ami waisumaḡama, ami giuma, ami kataima, ami noḡotama veredima be ami wainuapaḡoma ḡaromaie. Vutuna aubainama ami waiutama mate sibo ya moraba guratana.

⁸ Taugu nam ama riuriu vavasagemina, ibewa da ami wainuapaḡoma Masedonia banegidima mate yawai ruvaruvana da taumi ami wainuapaḡoma ya kitana, riukaua bo kaiyovu.

⁹ Dà Badama Yesu Keriso ko noḡoti. Tauna na raunuatoima ya moraba guratana. Tauna guyau, be taumi kami taiye tauna ya voia munage da yai karuwaḡawaḡana. Tauna na waikaruwaḡawaḡae taumi yodi kowai guyauna.

¹⁰ Be yodi ya riuemi da nema sibo koya voia bakona. Maigo modine taumi noḡone uma noyanama koyai kare doke da mane borunama koyai karena.

¹¹ Vutuna aubainama waiuta noyanama noḡone ma nuaveremi koyawai ogena, naumeki da yodi ma nuaveremi ko kaigavutina. Taumi ami ruvae, nama koi utana.

* 8:6: 'Mamaitua na raunuatoima noyanama' inam mane borunama Bada na noyama aubainama.

¹² Değoda waiuta ko ġoena, naumeki da am maesama na ruvae nama rauğaubonağa kwai utana, be yağoro tokare Mamaitua am waiutama ei aninena.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Taugu nam banaga sagudima aubainama taumi ġaromie sibo yaba matabudi è ragaudina. Ibewa da yodi taumi ġaromie toitoi aubainama, naumeki da taumi taudi ko sagudina, be rağanine taudi ġarodie e toina, naumeki da taumi ta sagumina. Uma kauine matabumi ko voie da teneteneginama.

¹⁵ Maika girugiruminama poranama ya riuna umanama, “Aitau da toitoi ya ragauna, tauna ġarone nam ti toi kauana. Be aitau da raubisağa ya ragauna, tauna ġarone nam ti raubisağa kauana.”

Jerusalem adi puyoma taunawenama

¹⁶ Taugu Mamaitua yàwai kaiwena da taugu taumi nema yà noğonoğota bakemina, noğotinama teneginama nama Taitos taumi e noğonoğotimina.

¹⁷ Taitos èi bağana da taumi sibo ya vakitemina. Be tauna mate ġaromie veraunama ya goeğoena, be rağanine taugu èwai bağana naumeki da tauna ya kayo waianinana.

¹⁸ Be tauma taugoma tenağa mate ka riuriuporedina. Tauna vutuna vari verenama taurauguguyena, be ekalesia dobu matabuna tauna isanama ta kawakawa sağena.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Uma baneginama tauna vutuna ekalesia a vinena da tauna tauma mate puyo ka kiroğa nawena Jerusalemma da nam aitau tauma tai karakara kutuema be tai wavumai, baninama puyo dosinama aubainama. Uma kauine tauma Mamaitua isanama ka kawa sağena. Be banaga matabudi ta kataiema da tauma riukaua banaga wainuatoitoidima sagudima ka goeğoena.

²¹ Tauma ka goeğoena da yaba matabuna didimanidie ka voiedina, nam Mamaitua taunağa matane, be banaga mate matedie.

²² Be taugoma ġesaunama mate ka riuriuporena ġaromie. Tauna mate tauwai sumağa verenama. Tauma rağan toitoi kè raurubu be kè kita da tauna noya taupağodidinama baneginama. Taugu tauna è riuena da taumi puyo kaite koya vokaukauena, vutuna aubainama tauna nağo ya ġoe kauena.

²³ Be Taitos tauna taugu turaguma be matabumai taumi aubaimima ka noyanoyana. Be tautaugoma ġesaudima rabui taudi ekalesia ta rarau epaiyedina, be taudi adi yawasanae Bada isanama ta kaikai sugusuguna banaga matedie.

²⁴ Vutuna aubainama taumi yaba matabudi veredima uma banegidima ġarodie ko voiedi da ami wainuapağoma taudi ġarodie koi mağataridina. Yodibe ekalesia matabudi ta kitemi be ta kataie da aba aubainama tauma taumi ġaromie kawai nuaverena.

9

¹ Taugu nam Mamaitua na damma sagudima aubainama sibo è giruma be è riuemina,

² baninama taugu è kataiena da taumi waisagu ko goeğoena. Be rağan matabuna taugu taumi isemima Masedonia banegidima ġarodie è kawa sağemi be umanama è riuedina, “Maìğo modine Akaia banegidima* taudi a vokaukaua wainonoğana waiuta aubainama.” Be rağanine Masedonia

* 9:2: Korint meagainama inam Akaia provinsnama nopone.

banegidima uma giunama nama a vaivaiena, taudi nuedima ya karati be a goëgoena da taudi mate sibo ai utana.

³ Vutuna aubainama uma banegidima yà riuriupore veraugedina ġaromie da taudi ta kitemi da taumi naumeki riukaua koya vokaukauana. Taugu uma kauinama yà voivoiena, baninama yà goëgoena da Masedonia banegidima ġarodie aba è giugiuena nama e tubuġana, be nam ei kave.

⁴ Be deġoda Masedonia banegidima ġesaudima mate tokare ġaromie ka tavana, be ta kita da taumi nam waiuta aubainama ko vokaukauana, inam raġanine tauma be taumi mate tunimayaġa e kawa guridana, baninama noġone tauma uma kauinama aubainama taumi isemima kè kawa saġe yababena.

⁵ Maġo modine koya saugana da ami pairue puyo dosinama ko voiena. Vutuna aubainama taugu yau banagama yà riuriupore dokedina da ta vakitemi be ta sagumi da ami puyoma ko kaġvavugavutidina. Yodibe ami puyoma tokare kawakawa nonoġinama ko raupuyoena. Be banaga matabudi ta kita da taumi riukaua nuemima tabutabune kowai utana. Be deġoda taumi nam ko vokaukaua wainonoġa, banaga tokare tai noġotana da taumi nam nuemima tabutabune uta koma goëgoena.

Kuristen banegidima nema sibo ai uta bakona

⁶ Yau bana, uma kauinama ko noġoti: Aitau da sipi ġaubonama ya kumana, tauna na maurama ġaubonama e banavina. Be aitau da sipi dosinama ya kumana, tauna na maurama dosinama e banavina.

⁷ Vutuna aubainama banaga tenatenaġaġa sibo nuane yai nuanoġonoġota da na ġoane nama sibo mane ya boruna. Be nam banaga ġesaudima adi ġoane a suvedidi be sibo ya boru, baninama Mamaitua ya goëgoena da banaga nuane ma nuaverena ei utana.

⁸ Be Mamaitua tauna tenetenēġinama da raġan matabuna ami ġoanama yabedima matabudi be yaba ġesaudima mate e utemina. Be taumi tokare tenetenēġinama ami banagama ġesaudima mate ko sagudina,

⁹ maika girugiruminama porane e riuriuna nama:

“Tauwai sumaġa baneginama na pairuma dosine banaga waikaruwaġewaġedima e paipairuedina. Vutuna aubainama na verema banaga ta noġonoġota watanena raġan matabuna.

Be na maesama marae Mamaitua e utena.”

¹⁰ Be Mamaitua tauna pesi ya utemina kumanama aubainama, be kani ya utemina inam kaninama aubainama. Be tauna pesi yaġoro e uteutemina da ami noyama veredima ta maurana.

¹¹ Mamaitua raġan matabuna yaba toitoi e utemi da taumi raġan matabuna ko pairu nonoġana. Be yodi tauma ami puyoma ka nawena Jerusalemma ekalesia waikaruwaġewaġedima ġarodie. Be taudi tokare Mamaitua tai kaiwe, be isanama ta kaisuġuna ami raupuyoma aubainama.

¹² Uma noyane yaba veredima rabui tokare ta tubuġana. Tenaġa inam: Taumi banaga waikaruwaġewaġedima ko sagusagudina. Be wairabuinama inam: Banaga aitauga ko sagusagudina, taudi tokare Mamaitua tai kaiwa vavasagena.

¹³ Be taudi Mamaitua isanama ta kaisuġuna, baninama taumi kowai maġatara munaġemina da taumi Keriso riunama nam koma rarau guguya yababena, ibewa da yaba ko giugiuedina nama ta tubutubuġana. Be mate taudi tokare nuedima e verena, baninama ami waisaguma taudi be banaga ġesaudima mate ġarodie aubainama.

14 Vutuna aubainama Jerusalem banegidima nuedima tabutabune ta moimoiragina taumi aubaimima, baninama Mamaitua na raukiviverema taumie da taudi ġarodie e maġamaġatarana.

15 Uma puyonama Mamaitua ya uteutedana inam ya moraba vavasaġana, be tauda tokare nam tà giue be teneteneġina. Vutuna aubainama tauda Mamaitua tai kaiwena uma puyonama aubainama.

10

Banaga Pol na noyama waibekunama a ġoeġoena, be taunaġa ya giu raukosogaiġaina

1 Yodi taugu yau kauama Kerisoe nuatauġa yà giuemina. Taumi ġesaumima ko riuriuna, “Pol raġanine madanie tauna debanama torane e giugiuna, be raġanine uma dabudine e tavatavana tauna tauda matade giu e mogimogigina.”

2 Yà riuriuemina da raġanine taugu ġaromie yà tavana, nam ko voiegu da taugu yà raudebatora. Be taudi aitauġa taugu tai giugiuegu be umanama ta riuriuna, “Pol raġan matabuna e voivoiana maika kabe tauna waisumaġa banegina, be yaġoro tauna dobu na ġoane e miamiana.” Taugu inam banegidima mate waigiunama, nam ama nainairedina.

3 Inam riukaua da taugu dobie yà miamiana, be taugu nam dobu banegidima maika ama iġaiġarana.

4 Taugu Mamaitua na madae ya iġaiġarana, be nam dobu banegidima adi madae. Be Mamaitua na madama taudi ai rewapana vavasagana da tokare kupi adi rewapanama matabudi e kawa gewegewedina.

5 Be mate giu be waikatakatai kaikaiyovudima è kawa gewegewedi be yaba gewegewedima ġesaudima Mamaitua na kedama ta gudugududina yà vamutudina. Be noġota matabudi yà boinidi da Keriso ta voteyeteyena.

6 Be taumi Keriso ko vovo teyeteyena raġanine, taugu banaga rawarawa ġaiġaidima yà kovogidina.

7 Taumi tubuġiguma ġavoe ko kitakitana, be nopogue nam koma kitakitana. Be tam aitu kwa noġonoġotimna da tam Keriso ġaronama, tam sibo kuya kataie da taugu mate Keriso ġarone.

8 Taugu yau waibadama Bada ya uteguna, aubainama agunai tauguġa ġaubonaġa yà kawakawa saġe munaġeguna. Be taumi sibo koya noġoti da yau waibadama inam saġumima aubainama, be nam kawa gewegewemima aubaina, ibewa. Vutuna aubainama taugu nam aiyaba tokare yà tunimayaġe.

9 Taugu nam ama ġoeġoena da banaga tai noġotana da taugu kabe yau letae yawai nainairimi.

10 Taumi ġesaumima ko riuriuna da taugu yau letama nopone yau giuma anikitedima maika a bagibagi be ai rewapana kauana. Be mate matabudi kabe waigiugi yababa, be yau rauguguyama mate ġarodie a gewagewa kauana.

11 Vutuna aubainama yodi raġanine ġaromie yà tavana taudi aitauġa a riuriueguna ġarodie bonagama bagibagine yà riuedina, maika nema letae bonagama bagibagine è giugiuedina nama.

12 Yà riuriu kauemina da taugu nam inam banegidima taudi aitauġa ta kawakawa saġe munaġedi, be isedima ta kaikai suġu munaġedina maika. Taudi a bua kauana, baninama taudi adi ġoanama ruvane nama tawai

ruvaruvana, be adi yawasanama adi banagama adi banagama mate tawai ruvaruva munaġedina.

¹³ Deġoda taugu yaba nam e voiena, naumeki da nam inam yabanama aubainama yà kawa saġe munaġegu. Be taugu yau noyama Mamaitua ya utegu da vari verenama ġaromie è verauġena, uma noyanama aubainama taugu yà kawakawa saġe munaġeguna.

¹⁴ Taugu yà kawakawa saġe munaġeguna, baninama yàwai bademina aubainama. Be inam naumeki baninama taugu noġone Keriso varinama è verauġena ġaromie aubainama. Deġoda taugu nam ei doka nawemi Keriso ġarone, naumeki da taugu nam taumi sibo ġaromie èi badabada.

¹⁵ Baninama banaga ġesaunama na noyae taugu nam yà badabada yababa be yà kawa saġe munaġegu, ibewa. Be taugu yà noġonoġotina da taumi ami waisumaġama ei rewapana be taugu yau noyama ġaromie e morabana,

¹⁶ be tokare dobu ġesaudima murimie mate Keriso varinama yà rauguguya nawena deġo nam aitau noġonama i boruboruna. Inam raġanine nam aitau tokare teneteneġina da e riuna, taugu kabe banaga ġesaunama na noyae yà kawakawa saġe munaġegu. Taugu banaga ġesaudima adi noyae nam yà kawa saġe munaġegu, vutuna yà tuatuaġaiena.

¹⁷ “Aitau da kawa saġe munaġenama e ġoena, naumeki da tauna sibo aba Bada ya voivoiena, vutuna sibo ya kawa saġena.”

¹⁸ Baninama Bada aitau e riuriuena da tauna taunoya verenama, naumeki da tauna vutuna verenama, be nam aitau taunaġa e riu munaġe be e riuna, “Taugu taunoya vereguma.”

11

Pol apasol kaikaiyovudima e riutuġaġaiedina

¹ Yau bana, yàwai baġemina da taumi sibo koyai aninegu da raġan ġaubonaġa taugu bua banegidima maika sibo yau giue è kawa saġe munaġeguna.

² Taugu èi nuapaġo guratemina maika Mamaitua ewai nuapaġoemina nama. Vutuna aubainama taugu nuaguma e rovorovona, deġoda taumi gewagewae koma naġo. Be taugu vutuna èi ririvuemina Keriso ġarone. Vutuna aubainama yà goeġoena da yodi taumi matatapu yà verauġemina Keriso ġarone.

³ Taugu nuaguma e rovorovona, deġoda taumi Keriso waimuriwatane-nama ko gose be gewagewae koma naġo, nema mota Ivi ya gwaya be yai kedadoka waġewana maika.

⁴ Taugu nuaguma e rovorovona, baninama taugu Yesu Keriso è rarau guguyena inam natabu. Be waria e tava be Yesu ġesaudima e rarau guguyedina taumi inam Yesudima kowai aninedina. Arua Babau noġone koya paġona. Be raġanine arua ġesaudima ta tavatavana taumi inam aruidima kowai aninedina. Noġone vari verenama è rauguguyena ġaromie da yawasana sibo koya banavina. Be raġanine apasol kaikaiyovudima vari ġesaudima ta rarau guguyedina ġaromie, taumi inam varidima kowai aninedina.

⁵ Taugu nam ama noġonoġota kauena da uma “apasoldima dosidima” adi verema maika taugu.

⁶ Agunai taugu yau giuma nam diniboruboruna, be è kataiena aiyaba yà giuguedina. Be taumi sibo koya kataie da taugu vari verenama è katai kauena. Baninama rağan toitoi taumi èi kataimina.

⁷ Taugu vari verenama ġaromie è rauguguyena rağanine, taugu nam ami manema e pağona. Taugu nama è voiena sagumima aubainama. Inam kaurinama gewagewa, bo?

⁸ Taugu ekalesia ġesaudima mane a sagugu be taumi ġaromie è noyanoy-ana.

⁹ Be taugu rağanine taumi mate, taugu nam aba ġaromie e ġoena. Be taugu nam aita airağan ġaromie aiyaba e kiġiena, ibewa. Be yau ġoanama matabudi è ġoġoedina, inam Masedonia banegidima taudiġa a sagusaguguna. Be taugu nam airağan taumi aiyaba ei baġa rubumina da sibo koya utegu, be nam airağan nama yà voia.

¹⁰ Be taugu Yesu Kerisoe yà riuriu kauemina da taugu èi nuavere kaua da nam airağan taumi ġaromie mane e pağona. Be Akaiia provins nopone nam aita uma riunama aubainama kwai ġakegu, aba aubainama?

¹¹ Nuaguma nam koma paġopaġo, bo? Ibewa, Mamaitua ya kataiena da taumi nuaguma ko paġopaġona.

¹² Be taugu nam airağan ami manema yà paġo. Nama rağan matabuna yà voiana, baninama taugu nam ama ġoġoena da inam “apasoldima kaikaiyovudima” maika yà voia, be ta riuemina da taudi kabe taugu maika.

¹³ Inam banegidima taudi matabudi apasol kaikaiyovudima, be taudi adi gwayae banaga tawai kedadoka waigewedina. Taudi ta voivoiana maika kabe Keriso na taunoyama.

¹⁴ Be taugu uma kaidima nam yà basedi, baninama Seitan nama e voivoiana. Tauna e voivoiana maika kabe Mamaitua na anea,

¹⁵ vutuna aubainama Seitan na taunoyama ta voivoiana maika kabe Bada Yesu na taunoya. Be na damone tokare adi noyama na ruvae adi kovoġama ta banavina.

Pol raukivigewagewa ya banavidina vari verenama aubainama

¹⁶ Yà riuriu munaġemina: Nam aita ko noġotigu da taugu banaga buabuagu. Be deġoda tam aita nama kwa noġotiguna, naumeki da yàwai baġemina da taumi sibo kowai aninegu da rağan ġaubonaġa taugu sibo yau giue è kawa saġe munaġeguna.

¹⁷ Bada nam i riueguna da umanama sibo è voia. Be taugu yodi yà giuna banaga buebuedima maika.

¹⁸ Banaga toitoi ta kawakawa saġe munaġedina dobu banegidima maika. Vutuna aubainama taugu yodi mate nama yà voiana.

¹⁹ Taumi ko noġonoġotina da taumi kabe nuauyauya banegimi, be yaġoro taumi uma banegidima buebuedima adi giuma ko vaiedi be kowai aninedina.

²⁰ Avedi da aitaġa ġaromie tawai badabadana, ta kwayekwayemina, ta gwayegwayemina, bo ta kitakitatuġaġiemina, be ta riġerigemina. Taumi matabumi ma nuaveremi uma banegidima kowai aininedina.

²¹ Agunai taugu mate sibo uma kaidima è voiedina, be inam riukaua uma kaidima gewegewedima aubaidima taugu giu è moġiġina.

Be deġoda uma banegidima ti kawa saġe munaġedina, naumeki da taugu mate tokare banaga buebuedima maika yà kawa saġe munaġeguna.

22 Taudi deḡoda Hibru? Taugu mate Hibru! Taudi deḡoda Israel banegidima? Taugu mate Israel banegiguma. Taudi deḡoda Eibraham na sedama? Taugu mate Eibraham natunama.

23 Yodi riukaua taugu yà giuna banaga buebuedima maika. Taudi Keriso na taunoyama? Taugu mate Keriso na taunoyama, be taugu è vere vavasagana, nam maika taudi. Taugu è noya vavasagana, nam maika taudi. Taugu raḡan toitoi dibure è naḡona, be taudi ibewa. Raḡan toitoi banaga a kwapukwapuguna. Be raḡan matabuna guriḡa yà kitakita saḡesaḡena.

24 Jius banegidima adi kovoḡama a uteguna, inam kwapue a riḡa gurateguna raḡan matabudi 39. Uma kauinama ḡarogue ya tubuḡana raḡan matabudi 5.

25 Be raḡan matabudi 3 banaga boreboree a kwapu gurateguna. Be raḡan tenaḡa a rauyekuguna. Be raḡan matabudi 3 wagae è monuna, be raḡan tenaḡa nopone taugu kupi da suara egasi poune è tenamna.

26 Raḡan matabuna taugu vaḡaiḡa yà voivoiena, be deḡo deḡo yà naḡonaḡona yaba wainua nainairidima nopodiḡa yà naḡonaḡona, deḡoda taugu timai gurigu. Kabaita è banabanavidi, banaga danedanenedima è banabanavidi, yau banaga ḡomama Jius banegidima a raraukivi gewegeweguna, eteni banegidima a raraukivi gewegeweguna, meagai bo dobira banegidima matabudi a raraukivi gewegeweguna, tauwai sumaḡa kaikaiyovudima a raraukivi gewegeweguna, be mate egasie taugu ḡaubonaḡa sibo è gurina.

27 Taugu è noya da è noya guratana, be raḡan toitoi taugu nam e kanikanina, nam e kenakenana, be kani ya karakaraguna, nuaguma ya raukasakasana, è turutururu kauana be nam yau rupu da sibo èi rupugu.

28 Be inam yabedima matabudi yàwai nuaboyedina, be mate raḡan patapatanama taugu nuaguma e rovorovona, baninama ekalesia dobu matabuna nam sibo adi waisumaḡe a beku.

29 Deḡoda taudi adi waisumaḡama e gwaḡana, naumeki da taugu tokare nuaguma ei poyana taudi ḡarodie. Be aïtau deḡo gewagewa e voiena, taugu tokare nuaguma ei meidina.

30 Deḡoda taugu kawa saḡe munaḡeguma yà ḡoena, naumeki da taugu yau vogwaḡagwaḡae sibo è kawa saḡeguna.

31 Mamaitua dà Badama Yesu Keriso Tamanama, taugu isanama yà kaisuḡusuḡuna. Tauna ya kataieguna da taugu nam ama kaikaiyovuna.

32 Raḡanine taugu Damaskas meagaina, be dabudine guyau Aretas ya mi-amiana. Be primia na tauḡarama banegidima matakeda e bodabodamana vunugiḡuma aubainama.

33 Be yau banagama siriga nopone a borugu be garigari bogane gaure ai dawe dobiḡeguna. Be inam kedane taugu è yawasanana.

12

Pol mara ya kitana

1 Taugu yaḡoro agunai yà kawa saḡe munaḡeguna, avedi da taugu yau kawasagema nam banibiribiridi. Taugu yodi Mamaitua na matairama rauboni maika e maḡamaḡatarana, vutuna yà riuemina.

2 Taugu Kuristen baneginama tenaḡa è kataiena, Mamaitua tauna ya nawena mara wairabuiteḡane be ya yovoḡa munaḡena.* Be inam

* 12:2: Pol taunaḡa e giugiu munaḡena.

kauinama ya tubuḡana, yodi modi matabudi 14 a kovina. Inam baneginama tauna tubuḡe ya naḡo bo arue ya naḡo taugu nam e kataiena, be Mamaitua tauna ya kataiena.

³ Be taugu è kataiena da inam baneginama riukaua ya naḡona paradaisie. Tauna tubuḡe ya naḡo bo arue ya naḡo taugu nam e kataiena, be Mamaitua tauna ya kataiena.

⁴ Be dabudine tauna yaba ya vaivaiedina tauna nam teneteneḡina da sibo ya giu waibatedi. Be mate Mamaitua nam tauna i aninena da sibo ya giuedi.

⁵ Baninama inam baneginama aubainama, taugu tokare yà kawa saḡe munageguna. Be taugu nam yau verema aubainama yà kawa saḡe munageguna, ibewa da taugu yau vogwaḡagwaḡama aubainama yà kawa saḡe munageguna.

⁶ Deḡoda taugu yà kawa saḡeguna, taugu nam banaga buebuedima maika, baninama taugu aba da yà giugiuedina, inam matabudi riukaua. Be yaḡoro taugu kawa saḡe munageguma nam ama ḡoḡoena. Baninama taugu nam ama ḡoḡoena da banaga tai nogotana kabe taugu banaga dosigu. Banaga ḡarogue aba matedie a kitakitana, be beedie a vaivaiena, nama sibo a nogota wairuvaguna.

⁷ Mamaitua mara yabedima vereveredima toitoi yai kataiguna. Be tauna nam ima ḡoḡoena da taugu inam yabedima yà kitedi, yà rauguyaguyauedi, be yà kawa saḡe munagegu. Vutuna aubainama tauna yaba gewagewanama ya uteguna maika kabe kea tunigue i midimidi. Uma yabanama inam Seitan na aneama, be tauna raḡan matabuna taugu e kawakawa piripiriguna. Inam aneanama e voivoieguna da taugu nam teneteneḡigu da yà kawa saḡe munagegu.

⁸ Taugu Bada raḡan rabuiteḡa èi giriena da uma kauinama gewagewanama sibo ḡarogue ya kaiporena.

⁹ Be tauna ya paribeegu be umanama ya riuna, “Ibewa, yau raukiviverema tam aubaimma, inam naumeki. Baninama banaga adi wairewapanae ta noyanoyana aubainama, taugu yau wairewapanama ta semosemona, inam vutuna taugu nam ama ḡoḡoena. Be deḡoda taudi nam adi wairewapanae ta noya, naumeki da taugu yau wairewapanama e maḡatarana.” Vutuna aubainama yau bana, taugu yau vogwaḡagwaḡama aubainama yà kawa saḡeguna. Baninama inam kauine Keriso na rewapanama nopogue e maḡamaḡatarana.

¹⁰ Vutuna aubainama taugu yàwai nuavere kauana yau vogwaḡagwaḡama raḡanine. Maika kunura, piripiri raḡandie, wainuatoitoi be raukivigewagewa ḡesaudima raḡandie. Vutuna aubainama taugu yàwai nuavere kauana, baninama taugu yau vogwaḡagwaḡama raḡanine taugu yàwai rewapanana.

Pol na wainuapaḡoma Korint banegidima ḡarodie

¹¹ Taugu è giugiuna bua maika. Taumi koya vaiegu da nama è giuna. Taumi vutuna taugu koya kawa saḡeguna sibo, be nam taugu. Avedi da taugu nam banaga dosigu, be inam apasoldima kaikaiyovudima adi verema nam taugu yau verema maika.

¹² Taugu taumi mate raḡanine, taugu nuatauḡa mataira toitoi dosidima è voidina da taumi sibo koya kitedi be koya kataie da taugu riukaua apasol.

¹³ Be yaba tenaḡa dobu ḡesaudie ekalesia ḡarodie è voiena, be taumi ḡaromie nam e voiena. Inam nam ami manema bo ami waiyabama e paḡona. Ebom, yau gewagewama uma ko noḡota porena.

14 Be taugu yodi è vokaukauana da rağan aniwai rabuiteğanama yà vakitemina. Taugu nam mane bo aiyaba pağonama aubainama ġaromie ama veraverauna. Ibewa da taugu taumi aubaimima yà verauna. Taumi yau sedama. Vutuna aubainama taumi nam sibo aiyaba koya utegu, be taugu sibo aiyaba taumi è utemina, baninama Kerisoe taugu tamemima aubainama.

15 Vutuna aubainama taugu ma nuaveregu yà sagu munaġeguna. Be mate ami ġoane yà sagumina. Deġoda taugu nama yà voiana, taumi tokare ko tuāġaiegu bo ibewa?

16 Taumi yodi koya kataiena da taugu nam aba ġaromie e pağona. Be ġesaumima koyai wavuguna da taugu kabe semoe mane è ragaragaudi.

17 Inam nemanama sibo è voia bake? Bo banaga è riuriuporedina ġaromie, taudi ami manema a ragaudi, bo?

18 Taugu Taitos èi bağana da tauna ġaromie sibo ya verauna turamaima tenağ mate. Be inam rağanine Taitos mane ġaromie ya pağo, bo? Ibewa, baninama tauma matabumai Arua Babau ġaromaie, be keda teneġine ka nağonağona.

19 Taumi agunai kowai noğotana da taugu matemie kabe yà gudugudu tarağa munaġegu. Be inam nam nama. Mamaitua matane taugu Kerisoe yà riuriu kauana. Yaba matabudi ġaromie è voivoiedina inam taumi sagumima aubainama da ami waisumaġe sibo koya midì bagibagina.

20 Taugu nuaguma e rovorovona, baninama rağanine taugu ġaromie yà verauna, taugu nam yau ġoanama yabedima ġaromie yà kitedi be teneġine, taumi nam ami ġoanama yabedima ġarogue ko kitedi. Taugu nuaguma e rovorovona, deġoda taumi nopomie yaba gewegewedima ama banavidì, maika waikawa riuriu, unura, medi, kanitoku, ġasi, waikarakarakutu, rauguyaguyau be tai nuabababağa.

21 Taugu nuaguma e rovorovona, deġoda ġaromie yà verauna nam ama ġoeġoena Mamaitua e voiegu da yà tunimayağa be yà ġaba, baninama taumi aitauğa noğone mira, badara be yaba ġesaudima waitunimaya-mayağidima koya voivoiedina, inam gewegewedima nam ko noğota poredina.

13

Pol na riuwainoğotama damonama

1 Yodi yau rağanima aniwai rabuiteğanama yà vakitemina. Be rağanine ġaromie yà tavana, inam gewegewedima matabudi kadi matamatama rabui bo rabuiteğa mate, da tà kawa didimanidina.

2 Taugu maiğone yau verauma aniwai rabuine, dabudine banaga aitauğa noğone gewagewa a voivoiedina è riuedina da nam sibo gewagewa a voia munagedi. Yodi taugu madanie be yağoro yà riuriu munagedina. Be rağanine taugu dabudine yà tavana, tokare taudi be banaga ġesaudima aitauğa gewagewa a voivoiedina mate nam yà kaiyawasidi, tokare yà kovoğa tenagedina.

3 Inam kauine taugu yài kataimi be ko kataie da Keriso taugue taumi ġaromie e giugiuna. Be Keriso tauna kawa didimanimima tokare nam e gwağe, ibewa. Tauna tokare na rewapanama dosine e kawa didimanimina.

4 Keriso tubuğinama vogwağagwağanama korosie a tuparatuna. Be yodi tauna Mamaitua na rewapanae e miamiana. Be inam kauinama teneġinama, nama taugu. Taugu tubuğiguma vogwağagwağanama be yodi Mamaitua na rewapanae taugu yà mia, be yà noyana taumi aubaimima.

⁵ Taumi mayemima ko paḡo munaḡemi da taumi naumeki tauwai sumaḡa bo ibewa. Taumi Yesu Keriso mayanama ko paḡopaḡo bo kowai kaikaiyovu?

⁶⁻⁷ Taumi ḡesamima agunai ko noḡonoḡotina da taugu gewagewa è voidina. Be taugu yà noḡonoḡotina da taumi koya kataieguna da taugu yau raurubue nam e bekuna, be taugu riukaua Keriso ḡaronama. Vutuna aubainama yà moimoiragina da taumi nam sibo aba gewegewedima koya voia munaḡedi. Inam nam taugu yau verema aubainama ama moimoiragina, ibewa da taumi ami verema aubainama.

⁸ Taugu yau noyae riukaua nam ama tuatuaḡaiena, ibewa da raḡan matabuna riukaua aubainama yà noyanoyana.

⁹ Taugu tokare yài nuavere kauana be nam yà riu bona badobadoemi, deḡoda taumi ami waisumaḡama ei rewapanana. Be tauma ka moimoiragina da taumi ami waisumaḡama ei rewapana, be e didimana kauana.

¹⁰ Taugu uma letanama yà girugirumina ḡaromie da raḡanine taugu ḡaromie yà tavana, taugu nam ama ḡoḡoena da yà ḡasiemi bo yà kovogimi. Bada rewapana ya uteuteguna, inam nam taumi kovogimima aubainama i uteguna, ibewa da sagumima aubainama ya uteguna.

Pol na waikaiwama

¹¹ Yau bana, yau ḡiuma damonama inam umanama: Koi nuaverena, ko raurubu da ko mia kauana, aba è riuemina nama ko voidedi be ma nuasubemi ko miana. Yodibe wainuapaḡo be suba Mamaituanama ḡaromie e miana.

¹² Taumi wainuapaḡoe koi kaiwa vivirana.

¹³ Tauwai sumaḡa matabudi uma dabudine taumi tawai kaiwemina.

¹⁴ Bada Yesu Keriso na raukiviverema, Mamaitua na wainuapaḡoma be Arua Babau na saguma matabumi ḡaromie ta kenana.

Galesia adi letama

Pol na waikaiwama

¹ Taugu apasol Pol, uma letanama yà girugirumina ġaromie. Taugu nam banaga ti vineguna. Ibewa da Yesu Keriso be Tamanama Mamaitua taudi taugu a vineguna. Tauna vutuna natunama Yesu Keriso gurie be ya kawa midisuġu munageña.

² Be dà banagama aitauga ġarogue mate, tauma matabumai taumi ekalesia Galesia provins nopone matabumi kawai kaiwemina.

³ Tamadama Mamaitua be dà Badama Yesu Keriso adi raukivivere, be adi subama ġaromie e kenana.

⁴ Yesu tauna vutuna tubuġinama yai uta munaġe be dà gewagewama aubainama ya gurina. Tauna nama ya voiana da kupi dobune ei yawasanidana, baninama Tamadama Mamaitua nama na goanama.

⁵ Vutuna aubainama tauda matabuda isanama sibo tè kaisuġusuġu nonoġena, Inam riukaua!

Vari verenama tenaġa kavakava Keriso

⁶ Taugu è base kauemina da taumi waigapa Mamaitua koya gose pore be waikatakatai tabudima kowai muriwatanedina. Yesu Keriso na raukivivere Mamaitua ya vinemina da taumi na damma. Be yodi taumi ko miamia tautauriena.

⁷ Be waikatakatai tabudima matabudi kaiyovu. Be banaga ġesaudima Keriso varinoma ta vitavitaredi be ta tatai nuaraġeraġemina.

⁸ Be deġoda taugu waikatakatai tabu è riuemina, bo anea marae i yovo be waikatakatai tabu i riuemina, nam maika noġone è riuriuemina nama, naumeki da tauma tokare kovoġa ka banavina ġienae.

⁹ Yodi yà riu munagemina: Deġoda taugu waikatakatai tabu è riuemina, bo anea marae i yovo be waikatakatai tabu i riuemina, nam maika noġone koya paġopaġona nama, naumeki da tauma tokare kovoġa ka banavina ġienae.

¹⁰ Taumi uma riudima nema ko noġonoġota bakedi? Taugu banaga nuedima anisorudima aubainama nama è giu? Bo Mamaitua aniwai nuaverenama aubainama nama è giu? Taugu banaga yà gwayegwayemi, bo? Ibewa, taugu deġoda banaga è gwayedina, naumeki da taugu tokare nam Keriso na taunoya.

Bada Pol ya vinena da tauna na apasolma

¹¹ Yau bana, taumi vari verenama yà rarau guguyena sibo koya katai kauenä da inam nam banaga nuedie ti tubuġina.

¹² Bo nam airtau ġarone e paġo bo i kataiguna. Ibewa da Yesu Keriso tauna vutuna ġarogue ya maġatara be yai kataiguna.

¹³ Taumi noġone koya vaiegu da taugu Jius muridie è midie be Mamaitua na damma è raraukivi gewegewedi be è rarau rubuna da sibo èi guri rovodina.

¹⁴ Taugu yatayatagama Jius adi tarawatuma matabudi è kitakita yaġedi, be ewai muriwatana kauedina, nam yau kintama banegidima ġesaudima maika.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Be Mamaitua na ġoane natunama ġarogue yai maġatarina raġanine, taugu yau yawasanama è vitarena. Baninama muriġa da è tubuġana, Mamaitua na raukiviveree ya vineguna da taugu tauna riunama eteni ġarodie yà rauguguyena. Be rauguguya aubainama taugu nam aitaù èi baġana.

¹⁷ Be mate taugu nam e naġo Jerusalemma be apasol dokedima èi baġedina rauguguya aubainama. Ibewa da taugu didimaninama è naġo ġomana Areibia provinsne. Muriġa da è munaġana Damaskasma.

¹⁸ Be modi rabuiteġa muridie è saġa è naġona Jerusalemma Pita kitanama aubainama da tauna sibo ya kataiegu be taugu tauna è kataiena. Be dabudine kè miana raġan matabudi 15.

¹⁹ Inam dabudine nam aba apasolnama e banavina, be apasol Jeims taunaġa è banavina, tauna vutuna Bada tasinama.

²⁰ Taugu Mamaitua matane aba yà riuriuemina, inam nam kaiyovu.

²¹ Muriġa è naġona Siriamma be Silisiamma.

²² Judia nopone Keriso na ekalesiamma taudi taugu nam ti kataieguna.

²³ Be taudi variguġa a vaie be a riuna, “Taugoma boni yai ġavieda be ya raraukivi gewegewedana, tauna yodi waisumaġa e rarau guguyena.”

²⁴ Inam vutuna aubainama taudi matabudi Mamaitua isanama a kaisuġusuġuna.

2

Apasol ġesaudima Pol ai aninena

¹ Be modi 14 a kovikovina muridie taugu è saġa è munaġana Jerusalemma. Inam raġanine Banabas be Taitos mate èi dokedina.

² Mamaitua ya riueguna, vutuna aubainama dabudi è naġona. Dabudine taugu babada taudiġa mate kèi boru da aba eteni banegidima ġarodie è rarau guguyedina, vutudi èi maġataridina da babada sibo a kitana deġoda inam naumeki bo ibewa. Taugu nama è voiana, baninama yau noyama nam sibo ya kavakava.

³ Be raġanine taugu be yau varoroma Taitos mate tauma dabudine, be avedì da tauna nam Jius baneginama, be babada nam kopitom aubainama aba ti ġuena Taitos ġarone.

⁴ Inam kauinama ya tubuġana, baninama Kuristen banegidima kaikaiy-ovudima a saġa da ta kitana be tauma tarawatu nam kawai muriwatanena, baninama Keriso tarawatu na rewapanae, be ya kuvesimaina. Vutuna aubainama taudi babada a suramuedi be a riuna da Taitos sibo kopitom ya paġona, baninama taudi a ġoena da tarawatu sibo yai badedana.

⁵ Be tauma taudi adi ġuima nam kei anina rubuedina, baninama tauma nam ka tainuarageraġemi. Be taumi koya kataiena da waisumaġe tokare Mamaitua ei yawasanidana, be nam tarawatue.

⁶ Be taugu aba ġaromie è rarau guguyena, apasol dosidima ai aninena, be nam aba ġesaunama ti vatona. Be taugu nam ama siesievina taudi babada dosidi bo nam dosidi. Baninama Mamaitua matane tauda matabuda teneteneġidama. Tauna nam tubuġe ima kitakita wairuvana, ibewa da nopoe.

⁷ Vutuna aubainama apasol taudi nam aba ġesaunama ti vatona, baninama taudi yodi a kataiena da Mamaitua ya riuporeguna eteni ġarodie yà rauguguyana aubainama, maika Pita ya riuporena da Jius ġarodie vari verenama e rarau guguyena.

⁸ Be Mamaitua Pita rewapana ya ute da Jius ġarodie e rarau guguyana, be nama Mamaitua taugu rewapana ya utegu da eteni ġarodie yà rarau guguyana.

⁹ Be ekalesia babadidima Jeims, Pita be Jon taudi a kita da Mamaitua na waiaainama ġarogue ya yovoyovona. Vutuna aubainama taudi ai kaiwemai be ai anina da taugu be Banabas sibo kè rauguguya naġona eteni ġarodie, be taudi sibo Jius ġarodiġa a rauguguya naġona.

¹⁰ Taudi yaba tenaġa a riuemaina da nam sibo nuamaima ya koa. Inam ekalesia waikaruwaġewaġedima Jerusalemma sibo kè sagudina. Be taugu inam yabanama raġan matabuna yau kaba voiemā.

Pol Pita ya riumataiena

¹¹ Pita Antiokma vakitaguma aubainama ya tavana. Dabudine taugu è riumatai ġomena, baninama tauna ya voia waigewana aubainama.

¹² Muriġa da Jeims na banagama a tavana Antiokma, dabudine Pita tarawatu nam i muriwatanena, be raġan matabuna eteni banegidima mate a mia gogona be a kanikanina. Be Jeims banegidima a tavatavana raġanine, Pita ya naira be eteni ya gosedi da ġavoe ya mia be ya kanikanina Jius tarawatunama e riuriuna ruvane. Umanama ya voiena, baninama Pita kopitom banegidima ya nairedina.

¹³ Pita na voia waigewama aubainama tauwai sumaġa ġesaudima mate ai kaikaiyovu be Pita awai muriwatanena, be Banabas mate taudi yai muriwatanedina.

¹⁴ Taugu yà kitana be taudi vari verenama nam tiwai muriwatana kauena, dabudine taugu patara matedie Pita è riumatai be è riuena, “Tam Jius banegidima be eteni adi yawasanāe kwa miamiana. Be yodi aba aubaina eteni banegidima kwa riuriuedi da taudi Jius adi tarawatuma tai muriwatanedi?”

¹⁵ Tauda tè tubuġana Jius banegidama, be nam eteni, gewagewa tauvoied-ima.

¹⁶ Be tauda tè kataiena da banaga tarawatie taudi tokare nam yawasanā ta banavi, ibewa da waisumaġa Yesu Kerisoe tokare yawasanā tà banavina. Vutuna aubainama tauda mate Keriso tàwai sumaġena da taune tauda yawasanā tà banavina, be nam tarawatie. Baninama tarawatie tauda tokare nam yawasanā tà banavi.

¹⁷ Deġoda tauda tarawatu tà gose be Kerisoe yawasanā tà wanena, inam Jius banegidima matedie anikitanama kabe maika Kerisoe gewagewa tè voivoie. Yodi nemanama? Keriso gewagewa ewai anine, bo? Ibewa da ibewa ġoma!

¹⁸ Tauda tarawatie nam yawasanā te banavina, vutuna aubainama tauda tarawatu tè gose be Keriso taunaġa tàwai muriwatanena. Be deġoda yodi tarawatu tà muriwatana munaġena, inam vutuna gewagewa tà voivoiena.

¹⁹ Be tarawatu ya voieġu da taugu è gurina. Be yodi taugu tarawatu è guri porena, vutuna aubainama tarawatu na rewapanama ġarogue nam ima kenakenana. Be yodi taugu Mamaitua na ġoane yà miana.

²⁰ Baninama yau yawasanama poranama Keriso mate korosie a tu-paratuna. Vutuna aubainama taugu è gurina, be yodi Keriso nopogue è miamiana. Yodi yaba matabudi uma dobune taugu yà voivoiedina, inam yabedima matabudi waisumaġe. Taugu Mamaitua Natunama yàwai sumaġena, baninama tauna yai nuapagoegu be na yawasanama yai utaena taugu saguguma aubainama.

²¹ Taugu Keriso na gurima nam yà voie da kitanama maika kabe guri yababa. Baninama degoda tauda tarawatue didimana sibo tè banavina, naumeki da Keriso na gurima inam nam baniboruboruna.

3

Nema tà mia bako, tarawatue bo waisumaḡe?

¹ Taumi Galesia banegimima buebueimima! Aba aubainama waisumaḡa koya gose pore? Banaga a giribemi, bo? Taugu è riu kauemina da Yesu Keriso taumi kami taiye a tuparatuna.

² Yodi koi beavaia be yaba tenaḡa yà riuemina: Taumi tarawatu koyawai muriwatanena, aubainama Arua Babau koya paḡo? Bo waisumaḡa giunama koya vaivaie be koya paḡo?

³ Taumi agunai koya bua kauana. Taumi ami yawasanama Arua Babau na rewapanae koyai karena, be yodi taumiḡa ami rewapanae ko rarau damoena.

⁴ Taumi vari verenama kana taiye raukivi gewagewa toitoi koya banavidina. Uma raukivi gewegewedima koya banava yababedi, bo? Taugu yà noḡonoḡotina da nam ko banava yababedina.

⁵ Aba aubainama Mamaitua Mataira dosidima ḡaromie e voivoiedi, taumi tarawatu koyawai muriwatanena aubaina, bo? Ibewa, Mamaitua nama ya voiana, baninama taumi Keriso koyawai sumaḡena aubainama.

⁶ Eibraham ko noḡoti. Girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna: “Eibraham Mamaitua yawai sumaḡena, vutuna aubainama Mamaitua yai anine be ya riuna da Eibraham tauna yodi naumeki.”

⁷ Vutuna aubainama taumi sibo koya kataie da aitauga tawai sumaḡana, taudi inam Eibraham natunatunama.

⁸ Girugiruminama porane ewai kataidana da Mamaitua eteni banegidima tokare adi waisumaḡe e kawa didimanidina. Vutuna aubainama tauna Eibraham ḡarone umanama ya riuna: “Tame banaga matabudi ḡarodie tokare vere yà voidina.”

⁹ Vutuna aubainama yodi aitauga da Keriso tawai sumaḡena, taudi tokare ḡarodie Mamaitua vere e voidina, maika tauwai sumaḡa Eibraham.

¹⁰ Aitauga tarawatue ta mia be tawai muriwatanena, taudi tokare gewagewa dosinama ta banavina. Baninama girugiruminama poranama umanama ya riuna: “Aitauga tarawatu tawai muriwatane be nam matabudi tima raberabe kauedina, taudi tokare kovoga dosinama ta banavina.”

¹¹ Aitauga tarawatue ta mia be tawai muriwatanena, taudi Mamaitua tokare nam e kawa didimanidi, baninama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna: “Didimana banegidima taudi tokare waisumaḡe ta yawasanana.”

¹² Tarawatu nam waisumaḡe ima midimidina, baninama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna: “Aitauga tarawatu matabuna ta vovo teyetedina, taudi tokare yawasanana ta banavina, be nam aitauga tokare tarawatu matabuna e voteyetebe tenetenegina.”

¹³ Be Keriso tauda ya mididi ḡaḡaridana da tauda tarawatue nam tà guri. Baninama tauna vutuna tauda ya rauepaiyada, be ya gurina. Girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna: “Aitauga kaie e dawena, tauna gewagewa kovoginama vutuna ya banavina.”

14 Tauda gewagewae be Yesu kosinine ya gimeridana. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na waiaianama Eibraham ġarone, be yodi Yesu Kerisoe be e naġonaġona eteni ġarodie. Be yodi tauda waisumaġe Arua tà paġona.

Sauga yai rewapana wawasana, nam maika tarawatu

15 Yau bana, yau giuma sauga ġarone ya boru be ko kitana. Deġoda banaga ya saugana, tokare nam aitu teneteneġina da e vitare bo aba ġesau e vato. Be Eibraham ġarone inam kauinama teneneġina.

16 Mamaitua Eibraham natunama mate ya saugedina da tokare verree ei aiainidina. Girugiruminama porane nam i riuna: “Eibraham natunatuna” ibewa, inam giunama baninama seda toitoi. Be tauna umanama ya riuna: “Eibraham natunama” inam giunama baninama gomana tenaġa Eibraham na damma nopone. Be tauna vutuna Keriso.

17 Aba ya giugiuena inam umanama: Mamaitua sauga Eibraham ġarone ya voiena, be modi 430 a kovina murine, Mamaitua tarawatu Mousis ya utena. Be na saugama Eibraham ġarone ya boruboruna yaġoro e kenakenana. Be tarawatu na rewapanama nam ima kenakenana da inam sauginama e kawa koakoa.

18 Be deġoda tarawatu sibo tē yawasanana, naumeki da sauga tokare nam baniboruboruna. Be Mamaitua na raukiviveree waiaianama Eibraham ya utena, baninama tauna ya saugana aubainama.

19 Be yodi tarawatu na noyama aba? Mamaitua tarawatu ya riuporena banaga adi gewagewama sibo a gosodina. Baninama tarawatu banaga ei kataidi da deġo tauna gewagewa be deġo tauna vere. Be tarawatunama ya kenana naumeki da Tauwai yawasanana ya dobina. Baninama Mamaitua Eibraham ya sausaugena nama. Mamaitua be banaga poudie taumidinama inam Mousis. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na aneama tarawatu Mousis a utena, be tauna banaga ya utedina.

20 Be raġanine Mamaitua Eibraham sauga utenama aubainama, inam taunaġa ya voiena, nam poune taumidi aitu, anea bo Mousis i riuedi be ti voiena, ibewa.

21 Be yodi nemanama? Tarawatu Mamaitua na saugama e riuriutuatu-uaġaie, bo? Ibewa ġoma! Be deġoda Mamaitua i ġoe be tarawatu sibo i yawasanidana, inam naumeki nama e voiena. Be yaġoro tauna nam nama i voiana. Vutuna aubainama tarawatu nam teneteneġina da ei yawasanida.

22 Be girugiruminama porane ya riuna da banaga matabuda tauda gewagewa ya panidana. Vutuna aubainama aitaġa Yesu Keriso tawai sumaġena, taudiġa tokare yawasanana ta banavina, Mamaitua nama ya saugana.

23 Muriġa da waisumaġa ya tavana, tauda tarawatu ya panida be tē miana, naumeki da waisumaġa riunama ya maġatarana.

Mamaitua natunatunama

24 Mamaitua tarawatu ya biridi da taudi a rabedana naumeki da Keriso ya tavana, be yodi tauda dà waisumaġe Yesu tokare e kawa didimanidana.

25 Be waisumaġa ya tavana aubainama, tauda yodi nam tarawatu na rewapanae tama miamiana.

26 Ibewa da waisumaġa Kerisoe tauda yodi Mamaitua natunatunama.

27 Baninama matabumi aitaġa Yesu Kerisoe koya babataitona, taumi inam Keriso koya kotena gara maika.

28 Vutuna aubainama yodi matabuda teneteneġidama. Avedi da tam Jius bo eteni, aveidi da tam taunoya bo banaga dosim, aveidi da tam tauġoma bo waivi, tauda matabuda tenaġa Yesu Kerisoe.

²⁹ Taumi yodi Keriso ġaroġaronama, vutuna aubainama taumi riukaua Eibraham natunatunama, be Mamaitua aba Eibraham ya sausaugena, taumi mate tokare e utemina.

4

¹ Uma ko noġoti. Deġoda tamanama ya guri be buderi taupaġonama yaġoro ġaubonama, inam raġanine tauna kitanama maika banaga ġoma, avedi da buderi matabuna tauna ġaronama.

² Tauwai rabaraba yaġoro gomana be na purapurama e raberabedina, naumeki da na raġaninama boruborune e tavana, yodibe na buderima e ragaudina.

³ Be inam kauinama tenegġinama tauda nama. Tauda raġanine nam waisumaġe te miamiana, inam raġanine tauda gomana ġaubonama maika, be dobu adi rewapanama* awai badedana.

⁴ Be raġankaua ya tavatavana raġanine, Mamaitua Natunama ya riuporena. Tauna waivie ya tubuġana, be tauna Jius adi tarawatie ya miana.

⁵ Mamaitua nama ya voiana da tauna banaga tarawatu ya panipanidina ya kuvesidina. Be tauda yodi tauna natunatunama tē tubuġana.

⁶ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua Natunama Aruinama ya riupore yovoġena nopomie e miana. Yodi tauda Arue tokare “Mamai” tã vatona.

⁷ Vutuna aubainama taumi yodi nam panipani banegimi, ibewa da taumi yodi Mamaitua Natunatunama aubainama, taumi tokare na buderima ko paġona.

Pol na nuaraġaraġama Galesia ġarodie

⁸ Boni taumi Mamaitua nam ko kataiena raġanine, taumi boita be arua gewegewedima a panipanimina. Taudi inam nam Mamaitua.

⁹ Be yodi taumi Mamaitua koya kataiena, be tauna ya kataiemina. Be aba aubainama taumi ko munaġa be ami kauama gewegewedima poredima kowai muriwatanedi? Inam kauidima taudi nam wairewapanidi, be nam banibiribiridi. Taumi ko ġoēgoena inam kauidima ta pani munaġemi, bo?

¹⁰ Taumi aba aubainama taparoro raġandie, tarawatu tabu tabu banaga a voivoiedina kowai muriwatanedi? Be mate nawaravi, modi be iri tabu be tabu adi tarawatuma kowai muriwatanedi! Baninama aba? Inam nam i verena!

¹¹ Taumi kowai nuaboyaguna, be nuaguma e rovorovona, deġoda yau noyama è voivoiedina ġaromie matabuna kavakavanama teika.

¹² Yau bana, dokane taugu inam taumi maika, be yodi taugu tarawatu è gosaġana. Vutuna aubainama yàwai baġemina da taumi yodi sibo taugu maika koya tubuġa, be tarawatu sibo koya gosaġana.

Taugu boni ġaromie è tavana raġanine ko noġoti. Taumi nam ko kawa nuaboyaguna,

¹³ avedi da taugu ma sidagu ġaromie è tava be è rarau guguyana raġanine, taumi taugu nam ko tuaġaieguna.

¹⁴ Yau sidama ya raurubumina, be taumi nam ko sigabueguna, ibewa be taumi koyai aninegu be koya rabe kauēguna maika taugu kabe anea marae bo Yesu Keriso ġominama maika.

¹⁵ Noġone taumi koyawai nuavere kauana. Be inam wainuaverenama yodi deġo ya naġo? Taugu è katai kauena inam raġandie deġoda ko ġoena,

* 4:3: Deġoda banaga tarawatu tãwai muriwatanedina, dobu kauidima ġarodie tãwai taunoyana.

taumi agunai tokare matemima koya kaiporaġa be matague sibo koya biridina.

¹⁶ Be yodi nemanama? Vari riuriukauinama yà riuriuemina, aubainama taugu yodi ami ġavia, bo?

¹⁷ Be tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima inam ta rarau rubu guratana da ta soru nawemina taudi ġarodie. Be taudi nam tokare taumi ta sagumi, ibewa! Taudi aba ta ġoeġoena inam ta dariġeda be taudi muridiġa ko naġo be adi ġoanama ko voiedina.

¹⁸ Deġoda banaga ġaromie vere ta voivoiena inam naumeki, avedi da taugu nam dabudine, taudi yaġoro vere sibo na didimanae a voiena ġaromie. Be nam gewagewa aubainama sibo a gwayemi.

¹⁹ O kapore yau sedama, taugu yau nuaboyama ġaromie ya moraba kauana nēma waivi ewai natunana muyanama maika. Uma nuaboyanama e kenakenana, be raġanine Keriso mayanama nopomie ei rewapana yà kitana, yodibe yau nuaboyama e kovina.

²⁰ Taugu è ġoe guratena da yodi sibo taumi ġaromie mate, be bonaguma bigayaġane sibo è riuemina. Be taugu yodi è nuababaġana be nam e kataiena aba sibo ġaromie è voie.

Heiga be Sera

²¹ Taumi aitaġa tarawatu kowai muriwatanena, taugu yodi aba yà riuemina. Taumi tarawatu aba e riuriuena ko katakataie, bo ibewa?

²² Girugiruminama porane e riuriuna da Eibraham natunatunama tau-
tauġomidima rabui. Gomana tenaġa Heiga ya tikana, tauna panipani waivinama. Be gomana ġesaunama Sera ya tikana, tauna Eibraham na visara ġomama.

²³ Gomana panipani waivinama ya tikatikana, tauna ya tubuġa ġomana maika banaga tawai tika ġomana nama. Be Eibraham na visara ġomama ya tikatikana, tauna Mamaitua na saugama ruvane ya tubuġana.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Inam gututunama inam Mamaitua na kedama rabui, banaga anis-
agudima ewai nasiena. Keda tenaġa inam na tarawatuma oya Sainai debane ya utedina da sibo ai muriwatanena. Be oya Sainai inam Arabia dobonama nopone, be tauna vutuna Heiga ewai gabu raupunana. Heiga tauna panipani waivinama isane. Be Heiga Jerusalem ewai gabu raupunana, baninama Jerusalem inam tarawatu meagainama. Vutuna aubainama Jius banegidima matabudi taudi panipanie ta miamiana.

²⁶ Be keda wairabuina inam Jerusalem ġesaunama marae. Inam dobudine tarawatu nam ima kenakenana. Vutuna aubainama inam Jerusalemnama, vutuna tauda tinadama.

²⁷ Baninama girugiruminama porane ya riuna umanama:

“Tam waivi waikakaipokimma, nam seda ku tikedina,
kwai nuaverena!

Kwa taukaina,

avedi da tam nam airaġan wainatuna tunimuyanama ku damina,
baninama tam waivi gosegose poremma, tam tokare am sedama toitoi,
nam maika waivi ġesaunama ma tauġomina.”

²⁸ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, taumi Arue koya tubuġana Mamaitua na saugama aubainama, Aisik maika.

²⁹ Eibraham na raġanie gomana tubutubuġa ġominama, tauna tasi-
nama Mamaitua na saugama ruvane Arue tubutubuġinama, ya raukivi gewegewena. Be yodi raġandie inam kauinama teneġinama.

³⁰ Be inam kauinama debane girugiruminama porane nema ya riu bako? Ya riuna umanama: “Panipani waivinama natunama mate kwa tavu poredi! Baninama taugu natuguma na buderima nam airagan tauna natunama mate tai buderie.”

³¹ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, yodi koya kita da tauda nam panipani waivinama natunatuna, ibewa da tauda Eibraham na visara gomama natunatunama, baninama tauna nam panipani waivina.

5

Keriso ya kuvesidana

¹ Keriso tarawatu na rewapanae be ya kuvesidana! Vutuna aubainama taumi yodi g̃avoe nama ko miana, be nam tarawatu koi muriwatana munaḡe. Bo nam tarawatue ko pani munaḡemi.

² Yà riuriu kauemina, deḡoda tarawatu koi muriwatana munaḡe be kopitom ko voiena, tokare Keriso nam e sagumi.

³ Yà riuriu munaḡemina, deḡoda taumi kopitom ko voiena, naumeki da tarawatu matabudi ko voia rovodina.

⁴ Taumi aitaḡa ko rarau rubu da tarawatue kabe didimana ko banavi. Inam kauine taumi Kerisoe ko daridariḡa munaḡemi be Mamaitua na raukiviverema ko dobidobi poren.

⁵ Be tauda dà waisumaḡe tàwai rabana da Mamaitua Arue e kawa didimanidana. Nama dà noḡotama e riuriuedana.

⁶ Degoda tauda Keriso tàwai sumaḡena, avedi da tauda kopitom tè paḡo bo ibewa, inam nam aiyaba. Be dà waisumaḡe dà banagama sibo nuadama a paḡona, inam vutuna yaba dosinama.

⁷ Maiḡone taumi koya naḡonaḡo kauana. Be aitu yodi ya kawa barebaremi, be keda verenama koya gose pore?

⁸ Inam nam Mamaitua i kawa barebaremina ibewa, Mamaitua taumi ya vinemina da keda verene sibo koya naḡona.

⁹ Yaba kerebuma isanama yist parawa nopone ta boru be e sasasanana. Inam kauinama teneginama nama banaga kaikaiyovunama poumie e midisuḡu be taumi matabumi ewai kedadoka waigewemina.

¹⁰ Be taugu yà noḡonoḡotina da Mamaitua taumi e sagumi da taugu yau waisumaḡama maika nama taumi koi sumaḡana. Be banaga aitu da e kawakawa barebaremina, tauna tokare Mamaitua e kovogina, avedi da tauna nema maika kitanama.

¹¹ Yau bana, taugu waisumaḡa Yesu Kerisoe vutuna yà rarau guguyena, be nam kopitom. Vutuna aubainama jius banegidima ta raraukivi gewegeweguna. Baninama taudi korosi varinama vaienama ta tuatuaḡai kauena.

¹² Taugu yà noḡonoḡotina da inam banegidima taudime sibo a kaivai munaḡedina.

¹³ Yau bana, Bada Yesu gewagewae be ya kuvesimina. Be nam ko noḡoti da tauna ya kuvesimina aubainama yodi gewagewa ḡesaudima ko voidedi, avedi! Taumi sibo wainuapagoē koyai sagu vivirana.

¹⁴ Tarawatu matabudi riuvavasaga tenaḡa ḡarone ya rawateḡeidina, inam umanama: “Turamma nuanuamma e paḡona maika nema tam kwa ḡoēḡo munaḡemina nama.”

¹⁵ Nam koi kawa suramudu be koi kawa ḡasiḡasi daḡadaḡasi maika! Ko kita kawa deḡoda taumiḡa ami yawasanae koma kawa gewagewa munaḡemi.

Arua Babau ami yawasanae ei dokemina

¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama taugu yà riuriuemina da Arua Babau ami yawasanae sibo yai dokemina. Değoda taumi nama ko voiana, naumeki da taumi tokare nam tubuğa na ġoane ko nağo.

¹⁷ Baninama tubuğa na ġoanama inam nam Arua na ġoanama maika. Be Arua na ġoanama inam nam tubuğa na ġoanama maika, baninama Arua be tubuğa taudi tawai ġinanana aubainama. Be Arua nam imawai dokemina, vutuna aubainama, yaba ami kaba tuğaiedima, taumi yodi ko voivoiedina.

¹⁸ Be değoda Arua sibo i dokemina, naumeki da tarawatu nam yai bademi.

¹⁹ Dà yawasanama poranama na gewagewama matabuda tè kataiena, taudi inam: badara, kaua miremiredima, ġera,

²⁰ kokoitau raudunedima, ġasi, yabune bo barau, waisuramudu, unura, medi, kanitoku, waikawa ġasiğasi, waikawa dariğa munağa,

²¹ waikwina, tegobua, soi genogeno, be yaba ġesaudima nama kitedima ya toi rereğena. Taugu boni è riuwai nonogimina, değoda uma yawasanidima ko voiedina, taumi tokare nam Mamaitua na buderima ko pağo.

²² Be Arua na votavotama inam: wainuapağo, wainuavere, suba, nam medi makai, raukivivere, vere, waipatutu,

²³ voyağota be wainuabagibagi. Tarawatu uma yabedima nam imawai ġakedina.

²⁴ Be aitauğa da Yesu Keriso ġaroğaronama, taudi adi yawasanama poredima be tubuğidima na ġoanama gewegewedima matabudi korosie a tuparatudina.

²⁵ Yodi tauda Arua na rewapanae tà miamiana, aubainama tauda Arua na ġoane nama sibo tè nağona.

²⁶ Be nam sibo tè rauguyaguyau bo dà banagama dà banagama tè tainuamedimedidi, bo tè unuredi.

6

Waikai sagu vivira

¹ Yau bana, değoda aitaу nopomie gewagewa e voiena, naumeki da taumi aitauğa Arue ko midimidina, inam baneginama nuatauğa sibo koya kai saguna, be gewagewae koya kawa didimanina. Be ko kita kua da nam taumi mate ko beku.

² Ami banagama ami banagama mate ami nuaboya rağanine koi kawa kaisagu virirana. Inam kauine taumi Keriso na tarawatuma ko vovo teyeyena.

³ Değoda aitaу taunağa e kawakawa sağe yababena, inam baneginama tauname e kaikaiyovu munağena.

⁴ Banaga tenatenağağa taunağa na yawasanama e kaivira munağena. Nam turamma na yawasanama tam am yawasanama mate kwawai ruvaruva. Be değoda am yawasanama Mamaitua matane e verena, vutuna kwai nuavereena.

⁵ Banaga tenatenağağa tamğa sibo am yawasanama kuya kita watanina.

⁶ Be aitaу da Bađa na ġiuma e rarau guguyena, tauna aba na ġoanama, naumeki da taumi ko kaisaguna.

Dà yawasanae pesi verenama sibo tè kumana

⁷ Abağa è ġiruma be è riuriuemina, vutudi ko noğota kauedina, baninama tauda nam Mamaitua tòi kaikaiyovue be tenetenegina, ibewa.

Değoda tauda aba pesinama dà yawasanae tè kumakumana, vutuna tokare votanama tà banavina.

⁸ Aitau da tubuğa na ġoane gewagewa pesinama e kumakumana, tauna tokare gewagewa dosinama e banavina. Be aitau da Arua na ġoane vere pesinama e kumakumana, Arua tokare yawasanana kenakena nonoġinama tauna e utena.

⁹ Rağan patapatanama vere sibo tè kaiwatanina, be nam tunidama ya tuaġai, baninama rağan e veraverauna tauda tokare vere tà banavina, değoda tà kaiguratena.

¹⁰ Vutuna aubainama değoda aba rağandima veredima sibo tè banabana-vidina, naumeki da tauda vere banaga ġarodie sibo tè voivoiedina. Be vere dosinama dà banagama Mamaitua na damma ġarodie sibo tè voidina.

Pol na ġuma damonama be na waikaiwama

¹¹ Yodi ko kita, yau girumama dosidie ami letama yà girugirumina nimague.

¹² Koya vaie! Inam tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima ta riuriu raukosoġaiġaina da taumi sibo kopitom koya pağona. Taudi nama ta voivoiana, baninama taudi ta ġoegoena da banaga kabe taudi isedima ta kawa sağedi. Taudi ta naira be umanama tawai noğotana, “Nam i verena da Jius banegidima ta riuna da tauda kabe Keriso na korosima tewaì sumağe. Inam kauine tauda tokare ta raukivi gewegewedana.”

¹³ Be inam banegidima avedi da taudi kopitom a pağona, be taudi nam tarawatu timawai muriwatanena. Be yağoro taudi ta ġoegoena da taumi sibo kopitom koya pağona, taudi inam kabe adi waibadae ta seğara munağedi, aubainama nama ta riuriuna.

¹⁴ Be taugu nam rauguyaguyau munağeguma ama ġoegoena. Ibewa, be dà Badama Yesu Keriso korosie ya guri, be yau gewagewama ya noğota poredina, vutunağa yà rarau guyaguyauena. Yesu na gurie dobu yawasanidima nopogue mate a gurina, vutuna aubainama taugu inam yawasanidima nam ama ġoegoedina. Be Yesu na gurie, inam maika kabe taugu mate è guriguri, vutuna aubainama taugu yodi dobu yawasanidima nam tenetenegina da yài muriwatanedi.

¹⁵ Değoda kopitom tè pağo bo ibewa, inam nam aiyaba. Tauda yodi Kerisoe tè tubuğa vitarana, inam vutuna yaba dosinama.

¹⁶ Taumi aitauga uma ġunama kowai aninena, taumi inam riukaua Jius banegimima, Mamaitua na damma. Be taugu aubaimima yà moimoiragina da Mamaitua suba e utemi be mate na raunuatoima ġaromie e kena.

¹⁷ Be yodi yau bana, nam aitau piripiri kwa utegu bo kwa kawa nuaboya munağegu. Baninama taugu pire foitoi tunigue ta kenakenana. Inam piredima tawai mağatarana da taugu riukaua Bada Yesu na taunoyama.

¹⁸ Yau bana, dà Badama Yesu Keriso na raukiviverema ġaromie e kenana. Inam riukaua.

Epeses adi letama

Pol na waikawaiwama

¹ Taugu Pol Mamaitua na ġoane da Yesu Keriso na apasolma. Taugu uma letanama yà girugirumina taumi tauwai sumaġa aitauga Epesesma ko miamiana ġaromie. Taugu è kataie da taumi patupatutumima Yesu Kerisoe.

² Taugu aubaimima yà moimoiragina da Tamadama Mamaitua be Bada Yesu Keriso suba ta utemi be mate adi raunuatoima ġaromie e kenana.

Mamaitua waiiaina Kerisoe e uteutedana

³ Tauda Mamaitua isanama tà kaisuġuna. Vutuna dà Badama Yesu Keriso Tamanama. Tauda naumeki da isanama tà kaisuġuna, baninama Mamaitua Arue mara waiiaininama matabudi e uteutedana, baninama tauda Kerisoe aubainama. Nama tauna e voivoiana, baninama aruidama anisagunama aubainama.

⁴ Boni muriġa da Mamaitua dobu matabuna ya voiena, wainuapaġoe ya vine dokedana da tauda sibo Mamaitua matane banaga viviviredama be nam aba wavunama te kiroġi.

⁵ Tauna boni ya vineda be tauna na ogama ya taraġina da Yesu Kerisoe tokare ei kawa natuneda be natunatumama tà tubuġana. Inam vutuna tauna na wainuaverema be na ġoanama dosinama.

⁶ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua isanama tà kaisuġusuġuna na raukiviverema tauda ġarode aubainama. Baninama Mamaitua Natunama Yesu nuanama taupaġonama, be tauda Yesu ġarogaronama.

⁷ Be Yesu ya gurigurina, kosinine tauda ya kuvesidana be dà gewagewama ya noġota poredina. Baninama Mamaitua na raukiviverema ya moraba kauana aubainama.

⁸ Mamaitua na raukiviverree tauna nuauyauya be waikatakatai ya ġini pore vavasagena tauda ġarode da tauda sibo tè kataie da tauna aba ġarode e voivoiena.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mamaitua na noġotama semosemonama yai maġataridina tauda ġarode, baninama nama tauna na ġoanama. Be na noġotama semosemonama inam umanama: Raġankaua e tavana raġanine, tauna tokare yaba matabuna marae be dobie Keriso na waibadama dibune e rawateġeidina.

¹¹ Tauna bonideġo na ogama ya taraġi be ya vinedana, da tauda Yesu Kerisoe Mamaitua na banagama. Nama tauna na ġoanama.

¹² Vutuna aubainama tauda aitauga Keriso tewai sumaġa dokena, tauda sibo isanama tè kaisuġusuġuna, na borumama matabuna aubainama.

¹³ Be yodi taumi riukaua varinama koya vaiena da Mamaitua tokare taumi ei yawasanimina. Be taumi Keriso koyawai sumaġena raġanine, tauna Arua Babau boni ya sausaugena ya utemina, inam na ġipima.

¹⁴ Be uma Arua Babaune tauda ya borutawadana da tokare na buderima tà paġona. Be yodi tauda tà rabana, naumeki da Mamaitua tokare e nawedana marae, be dabudine tauna mate tà mia nonoġana. Vutuna aubainama tauda isanama tà kaisuġusuġuna.

Pol na moiragina Epeses banegidima aubaidima

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Taugu è vaiemi da taumi Bada Yesu kowai sumaḡe be Mamaitua na damma kowai nuapaḡoedina. Vutuna aubainama taugu raḡan patap-atanama Mamaitua yàwai kaiwena, be yà moimoiragina taumi aubaimima.

¹⁷ Be taugu yaḡoro yà moimoiragina da Mamaitua nuauyauya be katai sibo ya utemi da taumi Mamaitua sibo koya katai kauena. Tauna vutuna dà Badama Yesu Keriso na Mamaituama be Tamanama boruboruminama.

¹⁸ Be mate taugu yà moimoiragina da taumi nopomima Mamaitua sibo ya rawayanana. Yodibe taumi sibo koya katai kauena da aitaḡa Mamaitua ya vinevinedina, taudi tokare yawasana vere vavasāḡinama ta banavina. Be mate taumi sibo koya katai kauena da Mamaitua na buderima boruboruminama, inam yaba dosi vavasāḡinama. Inam vutuna tauna na banagama tokare e utedina.

¹⁹ Be mate taugu yà moimoiragina da taumi na rewapanama dosinama sibo koya katai kauena. Inam vutuna tauda tauwai sumaḡa ya utedana.

²⁰ Uma rewapanine Mamaitua Yesu Keriso ya kawa midisuḡu munāḡe, be marae Mamaitua na kaba miane kasaunama yauwanine yai mienina.

²¹ Be tauna yodi guyaguyau isa naḡonaḡodima be waibabada dosidima adi rewapanama, be rewapana ḡesaudima doḡue be gunume, matabudi ya saḡa poredina, yodi raḡandie be raḡan ta veraverauna ta tavana.

²² Be Mamaitua yaba matabudi Keriso na waibadama dibune ya biridi be ya voie da Yesu ekalesia matabuna ewai badedina.

²³ Baninama ekalesia matabuna inam Keriso tubuḡinama, vutuna aubainama Keriso tauna gunuma, doḡu, ekalesia, be yaba matabudi nopodima ya moḡavuna.

2

Tauda Kerisoe tà yawawasanana

¹ Boni taumi ami rawaḡaiḡai be ami gewagewama aubainama taumi arue koya gurina.

² Inam raḡandie taumi doḡu aruidima gewegewedima adi badama Seitan koyawai muriwatanena. Inam aruinama teneginama yodi banaga rawarawaḡaiḡaidima ewai badedina. Be tauna vutuna wairewapaninama gunuma be doḡu nopodiḡa e babababarana nam tama kitakitana.

³ Noḡone tauda matabuda nama Seitan tēwai muriwatane, be dà wainua noḡonoḡotama tè voivoiedi, be tubuḡidama adi ḡoane tè miamiana. Tauda boni gewagewa nopone tè tubuḡana. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na medie tè miamiana. Inam kauinama teneginama nama, yodi banaga rawarawaḡaiḡaidima Mamaitua na medie ta miamiana.

⁴ Be Mamaitua na raunatoima dosinama aubainama tauna yai nuapaḡoedana.

⁵ Tauda dà rawaḡaiḡai be dà gewagewama aubaidima tauda arue tè gurina. Be Mamaitua Keriso mate yai yawasana tenaḡedana. Tauna ya kuvesidana na raukiviverema dosinama aubainama.

⁶ Tauda Yesu Keriso nopone. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua tauda Keriso mate ya kawa midisuḡu tenaḡeda be yodi tauda marae na kaba mianama boruborumine Keriso mate tà miamiana.

⁷ Mamaitua Yesu Kerisoe ewai nuapaḡoedana. Vutuna aubainama uma kaune tauna na raunatoie yaba veredima tauda ḡarode e voivoiedina. Baninama tauna e ḡoeḡoena da tokare banaga matabudi tauna na raukiviverema dosima ta kitana.

8-9 Raġanine taumi waisumaġa koyawai karena, Mamaitua na raukiviveree yai yawasanimina. Uma kauinama nam taumi ami noyama debane ko paġona, ibewa. Inam Mamaitua na puyoma taumi aubaimima. Vutuna aubainama taumi nam ko seġara yababa.

10 Mamaitua tauda ya voidana. Tauda Yesu Kerisoe yai tubuġidana da sibo noya veredima t  voidana. Inam noyedima veredima Mamaitua ya vokauka wainonoġidina tauda aubaidama, da sibo t  voidana.

Kerisoe tauda matabuda tenaġa

11 Taumi eteni banegimima uma ko noġoti. Taumi boni Jius banegidima awai isemina “Nam kopitom banegimi”, be taudi awai isa munag dina “Kopitom banegidama”. Taudi kopitom a seġaseġara yababena. Be nopodima kavakavanama.

12 Ko noġoti da inam raġandie taumi madanie, nam Keriso diane. Taumi nam Mamaitua na damma Israel nopodie, ibewa, be mate taumi Mamaitua na saugama nam ko kataiedina. Taumi dobue nam Mamaitua ko kataiena, koya miamia nuababaġana.

13 Boni taumi madanie, nam Mamaitua diane. Be yodi Keriso kosinine, taumi ya verauġemina Mamaitua diane.

14 Keriso ya voie da nopodama yai subana, vutuna aubainama tauda yodi d  banagama mate t  miamia kauana. Noġone tauma Jius banegimaima, be taumi eteni banegimima, tauda t wai miataurina. Uma waimiataurinama inam maika gana. Inam ganinama dam rabui ya daridariġedana. Be Keriso tubuġine inam ganinama ya katiweina. Inam kauine tauda dam rabui, be yodi ya rawateġedana da tauda inam dam tenaġa.

15 Jius banegidima taudi tarawatu toitoi ġarodie, be Keriso na gurie uma tarawatudima adi waibadama yodi yai kovidina. Inam kauine boni tauda dam rabui, be yodi ya rawateġeida be tauda dam tenaġa, na subae t  miamiana.

16 Yesu Keriso korosie ya gurigurina raġanine, tauda dam rabui t wai miataurina ya kawa veredana. Tauna ya rawateġeida da tauda yodi tubuġa tenaġa. Boni tauda Mamaitua na ġaviama, be yodi Keriso ya voie da tauda Mamaitua na banagama.

17 Keriso suba varinama verenama ya rauguguyena, taumi eteni banegimima ġavoe miemienimima ġaromie, be tauma Jius Mamaitua diane miemienimaima ġaromaie.

18 Be yodi tauda matabuda Arua Babau teneġine tokare t  verauna Tamadama ġarone, baninama aba Yesu Keriso aubaidama ya voiena aubainama.

19 Vutuna aubainama eteni banegimima taumi yodi nam wari banaga, ibewa da taumi Mamaitua na damma, mara banegimima.

20 Taumi Mamaitua na tempolma, be Mamaitua apasol be peroveta adi noyama debedie ya keridana. Taudi tuatua maika. Be Yesu Keriso inam maika yeku, tuatua pakanama Mamaitua e ramaramana.

21 Taune tauwai sumaġa matabudi ya rawateġei yaġedana da Mamaitua na tempolma ya tubuġana.

22 Vutuna aubainama taumi eteni banegimima mate yodi nopomie Mamaitua na kaba miamia, be Arue tauna taumi nopomie e miamiana.

3

1 Taugu Pol Keriso varinama è rarau guguyena ġaromie aubainama dibure a boruguna.

2 Taumi agunai koya kataiena da Mamaitua na raukivivee taugu uma noyanama ya uteguna taumi sagumima aubainama.

3 Taugu uma letanama nopone kaite è riuwai nonoġimina da Mamaitua na noġotama semosemodima ġarogue yai maġataridina.

4 Deġoda uma letanama ko sievina, taumi tokare ko kataie da riukaua taugu Keriso na noyama semosemonama è kataiena.

5 Uma kauinama boni kimta poredima nam ti kataiena, be yodi raġandie Mamaitua Arue yai maġatarina, na apasolma babaudima be na perovetama ġarodie.

6 Keriso na noyama semosemonama inam umanama: Deġoda banaga vari verenama tai sumaġena, avedi da taudi Jius banegidi bo eteni banegidi, taudi tokare Mamaitua na buderima ta paġona. Jius be eteni banegidima taudi noġone dam rabui be yodi taudi Kerisoe tubuġa tenaġa be Mamaitua na waiaainama ta paġona.

7 Mamaitua na raukivivee, na rewapanama ya uteguna da taugu vari verenama yà rarau guguyena.

8 Taugu avedi da banaga yababa Mamaitua na damma nopodie, be tauna ya vineguna da eteni banegidima ġarodie yà rauguguyana da taudi tokare Kerisoe, waiguyau ya moraba vavasagana ta paġona.

9 Uma kauinama boni Mamaitua na ogama semosemonama. Be yodi tauna ya vineguna da banaga matabudi ġarodie Mamaitua na ogama matabudi yà ġiu waibatedina. Mamaitua tauna vutuna yaba matabuna tauvoiedima.

10 Mamaitua e ġoeġoena da Jius be eteni banegidima e rawateġeidi, be ekalesia tenaġa e tubuġana. Yodibe guyaguyau be babada dosidima marae Mamaitua na nuauyayama ta kita be ta kataiena.

11 Uma inam tauna na ogama boni nama kenakenanama. Be yodi Mamaitua na ogama banidima, dà Badama Yesu Kerisoe ta tubutubuġana.

12 Vutuna aubainama yodi Keriso tàwai sumaġena aubainama, tauda yodi tenetenġinama da Mamaitua ġarone ma raudebatorada tà naġona, be nam ma nairida.

13 Vutuna aubainama taumi nam sibo koyai nuaboyegu yau wainua-toitoima aubainama. Ibewa da taumi sibo koyai nuaverena, baninama taugu taumi aubaimima yàwai nuatoitoina.

Pol e moimoiragina Epeses banegidima aubaidima

14 Vutuna aubainama taugu raġan matabuna tuapikague è raupari be è moimoiragina Tamadama ġarone,

15 tauna vutuna yaba matabuna marae be dobue ġarone yawasana tà paġopaġona.

16 Tamadama ġarone yaba veredima toitoi. Vutuna aubainama taugu yà moiragi be Tamadama yàwai baġana da tauna Aruine e voiemì da koi rewapanana.

17 Be yàwai baġana da Keriso ami waisumaġe nopomie e miana, dabudine ami waisumaġama ei rewapanana. Be mate yàwai baġana da ami wainuapaġoma e moraba gurata, be waramimima wainuapaġone e yovo guratana maika kai waraminama doġa nopone e yovoyovona nama.

18 Be mate yàwai baġana da taumi be Mamaitua na damma, matabumi Yesu na wainuapaġoma sibo koya katai kauena. Inam wainuapaġonama na

morabama, be na dauma, be na saḡa guratama, be na yovo guratama sibo koya katai kauena.

¹⁹ Tauda banaga tokare nam teneteneḡina da Keriso na wainuapaḡoma na morabama matabuna tà katai rovodi. Be taugu yà moimoiragina da taumi Keriso na wainuapaḡoma ko katai kaue, be mayanama ko dami kauena. Yodibe taumi nopomima Mamaitua na yawasanama be na rewapanama ei moḡavuna.

²⁰ Mamaitua na rewapanama nopode e noyanoyana. Vutuna aubainama aba da tàì nuanogonogotena bo tàì baḡena, tauna tokare teneteneḡinama e utedana. Be deḡoda i ḡoena, tauna tokare dosi yababinama ya utedana.

²¹ Yesu Kerisoe tauda tauwai sumaḡa, Mamaitua isanama tà kaisuḡusuḡu nonoḡena. Inam riukau!

4

Wairawateḡei Keriso tubuḡine

¹ Taugu Pol Keriso varinama è rarau guguyena aubainama dibure yà miamiana. Vutuna aubainama yodi yà riuriu vavasagecina da koi beavaiegu. Ami yawasanama didimanidie ko miana, baninama Mamaitua ya vinemina aubainama, tauna na ḡoane ko miana.

² Taumi ko voyaḡota be ko mia nuetau. Be nam ami banagama ko nuamedì makaiedi, be wainuapaḡoe nuemima ko taibagina.

³ Raḡan matabuna Arue koi rawateḡeimi be subae ko mia tenaḡana.

⁴ Baninama tauda matabuda inam tubuḡa tenaḡa. Be Arua tenaḡa matabuda nopode e miamiana. Be dà gewagewama matabudi Mamaitua ya noḡota poredina aubainama, matabuda dà noḡotama tenaḡa, da inam raḡanine tokare marae tà naḡona.

⁵ Bada inam tenaḡa, be waisumaḡa inam tenaḡa, be babataito inam tenaḡa.

⁶ Be mate inam Mamaitua tenaḡa, matabuda Tamadama. Tauna vutuna matabuda ewai badedana, tauna vutuna matabuda nopode, be taude tauna na noyama e voivoiedina.

⁷ Be tauda tenatenagaḡa Keriso na ḡoanama ruvane Mamaitua Arua puyonama ya utedana.

⁸ Baninama girugiruminama porane umanama e riuriuna:

“Tauna note ya saḡa ya naḡo guratana.

Be panipani banegidima toitoi mate yai doka nawedina.

Be na banagama puyo ya utedina.”

⁹ Ko noḡoti dà noḡone ya riuna, “Tauna note ya saḡa ya naḡona”. Uma riunama ewai kataidana da tauna noḡone note be ya yovona doḡue, deḡo tauda yodi tà miamiana.

¹⁰ Tauna vutuna ya yovoyovona, teneneḡinama ya saḡa ya naḡo guratana mara matabudi muridie, be tauna yodi mara be doḡu yai moḡavudina.

¹¹ Tauna vutuna ekalesia nopodie puyo tenatenagaḡa ya ute nawedina. ḡesaudima apasol, ḡesaudima peroveta, ḡesaudima taurauguguya, ḡesaudima ekalesia taurabedima be ḡesaudima tauwai katakatai.

¹² Uma banegidima taudi adi noyama da tauwai sumaḡa ta sagudi, be tauwai sumaḡa Mamaitua na noyama ta voiedina. Be inam kauine Keriso na ekalesiama, vutuna tauna tubuḡinama, ei rewapana be e morabana,

13 naumeki da tauda dà waisumaḡe tòi rawateḡeida be Mamaitua Natu-nama tà katai kauena. Yodibe tauda tokare Kerisoe nuadama e pora be tauda dà yawasanama, Yesu na yawasanama maika ta tubuḡana.

14 Yodibe tauda dà waisumaḡe tòi midi bagibagina, nam seda ḡauḡaubodima maika. Be banaga kaikaiyovudima nam ta kaiyovueda be dà waisumaḡe ta kawa barabarada, waga rabama e rawarawa tagetagerina maika.

15 Ibewa da Mamaitua na riukauama wainuapaḡoe tòi muriwatanena. Dabudine tauda tokare Keriso tà miaratuna, tauna vutuna ekalesia de-banama. Ekalesia inam Keriso tubuḡinama.

16 Yesu Keriso na waibadae tubuḡinama raganinama e rawateḡeḡi yaḡedina. Be raga tenatenaḡaḡa adi noyama ya utedina da ta voiena. Inam kauine raga tenatenaḡaḡa adi banagama mate tai kawa kaisagu be ta gogogogona. Be inam kauine Keriso tubuḡinama tokare wainuapaḡoe e yawasanana.

Yanae ko miana

17 Bada isane taugu ya riuriuemina da nam eteni banegidima adi miane, ko mia. Taudi adi noḡotama barebaredima aubainama

18 nopodima tadiwanawana ya mogavuna. Vutuna aubainama taudi nam Mamaitua na yawasanama diane, ibewa, be taudi a bua be a kawa nopobadobadodina.

19 Taudi nam vere bo gewagewa tima siesievina. Taudi gewagewa adi yawasanama matabudi ewai badedina. Taudi adi yawasanae badara dobidobi ta ḡoeḡoena.

20 Be taumi waisumaḡa koyawai karena raḡanine, taumi koya kataiena da Keriso inam yabedima gewegewedima nam ima ḡoeḡoedina.

21 Taumi koya vaiena da Yesu varinama matabuna inam riukaua.

22 Vutuna aubainama taumi ami yawasanama poredima gewegewedima matabudi koya gosaḡana. Inam yawanidima a gewagewa vavasagaḡana, vutuna aubainama a kawakawa gewegewemina.

23 Nopomima be ami noḡotama sibo Arue koya rawavaudina.

24 Taumi sibo yawasana vaunama koya kotena. Uma yawasaninama e voiemu da taumi riukaua babau be didimana banegimima ko tubuḡana, maika Mamaitua.

25 Vutuna aubainama waikaiyovovu ko gosaḡa be riukaue ami banagama ko riuedina, baninama Yesu Keriso tubuḡine, tauda matabuda tenaḡa.

26 Nam ami medima e voiemu da gewagewa ko voie. Be ami medima nam nopomie e kena gurata da ravi e tava.

27 Nam Seitan na kaitetema ko boru.

28 Taumi aitaḡa taudanedanene, danene ko gose pore be nimemie ko noya gurata be yaba veredima ko voidi da banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima ko sagudina.

29 Nam ḡasi bo waisabona mudumie e dobi. Ibewa da ami banagama anitai nuaveredima aubainama, taumi sibo mudumie giu verediḡa a dobidobina.

30 Be nam Arua Babau ko voie da ei nuaboya. Baninama inam tauna Bada Yesu na ḡipima ya boruna, da na kaba verauma raḡanine, taumi tokare ei yawasanimina.

31 Vutuna aubainama uma kaudima sibo koya gose poredina: nauḡoraḡora, keamedu, meditupo, kunura, waimena be waimiatauri.

³² Ami banagama ġarodie kivimima sibo ya verena, be nopomie raunuatoī sibo ya kenana, be ami banagama adi gewagewama sibo koya noġota poredina. Maika nema Mamaitua ami gewagewama Yesu Kerisoe ya noġota poredina nama.

5

¹ Taumi Mamaitua na sedama ewai nuapaġoemina. Vutuna aubainama taumi tauna maika sibo koya tubuġana.

² Be wainuapaġoe sibo koya miana maika Keriso yai nuapaġoeda, be dā gewagewama aubainama ya gurina. Be Keriso ya gurigurina, inam tipa verenama Mamaitua ġarone ya voiena, tauda aubaidama.

³ Ko kita kaua da nam banaga badadaridima, bo gewagewa banegidi, bo waigogo banegidima nopomie ta mia. Inam kauidima gewegewedima Mamaitua na damma ġarodie nam sibo a kena.

⁴ Be taumi nam sibo uma yabedima koya voiedi: waisabona, bua ġudima, bo tarakori gewegewedie koya tarakori. Inam yabedima sibo avedi, be taumi sibo raġan matabuna Mamaitua koyawai kaiwena.

⁵ Taumi uma kauinama ko katai kauena: banaga aitauġa badadaridima, bo yawasana miremiredima tauvoiedima, bo waigogo banegidima, inam nama baneginama nam na gabuma Keriso be Mamaitua adi waiguyauma nopone ima waikenana. Waigogo banegidima inam kokoitau tauraudunedima, baninama taudi uma dobnama purepuredima ta rarau duneedina.

⁶ Ko kita kaua da nam aitu ġiu kaikaiyovudie e boru waideġemi, baninama inam kauidie tokare Mamaitua na medima dosinama e yovona banaga rawarawaġaiġaidima ġarodie.

⁷ Vutuna aubainama inam kauidie taudi mate nam koi popo.

⁸ Baninama taumi boni tadiwanawanae koya miamiana, be yodi taumi Bada na yanae ko miamiana, vutuna aubainama taumi naumeki da yana banegidima adi yawasanae nama sibo koya miana.

⁹ Be yana na votama inam vere, didimana be riukaua.

¹⁰ Vutuna aubainama taumi sibo koya raurubu gurata da Bada na ġoanama ywasanidima sibo koya katai kauedina.

¹¹ Be tadiwanawana na kauama nam sibo koya voiedi. Inam yabedima nam banibiribiridi, be taumi sibo banaga koyai kataidi da inam yabedima, taudi yaba gewegewedima.

¹² Inam yabedima banaga rawarawaġaiġaidima semoe ta voivoiedina, be ġuedima yai tunimayamayāġa kauana.

¹³ Be raġanine inam yabedima yanae ta maġatarana, tokare banaga matabudi ta kitedi be ta kataiedi da inam yabedima matabudi gewagewa.

¹⁴ Be raġanine voia gewegewedima yanae ta maġatarana, inam raġanine inam voiedima gewegewedima tokare tai kavena. Vutuna aubainama banaga umanama a riuna:

“Tam gurie kenakenamma
kwa midisuġu
be Keriso ei yanam.”

Arua na rewapanae ko miana

¹⁵ Be ami yawasanae ko kita kauemi da nema ko miamia bako. Nam banaga buebuedima maika ko mia, ibewa da nuauyauya banegidima adi miane ko miana.

16 Uma raġaninama e kenakenana da Mamaitua na noyama ko voiena. Be yodi gewagewa raġandima, vutuna aubainama ko kita kaua, da inam raġandima veredima nam koi yakaredi.

17 Vutuna aubainama nam koi taukoakoa, avedi, be Bada na ġoanama ko kataiena.

18 Nam ko tego bua be tegobuanama e voiemu da ami yawasanama e kawa gewagewa. Ibewa da Arua Babau sibo nopomima ya moġavuna,

19 be Bada riune be sare mate koi kawa duġu vivira. Be mate sibo koyai gita be Arua saredima sibo nuemima nopone koya riġerigedina Bada ġarone.

20 Raġan matabuna Tamadama Mamaitua sibo koyai kaiwena yaba matabuna aubainama da Badama Yesu Keriso isane.

Tautauġoma be adi waiwaivima

21 Keriso vivirenama aubainama ami banagama ami banagama mate koi kawa vivira be ko voteyeteyedina.

22 Taumi waiwaivi ami tautauġomama ko viviredi be ko voteyeteyedina, Bada Yesu ko vovo teyetyena maika.

23 Baninama tauġoma tauna vutuna waivi debanama. Uma kauinama teneġinama nama Keriso tauna ekalesia debanama. Be ekalesia tauna vutuna Keriso tubuġinama. Be Keriso tauna vutuna ekalesia tauwai yawasaninama.

24 Vutuna aubainama taumi waiwaivi ami tautauġomama ko viviredi, be ko voteyeteyedina, maika ekalesia Bada Yesu ta vovo teyetyena nama.

25 Taumi tautauġoma ami waiwaivima koi nuapaġoedina, maika Keriso ekalesia yai nuapaġoedi be, taunama na yawasanama yai uta munaġena.

26 Mamaitua riune Yesu upae* ekalesia ya koġedi, be ya voidi da tauna na banagama a tubuġana.

27 Tauna nama ya voiana da ekalesia kitanama e vere vavasagana aubainama, nam mira, bo nam pire, bo nam aba gewagewa ġesau ġarodie e kena. Ibewa da taudi babau.

28 Inam kauinama teneġine taumi tautauġoma sibo ami waiwaivima koyai nuapaġoedina, maika nema taumi tubuġimima nuenuemima e paġopaġona nama. Baninama deġoda am waivima kwai nuapaġoena, inam tamġa kwawai nuapaġo munaġemna.

29 Nam aġtau tenaġa taunaġa tubuġinama ima tuatuagiena. Ibewa da tauna tubuġinama ewai kani baġibaġi be e raberabe kauena, maika Keriso ekalesia ġarone nama e voivoiana,

30 baninama tauda ekalesia inam Keriso tubuġinama.

31 Vutuna aubainama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna: "Tauġoma tamanama be tinanama e gosedi be na waivima mate tai rawateġeidi da taudi rabui inam tubuġa tenaġa."

32 Inam ġiunama baninama ya moraba kauena. Baninama uma ġiunama ewai kataidana da tauda ekalesia be Keriso inam tubuġa tenaġa.

33 Vutuna aubainama ya riuriu munaġemina: Taumi tautauġoma sibo ami waiwaivima koyai nuapaġoedina, maika nema taumi tubuġimima nuemima e paġopaġona nama. Be waiwaivi taumi sibo ami tautauġomama koya viviredina.

* 5:26: Uma upanama baninama inam waibabataito.

6

Seda be adi dosima

¹ Seda taumi Keriso garogaronama aubainama, ami dosima ko voteyeteyedina. Inam kua verenama.

² Girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna, “Tamamma be tinamma kwa viviredina!” Inam riuvasasagine, Mamaitua sauga mate ya boru dokena.

³ Be sauga inam umanama, “Tam tokare uma dobune yaba matabuna garone am yawasanae e verena, be niura kai daudaunama kwa raukaisagana.”

⁴ Be taumi tametamedima ami sedama nam ko voiedi da ko kawa nuaboyedi bo ko kawa nuamedimedidi. Ibewa da taumi kua veredima ko voiedina Mamaitua matane be koi katakatai yagedi be Bada riune koi giunidina.

Taunoya adi babadama sibo a viviredina

⁵ Taumi taunoya ami babadama uma dobune ko viviredi be ko voteyeteyedina, nuemima tabutabune maika nema Keriso ko vovo teteyeyena nama.

⁶ Taumi nam ami babadama anitai nuaveredima aubaidima ta kitekitemi be noḡonairidie ko noyanoya. Inam avedi, be taumi raḡan matabumi nuemima tabutabune ko noyana, Bada Yesu anitai nuaverenama aubainama.

⁷ Raḡan matabuna ma nuaverem noya ko voiena, baninama inam nam banaga ḡoma aubainama koma noyanoyana, ibewa da inam Bada matane tauna aubainama ko noyanoyana.

⁸ Be ko noḡoti da Bada tokare banaga tenatenaḡaḡa na noyama ruvane maesa e utena, avedi da tam taunoya bo taunoya na badama.

⁹ Be mate taumi babada ami taunoyama ko rabe kauedina, be nam ko riuwai nainairidi. Baninama taumi be taunoya, taumi matabumi ami Badama tenaḡa, tauna vutuna marae e miamiana. Be tauna matane taumi matabumi inam tenegimima.

Mamaitua iḡara taragaidima ya uteutemina ko kotedina

¹⁰ Yodi yau giuma damonama inam, Bada na rewapanama dosine taumi koi rewapanana.

¹¹ Mamaitua iḡara taragaidima ya uteutemina matabudi ko kotedi, be ko midi da bagibaginaḡa, yodibe Seitan na kaiyovuma gewegewedima koi ḡaviedina.

¹² Tauda uma dobune nam banaga ḡoma tamawai ḡaviedina, ibewa. Tauda arua be penama gewegewedima miamia moisiridima, vutudi tāwai ḡaviedina. Taudi vutudi adi babadama, be rewapana ḡesaudima mate uma dobunama waikupikupinama tawai badena, aubainama tāwai ḡaviedina.

¹³ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua iḡara taragaidima ya uteutemina, matabudi ko ragaudi da tunimie ta saḡa rovona, yodibe gewagewa e tavatavana raḡanine, taumi Seitan koi ḡaviena. Inam raḡanine taumi tokare nam ko beku, be yaḡoro ko midina.

¹⁴ Vutuna aubainama ko midi da bagibaginaḡa be riukaua ko paḡo be bogemie koi boretaiena, be Mamaitua na didimanama ko paḡo da nuakademima koi rauḡaḡarina.

¹⁵ Raḡan matabuna ko vokaukauana vari verenema rauguguyenama aubainama. Be banaga sibo koya riuedi da Mamaitua na subae a miana.

Uma vokaukauinama inam maika ami kaḡasumama ko vovo kaukauedina, naḡo aubainama.

¹⁶ Be mate waisumaḡa ko paḡo da ami guduma, aniwai rauḡaḡarimima aubainama. Inam gudune taumi tokare Seitan na keama menarageragetinama e veraverauna ko kati gabana.

¹⁷ Be ami yawasanama Bada ya uteutemina koi kunuboboe. Be Mamaitua riunama ko paḡona, inam vutuna Arua Babau na iḡarama kwatikwatinama.

¹⁸ Be raḡan matabuna Arua Babaue ko moiragina, be ami ḡoanama na ruvae Mamaitua ḡarone sagu koi baḡena. Raḡan matabuna koi neneḡanana ami moiragie, tauwai sumaga matabudi aubaidima.

¹⁹ Be taugu mate aubaiguma ko moiragi da ma raudebatoragu vari verenama waimoisirinama ya rauḡuguyena.

²⁰ Taugu yodi a panigu da dibure ya miamiana, be ko moiragina aubaiguma da taugu yaḡoro ma raudebatoragu vari verenama ya rauḡuguyena. Inam taugu yau noyama.

Pol na waikaiwama

²¹ Taugu Taikikas è riuporena ḡaromie. Tauna banaga patupatutunama Bada matane, be mate nuaguma taupaḡonama. Taugu nema ya miamia bakona, tauna tokare yaba matabuna ei varimina.

²² Vutuna aubainama taugu è riuporena ḡaromie da nema ya miamia bakona sibo yai varimi da koya kataiena, be mate tauna e duḡumina.

²³ Taugu Tamadama Mamaitua be da Badama Yesu Keriso yaḡawai baḡedina da suba, wainuapaḡo be waisumaḡa sibo a utemina.

²⁴ Be mate adi raukiviverema taumi aitaḡa Yesu Keriso kowai nuapaḡo nonoḡena sibo a utemina. Uma yau giurma damonama.

Tauwai sumaga Pilipi meagaine adi letama

¹ Taugu Pol be Timoti, tauma Yesu Keriso na taunoyama uma letanama ka girugirumina taumi aitauga tauwai sumaga Pilipi meagaine ko miamiana garomie. Be mate uma letanama Mamaitua na damma babadidima be dikon mate aubaidima.

² Tamadama Mamaitua be Bada Yesu Keriso adi raukiviverema be adi subama garomie e kenana.

Pol Mamaitua yai kaiwena Pilipi banegidima adi waisumağama aubainama

³ Taugu ya noğonogotimina rağanine, yau Mamaituama yawai kaiwa kauena,

⁴ be ma nuaveregu ya moimoiragina taumi aubaimima.

⁵ Baninama taumi koya kaisagugu be vari verenama tēi daberarina, rağanine waisumağa koyawai karena, naumeki da yodi.

⁶ Be taugu è katai kauena da Mamaitua noya verenama nopomie yawai karena tokare nam e gose, naumeki da Yesu Keriso na kaba verau munağama rağanie.

⁷ Taugu è kataie da aba ya riuriuemina inam riukaua, baninama taumi taugu nuanuague ko miamiana. Avedi da taugu dibure bo dego ya miamiana, yağoro vari verenama aubainama ya giugiu raukosoğaiğaina da riunama ei rewapanana. Be tauda matabuda Mamaitua na raukiviverema ta kitakitana.

⁸ Mamaitua ya kataie da taugu nopoguma e goeğoe kaue da taumi sibo è kitemina, baninama taugu yau wainuapağoma garomie, teneginama nama Yesu Keriso taumi ewai nuapağoemina.

⁹ Taugu yau moiragima na banima inam uma: Taugu ya moimoiragi da taumi ami wainuapağoma sibo ya moraba da ya moraba guratana. Inam kedane taumi tokare ami kataima be ami nuauyayama e morabana,

¹⁰ yodibe tokare vere be gewagewa kitedima ko kataie da dego tauna yawasana verena, be dego tauna yawasana gewagewana. Be yawasana miramiranama tokare nam mate ko babara, be Yesu na kaba verauma rağanine, taumi tokare nam e etaremi.

¹¹ Be mate Yesu Kerisoe didimana votavotanama nopomima koi moğavudina. Inam rağanine banaga tokare ta kitedi be Mamaitua isanama ta kaisuğusuguna.

Pol dibure a boruna aubainama vari verenama e dabledaberarana

¹² Yau banagama matabumi, taugu ya goeğoenā da taumi yodi sibo koya kataie da aba garogue e tubutubuğana, vutuna aubainama vari verenama ya daberarana.

¹³ Baninama banaga matabudi uma dibure be guyau na tauigarama mate a kataie da taugu yawai nuaitoina Keriso aubainama.

¹⁴ Rağanine tauwai sumaga a kitagu da taugu dibure a boruboruguna murine, tauwai sumaga toitoi ma raudebatoređi vari verenama a rarau guguyena, be nam ti nairana.

15 Be yağoro è kataie da banaga ġesaudima nopodima unura mate ta rarau guguyana, be ġesaudima riukaue ta rarau guguyana.

16 Be ġesaudima nam unura mate, taudi wainuapağo nopodima ya moğavu be ta rarau guguyana, baninama taudi a kataiena da taugu dibure yà miamiana, baninama taugu vari verenama è ġiugiu raukosogaigaiena aubainama.

17 Be unura banegidima taudi Keriso ta rarau guguyana, baninama ta goeğoenā da taudime isedima ta kawa sağe munağedina. Be mate adi rauguguye taudi ta rarau rubuna, da kabe yau piripirima dibure ta kawa morebi,

18 be inam nam aba. Avedi da taudi kaiyovue bo riukaue ta rarau guguyana, be yağoro Keriso varinama tawai daberarina, inam vutuna taugu yàwai nuaverena. Be yağoro da yài nuavere watanana,

19 baninama è kataiena da taugu tokare Mamaitua ei yawasaniguna, baninama taumi rağan matabuna ko moimoiragina aubağuma. Be yağoro Yesu Keriso Aruinama inam taugu mate.

20 Taugu nuaguma e riuriuna da dibure nam piripiri ei gwağagu da yau waisumağe yà beku. Ibewa da Bada Yesu isanama ma raudebatoragu sibo patare è kawa sağesağena, avedi da tai gurigu bo ibewa, yağoro Bada yà kaisuğuna.

21 Baninama değoda yawawayasaniguma yà miana, inam ġarogue naumeki, taugu Keriso na goanama voienama aubainama yà miana. Be değoda yà gurina, taugu yàwai nuavere kauana, baninama inam rağanine taugu yà nağo marae be Bada mate ka miana.

22 Be değoda yà miana, taugu yà noya gurata da banaga Keriso ġarone yà verauğedi da tai sumağana. Be taugu nam e kataiena da taugu aba kedanama yà vine, yawasana bo guri.

23 Yau noğotama tawai taisoruna. Noğota ġesau e goeğoe da taugu sibo è guri be è nağo Keriso mate kè mia tenağana, inam vutuna ya vere vavasagana.

24 Be you, taumi kami taiye inam ya vere vavasagana da taugu yà miana.

25 Vutuna aubainama taugu è katai kauena da tokare yà miana, taumi kaisagumima aubainama. Be ami waisumağama yai morebidi be koi nuaverena.

26 Yodibe rağanine yà verau munağana ġaromie, taumi tokare Yesu Kerisoe ko mosari guratana taugu yau noyama aubainama.

Piripiri nopodie waisumağe ko midi bagibagina

27 Be kaua dosinama inam uma: Ko rabe kauemi da Keriso varinama verenama e riuriuna ruvane, nama ko nağona. Yodibe yà verau yà kitemi bo değoda yà mia kwasana taugu varimiğā yà vaie be yà kataie da taumi kaite koya vadidi be ko midimidina. Be ami noğotama koyai tenağe da vari verenama aubainama kowai ġaviana da banaga sibo ai sumağena da nam waikatakatai kaikaiyovudima sibo ai muriwatane.

28 Be aitağā tawai ġaviemina, nam ko nairedi. Dabudine taudi tokare ta kataie da Keriso taudi e mutu rovodina, be taumi tokare Mamaitua ei yawasanimina.

29 Baninama taumi Keriso ya vinemina da tauna kowai sumağena, be mate ya vinemi da piripiri ko banabanavidina Keriso kana taiye, be nam waisumağā taunağā.

³⁰ Be taumi ami piripirima inam teneginama, maika taugu piripiri noḡone è banabanavidina nama. Be yodi yaḡoro e naḡonaḡona da inam vutuna letanama yodi ko siesievina.

2

Keriso maika sibo koya miana

¹ Uma kaudima veredima ḡaromie ta kenakenana, vutuna aubainama taugu yàwai nuaverena. Taumi Kerisoe ami banagama mate kowai kawa duḡu vivira, be taumi wainupaḡoe ami banagama mate kowai riu nuasubasubana, be taumi Arua Babaue kowai turaturana vivira, be taumi raunuatoi ḡaromie e kenakenana.

² Be you, yaḡoro yài nuavere kauana deḡo da taumi kowai debatenagana nuapaḡoe, be nam waikawa dariḡa ḡaromie ima tubutubuḡana.

³ Be mate nam koi gogo bo ko kawa saḡe munaḡemi, ibewa da ko ḡaubo munaḡa be ami banagama ḡesaudima ko kawa saḡedina, be nam taumi.

⁴ Nam taumiḡa sagu munaḡemima ko noḡonoḡotidi, ibewa da banaga ḡesaudima mate ko noḡotidi.

⁵ Taumi ami noḡota be ami voiama sibo Yesu Keriso na noḡota be na voiama maika. Tauna na noḡota be na voiama inam umanama:

⁶ Tauna avedi da Mamaitua be tauna nam Mamaitua maika i miana. Be yaḡoro mara ya gose porena, Mamaitua ya ḡoeḡoena nama,

⁷ be ya i rawabanaga ḡomana, maika tauda. Be ya voia munaḡe da kitanama banaga yababa ya tubuḡana.

⁸ Inam kedane tauna ya ḡaubo munaḡa da kitanama banaga ḡoma maika, be Mamaitua ya voteyete ye da ya gurina, be mate korosie na gurima raḡanine ya voteyateyana.

⁹ Inam vutuna aubainama Mamaitua tauna ya kawa saḡe vavasage be isanama dosinama ya utena. Be yodi tauna isanama, banaga, anea be arua matabudi ya saḡa poredina.

¹⁰ Tauda matabuda dobue, Anea marae be arua doḡa dibune miemienidima, matabuda Yesu noḡone tuapikadama doḡae tòi tutumidiridi,

¹¹ be tà riuna, “Yesu Keriso tauna vutuna Bada.” Be inam kauine Mamaitua Tamadama isanama tà kaikai suḡusuḡuna.

Kipora maika ko yanana

¹² Vutuna aubainama yau bana, avedi da taugu taumi mate bo ibewa, be taumi raḡan matabuna Bada riunama è giugiuena ko vovo teyete yena maika noḡone koya voivoiana. Be yodi yà riuriuemina da yawasaninama ḡaromie kenakena nonoḡinama ko kaigurate, be Mamaitua vivirenama be nairenama mate nopomie e kenana.

¹³ Baninama Mamaitua vutuna taumi nopomie e noyanoyana. Be tauna e voiem da na ḡoanama kaudima ko ḡoeḡoedina, be mate e sagumi da na ḡoanama ko voivoiedi be tauna kowai nuaverena.

¹⁴ Yaba matabuna ko voivoiedina, nam waisuramudu bo riuviravira mate ko voiedi,

¹⁵ inam raḡanine taumi tokare Mamaitua na sedama didimanimima be wavu nam ḡaromie e kena. Be dobu banegidima barebaredi be godabaridima nopodie taumi tokare ko yanana maika kipora.

¹⁶ Be taumi yawasana riunama ko kaididi! Yodibe Bada Yesu banaga matabudi e etaredina raḡanine, taugu yài nuavere kauana yawasana

riunama koya kaididina aubainama, taugu è kataie da yau bagibagima nam ei yakarena.

¹⁷ Be Taumi ami waisumağama Bada Yesu ġarone, inam vutuna taumi Mamaitua ġarone ami puyoma. Be taugu yodi tokare kosiniguma e rauginina taumi ami puyoma e taidin yağena. Be avedi da kosiniguma e rauginina, be yağoro yàwai nuaverena.

¹⁸ Vutuna aubainama taumi taugu mate tòi nuavere tenağana.

Pol na tausaguma Timoti be Epaprodaitas

¹⁹ Değoda Bada Yesu ima ġoe, taugu rağan ġaubonağa agunai Timoti yà riupore verauğena ġaromie, yodibe taumi nema ko miamia bakona, vutuna taugu èi variguna aniwai nuavereguma aubainama.

²⁰ Timoti tauna yau varoro kauama, baninama tauna na yawasanama nam maika aita. Tauna nuanama ewai poya guratana taumi aubaimima.

²¹ Be ġesaudima taudiğa ta noğonoğota munağedina, be Yesu Keriso na kauama nam tima noğonoğotidina.

²² Rağanine Timoti taugu mate vari verenama kè rarau guguyena, dabudine banaga a kita da tauna banaga kaua. Tauna taugu mate kè noyana kabe gomana tamağominama mate ti noyanoya.

²³ Be rağanine dibura taurabedima aba ġiunama tima riuegu, değoda dibure yà mia kwasa bo yà dobi, taugu waigapa tauna yà riupore verauğe ġaromie be nuemima e boruna.

²⁴ Be yà noğonoğotina da taugu ġomiguma yà verau makai be yà vakitemina.

²⁵ Taumi ami puyoma Epaprodaitas nimane koya sivudi be ya verauğedina ġarogue. Tauna taugu mate kè noya tenağa be kèi ġavia tenağana. Be yodi yà noğonoğoti da turaguma yà riupore munağena ġaromie,

²⁶ baninama tauna nuanama ewai poya guratana da e kita munağemina. Be mate yai nuaboyana, baninama taumi riunama koya vaiena, da tauna ya sidana.

²⁷ Inam riukaua da tauna ya sidana, ġaubonağa sibo ya gurina. Be Mamaitua na raukiviveree yai yawanina aubainama, raukiviverenama tenegine taugu yau nuaboyama nam i morebina.

²⁸ Vutuna aubainama taugu waigapa yà riupore verauğena ġaromie da ko kita be nuemima e verena, be taugu mate nuaguma e subana.

²⁹ Bada isane ma nuaveremi koi kaiwena. Be banaga ġesaudima adi yawasanama maika Epaprodaitas ko vivira kauedina,

³⁰ baninama Epaprodaitas ġaubonağa sibo ya gurina Keriso na noyanama kana taiye. Be tauna nam guri i nairena, be na yawasanama yai uta munağe da taumi ya raupepayemi be taugu ya saguguna, baninama taumi madanie aubainama.

3

Vaivai kitekitedima nam tai muriwatanedi

¹ Yau bana, Bada ġarone koi nuavere! Avedi da yau ġiuna noğone letae è riuemina, be yodi yà riuriu munağemina, be nam debaguma ima subasubana. Yà riuriuemina da ami waisumağe ko vadidi kauana.

² Taumi inam banegidima adi voiama dağadağasi maika ko kita kauedina. Taudi kopitom ta ġoeğoe kauena, agunai taugu è noğoti da taudime sibo a tom munağedina.

³ Be tauda aitauga Mamaitua Aruinama nopode be tà rarau duneena, tauda vutuna riukaua Mamaitua na dam gomama. Baninama tauda nam dà vaivaima tà noyenoyedi be marae tà tava, ibewa da Bada Yesu tàì sumage be isanama tà kawakawa sağena, inam rağanine Mamaitua ei aninedana.

⁴ Taugu boni inam vaivaidima tenegidima ġarogue. Banaga ġesaudima ta noğonoğotina da Jius adi vaivaima tai sumagedi be kabe marae ta tava. Be taugu vaivai ewai muriwatanedina, nam taudi maika. Vutuna aubainama taugu yodi yà giu munağa be ko kita.

⁵ Taugu è tubuğana murine rağan aniwai 8-ne kopitom è pağona, taugu vutuna Israel banegiguma, Benjiman na damma nopone. Taugu vutuna Hibru banegidima a tikaguna. Be taugu vutuna Parisi banagiguma, tarawatu èi muriwatana guratena.

⁶ Be taugu tarawatu taupağodidinama, be Mamaitua na damma è raurakivi gewegewedina, taudi tarawatu a gose be Yesu Keriso awai muriwatanena aubainama. Be tarawatu na babae taugu nam ai tarawatu ei kati kotovi rubuna.

⁷ Inam kaudima boni è kitekitedi da kabe ta sagugu, be yodi Kerisoe taugu yà kitakita tuağaidina.

⁸ Taugu nam inam vaivaidima kopitom taudiğa ama kitakita tuağaidina, ibewa da yaba matabuna ġesaudima mate taugu è kita tuağaidina da Yesu Keriso yau Badama sibo è katai kauena. Taugu yabedima matabudi è kaiporağa be yodi yà kitekitedina taudi maika megu. Nama è voia da Keriso mate kèi rawateğimai

⁹ be kè mia tenağana. Be nam tauguğa sibo yau kedama è wane be didimana è banavi. Ibewa da waisumağa Kerisoe vutuna e kawa didimaniguna Mamaitua matane.

¹⁰ Taugu yà ġoeğoe da Keriso yà katai kauena. Tauna vutuna kokoagae be Mamaitua na rewapanae ya kawa midisuğu munağena. Be yà ġoeğoe da midisuğu munağa na rewapanama vutuna taugu mate yà katai kauena. Be mate yà ġoeğoe da Keriso wainuatoitoi ya pağopağona taugu yà pağo sagu be tauna ya guri be ya midisuğu munağana, taugu nama, nemanama da sibo è guri,

¹¹ be kokoagae è midisuğu munağana.

Parata aubainama tà maninina

¹²⁻¹³ Taugu inam kaudima nam ġarodie e tavana, ibewa. Taugu yau piripirima yağoro ta kenakenana, be yà rarau rubu gurata be yà manimaninina da parate sibo è tavana. Inam vutuna aubainama Yesu Keriso yai yawasaniguna.

Be yau bana, taugu nam yodi ama riuriuna, da inam paratine è tavana, ibewa. Be aba yà voiena, inam yaba matabuna murigue yà gose be noğogue yà nağo da inam paratine yà tavana.

¹⁴ Yesu Keriso ya vinegu, da Mamaitua maesa tokare marae e uteguna. Vutuna aubainama yà manimaninina da inam paratine yà tavana.

¹⁵ Taugu è noğoti da taumi aitauga Arue noğota bagibaginama ġaromie, taumi uma kaudima ko kita yağedina, maika taugu. Be değoda ibewa, Mamaitua tokare ei kataimi da ko kitana.

¹⁶ Be aba kaite dà waisumağe tè pağona, nam tà raukai gose, be naumeki da tà kaididina.

¹⁷ Yau bana, taugu koi tupotupoḡanegu be mate aitaugā da taugu yau voiamā didimanidima tawai tupotupoḡanena, taudi mate ko kitedi be nama ko voiana.

¹⁸ Baninama taugu boni raḡan patapatanama è riuriu nonoḡemina, be yodi ma matasurugu yà riuriu munāḡemina da banaga ya ribana adi yawasanama ewai maḡatara da taudi korosi na ḡaviama ta tubutubuḡana.

¹⁹ Taudi adi damonama tokare gienae ta naḡo rovona, be taudi adi mamaituama inam kani be tego. Be yaba waitunimayamayāḡidima ta rarau guyaguyau yababedina. Be taudi dobu na yawasanama fa noḡonoḡota guratedina.

²⁰ Be tauda dà waduboḡomama inam marae, deḡo Tauwai yawasanā Yesu Keriso e miamiae dobudi. Be tauda vutuna na kaba verauma tàwai rabena.

²¹ Inam raḡanine tauna tokare tubuḡidama gwāḡegwāḡedima e boru vitaredi be e rawavaudina, tauna tubuḡinama ma neneḡarina e miamiana maika. Be inam tokare na rewapanama dosine nama e voidina, be yaba matabuna na waibadama dibune e verauḡedina.

4

¹ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, taugu nopoguma e ḡoeḡoe kauena da taumi sibo è kitemina, baninama taugu yau wainuapaḡoma ḡaromie. Taumi aubaimima yàwai nuavere kauana. Be taugu yau noyama votavotanama inam vutuna taumi. Be taumi Bada ḡarone sibo koya vadidi be koya midina.

Raukura na rauduḡuma

² Be ḡaromie inam waiwaiwi rabui isedima Yuodia be Sintike, taudi Yesu tauwai muriwanenama. Be yà riuriu vavasāḡedi da taudi awai miataurina yodi sibo ai nuavere munāḡana.

³ Be mate tura kaukauiguma tam yàwai baḡamna da uma waiwaividima rabui sibo am raukurae kuya sagudina. Baninama boni taugu, Klement be yau tausaguma ḡesaudima, isedima marae yawasanā bukanama nopone ta kenakenana, vari verenama kè rarau guguyana. Be inam waiwaividima rabui mate a sagumai be kè rauguguyana.

⁴ Raḡan matabuna koi nuaverena Bada ḡarone! Be yà riuriu munāḡemina: Koi nuavere!

⁵ Banaga matabudi sibo a kataie da taumi voyaḡota banagimima. Bada ḡaubonaḡa e verau munāḡana.

⁶ Vutuna aubainama nam nuaboya ḡesaudima nopomima ta kawa nuaraḡeraḡedi! Be yaba matabuna aubainama ko moiragi be ami ḡoanama kauidima matabuna Mamaitua koi baḡana. Be mate koi kaiwena yaba matabuna aubainama.

⁷ Yodibe Mamaitua na subama nopomima ei subana, deḡoda Yesu Keriso nopone tà miana. Be inam subanama ya saḡa guratana, nam maika suba tauda tè katakataiena nama.

⁸ Be ami wainua noḡonoḡote uma yabedima koi nuanonoḡotedina. Riukaua, vivira, didimana, nam yawasanā miremiredi, kua wainuapaḡopaḡodima, didimana giudima, voiakaua, be aba banaga matedie e verena, vutudi koi nuanonoḡotedina.

⁹ Yaba matabuna èi katakataimi be ḡarogue koya kitakita bo koya vaivaiana, nama ko voidina. Be Mamaitua suba Badanama, tokare taumi mate ko mia tenaḡana.

Pol yai kaiwana adi waisaguma aubainama

¹⁰ Taugu Mamaitua ġarone è nuavere guratana, baninama taugu noġotiguma ya moraba kauana taumi ġaromie, aubainama waisagu koyai kare munagena. Vutuna aubainama Bada isanama ya kaisugusuguna. Taugu è kataiena da saguguma koya ġoeġoena, be nam keda ġesau i kenana da sibo koya sagugu.

¹¹⁻¹² Uma giunama ya giugiuna, nam taugume sagu munaġeguma aubainama ama giugiuna, ibewa. Deġoda kaniguri bo nam kaniguri, bo aba ya maruabiena, inam naumeki. Be deġoda ġarogue teneteneġina bo nam teneteneġina, inam matabuna naumeki. Taugu inam yawasanidima matabudi è maraġamedina.

¹³ Taugu teneteneġinama da uma yawasanidima nopodie ya miana, baninama Yesu Keriso na rewapanama e uteuteguna.

¹⁴ Be yaġoro ya vere kauana da ami puyoma koya riuporena, saguguma aubainama.

¹⁵ Be boni ko noġoti, raġanine Masedonia è gosena murine, taugu vari verenama è rauguguya dokena ġaromie. Inam raġandie Mamaitua na damma ġesaudima nam ti saguguna, be taumi Pilipi banagimima, taumiġa mane koya uteguna.

¹⁶ Be mate raġanine taugu Tesalonaikama, be yaġoro yau puyoma tenaġa be rabui raġan toitoi koya riuriu poraġana, baninama aba è marumaruabi-ena aubainama.

¹⁷ Be nam ko noġoti da ami manema ama ġoeġoena, ibewa da aba ya ġoeġoena inam ami waiutama na damone sibo votanama koya kitana. Yodibe maesa tokare sibo koya paġona.

¹⁸ Epaprodaitas tauna ami puyoma matabuna ya uteguna. Be taugu aba è ġoeġoena, vutuna koya saguguna, be you, taumi ya moraba vavasagana koya voiena. Ami puyoma matabudi inam Mamaitua koyai nuavere kauena, be inam puyonama vutuna Mamaitua ewai aninena.

¹⁹ Be yau Mamaituama na waiguyauma nopone tauna yai maura kauana. Be aba ko marumaruabiena, tokare teneġinama e utemina Yesu Kerisoe, be ġaromie e maurana.

²⁰ Mamaitua Tamadama neneġari be kaisugusuġu ġarone e kena be e kena nonoġa. Inam riukaua!

Waikaiwa damodima

²¹ Tauwai sumaġa matabudi yaŵai kaiwedina. Be mate uma yau banagama ġesaudima ġarogue tawai kaiwemina.

²² Be tauwai sumaġa matabudi uma tawai kaiwemina, be aitaŵa guyau Sisa na vadae ta noyanoyana, mate tawai kaiwemina.

²³ Be Bada Yesu Keriso na raukiviverema naumeki da nopomie e kenana.

Tauwai sumaga Kolosa meagaine adi letama

¹ Taugu Pol, Mamaitua ya vinegu da taugu Yesu Keriso na apasolma, be turaguma Timoti mate,

² tauma uma letanama ka girugirumina taumi aitauga Keriso tauwai sumaga babaumima be patupatutumima Kolosa meagaine ko miamiana garomie. Tamadama Mamaitua na raukivivere be na subama garomie e kenana.

Pol Mamaitua yai kaiwena Kolosa banegidima adi waisumagama aubainama

³ Tauma raganine ka moimoiragina taumi aubaimima, ragan matabuna Bada Yesu Keriso Tamanama Mamaitua kawai kaiwa kauena.

⁴ Baninama tauma ke vaie da taumi Yesu Keriso kowai sumagena, be tauwai sumaga matabudi mate kowai nuapagoedina.

⁵ Baninama taumi nogota marae koya boruna da tokare yawasana verenama ko pagona. Be uma riukainama taumi kaiteka koya vaiena, raganine vari verenama a verauge be a rarau guguyena raganine.

⁶ Uma varinama garomie ya tavatavana, vutuna dobu matabuna e dadedaberarana, be banaga toitoi adi yawasanama e vitavitedina. Be kainama teneginama nama taumi boni garomie ya tavatavana, taumi Mamaitua na raukiviverema koya katai kaue be ami yawasanama ya vitaredina.

⁷ Vari verena be Mamaitua na raukiviverema boni taumi koya kataiena, baninama Epapras garomie ya rarau guguyana. Epapras tauna Keriso na taunoyama patupatutumina nuamaima e pagopagona. Tauna vutuna ya rauepaiyemi be yodi e sagusagumaina.

⁸ Be tauna yai varimai da Arua wainuapago taumi ya utemina.

⁹ Vutuna aubainama raganine tauma nama ke vaivaiena, tauma aubaimima moiragi nam ke gosena. Be Mamaitua kei bage da na goanama sibo taumi yai katakataimi be Arua na nuauyayama nopomie sibo ya boruna.

¹⁰ Yodibe taumi koya katai kua, da ami yawasanae nema sibo koya mia bako da Mamaitua sibo yai aninemi be yai nuaverena taumi garomie. Be noya veredima sibo koya voiedi be votedima koyai magataridina. Inam raganine taumi tokare Mamaitua ko katai da ko katai kauena.

¹¹ Be mate ka moimoiragi da Mamaitua na rewapanama dosi vavasaquine e kawa rewapanimi da nuemima sibo koya taibagina, be aba garomie ta tubugana sibo koya damiporedina.

¹² Be ma nuaveremi ragan matabuna Mamaitua koi kaiwena. Tauna vutuna ya voiem da taumi tokare na buderie ami sikerema ko pagona, tauwai sumaga gesaudima na yanae ta miamiana mate.

¹³ Baninama boni tauda tadiwanawana na rewapanae te miamiana, be Mamaitua ya kuvesida be natunama nuanama taupagonama Yesu na waibadama nopone ya biridana.

¹⁴ Tauna vutuna kosinine ya gimerida be da gewagewama ya nogota poredina.

Keriso taunaga ya saga vavasaqana

15 Mamaitua tauna nam anikitakita, be Keriso tauna vutuna na yawasanama teneginama maika Mamaitua be tauna e maġatarana. Be Yesu tauna kaevou be yaba matabudi tauna ewai badedina, baninama tauna ya vojedina.

16 Avedi da marae bo dobue, avedi da yaba anikitakita bo nam anikitakita, avedi da anea bo penama wairewapanidima, bo guyaguyau, waibabada dosidima, yaba matabuna Yesu taunama aubainama ya voiedi da yodi ewai badedina.

17 Tauna boni noġone nama miemieninama, be muriġa yaba matabudi ya voiedi be na rewapanae ta kenakena.

18 Be Mamaitua na damma inam Keriso tubuġinama, be Yesu tauna vutuna inam dam debanama. Be tauna vutuna midisuġu munaga yai karena guriguridima nopodie. Vutuna aubainama Keriso taunaga ya saġa vavasaġana.

19 Yesu noponama Mamaitua ġominama ya moġavu

20 be Kerisoe, yaba matabudi be tauda, Mamaitua ya verau munageda be tauna ġarone ya rawategeidana, avedi da marae miemiendi bo dobue miemienidama. Tauna vutuna kosininama korosie ya daroro be suba ya voiena.

21 Be taumi mate boni madanie koya miamiana raġanine, taumi Mamaitua na ġaviama, baninama ami noġotama miremiredi be ami gewagewama aubaidima.

22 Be yodi Keriso ya verauġa munagemina Mamaitua ġarone, baninama tauna tubuġa ġominama korosie ya gurina aubainama, yodi ya voiemida taumi Mamaitua na sedama babaumi be didimanimima tauna matane, be wavu nam ġaromie e kena.

23 Be taumi sibo koya kaigurate da uma riukauine koya vadidina, be nam ami waisumaġama koya gose. Taumi vari verenama koya vaie da ami noġotama marae koya boruna, da tokare yawasanarenama ko paġona. Be nam nuemima e votuatuagai da ami waisumaġe ko beku. Taugu Pol una varinama verenama na taunoyama, be inam varinama vutuna banaga ġesaudima mate dobu matabuna a rarau guguya naġona.

Pol Mamaitua na damma adi taunoyama

24 Taugu nuaveree tubuġiguma ewai nuatoitoina taumi aubaimima, baninama yau wainuatoitoie, Keriso tubuġinama yodi ewai nuatoitoina anikai ġavutinama aubainama ya saġusaguna. Be Keriso tubuġinama inam vutuna Mamaitua na damma.

25 Be Mamaitua yau noyama ya uteguna da taugu riunama ya rauguguya yaġedi be ya kawa maġataridina, be inam kedane ya saġumina.

26 Baninama uma ġiunama boni da yodi semoe ya kenakenana, be banaga nam ti katakataiena. Be yodi yai maġatarina tauwai sumaġa ġarodie.

27 Be uma ġiunama taumi sibo koya katai kaue da ġiunama vutuna tokare banaga matabuda e saġudana. Be uma ġiunama semosemonama, inam vutuna yodi Keriso nopomie e miamiana, avedi da taumi eteni banegimima, vutuna aubainama taumi tokare marae Bada Yesu mate ko miana.

28 Vutuna aubainama tauma dobu matabuna ka naġo be Keriso ka rarau guguyena. Be Mamaitua na nuauyauyae banaga ka riuriu vavasaġedi be kawai katakataidina da sibo Kerisoe banaga didimanimima a tubuġana, Mamaitua matane.

29 Inam vutuna taugu yau bagibagima be ya noyanoya guratana, baninama Keriso na rewapanama nopogue e noyanoyana aubainama.

2

¹ Taugu yà gōēgōe da taumi sibo koya kataie da taugu sagumima aubainama yà noyanoya guratana. Be Laodisia banegidi be aitauga taugu nam ti kitagu be ti kataieguna mate aubaidima yà noyanoya guratana.

² Taugu aba yà gōēgōena inam taumi sibo wainuapaḡoe koyai rawateḡeimi be koyai kawa duḡu vivirana, be Mamaitua sibo koya katai kaue da ami waisumaḡama sibo yai rewapanana. Be mate yà gōēgōe da taumi Mamaitua riunama semosemonama sibo koya katai kauena. Be riunama semosemonama, inam vutuna Keriso,

³ tauna ḡarone nuauyauya be katai matabudi ta kenakenana.

⁴ Uma kaidima yà riuriemina da tokare nam aitaui adi giu ḡaroroe sibo a boru waideḡemi.

⁵ Avedi da taugu nam taumi mate, be arue yaḡoro taugu taumi mate. Be yàwai nuavere kauana da ami waisumaḡama Keriso ḡarone koya boru be tauna na sague ko midimidi bagibagina. Inam nama raḡan matabuna ko miana.

Waikatakatai kaikaiyovudima nam koi muriwatanedi

⁶ Taumi kaite Yesu Keriso koya paḡo da tauna Bada nopomie e miamiana. Vutuna aubainama taumi raḡan patapatanama Keriso na yawasanae nama sibo koya miana.

⁷ Be waramimima tauna nopone e yovo da ei yasi kaididi, be ko kaigurate da ami waisumaḡe koi rewapanana, maika boni awai katakataimina nama. Be Mamaitua waikaiwenama nam ko gose.

⁸ Ko kita kaula da nam aitaui adi giu ḡaroḡaroroe ta gwayemi be ta boru waideḡemi. Baninama taudi adi waikatakataima inam nam Kerisoe tima veraverauna, ibewa. Inam waikatakataidima matabudi dobu adi waikatakataima, be arua gewegewedima banaga adi noḡote ta saḡa be uma banegidima adi banagama tawai katakataidina.

⁹ Be Keriso noponama Mamaitua ya moḡavuna, be Mamaitua ḡominama tauna nam anikitakita, be Keriso tubuḡine Mamaitua ewai maḡatarina.

¹⁰ Be teneginama nama Kerisoe taumi mate Mamaitua na yawasanama nopomima ya moḡavuna. Be Keriso yaba matabuna wairewapanidima be Seitan be babada dosidima matabudi debedie, Keriso tauna vutuna ewai badana.

¹¹ Raḡanine taumi Keriso koyawai sumaḡena, dobudine taumi kopitom arue koya paḡona, be nam kopitom ḡoma tubuḡimima ta tomtomna nama, ibewa da Yesu ami gewagewama ya tom porena,

¹² baninama ami babataitoe, inam taumi Keriso mate a dobo tenaḡemina. Be mate Mamaitua na rewapanae gurie be ya kawa midisuḡu munagemina ami waisumaḡama aubainama. Teneginama nama Mamaitua Keriso gurie be ya kawa midisuḡu munagena.

¹³ Boni taumi ami gewagewama aubainama koya gurina, baninama ami gewagewama yaḡoro nam tomtom porena. Be mate babataitoe Mamaitua taumi Keriso mate yai yawasanana tenaḡemina, be ami gewagewama ya noḡota poredina.

¹⁴ Baninama dà gewagewama pepanama e riuriu da tauda Yesu na etare sibo tē midina, be Mamaitua inam pepanama ya kaipore be korosi bogane ya uparatuna.

¹⁵ Mamaitua inam kedane Seitan be penama wairewapanidima matabudi nimedie ḡavia purepurendima ya rawadaberaridina, be patara matedie korosie Seitan be penama yai tunimayaḡidina.

16 Vutuna aubainama aba ko kanikani bo ko tegotegona, nam aitau e riutuagāiemi, bo taparoro raḡandima dosidima bo Sabat raḡandima deḡoda nam koi muriwatanedi, bo nawaravi soidima nam koi muriwatanedi, dobudine nam aitau sibo ya riutuagāiemi.

17 Uma kaudima matabudi inam yawasana muriḡa da e verauna, be keyau kavanaḡa taudi awai muriwatanedina. Be Keriso tauna vutuna yodi yaba bani ḡominama.

18 Banaga kaikaiyovudima taudime ta voiedi da kabe voyaḡota banegidi, be raubonie anea ta kitekitedi be ta riuriu vavasagemina da taumi sibo anea koya rarau duneedina. Ko kita kaua da uma banegidima nam ta boru waideḡemi, baninama adi noḡotama miremiredima ya voiedi da taudi moraba nopodima ya moḡavuna.

19 Taudi Keriso a raukaigosena, tauna vutuna Mamaitua na damma debanama. Be Keriso ya voie da Mamaitua na ḡoane na damma ya moraba be yai rewapanana. Maika nama debadama tauna tubuḡidama e raberabena nama. Be mate waro tubuḡidama matabuna e kaikaididi tenaḡena.

20 Taumi Keriso mate koya guri tenaḡana, be tauna uma dobune arua gewegewedima adi rewapanae be ya kuvesimina. Be aba aubainama taumi yaḡoro uma dobunama tarawatudima kowai muriwatanedi.

21 Maika: “Uma nam ko voiedi!” bo “Nam ko kanidi!” bo “Nam ko taukonidi!”.

22 Uma yabedima matabudi banaga ḡoma adi tarawatu be adi waikatakataima. Inam yabedima raḡan ḡaubonaḡa t̄ai muriwatanedina, be tokare t̄ai kave munaḡedina.

23 Inam tarawatudima anikitedima maika kabe yaba veredi, raudune aubainama, uma banegidima taudime tubuḡidima ta kovokovoḡa munaḡedi, be uma kaudie ta voivoia munaḡedi da taudi kabe voyaḡota banegidi. Be uma yabedima matabudi kaikaiyovudima, taumi a voiemida nopomima ai moḡavuna. Be uma yabedima tokare nam ta saguda da tubuḡa ḡoendima t̄a vaisubedi.

3

Nema Keriso sibo t̄ei muriwatana bake?

1 Be taumi Kerisoe gurie be ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡemina. Vutuna aubainama yodi marae, deḡo Keriso e miamiae, Mamaitua kasaune, dabudi taumi nuenuemima sibo a kenakenana.

2 Be mate ami noḡotama nam yaba dobue koi nuanogonoḡotedi, ibewa da yaba marae koi nuanogonoḡotedina.

3 Baninama taumi koya gurina, be ami yawasanama yodi Keriso mate Mamaitua nopone ya moisirina.

4 Keriso vutuna ami yawasanama ḡarone e kenakena. Raḡanine tauna na kaba verau munaḡe, taumi tokare tauna mate neneḡarine ko yana tenaḡana.

5 Vutuna aubainama dobu adi yawasanama gewegewedima ḡaromie ko tom poreporedina. Uma yabedima inam: Waisoḡa yabayababa, yawasana miremiredima, badara, ḡoana gewegewedima. Be waigogo mate, inam kauine taragaie Mamaitua na gabuna kowai gabu raupunana. Be taragai tawai rawakokoitauna.

6 Banaga aitaḡa inam yabedima ta voivoiedina, tokare Mamaitua na medima ḡarodie e tubuḡana.

⁷ Boni taumi nam kowai sumaḡana raḡanine, taumi mate inam yawasanidima koya voivoiedina.

⁸ Be yodi nuagoraḡora, medi, nopopikapika, waitupadeḡa be giu waiabwearewaredima, matabudi ko gose poredi.

⁹ Be nam ami banagama ami banagama ḡarodiḡa koi tupadeḡa naḡo, baninama taumi ami yawasana poranama na voiama kaite koya gosena,

¹⁰ be yawasana vaunama koya kotena. Inam vutuna Keriso raḡan patapatanama e rawarawa vaudana. Inam kedane dā yawasanama tokare teneginama maika yawasana tauwai tubuḡinama na yawasanama e ruvana maika.

¹¹ Inam yawasaninama vaunama nopone tauda banaga matabuda namaḡa. Avedi da tauda eteni bo Jius, bo kopitom banegida bo nam kopitom banegida, aveidi da tauda banaga nam katakataida bo taunoya yababa, bo taunoya adi babadama. Tauda matabuda Mamaitua matane inam teneteginaga, baninama Keriso tauna matabuda nopode e miamiana.

¹² Be mate ko noḡoti da taumi nuaguma taupaḡonama be Mamaitua ya vinemi da yodi taumi banaga babaumima. Vutuna aubainama uma yabedie sibo koyai garemina: Raunuatoi, raukivivere, ḡaubomunaḡa, voyaḡota be damporaḡa.

¹³ Be taumi sibo ami banagama mate koyai kawa voyaḡota vivira, be noḡotaporaḡa ḡaromie sibo ya kenana ami banagama ami banagama mate, nema Bada ami gewagewama ya noḡota poredina nama.

¹⁴ Be waḡesaunama yaba matabuna ya saga poredina inam wainupaḡo. Inam vutuna yaba matabuna e soru gogonidi be wainupaḡoe ewai rawateḡeidina.

¹⁵ Bada Keriso na subama nopomie e kena be ei bademina, baninama taumi matabumi tubuḡa tenaḡa. Inam vutuna aubainama Mamaitua ya vinemi da taumi na subae ko miana. Be Mamaitua koi kaiwena.

¹⁶ Be Keriso riunama nopomie e moraba be e maura! Yodibe nuauyauyae banaga koi katakataidi be ko raukuredina. Be ma waikaiwimi Mamaitua ḡarone ko sarena, sare Salamo nopodie, kaisuḡu saredi be aba Arua e riuriuemina, nama ko sarena.

¹⁷ Be abaḡa ko giugiuedi bo ko voivoiedina, matabuna sibo Bada Yesu isane koya voiedina. Be tauna isane Mamaitua Tamadama koi kaiwena.

Bada isane koi bada kauana

¹⁸ Taumi waiwaivi ami tautauḡomama adi waibadama dibune ko mia! Uma kauinama nama Bada matane inam ya vere kauana.

¹⁹ Taumi tautauḡoma ami waiwaivima koi nuapaḡoedina, be nam ko riu badobadoedi.

²⁰ Taumi seda ami dosima ko voteyeteyedina. Baninama Bada e ḡoēḡoe da nama sibo koya miana.

²¹ Taumi dosi ami sedama nam ko kawa nuaboyedi da taudi ta sirawa.

²² Taumi taunoya yaba matabuna ḡarone ami babadama ko voteyeteyedina. Be taumi nam ami babadama anitai nuaveredima aubaidima ta kitekitemi be noḡonairidie ko noyanoya. Inam aveidi, be nuemima tabutabune ko voteyeteyedina Bada Yesu anitai nuaverenama aubainama.

²³ Raḡan matabuna aba ko voivoiedina, nuemima tabutabune ko voidina. Inam nam banaga ḡoma aubainama koma noyanoyana, ibewa da inam Bada aubainama ko noyanoyana.

²⁴ Be ko noḡoti da ami noyama maesinama Bada tokare na buderima e utemina. Taumi vutuna Bada Keriso ḡominama ko noyenoyena.

25 Be deḡoda yawasana barabaranama ko voiena, tokare maesinama kovoḡa ko paḡona be nam buderi. Aba gewagewanama koya voivoiena, tokare Mamaitua ruvane e utemina, avedi da taumi banaga dosimi bo nam dosimi, tokare teneginama ko paḡona.

4

1 Babada, ami taunoyama ko kita yaḡedi be yaba na didimanae ami taunoyama ḡarodie ko voiena. Be ko noḡoti da matabumi ami Badama marae e mia be matabumi e rawarawa tetemina.

Bada na ḡoane ko miana

2 Raḡan matabuna koi neneḡana, be ko kita kaua da Mamaitua ḡarone ko moiragi nonoḡama waikaiwa mate.

3 Be mate tauma aubaimaima ko moiragi da Mamaitua keda e kaipore be tauma Keriso na giuma ka rauguguyena. Uma giunama boni semoe ya kenakenana, be yodi ya maḡatarana. Be banaga uma giunama vaienama nam ti ḡoena aubainama, taugu dibure a boruguna.

4 Be mate aubaiguma ko moiragi da taugu vari verenama sibo è rauguguya yaḡena.

5 Banaga nam waisumegidima ḡarodie koi kita kaua da ami yawasanama didimanidiḡa taudi matedie ko voiedina. Inam raḡandima vutudi nam koi yakaredi, taumi sibo Keriso na yawasanama inam banegidima nam waisumegidi sibo koya waikataidina.

6 Raḡan matabuna ami giuma verediḡa ko giu da banaga matabudi beedie vaienama e verena. Ami giuma sibo raḡan matabuna dini boruborunama, maika buta kani e tatai dinina nama. Yodibe taumi tokare banegidima aba ta kaikai nuababaḡena ko giu waibatedina.

Waikaiwa damodamodima

7 Taikikas tauna vutuna yodi nema ya miamia bakona, tokare ei varimina. Tauna banaga patupatutunama Bada matane, be mate taukai saguguma be nuaguma taupaḡonama.

8 Taugu ya riuriuporena ḡaromie da tauna nema ya miamia bakona sibo yai varimina, be mate tauna e dugumina.

9 Be Onesmas tauna tauwai sumaḡa patupatutunama, be nuaguma taupaḡonama, tauna Taikikas mate ta veraverauna ḡaromie. Be taudi uma dabudine aba ta tubutubuḡana tokare tai varimina.

10 Be Mak tauna e waikaiwemina. Be turagama Aristakas uma dibure mate ewai kaiwemina. Mak tauna vutuna Banabas tasinama,* be raḡanine ḡaromie e tavana, ko riue da ḡaromie e miana.

11 Be Josua tawai isana “Jastas” tauna mate ewai kaiwemina. Tauwai sumaḡa Jius nopodie inam banegidiḡa taugu ta sagusaguguna Mamaitua na waiguyauma aubainama. Taudi vutudi taugu dibure be a riuriu sagusaguguna.

12 Be Epapras taumi ḡaro ḡomimima mate ewai kaiwemina. Tauna Yesu Keriso na taunoyama verenama, be raḡan matabuna e moimoiragi guratana aubaimima da taumi sibo ami waisumage koya vadidi da koya midie be Mamaitua na ḡoanama sibo koya katai kauena.

13 Taugu ya riuriu kauemina da Epapras tauna e moimoiragi be e noyanoya guratana, taumi Laodisia be Hirapolis† be banegimima aubaimima.

* 4:10: Gurik bonane ya riuna: ‘Cousin’. † 4:13: ‘Laodisia’ be ‘Hirapolis’ inam meagai isedima.

¹⁴ Be turamaima Luk tauna dogeta, be Demas, taudi matabudi tawai kaiwemina.

¹⁵ Be yau banagama tauwai sumaḡa Laodisia nopone ko riuedi da yàwai kaiwedina. Be Nimpa na vadae Mamaitua na damma tawai rawateḡeidina mate yàwai kaiwedina.

¹⁶ Raḡanine uma letanama ko siasiva rovona murine, ko riupore nawena Mamaitua na damma Laodisiana ḡarodie be taudi ta sievina. Yodibe taudi adi letama è girugirumina, ta riupore verauḡena ḡaromie da taumi ko sievina.

¹⁷ Be Arikipas umanama ko riuena, “Noya Bada ḡarone kuya paḡopaḡona kwa kaigurate da kwa raudamoena, be nam pouna kwa gose pore.”

¹⁸ Uma letanama nopone waikaiwa, inam taugu Pol nima ḡomigue è girumidina. Ko noḡotigu da taugu dibure yà miamiana, be nam ko noḡota poregu. Be Bada na raukiviverema ḡaromie e kenana.

Tesalonaika 1

adi letama pakanama

Pol na waikaiwama

¹ Taugu Pol, Saelas be Timoti uma letanama ka girugirumina taumi aitauga Mamaitua na damma Tesalonaika meagaina ko miamiana garomie. Mamaitua Tamadama, be Bada Yesu Keriso taumi garogaronama. Taudi adi raukiviverema be adi subama garomie e kena nonogana.

Pol Mamaitua ewai kaiwena, Tesalonaika banegidima adi waisumaagama aubainama

² Tauma ragan matabuna ama moiragie isemima ka vato be Mamaitua ka waikaiwa kauena,

³ baninama waisumaaga e voiemi da ko noyanoyana, be wainuapago e voiemi da yaba matabudi ko voivoiedina. Be ami nogotama Bada Yesu Keriso garone koya boru be kowai raba nuetauna Bada na kaba verau munaagama aubainama.

⁴ Yau bana, tauma ke kataie da Mamaitua yai nuapagoemi be ya vinemi da taumi tauna garogaronama.

⁵ Baninama tauma vari verenama garomie ke rarau guguyena nam giuga, ibewa da rewapana mate, be nuemima nopone Arua Babau ya riuemi da inam matabuna riukaua. Be tauma taumi mate nema te mia bakona ama yawasanama, taumi koya kataiena,

⁶ be tauma be Bada ama yawasanama taumi koya ruvedi be nama kivimaiga ko nagonagona. Avedi da ami pipirima dosinama, be yagoro Arua Babau ya voiemi da vari verenama ma nuaveremi koyai aninena.

⁷ Vutuna aubainama tauwai sumaga Masedoniambe be Akaiia nopone mataira veredima garomie a kitedi, be nama ta nagonagona.

⁸ Be yodi Mamaitua na riuma taumie e dabledaberarana banaga matabudi garodie be dobu gesaudie mate ta vaivaiena. Be dego dego ka nagonagona, taumi ami waisumaagama Mamaitua garone, taudi ta giuemi be ka vaivaiena. Be tauma nam aba taumi varimima taudi kama riuriuedina.

⁹ Taudiaga taumi ami yawasanama ta giugiuena da taumi nema tauma koyai aninemaina, be nema kokoitau rauduneedima koya gosedi, be Mamaitua riuriukauina be miamia nonoginama yodi kowai muriwatane be aubainama ko noyanoyana.

¹⁰ Be mate taudi ta giugiuna da taumi kowai raba nuetauna da Mamaitua Natunama marae be e verau munaana. Tauna vutuna Yesu, gurie be Mamaitua ya kawa midisugu munaana. Mamaitua na medima e veraverauna sibo ya kovogidana, be Yesu tauna vutuna ewai yawasanidana.

2

Pol Tesalonaika nopone ya noyana

¹ Yau bana, taumi koya kataiena da raganine tauma taumi mate te miamiana, inam nam miana kavakavana, ibewa da ama mianama banibiridima.

² Muriaga da vari verenama garomie ke rauguguyena, tauma pipiripi be wainuatoitoi dosinama Pilipi meagaina ke banavidina. Be aveidi da banaga

toitoi patara noḡodie, matamaie a raukani dawē be a kunukunuremaina, be yaḡoro Mamaitua ya sagumai be vari verenama kē rauguguyena ḡaromie.

³ Tauma kē rarau guguyana raḡanine, tauma nam kaiyovu ke giue bo nam aiyaba ke voia waigewa be kei kedadoka waigewemina.

⁴ Ibewa da tauma Mamaitua yai aninimai be ya vinemai da vari verenama ka rarau guguyena. Be tauma nam banaga noḡonairidie ke rauguguya gagabana. Ibewa da Mamaitua aniwai nuaverenama aubainama kē rarau guguyana, baninama tauna vutuna nopo taukitanama.

⁵ Mamaitua ya kataiena da tauma nam airaḡan ke gwayemi bo ke giugiu reḡareḡauna da mane sibo koya utemai.

⁶ Be mate tauma nam kawasāḡe kedanama be wanewanena da taumi be banaga ḡesaudima mate sibo koya kawa saḡemai, ibewa.

⁷ Tauma Keriso na apasolma. Vutuna aubainama tokare teneteneḡinama aba ḡaromie sibo kē paḡona, be tauma nam nama ke voiana, tauma inam maika tina, natunatunama e raberabedi be nam aiyaba na sedama ḡarodie ima paḡopaḡona.

⁸ Taumi nuamaima koya paḡona aubainama, tauma nam Mamaitua riu-naḡa ke giuena ḡaromie, ibewa da tauma kēi uta munaḡemai be aubaimima ka noyanoyana.

⁹ Yau bana, ko noḡoti da tauma kupi da suara Mamaitua riunama verenama rauguguyenama aubainama, be tauma tunimaima kē kwapu guratena, be nam kawai vadasaḡana da sibo kē tainuaboyemi.

¹⁰ Taumi matemie be Mamaitua matane tauma banaga babaumai, didi-manimai be nam aiyaba ke voia waigewana da taumi tauwai sumaḡa sibo koyai wavumai.

¹¹ Be ko noḡoti da tauma tenatenaḡaḡa kē rabemina, maika tauḡoma na sedama e raberabedina nama.

¹² Tauma kē rarau kuremi, kē riuwai nuasubesubemi be kē riu vavasagecina da taumi Mamaitua na sedama be na ḡoane nama ko miana, baninama tauna ya vinemina da taumi tokare na waiguyauma neneḡarine ko miana.

¹³ Be tauma yaḡoro Mamaitua kawai kaiwena, baninama taumi Mamaitua riunama ḡaromaie koya paḡo be koyai aninena. Taumi koya kataiena da inam nam banaga ḡoma adi giu, ibewa da inam Mamaitua na giuna. Be yodi inam giunama taumi aitaḡa tauwai sumaḡa, nopomie e noyanoyana.

¹⁴ Be yau bana, taumi Mamaitua na damma Judia nopone koya ruvedina, baninama taumi piripiri ami banaga ḡomama ḡarodie koya banabanavidina, teneḡinama nama Mamaitua na damma Judia nopone taudi piripiri Jius ḡarodie a banavidina.

¹⁵ Jius banegidima taudi vutudi peroveta be Bada Yesu ai guridina, be tauma mate a raukivi gewegewemina. Taudi Mamaitua ta tatai tuaḡai, be banaga matabudi tawai ḡavidina.

¹⁶ Be raḡan matabuna taudi ta riuriu tuaḡaiemina da tauma nam sibo vari verenama eteni ḡarodie kē rarau guguye da sibo a yawasana. Inam kedane taudi adi gewegewama ta tatai potopotodina. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua ya medi be adi kovogaḡa ya utedina.

Pol Tesalonaika banegidima vakitedima ya ḡoena

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yau bana, tubuḡe taumi raḡan ḡaubonaḡa kē taugosemina. Be ama noḡote yaḡoro tauma taumi mate, be kē ḡoe kaue be kē rarau rubu guratana

da sibo kè verauna ġaromie. Be mate taugu Pol è rarau rubu gurata da sibo è vakitemina be Seitan ama kedama ya miditomna.

¹⁹ Yesu Keriso na kaba verauma raġanine aiyaba Bada kai katai da tauma taunoya veremai? Tauma tokare taumi ami waisumaġama vutuna tauna kai kataiena.

²⁰ Baninama taumi inam ama noyama votanama, be taumie tauma tokare ka kawa saġemaina.

3

¹ Tauma varimima vaienama kèi raba rereġa da ġaromaie nam teneteneġina, vutuna aubainama ama ogama kè taragi da taumaġa Atensma kè miana

² be Timoti kè riu porena ġaromie. Timoti tauna turamaima, Mamaitua na taunoyama. Tauna Keriso varinama tauwai daberarinama, be kè riuporena ġaromie da ami waisumaġe e duġumi be koi rewapanana,

³ be ami waisumaġe e sagumi da nam aitau raurubue bo pipiririe kwa beku. Mamaitua ya vinedana da tauda tokare pipiriri tà banavidina.

⁴ Tauma taumi mate tè miamiana raġanine, tauma raġan patapatanama kè riuriuemina da tokare pipiriri tà banavidina. Be yodi aba ta tubu-tubuġana taumi kaite koya kataiena.

⁵ Vutuna aubainama taugu è mia rereġa be ġarogue nam teneteneġina, vutuna aubainama Timoti è riuporena ġaromie da ami waisumaġama sibo ya kitana. Taugu nuaguma ya rovona, deġoda tauraurubu ima raurubumi be ami waisumaġe koma bekubeku. Deġoda nama i tubuġana, naumeki da tauma ama noyama inam kèi yakarena, be inam noya kavakavanama.

Timoti Tesalonaika varidima ya verauġena

⁶ Be Timoti yodi ġaromaie ya tava munaġa be yai varimaina da ami waisumaġa be ami wainuapaġoma yaġoro e kenakena be ewai rewapanana. Tauna yai varimaina da taumi dokane kè vava kitemina yaġoro ma nuaveremi ko noġonoġotina, be yodi ko noġonoġota guratemaina da sibo kè vakita munaġemina. Be tauma mate ka noġonoġota guratemina da sibo kè vakita munaġemina.

⁷ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, avedi da tauma nuaboya be pipiriri toitoi nopodie, be raġanine Timoti ami waisumaġama yai varimai be kè vaivaiena, tauma nuamaima ya subana.

⁸ Yodi anikitanama rewapanana kè paġona, baninama taumi ami waisumaġama Bada ġarone koya boru be ko midimidi bagibagina.

⁹ Vutuna aubainama tauma yodi Mamaitua kawai kaiwena, baninama taumie tauma Mamaitua matane kawai nuaverena.

¹⁰ Kupi da suara tauma ka moimoiragi guratana da taumi aġunai ka kita munaġemina, be ami waisumaġe aba da ko marumarubiiena ka sagumina.

¹¹ Tauma ka moimoiragina da Tamadama Mamaitua be dà Badama Yesu keda sibo a vokaukaue be tauma kè verauna ġaromie.

¹² Be mate Bada Yesu ami wainuapaġoma sibo yai morebi be ya daberarana banaga ġesaudima mate ġarodie, maika nema tauma kawai nuapaġoemina nama.

¹³ Be mate tauna nopomima sibo ya voidi da ai rewapanana be taumi banaga babaumima sibo koya tubuġana. Be Bada Yesu na banagama babaudima mate adi kaba verau munaġama raġanine, taumi nam wavu sibo ġaromie ya kena Tamadama Mamaitua matane.

4

Mamaitua na ġoane ko miana

1 Yau bana, tauma ka riuriuemina da nema sibo koya mia bako da Mamaitua koyai nuaverena. Tauma kaite kè kataiena da taumi nama ko miamiana, be yağoro Bada Yesu isane kawai bağemina da inam yawasani-nama ko kaiguratena.

2 Abağa Bada Yesu isane kewai katakataimina, vutudi ko noğotidina!

3 Mamaitua na ġoanama inam umanama: Taumi sibo banaga babaumima koya tubuğana. Nam koi soğa yabayababa

4 be mabimime ami waiwaivima ko nağidi be Mamaitua matane ami waiwaivima taudiğa ġarodie sibo koya mia kauana.

5 Be nam ko badara yabayababa eteni banegidima maika, taudi Mamaitua nam ti kataiena aubainama nama ta voivoiana.

6 Be turamma nam debane mui kwa pore, bo turamma na waivima aikedae taunağa kuya banavina, nam noğota gewagewa kwa kote. Banaga aitauğa inam nama ta voivoiana, tokare Mamaitua e kovogidina. Uma kaudima maigone kè giuemi be nuemima kè boruna.

7 Mamaitua ya vinedana da tauda banaga babaudama sibo tè miana, be nam sibo yawasana miremiredie tè miamia, avedi.

8 Vutuna aubainama aita u da uma tarawatudima e riuatuağaiiedina, tauna nam banaga ima riuriu tuagaiena, ibewa da Mamaitua e riuriu tuatuağaiena, tauna vutuna Arua Babau e uteutemina.

9 Be wainupağo aubainama tauma nam aba ke girumina, baninama Mamaitua kaite yaba matabuna yai kataimi

10 be taumi tauwai sumağa Masedoniana kowai nuapağoedina. Be ka riuriu vavasagemina da inam kauinama ko kaiguratena.

11 Be taumi sibo koya mia genuana be koya rabe munağemina. Be nimemima sibo yai dagudaguna anisagumima aubainama, maika boni kè riuriu vavasagemina nama.

12 Inam kauine banaga nam waiwaisumegidi taudi ta kitemi be ta viviremima, be nam banagağa nimedima ko raberabe da ko tain-urarağagedina.

Bada na kaba verauma

13 Yau bana, tauma ka goeğoena da taumi banaga guriguridima adi riukauama sibo koya kataiena. Inam rağanine taumi tokare nam koyai nuaboya be koya ġaba gurata, banaga nam waisumegidi adi voiamma maika, baninama taudi tokare nam marae ta nağo.

14 Tauda tawai sumağana da Yesu Keriso gurie be ya midisuğū munağana. Be mate tawai sumağana da aitauğa Yesu Kerisoe a gurigurina taudi tokare Yesu mate, Mamaitua e verauğa tenağedina.

15 Bada na waikatakataie umanama ya riuna: Na kaba verauma rağanine tauda yawayawasanidama nam banaga guriguridima tã doka sasaridi.

16 Bada na kaba verauma rağanine, Mamaitua bonanama dosine e riuna, be anea adi badama dosinama e yokona, da Mamaitua na bogigima e riuna. Inam rağanine Bada mara e gose be e yovona. Inam rağanine tauwai sumağa guriguridima ta midisuğū dokana,

17 yodibe tauda yawayawasanidama mate gunume tã rawateğeida be Bada tã verau bodena. Dabudine tauda Bada mate tã rawateğeida be tã mia nonoğana.

18 Vutuna aubainama uma giudie ami banagama ko riuwai nuasubesubedina.

5

1 Yau bana, tauma nam tokare ġaromie ka giruma be ka riuemi da aba raġandie uma kaudima ta tubuġa.

2 Ibewa da taumi sibo koya katai kauena da Bada na kaba verauma inam banaga danedanenenama kupie e tavatavana maika.

3 Yaba matabuna e kenakena nuetauna raġanine, banaga ta riuna, “Yodi suba tè banavina, be yaba matabuna inam naumeki.” Inam raġanine ei raġantenage da gewagewa tabu be tabu dobu matabuna ei verautatena. Maika waivi bogaboganama kana tauma e surusuruna nama. Inam raġanine nam deġo aniwai moisiri ima kenakenana.

4 Be yau bana, taumi nam tadiwanawanae koma miamiana da uma raġaninama sibo ya tainuababaġimi, taudanedanene maika.

5 Taumi matabumi yana natunatumama, be tauda nam kupi bo tadiwanawana natunatumama.

6 Vutuna aubainama tauda nam sibo banaga kenekenedima tè ruvedi, ibewa da tauda sibo matadama a kaya be noġota didimanidima debade sibo a kenana.

7 Be aitauga da kenekenedima taudi kupie ta kenakenana, be taudi aitauga tegotego buedima taudi kupie ta tegotego buana.

8 Be tauda yana ġaroġaronama aubainama, tauda sibo noġota didimanidima debade sibo a kenana. Vutuna aubainama waisumaġa be wainuapaġo tai kade, be ami yawasanama Bada ya uteutemina koi kunuboboena.

9 Baninama Mamaitua ya vinedana da tauda nam na medie kovoġa sibo tè banavi, ibewa da dà Badama Yesu Kerisoe yawasana sibo tè paġona.

10 Tauna aubaidama ya gurina aubainama. Na kaba verauma raġanine, avedi da tauda gurigurida bo yawayawasanida, tauda matabuda tauna mate ta mia monaġana.

11 Vutuna aubainama Bada riune koi kawa duġu vivira be koi rewapanana, maika yodi ko voivoiena nama.

Pol na raukurama damonama

12 Yau bana, aitauga Bada na noyae tawai badana, taudi ko viviredina, baninama taudi ġaromie ta noyanoya guratana, be ta rarau kuremina.

13 Koi nuapaġo guratedi be ko vivira kauedina, baninama ta noyanoya guratana aubainama. Be ko kita da ami banagama mate subae sibo koya mia kauana.

14 Be yau bana, ka riuriu guratemina da aitauga matagayagayawidima ko riuwai noġotidina, be aitauga moġimoġigidima ko riu sagusagudina, be aitauga adi waisumaġe ta vovo gwaġagwaġana ko sagudina. Be ami banagama mate ko voyaġota vivirana.

15 Be ko kita da nam aitau gewagewa, gewagewae ei maesi. Raġan matabuna ko raurubu da vereġa ami banagama ami banagama ġarodie ko voiedina, be banaga ġesaudima ġarodie mate.

16 Raġan matabuna koi nuaverena!

17 Ko moiragi nonoġana raġan matabuna!

18 Abaġa ġaromie ta tubutubuġana, raġan matabuna Mamaitua koi kaiwena! Inam vutuna Mamaitua na goanama taumi aitauga Yesu Keriso tauwai sumaġenama ġaromie.

19 Arua Babau kai maika e karakaratina, nam koi tiriri gaba!

²⁰ Aitauḡa tawai perovetana, nam ko riutuatuḡaiedi,

²¹ be adi giuna matabuna ko raurubudi da ko kitana, inam riukaua bo ibewa. Veredima da ko ragaudina,

²² be gewegewedima da ko gosagana.

Pol na waikaiwa damonama

²³ Mamaitua tauna vutuna suba Badanama, tauma kawai baḡana da tauna sibō ya kawa babaumina. Be mate kawai baḡana da aruimima, nopomima be tubuḡimima nam wavu e paḡo, naumeki da Yesu Keriso da Badama na kaba yovo munaḡama raḡaninama e tavana.

²⁴ Tauna patupatutunama ya vinemina da tokare nama e voiena.

²⁵ Yau bana, aubaimaima ko moiragina.

²⁶ Wainuapaḡoe ami banagama koi kaiwedina.

²⁷ Bada isane ya riuriu vavasaḡemina da uma letanama tauwai sumaḡa matabudi ḡarodie ko sievina.

²⁸ Da Badama Yesu Keriso na raukiviverema ḡaromie e kenana.

Tesalonaika 2 adi letama wairabuinama

Pol na waikaiwama

¹ Taugu Pol, Saelas be Timoti uma letanama ka girugirumina, taumi aitauga Mamaitua na damma Tesalonaika meagaina ko miamiana garomie.

Mamaitua Tamadama, be Bada Yesu Keriso taumi garogaronama.

² Mamaitua Tamadama, be Bada Yesu Keriso adi raukiviverema be adi subama garomie e kenana.

Etara Yesu na kaba verauma raġanine

³ Yau bana, tauma raġan matabuna Mamaitua kawai kaiwena taumi aubaimima. Be inam nama ya verena, baninama ami waisumaġama e moramoraba be ami wainuapaġoma ami banagama ġarodie mate e moramorabana.

⁴ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na damma dobu ġesaudima ġarodie, tauma ka rarau guyaguyauemina. Baninama taumi garomie pipiripi be nuaboya a moraba kauana, be yaġoro taumi koya damiporedi be ami waisumaġe yaġoro ko kaikai guratena.

⁵ Mamaitua na waiguyauma kana taiye, taumi nuaboya be pipiripi ko banabanavidina. Be uma nuaboyedie be pipiripidie tauda yodi ta kita da Mamaitua na etarama, inam vutuna didimana. Baninama inam kedane e vovo kaukauemina, na waiguyauma aubainama, da tokare na waiguyauma nopone ko saġana.

⁶ Mamaitua banaga adi kovoġama tokare e utedina, vutuna aubainama aitauga taumi ta raraukivi gewegewemina, taudi tokare e kovoġidina.

⁷ Be Bada gunume e maġatara be e yovoyovona raġanine, taumi aitauga yodi pipiripi be nuaboya ko banabanavidina, tokare suba be sipere Mamaitua e utemina. Be teneġinama nama tauma e utemaina raġanine, Bada e maġatara be e yovona kai menamenanama maika, na aneama wairewapanidima mate.

⁸ Be taudi aitauga Mamaitua nam ti kataie be da Badama Yesu na giuma nam tima vovo teyetyena, taudi tokare e kovoġidina.

⁹ Taudi Bada na rewapanama be na yanama ta dobi pore ġavoe be kovoġa kenakena nonoġinama ta paġona.

¹⁰ Be tauwai sumaġa babaudima matabudi inam raġanine tai nuaverena, be isanama ta kaisuġusuġuna. Be taumi mate, baninama ama rauguguyama koya vaie be koyai sumaġana.

¹¹ Mamaitua ya vinemina da taumi tauna natunatunama. Vutuna aubainama ka moimoiragina da raġan matabuna Mamaitua matane, taumi sibo na ġoane nama koya mia kauana. Be mate ka moimoiragina da Mamaitua rewapanama e utemi da ami waisumaġe aba veredima ko noġonogotidina, vutudi sibo koya voivoiedina.

¹² Inam raġanine taumie da banaga matabudi tokare Bada Yesu isanama ta kaisuġusuġu, be taumi ta viviremina nama Yesu ta vivirena. Inam kaudima Mamaitua be Bada Yesu Keriso adi raukiviverema aubainama nama ta tubutubuġana.

2

*Mamaitua tauwai ġavienama**

¹ Yau bana, Bada Yesu Keriso na verauma, be nema tauda mate tòi rawateġei bakona, vutudi yà riuemina.

² Nam aitau e riuwai gusumi bo e tainuaboyemi be umanama e riu, “Bada na raġanima kaiteka ya tavana.” Avedi da taudi rauboni kaikaiyovudie adi giuma kabe ti paġopaġo, bo tauma kabe leta kè girumi be umanama kè riuriuedi, “Bada na raġanima kaiteka ya tavana.” Inam matabuna kaiyovu.

³ Nam aitau ei buemi be koi sumaġe.

Bada na raġanima nam tokare e tava makai. Noġone banaga toitoi adi waisumaġama ta gosedi be Mamaitua ta mia tautauriena. Inam raġanine Mamaitua tauwai ġavienama e maġatarana. Tauna vutuna gewagewa tauwai tubuġidima.

⁴ Tauname e kawa saġe munaġe, be Mamaitua be yaba matabudi banaga ta rarau duneedina e riutuatuagaiedina, be Mamaitua na tempolma nopone e saġa da e mia, be tauname e riu munaġe be e riuna, “Taugu vutuna Mamaitua.”

⁵ Ko nogoti da taugu taumi mate tèt miamiana raġanine, uma yabedima matabudi è riuwai nonoġimina.

⁶ Be Mamaitua tauwai ġavienama yodi sibo ya verauna, be aba inam baneginama e kaididi be e raberabena, taumi koya kataiena.

⁷ Mamaitua taumia tautaurienama na rewapanama kaiteka mareġa waimoisirie e noyanoyana, be aitau da taukaididinama ya kaididi be e raberabena, naumeki da na raġanima boruborune, e raukai gose be e variana.

⁸ (v8a) Yodibe inam baneginama Mamaitua tauwai ġavienama e maġatarana.

⁹ Mamaitua tauwai ġavienama tauna tokare Seitan na rewapanae e maġatara da Seitan na noyama e voidedina. Be Seitan rewapana e ute da inam baneginama voia be mataira dosidima e voidedi da banaga sibo ya kaiyovuedina.

¹⁰ Be yaba toitoi e voidedi be banaga kwakokwakodima e boru waideġedina, baninama taudi Mamaitua na riukauama a tuaġaie, be nam ti sumaġena da yawasana sibo a banavi.

¹¹ Inam kaididima aubainama Mamaitua banaga e voidedi da taudi kaiyovu tai sumaġedi be tai muriwatanedina.

¹² Yodibe matabudi adi kovoġama dosinama ta paġona, baninama riukaua nam ti sumaġena, be taudi gewagewa awai nuapaġo guratena aubainama. (v8b) Be Bada Yesu na kaba verau munaġama raġanine, yavutune Mamaitua tauwai ġavienama e suve waibakoko, be Yesu nenegarine e kawa gewagewa be e kawa koakoana.

Ko midi da bagibaginaġa

¹³ Yau bana, Bada ewai nuapaġoemina aubainama, tauma raġan matabuna sibo Mamaitua kèi kaiwena, baninama tauna noġone ya vine dokemina da na yawasanama ko paġona. Uma yawasaninama koya paġopaġona maika, Arua ya voiemi da taumi banaga babaumima, be mate taumi Mamaitua na riukauama koyai sumaġena.

* 2: ‘Mamaitua tauwai ġavienama’ Gurik bonane ya riuna: Tarawatu tautuagaianama. Uma baneginama tauna noġone e naġonaġona, be tarawatu matabuna tauriutuatuagaianama.

¹⁴ Inam baninama tauma ama rauguguyama aubainama, taumi ya vinemina da tokare Bada Yesu Keriso neneḡarine ko miana.

¹⁵ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, ko mididi da bagibaginaga, be aba mudumaie bo letae kawai katakataimina, vutudi ko kaidididina.

¹⁶ Tauda dà Badama Yesu Keriso, be Tamadama Mamaitua isedima tauma ka kaisuḡusuḡuna, baninama taudi ai nuapaḡoeda be adi raunuatoie a duḡudana da tauda tokare marae tà mia nonoḡana.

¹⁷ Be mate tauma ka moimoiragina da tauna yaḡoro e duḡumina, be rewapana e utemi da taumi ami giuma verediḡa be ami voiama verediḡa ko voiedina.

3

Pol moiragi yai baḡena

¹ Yau bana, yodi inam kawai baḡana da aubaimaima ko moiragi da Bada varinama sibo ya daberara makai be banaga sibo a vivirena, maika taumi ḡaromie.

² Be mate ko moiragi da banaga gewegewedima nimedie be sibo Mamaitua yai yawasanimaina. Baninama nam banaga tabutabunama i sumaḡana, be

³ Mamaitua tauna vutuna patupatutunama, tauna tokare rewapana e utemina, be mate Mamaitua tokare tauraukivigewagewa na rewapanae be e mididi ḡaḡarimina.

⁴ Tauma Bada isane ka noḡonoḡotina da taumi aba ḡaromie kè riuriu vavasagemina nama ko voivoiedina, be yaḡoro da ko voiedina.

⁵ Be ka moimoiragi da Bada nopomima sibo yai keda dokena Mamaitua na wainuapaḡoe, be Keriso sibo koya mididi da bagibaginaga.

Nam ko matagayawa!

⁶ Be yau bana, yodi Bada Yesu Keriso isane ka riuriu vavasagemina da raḡan matabuna tauwai sumaḡa matagayagayawidima ko voredina, baninama taudi nam ama waikatakataima ruvane tima miamiana.

⁷ Taumi ama voiama koya kataiedina, vutuna aubainama taumi sibo koya ruvamai, be nama koya miana. Tauma taumi mate tè miamiana raḡanine, tauma nam ke matamatagayawana,

⁸ ibewa, tauma kupi da suara kè noyanoya guratana be nam ami kanima ke kanikani yababena. Ibewa da tauma ama noyae kani kè paḡo be kè kanikanina, be nam aita ke tainuaboyamna.

⁹ Tauma ama didimanama e kenakenana da taumi sibo tauma koyai kani bagibagimaina. Be tauma nam nama ke voiana, baninama tauma kè goeḡona da mataira verenama sibo kè voie be koya kitana.

¹⁰ Be tauma taumi mate tè miamiana raḡanine, tauma umanama kè riu vavasagemina, deḡoda aita nam ima noyanoyana, naumeki da tauna nam e kani.

¹¹ Be tauma kè vaiena da banaga ḡesaudima ḡaromie matagayagayawidima ta miamiana. Taudi nam tima mia genuana, be tubuḡidima anisagunama noyanama tima voivoiena, ibewa da taudi tai vadasaḡa be tawai karakaraku ta naḡona. Taudi inam tunidiḡa ta kwapukwapu yababena.

¹² Tauma Bada Yesu Keriso isane inam nama banegidima kawai baḡedi bo ka riuriu vavasagedin da taudi sibo a mia genuanana, be mabidie a noya da sibo adi kanima a banavina.

¹³ Be taumi yau banagama, raḡan matabuna sibo vere koya voivoiedina be nam tunimima ya tuaḡai.

¹⁴ Deḡoda aitau riumaima uma letanama nopone nam ei muriwatane, naumeḡi da inam baneginama ko kita porena, be nam tauna mate koi rawateḡeimi. Inam kauine tauna tokare e tunimayaḡa be

¹⁵ deḡoda tokare na noḡotama e vitarena. Be nam ko voie da ami ḡaviama e tubuḡa, ibewa da ko raukurena, baninama inam taumi turemima.

Waikaiwa damodima

¹⁶ Yau bana, suba Badanama raḡan patapatanama suba sibo ya utemina, yaba matabuna ḡarone. Bada taumi ḡaromie e miana.

¹⁷ Taugu Pol, uma waikaiwinama taugu nimaḡomique è girumina. Yodi taumi ko kataie da uma letanama riukaua taugu nimakiviguma. Uma inam taugu yau girumama.*

¹⁸ Dà Badama Yesu Keriso na raukiviverema ḡaromie e kenana.

* **3:17:** Leta tabutabunama Pol na taugirumama ya girumina. Be vers 17 da 18 taudiḡa inam Pol taunaḡa nimane ya girumidina.

Timoti 1 na letama pakanama

Pol na waikaiwama

¹ Mamaitua tauwai yawasanidama be Yesu Keriso, taudi a vinegu be a riu vavasaḡegu da taugu Pol apasol è tubuḡana. Be Yesu Keriso tauna vutuna tà raberabena da tokare tà kitana.

² Tam Timoti ḡarome uma letanama yà girugirumina. Am waisumaḡe tam taugu natuḡomiguma.

Tamadama Mamaitua be dà Badama Yesu Keriso adi raukiviverema, adi raunuatoima be adi subama ḡarome ta kenana.

Tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima kwai ḡakedina

³ Raḡanine taugu Masedonia provinsnama naḡonama aubainama, taugu è riu vavasaḡemna da tam Epeses meagainama nopone kwa mia be tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima matabudi kwai ḡakedi da nam kaiyovue banaga tai katakataidi.

⁴ Be mate taudi nam giu poredima kaikaiyovudie* bo kimta poredima ḡarodie sibo yawasana a kerikeri wanedi. Inam kaudie taudi adi raḡanima tawai yakaredina. Taudi nam sibo inam yabedima ai tarapiriedi be a kawa nuaraḡeraḡedi, baninama inam kaudie waikawa saḡasaḡa ta tubutubuḡana. Inam kaudima tokare nam dà waisumaḡe ta saguda, be Mamaitua tai muriwatane, ibewa.

⁵ Yau riuvasasaḡama yà riuriuemna tokare na damonama inam wainuapaḡo. Be inam wainuapaḡonama inam nopodima vereverene be adi noḡotama vereverene tai nuapaḡona. Yodibe adi waisumaḡama tokare ei rewapana kauana, be tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima nam tai muriwatanedi.

⁶ Be banaga ḡesaudima inam yabedima veredima kaiteka a gosedi, be giu kavekavedima tawai tarapiriedina.

⁷ Taudi ta noḡonoḡota munaḡedina da taudi kabe tarawatu tauwai katakataidima veredi, be ibewa. Be avedi da adi giuma vaiedima ai rewapana kauana, be yaḡoro taudi aba ta giugiuwedina, banidima nam ti kataiedina.

⁸ Tauda tè kataiena da tarawatu inam yaba verenama, deḡoda tarawatu banaga tà giu waibatedina.

⁹ Be mate tè kataiena da Mamaitua tarawatu ya voiena nam banaga veredima aubaidi, ibewa da banaga gewegewedima aubaidima,

- taudi aitaḡa tarawatu tauwai katikotovidima,
- aitaḡa tarawatu taurawaḡaigaidima,
- aitaḡa Mamaitua tauriutuatuagaïenama,
- aitaḡa gewagewa tauwai nuapaḡoenama,
- aitaḡa nopo miremiredima,
- aitaḡa Mamaitua tauwai diboḡinama,
- aitaḡa tametamedi, tinetinedima be banaga ḡesaudima mate tauwai guridima.
- Bo aitaḡa

¹⁰ tauwai soḡa yabayababa,

* 1:4: Giu poredima maika wamba kumakuma, be ḡesaudima mate.

- aitauga monamonagedima ta gosedi be ta naḡo waiwaivi adi banagama waiwaivi mate be tautaugoma adi banaga tautaugoma mate tawai kawa soḡana,
- taudi aitauga banaga ta danenedi be ta rarau gimaredina,
- taudi aitauga tawai kaikaiyovu be etare tawai bovivovina,
- be taudi aitauga yaba toitoi gewegewedima ta voivoiedina, be inam yabedima Mamaitua na waikatakataima didimanidima nopodie nam tima kenakena.

Inam nama banegidima aubaidima Mamaitua tarawatu ya voidina.

¹¹ Be waikatakatai riuriukauinama inam vari verenama nopone e kenakenana. Inam varinama vutuna Mamaitua ya utegu be ya rarau guguyena. Tauna vutuna boruboruminama, be ya vere vavasagana.

Pol Mamaitua yai kaiwena na raunuatoima aubainama

¹² Taugu èi nuavere kauana, baninama dà Badama Yesu Keriso rewapana ya utegu be ya noḡoti da taugu patupatutuguma, vutuna aubainama ya vinegu da taugu na noyama ya voivoiena,

¹³ avedi da taugu boni sorukeakea banegiguma, Keriso èwai dibogi, be tauwai sumaḡenama è raraukivi gewegewedina. Be Yesu Keriso ya raunuatoieguna, baninama inam raḡanine taugu nam e kataiena aba è voivoie. Inam raḡanine taugu yaḡoro nam ewai sumaḡana.

¹⁴ Be dà Badama na raunuatoima ḡarogue ya yovo be ya voiegu da tauna èi sumaḡe, be wainupaḡo nopoguma ya moḡavuna. Deḡoda tauda dà Badama Yesu Keriso mate tà mia tenaḡana, inam kavidima nama tokare ḡarode ta tubuḡana.

¹⁵ Banaga matabudi sibo a kataie da taugu aba ya giuena inam giu riuriukauinama be taudi sibo ai aninena: Yesu Keriso dobue ya yovona, banaga gewegewedima ei yawasanidina aubainama. Be matabudi nopodie taugu naumeki è gewagewa vavasagana,

¹⁶ vutuna aubainama Yesu Keriso ya raunuatoieguna da tokare banaga matabudi ḡarogue ta kita be ta kataie da tauna ewai raba nuetauna da gewagewa banegidima tokare yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama e utedina, deḡoda taudi Keriso tai sumaḡena raḡanine.

¹⁷ Mamaitua tauna guyau miamia nonoḡinama. Tauna miamia moisirinama be guri nam i kataiena, tauna taunaḡa vutuna Mamaitua, be banaga matabuda sibo tauna isanama tè kawa saḡe be tè kaisugusuḡu nonoḡena. Inam riukaua.

Pol Timoti nuanama ya boruna

¹⁸ Timoti natuguma, uma giudima taugu ya riuemna: Aba noḡone awai perovetaena ḡarome ta tubuḡana, vutudi kwa noḡotidina. Tam inam riudima kwa ragaudi be vari verenama aubainama kwai ḡavia kauana.

¹⁹ Be am waisumaḡama kwa kaididi da badonaḡa, be noḡota didimandima aba nuama e riuriuemna nama kwa voidina, inam kedane tokare kwai ḡavia kauana. Banaga ḡesaudima taudi noḡota didimanidima aba nuedima ya riuriuena nama nam ti voidina, be tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima awai muriwatanedina. Vutuna aubainama adi waisumaḡama ya kovina, maika waga kabe kira debane i raukaisaḡa be i monomonu.

²⁰ Tautaugoma rabui isedima Himeneas be Alexandra taudi mate inam banegidima nopodie. Vutuna aubainama Seitan nimane è biridina, dabudine taudi sibo a kataie be nam Mamaitua sibo ai diboga munaḡe.

2

Pol Timoti ya riuena da nema sibo ai taparoro bakona

1 Taumi aba sibo koya voia dokena inam umanama: Nōgone taumi banaga be Mamaitua poudie ko midī be banaga aubaidima ko moiragi be Mamaitua koi baḡa da e sagudina. Be mate Mamaitua koi kaiwena banaga matabudi aubaidima.

2 Inam kauinama teneḡine nama ko moiragina guyaguyau be waibabada aubaidima, da tauda tokare subae tà mia genuana be Mamaitua tà voteyet-eye be tà kawa vivirana.

3 Uma inam kaua verenama Mamaitua tauwai yawasanidama, inam kauine ewai nuaverena.

4 Baninama tauna e ḡoḡoena da banaga matabudi yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama sibo a banavi be riukaua waikatakatainama sibo a kataiena.

5 Baninama Mamaitua inam tenaḡa, be banaga tenaḡa Mamaitua be banaga poude e midimidina, inam Yesu Keriso,

6 tauna vutuna banaga matabuda taumidiḡaḡaridama, baninama Mamaitua raḡan ya boruborue Yesu Keriso na yawasanama yai uatena banaga matabudi aubaidima, be yodi Mamaitua nuanama ya subana.

7 Taugu yà riuriu kauana be nam ama kaikaiyovuna, inam kauinama aubainama Bada ya vinegu da taugu apasol be vari verenama yà rauguguyena. Be taugu riukaua waikatakatainama eteni banegidima yài kataidi be tai sumaḡana.

Tautauḡoma be waiwaivi adi giuma

8 Taugu yà ḡoḡoena taumi deḡo deḡo ami kaba wairawateḡeima raḡanine, tautauḡoma nimedina ta kaisugu be ta moimoiragina raḡanine, taudi sibo nopodima vereverene a moimoiragina, be nam medi bo ḡasi mate.

9 Be mate yà ḡoḡoena da waiwaivi sibo ai gara kaua be tubuḡidima sibo a semo kuedina. Be nam yaba waimataveraveraudie debedima a waisiedi, be nam anibasa yabedima sibo a kotedi maika gara waimataveraveraudima, bo waisia ḡesaudima tabutabu maika posaru bo komakoma, inam avedi.

10 Deḡoda taudi Mamaitua tawai sumaḡena, naumeki da taudi voia veredie nopodima sibo ai siana, inam nama waisianama Mamaitua matane ya verena.

11 Taparoro babadidima tawai katakataina raḡanine, waiwaivi sibo a voyaḡota, a kayokoa be ai beavaia ḡomana, be tautauḡoma adi waibadama dibune sibo a miana.

12 Be taugu nam waiwaivi amawai aninedina da taudi tautauḡoma sibo ai katakataidi, ibewa da taudi sibo ai nuatuḡutuḡu, be nam sibo tautauḡoma adi gabuma a paḡo be ai bada.

13 Baninama Mamaitua nōgone Adam ya voia dokena, be muriḡa Ivi.

14 Be Seitan Ivi ya kaiyovue da ya beku be gewagewa ya voiena, be nam Adam.

15 Be waiwaivi adi noyama naumeki da sibo ai natunatunana. Be mate adi waisumaḡama Keriso ḡarone, be adi wainuapaḡoma sibo a kaiguratedi, be a mia kauana Mamaitua na ḡoane nama. Inam kedane tokare Mamaitua ei yawasanidina.

3

Ekalesia babadidima adi giuma

1 Uma giunama yodi aba yà riuemina inam riukaua: Değoda aitau ekalesia debanama waibadenama e gøeğøena, inam naumeki tauna noya verenama e gøeğøena.

2 Be inam baneginama tauna na yawasanama sibo umanama:

- Tauna yawasanana didimanine miemieninama,
- be nam aba e voia waigewa da banaga tai giugie.
- Be tauna waivi tenağa e naği be vutunağa e rabena,
- be inam baneginama miamia genuaninama, be nam voivoia yabayababina,
- be tauna na noğotama matabudi didimanidiga,
- be tauna voyagota be vivira baneginama,
- be banaga na vadae ta tavatavana taurabe kauedima.
- Be tauna Mamaitua na damma tauwai katakataidima,
-

3 be nam tegobua banegina,

• be nam sorukeakea banegina.

- Tauna vovoyagotinama be nam kayokayo medimedina,
- be nam mane tauwai nuapağøenama banegina.
-

4 Tauna na vadama banegidima ei bada kauedina keda verene, be e kita da na sedama tauna ta voteyeteyena.

5 Be değoda tauna na vadama banegidima ġarodie nam ei bada kaua, inam tokare nam teneteneğina da Mamaitua na damma ġarodie ei bada.

6 Be tauna nam sibo waisumağa vaunama banegina, baninama değoda tauna noponama rauguyaguyau e moğavu, be tokare kovoğa e banavina maika Seitan.

7 Be banaga nam waiwaisumegidi mate tauna sibo a vivivivirena be a kawakawa sağena, be değoda ibewa, inam tokare banaga tai giugie be Diaboro na kwaroe e raukaisağa be e tikonina.

8 Be kauinama teneginama ekalesia taurabedima nama.

- Banaga matedie taudi banaga viviviredima,
- be nam banaga tauriu waimatakoedi.
- Be nam tegobua banegidi,
- be nam kaiyovue a rarau mane bo a rarau purapura.
-

9 Taudi adi noğotama didimanine waisumağa waikatakataidima ta kaididina. Inam vutuna Mamaitua yai mağatarina ġarode.

10 Noğone ko kita wairuvedi, be değoda nam aba gewagewanama ġarodie ko banavi, naumeki da taudi Mamaitua na damma ta rabedina.

11 Be kauinama tenegine adi waiwaivima nama.

- Banaga matedie taudi waiwaivi viviviredima,
- be nam tawai mena bo tawai karakarakutu.
- Be taudi miamia genuanidima, be nam voivoia yabayababedi,
- be taudi waiwaivi patupatudima.

12 Be ekalesia taurabenama tauna waivi tenağa kavakava ya nağina. Be tauna na sedama be na vadama banegidima ei bada kauedina keda verene.

13 Değoda ekalesia taurabenama e noya kauana, banaga tauna tokare ta kawa sağe, be tauna ma raudebatorana Bada Yesu Keriso ei matematena banaga noğodie.

Mamaitua waikatakatai riuriukauinama ewai mağatarina

¹⁴ Taugu yà noḡonoḡotina da raḡan ḡaubonaḡa yà verauna ḡaromie, be taugu yaḡoro uma letanama yà girugirumina tam ḡarome,

¹⁵ baninama deḡoda taugu nam yà verau, tam kaite kuya kataiena da Mamaitua na vadae tauwai sumaḡa nema sibo a vivira bakona. Taudi vu-tudi riukaua Mamaitua miamia nonoḡinama na damma, vutuna aubainama taudi Mamaitua na waikatakataima kadi tuatuama.

¹⁶ Mamaitua waisumaḡa riuriukauinama yai maḡatarina ḡarode, nam aniriuriu nuababage, baninama inam umanama, Keriso tubuḡe ya maḡatarana,

be Arua Babau ewai maḡatarana da Keriso tauna naumeki didimana baneginama.

Be anea tauna a kitana.

Be tauwai sumaḡa dam matabuna ḡarodie tauna a rauguguyena, be banaga dobu matabuna tauna ai sumaḡe, be Mamaitua ya nawena marae.

4

Tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima

¹ Arua Babau umanama e riuriu yaḡedana, da raḡan damodie tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima tokare waisumaḡa ta gosedi be arua kaikaiyovudima tai muriwatanedina. Be mate taudi penama adi waikatakataima tai sumaḡedi be tai muriwatanedina.

² Banaga kaikaiyovudima taudi inam waikatakataidima kaikaiyovudima tawai daberaridina, baninama noḡota veredima taudi ḡarodie matabudi a yanisarana.

³ Inam banegidima tawai katakataka da banaga nam sibo ai naḡi. Be mate ta riuriuna da kani ḡesaudima banaga sibo a widinedina. Be inam nam nama. Mamaitua kani matabudi ya voidina anikani aubainama, be aitaḡa riukaua tawai sumaḡena, taudi Mamaitua tai kaiwe be inam kanidima ta kanidina.

⁴ Yaba matabuna Mamaitua ya voivoiedina inam taudi yaba veredima, be nam sibo tē riutuḡaiedi. Tauda Mamaitua sibo tē kaiwe be muriḡa da tē kanina, be Mamaitua matane inam kanidima matabudi veredima,

⁵ baninama inam kanidima Mamaitua riune be moiragie tokare kani babaudima ta tubuḡana.

Ekalesia babadidima nema sibo a mia be a noya bakona

⁶ Deḡoda inam giudima nama tauwai sumaḡa kwai katakataidina, naumeki da tam inam Yesu Keriso na taunoyama veremma. Inam kedane tokare banaga ta kataiem da tam Bada kwawai sumaḡena, be riunama vutuna kwawai muriwatane be kwa kanikani bagibagiena.

⁷ Giu poredima kaikaiyovudima be bua giudima kwa gosedina. Be kwa kita da tam kwa kaigurate be Mamaitua na ḡoane nama kwa miana.

⁸ Be yawasana tubuḡe tà kaiguratena inam naumeki, be tokare damone nam aba. Be yawasana Arue tà kaiguratena, inam ya vere kauana, baninama damone yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama yodi da nokoï tokare tà banavina.

⁹ Riu matabudi è riuriuemna inam riukaua, be inam riudima sibo kuyai aninedi be kuya ragaudina.

¹⁰ Tauda tà noyanoya guratana da Mamaitua riunama tòi daberarina da banaga tòi sumaḡe be yawasana tà banavina. Baninama tauda Mamaitua

yawayawasaninama tàwai sumağena. Tauna vutuna banaga matabudi ei yawasanidina, değoda taudi tai sumağena.

¹¹ Inam kaudima banaga kwa riu vavasagedi be kwai katakaidina.

¹² Tam banaga vaumma, be nam aitau sibo ya kita waiyovogem. Tam banaga matedie voia verediğa kwa voidina, am giue, am yawasanae, am wainuapagoe, am waisumage, yodibe banaga tokare ta kitam be tai muriwatanemna. Be yawasana miremiredima nam kwa voidi.

¹³ Be girugiruminama poranama be vaunama patara noğodie kwa siesie-vidi, kwa rarau guguyedi be banaga kwawai katakaidi be taugu yà verau munagana.

¹⁴ Be puyo Arue Mamaitua ya utemna nam kwa gose. Rağanine ekalesia babadidima nimedima debame a boru be am noyama awai perovetaena, dabudine inam puyonama kuya pağona.

¹⁵ Uma kaudima matabudi è riuriuemna kwa voidina nuama tabutabune, dabudine banaga tokare ta kita da tam am waisumagama e moramorabana.

¹⁶ Am yawasanama be am waikatakaitama rağan matabuna kwa kita yağedina, baninama degoda nama kwa voiana, tokare tam be tauwai beavaia mate kwai yawasana tenağemina.

5

¹ Nam airağan bada poranama kwa riu badobadoe, avedi, be nuatauğa ġarone kwa giuna maika kabe tam tamağomim. Be tautauğoma vaudima ġarodie kwa giuna maika kabe tam tasitasim.

² Be waiwai poredima ġarodie kwa giuna maika kabe tam tinatinam, be guguini ġarodie kwa giuna maika kabe tam nuvunuvum, be nam noğota miremiredima mate.

Kaiyababa kadi raukurama

³ Değo kaiyababidima nam aitau taurabedi, inam taudi kwa rabe kauedina.

⁴ Be değoda kaiyababa na sedama bo yatayatanama tima miamia, naumeki da taudi sibo noğone Mamaitua a vivire be adi dosima a rabe kauedina. Inam kauine taudi adi dosima be yateyatedima adi wairabarabama tawai maesina. Inam kauine Mamaitua ewai nuaverena.

⁵ Be değoda kaiyababa taunağa e miamiana, be nam aitau taurabena, tauna na nogotama matabuna Mamaitua ġarone ya boru, be kupi da suara e moiragi be sagu ewai bağena.

⁶ Be değoda kaiyababa tubuğinama e rarau guyaguyauena, inam waivina maika kaite arue ya gurina, avedi da yawayawasaninama e miamiana.

⁷ Inam giudima banaga kwa riu vavasagedina. Yodibe tokare nam aitau ei wavudi be e riuna, “Tam nam dosi kuma raberabe kauedina.”

⁸ Be değo baneginama na vadama banegidima be na dosima nam e rabe kauedi, inam banaginama tauna na waisumagama e kawakawa koakoana. Inam baneginama na gewagewama ya moraba vavasagana, nam eteni banegidima maika.

⁹ Değoda ai kaiyababa e verauna isanama pepae boru sağenama aubainama, kwa kita da tauna na modima 60 be nokoi ya nağona. Tauna isanama kwa girumina da tauna sibo sagu ya pağona. Be mate kwa kita da tauna na tauğomama tenağa kavakava,

¹⁰ be banaga ta vivivivirena tauna na voiama veredima aubainama, maika seda ya yosiyosidi bo banaga na vadae a tavatavana taurabe kauedima, be tauna voyağote tauwai sumağa ġarodie yawai taunoyana.

Be banaga adi nuaboyae ya sagusagudi, be yaba veredima toitoi mate ya voivoiedina. Inam kaiyababinama isanama kwa girumina.

11-12 Be banaga vaudima tawai kaiyababana, taudi nam isedima pepae kwa girumidi. Baninama avedi da taudi adi saugama kaite a boru da kabe nam tai naḡi munaga. Be yaḡoro taudi vaudima aubainama tokare tubuḡa na ḡoanama e raurubudina, taudi tokare aba Keriso ḡarone a sausaugena ta noḡota tuagaie be deḡoda wainaḡi munaga ta goena. Be inam kedane adi saugama tokare tai kati kotovi, be kovoḡa ta banavina.

13 Nam vutunaḡa be mate taudi matagayawa, be vadaḡa ta naḡo babara tawai karakarakutu, be banaga mududie giu ta ragaudi be ta giugiu nawedina kabe taudi adi giu.

14 Uma kauinama sabine yau raukurama kaiyababa vaudima ḡarodie ya boruboruna da taudi sibo ai naḡi, ai natunatuna be adi vadama a rabedina. Inam kedane na ḡaviama tokare nam teneteneḡina da ḡarone ei mena.

15 Be kaiyababa ḡesaudima kaiteka Keriso a gose be Seitan tawai muriwatanena.

16 Deḡoda ai waivi Bada Yesu tauwai sumaḡenama, be na vadae kaiyababa e miamiana, naumeki da tauna sibo inam kaiyababinama ya rabe kauena, be nam ekalesia vita e utedi. Be kaiyababa ḡesaudima wainuatoitoidima nam aitau da sibo a sagudi, naumeki da ekalesia taudi vtudi sibo a sagudina.

Mamaitua na damma babadidima adi giuma

17 Deḡoda ekalesia babadidima Mamaitua na damma tawai doka kauedina, naumeki da ko vivira kauedi be koi maesidina. Be aitaḡa da ta rarau guguya be tawai katakaina, taudi naumeki da maesa verenama ko utedina.

18 Baninama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna, “Kau kaikaivainama ami noyama e voivoiena raḡanine, nam mudunama ko panitom, ko gose da tauna e kanina.”
be mate Bada Yesu ya riuna, “Taunoya naumeki da na maesama sibo ya paḡona.”

19 Ekalesia kana badama nam kwai wavu yababe, be deḡoda banaga rabui bo rabuiteḡa tai matamatana, inam naumeki.

20 Be aitau da gewagewa e voiena, tauna patara matedie kwa riu matai ḡomena, dabudi banaga ḡesaudima mate ta kita be ta nairana.

21 Mamaitua be Yesu Keriso be na aneama vinevinedima matedie ya riuriu vavasagemna da uma giudima kwa voteyeteyedina, be nam aitau kwai muri naḡonaḡo.

22 (v22a) Nam kwai paparana be ekalesia badanama vaunama debane nimamma kwa boru be kwai anina makaie, deḡoda na gewagewama tam mate tokare wavunama kwa paḡona.

23 (-)

24 Baninama kwa noḡoti da banaga ḡesaudima adi gewagewama banaga matabudi ta kitedi be ta katakataiena da inam banegidima tokare kovoḡa ta banavina. Be banaga ḡesaudima adi gewagewama semoe ta kenakenana, be yaḡoro tokare ḡavoe ta maḡatarana.

25 Be teneginama nama banaga ḡesaudima adi voiamo veredima banaga matabudi ta kitedi be ta katakataiena. Be banaga ḡesaudima adi voiamo veredima semoe ta kenakenana, be yaḡoro tokare ḡavoe ta maḡatarana.

(v22b) Kwa kita da tam veremma, nama Mamaitua matane kwa miana.
(v23) Nam upa taunaḡa kwa tegotego, be waen ḡaubonama mate kwa

tegona kapomma anisagunama aubainama, baninama tam kana raḡanie kwa sidasidana aubainama.

6

Taunoya adi giuma

¹ Taunoya taudi adi babadama sibo a vivira kuedina. Inam kauine tokare Mamaitua isanama be dā waikatakataima nam ta kawa gewegewedi.

² Be deḡoda ami babadama waisumeḡidima, naumeki da ko vivira kuedi be nam ko noḡota tuatuḡaiedi be ko riuna, “Aa, inam tuatuḡadama, nam bonedima tã vaie.” Inam avedi, be ḡarodie ko noya guratana, baninama taumi matabumi tauwai sumaḡa, be inam kauine taumi taudi ko sagudina.

Waikatakatai kaikaiyovudima be waiguyau riuriukauinama

Inam riukauidima kwai katakataidi, be tauwai sumaḡa matabudi kwa riu guratedi da taudi sibo inam riudima a voteyeteyedina.

³ Deḡoda aitau waikatakatai tabu ewai katakataimi, be dā Badama Yesu Keriso na waikatakataima nam e ruva, bo Kuristen na mia kauama waikatakatainama nam e ruva,

⁴ inam baneginama nam aiyaba i kataiena, ibewa, tauna noponama rauguyaguyau be sida ya moḡavuna. Vutuna aubainama raḡan matabuna giu banidima bebedie ewai saḡasaḡana. Be inam waisaḡasaḡanama damone nuaraḡaraḡa, waikawa ḡasiḡasi, unura be waikarakarakutu ta tubutubugana.

⁵ Inam nama banegidima raḡan matabuna gewagewa tauwai tubuḡidima. Baninama taudi adi noḡotama a sidana, be nopodima waitupa kaiyovu a moḡavuna, be nam riukaua ti kataiena. Taudi tawai noḡotana waikuristen inam kabe waiguyau anipaḡonama kedana.

⁶ Waikuristen nopone deḡoda aba tē paḡona inam naumeki, baninama tauda inam Arue tēi gyauna.

⁷ Baninama tinadama yawai tubuḡidana raḡanine, tauda nam aiyaba te paḡo be mate uma dobune te tubuḡana. Vutuna aubainama dā kaba gurima raḡanine, nam tokare aiyaba tã paḡo be mate tã naḡo.

⁸ Be deḡoda kani be gara tē banavidina, inam naumeki.

⁹ Taudi aitaḡa da waiguyau ta goeḡoe guratena, taudi raurubue ta bekubekuna, maika kwaro kabe i tikotikonidi. Inam raḡanine taudi nopodie noḡota gewegewedima be buebuedina toitoi ta saḡasaḡana. Inam kaudie taudi gewagewae ta naḡonaḡona.

¹⁰ Baninama mane wainuapaḡoenama ko noḡoti da inam gewagewa tabu be tabu waramidima. Banaga ḡesaudima adi waisumaḡama a gosedina, baninama taudi mane ragaudima a ḡoe guratena, aubainama a voia munaḡedi da nopodima nuaboya da nuaboya ya moḡavuna.

¹¹ Be tam Mamaitua ḡaronama aubainama, inam yawasanidima kwa gosaga be kwa raurubu gurata da yawasana didimanidie kwa miana. Be mate Mamaitua na ḡoane kwa miana, be waisumaḡa, wainuapaḡo, dampore be voyaḡota, vutudi kwa ragaudi da ḡarome.

¹² Be waisumaḡa aubainama waigavia verene kwai ḡaviana, yodibe yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama kwa paḡona tam aubaimma. Tam mata-mata toitoe noḡodie kuya midie be kuya riuna da Keriso kuyai sumaḡena, inam raḡanine Mamaitua ya vinemna da inam yawasaninama kwa paḡona.

¹³ Mamaitua yaba matabuna yawasana tauutenama, be Yesu Keriso, tauna vutuna Pontis Paelat noḡone ya midie be riukaue ya giuna.

¹⁴ Taudi matedie taugu yà riuriu vavasagēma da uma giudima matabudi kwai muriwatanedina da tam tokare nam aitaū aba gewagewanama ġarome e vato. Nama kwa miana, naumeki da raġan boruborune dā Badama Yesu Keriso e maġatarana.

¹⁵ Inam raġaninama Mamaitua boni ya vinena, tauna vutuna Mamaitua vere vavasaginama. Be taunaġa riukaua Bada be guyaguyau matabudi adi guyauma, be babada matabudi adi Badama.

¹⁶ Tauna taunaġa nam airaġan e guri. Be na kaba miama inam yana boruminama yai rewapana vavasagana, nam aitaū teneteneġina da na kaba miama diane e naġo. Be nam aitaū deġo, boni da yodi i kita rubuna. Tauna isanama tà kaisuġu nonoġena, be rewapana tauna ġarone e kenakena nonoġana. Inam riukaua.

¹⁷ Banaga waiguyaudima uma dobune kwa riu vavasagēdi da taudi nopodie nam sibo a rauguyaguyau, bo adi noġotama adi waiguyaue a biridi, avedi, baninama inam yabedima matabudi tokare ta samoana. Be taudi Mamaitua vutuna tai sumaġena. Tauna vutuna yaba toitoi veredima nuadama aniwai nuaveredima aubainama e uteutedana.

¹⁸ Be kwa riu vavasagēdi da taudi vere ta voidi be tai guyauna. Be nuedima tabutabune adi banagama ġarodie ta pairuna.

¹⁹ Inam kauine taudi ta vovo kaukauana adi waiguyauma raġan muriġa aubainama da taudi tokare yawasana ta paġona, be inam yawasaninama tauna riuriukauinama.

²⁰ Timoti, kwa rabe kauem be am noyama aba Mamaitua ya uteutemna, vutunaġa kwa kita watanina. Be banaga adi ġiuma kaikaiyovudima nam kwa ragaudi. Inam giudima nam Mamaitua na riukauama timawai muriwatanena. Taudi Mamaitua tauwai diboġinama, be taudi ta riuriuna da inam vutuna kabe Mamaitua na katai, inam matabuna kaiyovu.

²¹ Be taudi ta riuriuna da Mamaitua na riukauama kabe ti katakataie, ibewa da taudi waisumaġa riuriukauinama a yakasina. Mamaitua na raukiviverema ġaromie e kenana.

Timoti 2 na letama wairabuinama

Pol na waikaiwama

¹ Taugu Pol, Yesu Keriso na apasolma Mamaitua na goane ya riuporeguna da yawasana ya sausaugena ya rauguguyena. Be aitauga Yesu Kerisoe ta miamiana, taudi inam yawasaninama ta paƕona.

² Tam Timoti ƕarome uma letanama ya girugirumina. Am waisumaƕe tam taugu natuƕomiguma. Tamadama Mamaitua be da Badama Yesu Keriso adi raukiviverema, adi raunuatoima be adi subama ƕarome ta kenana.

Waipatutu rauduƕunama

³ Timoti, taugu Mamaitua yaƙwai kaiwena tam aubaimma. Tauna vutuna yau noƕotama verene yaƙwai taunoyena, maika nema waƕawaƕaguma waƕewaƕedima a voivoiana nama. Be taugu raƕan matabuna kupi da suara aubaimma ya moimoiragina.

⁴ Tam be taugu teƙwai yamonedana raƕanine, matasurumma yaƕoro ya noƕonoƕotina. Vutuna aubainama taugu ya goeƕoe guratena da sibo e kita munagem be nuaguma ya verena.

⁵ Taugu e kataiena da tam Bada kwawai sumaƕa guratena, maika nema boni yatamma Rois be tinamma Yunis awai sumaƕana nama.

⁶ Vutuna aubainama taugu nimaguma debame e boruboruna raƕanine, Mamaitua na puyoma ya utemna, vutuna kwa noƕotina. Be inam puyonama kwa suve waikarakarati da e morabana, vutuna aubainama taugu ya riuriu guratemma.

⁷ Mamaitua nam aninaira bo anitunimayaƕa aruinama i utedana, ibewa da tauna Arua ya utedana inam rewapana, wainuapaƕo be rabemu- nagedama aubainama.

⁸ Vutuna aubainama da Badama Yesu varinama giuename banaga ƕarodie nam kwa tunimayaƕa. Be mate taugu Bada isane e diburana nam kwa tunimayaƕegu. Be naumeki da tam kwai nuatoitoi saguguna vari verenama aubainama. Inam vutuna aubainama Mamaitua rewapana ya utedana.

⁹ Tauna vutuna yai yawasanida be ya vinedana da yawasana babaune ta miana. Baninama nam taudame da verema aubainama i yawasanidana, ibewa da Mamaitua na raukiviverema be na ogama ruvane. Inam raukiviverenama Yesu Kerisoe ya utedana, muriƕa da yaba matabudi yai tubuƕidina.

¹⁰ Be yodi Tauwai yawasana Yesu Keriso ya yovoyovona raƕanine, inam ogedima ya voivoiedina ewai maƕataridina. Yesu Keriso tauna vutuna guri ya vaikoakoana, be vari verenama nopone yawasana kenakena nonoƕinama kedanama yai kataidana.

¹¹ Mamaitua taugu ya vineguna da inam varinama verenama ya rauguguyena, be mate ya vinegu da taugu apasol be tauwai katakatai.

¹² Vutuna aubainama yodi uma dibure yaƙwai nuatoitoina. Be taugu yodi nam vutuna ama tunitunimayaƕena, baninama taugu e kataiena da Yesu vutuna yaƙwai sumaƕena. Be e katai kauena da tauna teneteneginama da inam noyanama nimague ya boruboruna e rabe kauena, naumeki da raƕan boruborune ya tavana.

¹³ Aba ġarogue kuya vaivaie be kuya kitakitana, kedanama teneginama kwai muriwatanena. Be Yesu Kerisoe kwa miana, waisumaġe be wainua-paġoe.

¹⁴ Be Arua Babau tauna vutuna nopode e miamiana na sague, Mamaitua riukaua ya uteutemna kwa rabe kauena.

¹⁵ Be tam kuya kataiena da tauwai sumaġa Eisia provinsne veraver-audima, taudi yau waikatakataima a tuaġaiena, vutuna aubainama taudi a gose poreguna, be Paigelas be Emogenas taudi mate a goseguna.

¹⁶ Be Bada na raukiviverema Onesporos be na vadama banegidima ġarodie sibo ya kenana, baninama tauna raġan matabuna ya vakitagu be yawai nuavereguna. Avedi da taugu dibure, be tauna yaġoro vakitaguma nam i nairana.

¹⁷ Be tauna Rom nopone ya tavatavana raġanine, tauna yai wanawana gurata da taugu ya banaviguna.

¹⁸ Bada sibo Onesporos yai anine be ya raunuatoiena, Keriso na kaba verauma raġanine. Tam kuya kataiena da tauna Epesema ya sagu kauguna.

2

Yesu Keriso na taunoyama verenama

¹ Be tam Timoti natuguma, kwa moiragi da Yesu Keriso na raukiviveree Mamaitua e voiem da kwai rewapanana.

² Aba taugu èwai kataimna banaga toitoi noġodie, vutudi banaga patu-patutudima be waikatakataiyāġa banegidima kwai kataidina, be taudi mate banaga ġesaudima tokare tai kataidina.

³ Tam Keriso na tauwai ġaviama veremma, vutuna aubainama piripiri matabuna kwai dami poredina maika taugu.

⁴ Tam Keriso na tauwai ġaviama aubainama nam uma dobnama na yawasanama ta taiparaparam, baninama deġoda, tokare tori matanama nam kwa tainuavere.

⁵ Teneġinama nama reisis banegidima tokare prais nam ta paġo yababe, ibewa da noġone reisis raukuranama sibo a voteyeteyedina. Be teneġinama nama tam, Bada na raukurama sibo kuya voteyeteyedina.

⁶ Be nama tausipi kwa noġoti: Aitau da e sipisipi guratana, tauna ġarone maura e kenakenana, be tauna sibo ya kani dokana.

⁷ Uma kaudima aba yà riuriuemna, vutudi kwai nuanonoġotedina, be Bada e sagum da yaba matabudi tokare kwa katai kauedina.

⁸ Nam airaġan nuamma e koa da Yesu tauna vutuna guyau Deivid na dame ya tubuġana, tauna ya guri be Mamaitua ya kawa midisuġu munāġena. Inam vari verenama vutuna taugu yà rarau guguyena.

⁹ Vutuna aubainama banaga taugu a panigu be dibure yāwai nuatoitoina maika kabe taudanedanene. Be Bada riunama taudi tokare nam ta pani be teneneġina.

¹⁰ Taugu piripiri matabudi yà damidami poredina, baninama yà ġoēgoena da Mamaitua na vinevinema banegidima yawasanana boruboru-minama be kenakena nonoġinama Yesu Kerisoe ta paġona.

¹¹ Uma riudima yà riuemina inam riukaua:

Deġoda tauda tauna mate tē guri tenaġana,
naumeki da tauda tokare tauna mate tà mia tenaġana.

¹² Deġoda piripiri tà dami poredina,
naumeki da tauda tokare tauna mate tài bada tenaġana.

Değoda tauna tà boviēna,

naumeki da tauna tokare nama e boviēdana.

- 13 Değoda tauda aba Keriso ġarone ta saugana, be inam sauginama değoda tokare tòi kati kotovina,
be tauna aba ġarode ya sausaugena, inam sauginama tokare nam ei kati kotovi.

Baninama tauna tokare nam teneteneġina da tauname e bovi munaġe.

Waikatakatai kaikaiyovudie kwa rabe kauemna

14 Banaga matabudi uma riudima kwa riuwai noġotidina. Taudi Mamaitua isane kwa riu vavasagēdi da nam giu ġesaudima kaikaiyovudima debēdie tawai saġasaġa. Baninama inam nama ġiudima nam banibiribiridi, be tauwai beavaia ta kawakawa nuababaġidi be adi waisumaġama ta kawakawa gewagewana.

15 Mamaitua na noyae kwa kaiguratena, yodibe tauna e kitam be e riuna, “Tam taunoya veremma.” Inam raġanine tam tokare nam kwa tunimayaġa, baninama tam kaite Mamaitua riunama didimanae kwawai katakataina.

16 Banaga giu miremiredima be kavekavedima taugiuēdima nam kwai beavaiedi, avedi. Baninama banaga nama ta voivoiana, taudi tokare Mamaitua ta mia tautaurie,

17 be adi waikatakataima gewagewanama e daberarana sida guriguri maika. Be inam damnama nopone inam Himeneas be Piletas taudi mate,

18 baninama taudi riukaua a vakaiyati be ta riuriuna da gurie be midisuġu munāġa inam bonika ya tubuġa be ya kovina. Taudi inam ġiudie taudi banaga ġesaudima adi waisumaġama ta kawakawa gewegewedina.

19 Be Mamaitua na ġiuma riuriukauinama yaġoro bagibaginaġa ta midimidina, tuatua keritau maika. Be inam tuatuanama bogane Mamaitua na ġiuma umanama e kenakenana: “Mamaitua ya kataiedina aitaugā tauna ġaroġaronama”. Be: “Aitau da e riuna tauna Mamaitua ġaronama, naumeki da tauna gewagewa matabudi e gose poredina.”

20 Vada dosinama nopone taragai tabu be tabu ta kenakenana. Taragai veredima inam gold be siruvae a voidina. Be ġesaudima inam kaie be doġae a voidina. Taragai veredima inam taudi raġan dosidima aubaidima, be taragai ġesaudima inam raġan ġoma aubaidima.

21 Vutuna aubainama tam aitau değoda Mamaitua matane kwa kawa vere munaġemna, inam raġanine tam babaumma taragai verenama maika, tam tokare Mamaitua e paġomna na noyama verenama voienama aubainama.

22 Be yarayaraga be guguini adi yawasanama gewegewedima kwa naġo poredina. Be aitaugā nopodima verene Mamaitua tawai sumagēna, taudi mate koi rawateġeimi be didimana, waisumaġa, wainuapaġo be suba kededima, vutudi koi muriwatanedina.

23 Tam banaga adi ġiuma kaikaiyovudie be buebuedie tawai saġasaġana nam kwai beavaiedi, avedi. Baninama inam ġiudima damodie waikawa riuriu be waikawa ġasiġasi ta tubutubuġana.

24 Bada na taunoyama tauna nam ei kawa riuriu, avedi. Be tauna kivinama e verena banaga matabudi ġarodie, tauna sibo tauwai katakatai verenama, be piripiri taudamiporedima.

25 Bada na taunoyama tauna avedi da ta riuriu tuatuaġaiena, be tauna yaġoro mareġa tauriu tuatuaġaienama ei katakataidina. Dabudine değoda Mamaitua e voidi da nuedima ta vitaredi be Mamaitua na riukauama tai aninena.

²⁶ Inam raḡanine taudi tokare matedima e kaya be Seitan na kwaroma ta vorena. Tauna vutuna na kwaroe ya vunugidi be na ḡoane nama ya nawenawedina.

3

Raḡan damonama na piripirima

¹ Be uma kwa noḡoti, raḡan damone tokare piripiri be nuaboya dosidima ta tubuḡana.

² Inam raḡandie banaga tokare

- taudime tai nuapaḡo munaḡedina,
- mane tai nuapaḡoena,
- ta kawa saḡe munaḡedina,
- ta rauguyaguyauna,
- tai diboguana,
- adi dosima ta rawaḡaiḡaiedina,
- vere nam taikaiwa ḡaredi,
- yawasana babaudima ta tuaḡaiedina,
-

³ nam tai nuapaḡo,

- nam noḡotaporaga ḡarodie e kena,
- tai menamena guratana,
- ta voia yabayababana,
- kividima e korokoro vavasagana,
- vere ta tuaḡaiena,
-

⁴ adi banagama ta biri dobiḡedina,

- nam noḡota kaua ḡarodie e kena,
- noḡota poupouta ḡarodie e kenana,
- tubuḡa na ḡoanama tai nuapaḡoena be nam Mamaitua,
-

⁵ ta voiana maika kabe Kuristen, be Mamaitua na rewapanama nam ti kataiena.

Inam nama banegidima nam mate koi popo. Inam kaudima matabudi aubaidima raḡan damone piripiri be nuaboya dosidima ta tubuḡana,

⁶ baninama taudi vadaḡa ta naḡo be waiwaivi nuateketekedima ta karakarava nawedina. Be inam waiwaividima taudi gewagewa nopodima ya moḡavu taritarina, be gewagewa tabu be tabu e kawakawa neḡeneḡedina.

⁷ Inam nama waiwaividima waikatakatai tabu be tabu tawai muriwatanedina, be nam airaḡan aiyaba tima katakatai rubuena.

⁸ Inam tauwai katakataidima kaikaiyovudima taudi maika Janes be Jambes* taudi boni Mousis a riuriu tuatuagaena. Be yodi uma tauwai katakataidima kaikaiyovudima teneḡinama nama Mamaitua na giuma riuriukauinama ta riuriu tuatuagaena. Taudi adi noḡotama ya sidana, be adi waisumaḡama inam matabuna kaiyovu.

⁹ Taudi tokare nam aikedae ta potitava, baninama banaga matabudi tokare adi sidama ta kitana.

Avedi da piripiri tam yaḡoro kwa rauguguyana

* **3:8:** Exodus 7:11, 22 ko kita nema ya riu bakona. Be inam yabedima tauvoiedima banegidima isedima inam 'Yanes' be 'Yambes'. Taudi inam guyau Pero na banagama.

¹⁰ Taugu aba aubainama yà noyanoyana inam tam kuya kataiena, be yau waikatakataima be yau yawasanama matabudi tam kuya kataiedi be kwawai muriwatanedina. Be yau waisumağama, yau mianuetauma, yau wainuapağoma, yau wainuabagibagima, matabudi tam kuya kataiedina.

¹¹ Be Antiok, Ikonium be Listra meagaidie nema a raukivi gewagewa bakegu be ei nuatoitoina, inam matabudi tam kuya kataiedina. Taugu taudi nimedie be Bada yai yawasaniguna.

¹² Be riukaua da banaga Yesu Keriso tawai muriwatanena, taudi mate tokare raukivigewagewa ta banavidina.

¹³ Be banaga gewegewedi be kaikaiyovudima taudi ta nağo be banaga ta kaiyovuedi be ta biribiri waideğedina. Vutuna aubainama Seitan taudi mate e kaikaiyovuedina. Inam kauine taudi adi gewagewama ta tatai morebidina.

¹⁴ Be Timoti, tam kuya kataiena da tauwai katakatakaimma tauma patutu banegimaima. Vutuna aubainama aba kewai kataim be kuyai sumağena, vutuna kwa kaididina, baninama tam kuya kataiena da inam vutuna riukaua.

¹⁵ Tam rağanine ġaubome da yodi, Mamaitua riunama girugiruminama kuya kataiena. Be inam giudie tam nuauyauya kwa pağo da kwai sumağa be yawasana Yesu Kerisoe kwa pağona.

¹⁶ Baninama Girugiruminama matabuna inam Mamaitua riunama. Mamaitua vutuna banaga noğota ya utedi da riunama a girumina. Inam riunama aniwai katakatai aubainama, be banaga ei kataidi da değo tauna gewagewa be değo tauna vere be anikawa didimana, be mate ewai kataidana da nema sibo didimanae tē mia bakona.

¹⁷ Vutuna aubainama tauda Mamaitua na banagama, be yodi teneteneğinama da na ġoanama veredima matabudi tã voidina.

4

¹ Be Yesu Keriso e mağatarana rağanine, tauna tokare banaga yawayawasanidi be guriguridima matabudi e etaredina. Inam rağanine Bada na waiguyauma dobue banaga ta kitana. Bada Yesu be Mamaitua matedie taugu yà riuriu vavasagemna

² da rağan matabuna tam Mamaitua riunama kwa rauguguyena, avedi da banaga adi ġoana bo nam adi ġoana, tam yağoro ġarodie kwa rauguguyena. Waikatakatai verene banaga kwa duğudi, kwa kawa didimanidi be gewagewa tauvoienama kwa riutuagaiedina. Inam yabedima matabudi voyağote kwa voidina.

³ Rağan e veraverauna e tavana, inam rağanine banaga tokare waikatakatai riuriukauinama waibeavaienama nam ta ġoe. Ibewa da taudi beedima ei ġarağarana tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima adi giuma vaienama aubainama. Inam vutuna aubainama taudi mabidie adi tauwai katakataima ta wanedie be tawai beavaiedina.

⁴ Taudi waikatakatai riuriukauinama waibeavaienama ta tuağae be giu poredima kaikaiyovudima waibeavaiedima ta ġoedina.

⁵ Be tam Timoti, yaba matabuna ġarone kwa kita kua da nam banaga ta kawa nuarağarağam. Tam naumeki da piripiri matabuna kwa dami poredi be am noyama da vari verenama kwa rauguguyena. Inam vutuna am noyama Mamaitua ya utemna, kwa voie da kwa raudamoena.

Pol na giuma damonama

⁶ Be taugu kaiteka yau gurima rağaninama e tavatavana da yà gurina. Be kosiniguma e rauginina waen olta debane ta rarau puyoena maika.

⁷ Taugu waigavia verene Bada aubainama èi gāviana. Taugu reisis èi kovina, yodi parata boruborune è tavana, be taugu yau waisumağama è kaididina naumeki da yodi.

⁸ Vutuna aubainama yodi Bada yau maesama ya kaididi be e raberabena. Be maesa inam umanama: Bada ya rieguna da taugu banaga didimaniguma tauna matane. Be Bada tauna vutuna didimana tauwai tarapirienama, be na kaba verau munağama rağanine yau maesama e uteguna. Inam nam tauguğa, ibewa da banaga aitauga na kaba verau munağama ta goeğoe gurate be ta raberabena, taudi mate e utedina.

⁹ Timoti kwa kita da waigapa ġarogue kwa tavana.

¹⁰ Baninama Demas tauna uma dobunama yai nuapağo guratena aubainama, ya gose poregu be ya nağona Tesalonaikama. Be Kresens ya nağona Galesia be Taitos Dalmasiama ya nağona.

¹¹ Yodi Luk taunağa taugu mate ka miamiana. Tam kwa veraverauna rağanine Mak mate kwai doka verauğena ġarogue, be tauna uma dabudine yau noyae e saguguna.

¹² Taugu Taikikas è riupore nawena Epesema.

¹³ Be kwa veraverauna rağanine, yau kwamama Troasma Kapas na vadae è gosena mate kwa pağona. Be yau bukama be yau pepama ġesaudima è girugirumidina, mate kwa ragaudina.

¹⁴ Irama tauvoiedima Alexandra, tauna gewagewa toitoi ġarogue ya voiedina. Be Bada tokare na kovoğama e utena.

¹⁵ Be tam mate kwa kita kaua da nam gewagewa ġarome e voie, baninama tauna dà waikatakataima ewai gāviana guratena.

¹⁶ Banaga etareguma awai karena rağanine, yau banagama matabudi a naira poreguna, be nam aitu i kaisaguguna. Bada naumeki da adi gewagewama e noğota porenna.

¹⁷ Be Bada tauna vutuna diague ya midi be rewapana ya utegu da taugu vari verenama tabutabunama yà rauguguyena eteni banegidima ġarodie da taudi ta vaiena. Inam rağanine taugu sibo è gurina, be Bada yai yawasana munageguna.

¹⁸ Taugu è katai kauena da aitu gewagewa ġarogue e veraverauğena rağanine, Bada tokare ei yawasaniguna. Be tauna tokare ei doka nawe kauguna marae be dabudine na waiguyaue tauna mate ka miana. Tauna vutuna Bada isanama sibo tè kaisuğunonoğena. Inam riukaua.

Pol na waikaiwama damonama

¹⁹ Prisila be Akwai yawai kaiwedina, be Onesporos na vadama banegidima mate.

²⁰ Erastas tauna Korintma è gosena be Toropimas ma sidana Miletasma è gosena.

²¹ Be tam kuya raurubu gurata da sibo ġarogue kuya tava makaina, muriga da bodubodu. Yubulas, Pudens, Linas, Klaudia be tauwai sumağa matabudi uma dabudine, tam tawai kaiwemna.

²² Bada aruimma e rabena. Be na raukiviverema matabumi ġaromie e kenana.

Taitos na letama

Pol na waikaiwama

Kapore Taitos,

¹ Taugu Pol, Mamaitua na taunoyama be Yesu Keriso na apasolma. Bada taugu ya vineguna da Mamaitua na vinevinema, banegidima yà sagudi da adi waisumağama èi rewa panana. Be mate riukaua yài katakataidi da taudi Mamaitua na goane ta miana.

² Inam waisumegine tauda tè kataiena da tokare yawasana kenakena nonoginama tà pağona, vutuna Mamaitua boni ya sausaugena, muriğa da yaba matabuna yai tubugidina. Be Mamaitua nam airağan e kaiyovueda.

³ Be rağan boruborune tauna inam varinama yai mağatarina. Be Mamaitua tauwai yawasanidama ya vineguna da taugu inam varinama banaga ġarodie yà rauguguyena.

⁴ Tam Taitos ġarome uma letanama yà girugirumina. Am waisumağe tam taugu natuğomiguma. Tamadama Mamaitua be tauwai yawasanidama Yesu Keriso adi raukiviverema be adi subama ġarome ta kenana.

Taitos Kret nopone ekalesia babadidima e vinedina

⁵ Tam Kret bonabonane è gosemna, baninama dà noyama kwa kaigavutinama aubainama, tam meagai da meagai nopodiğa kwa nağo be ekalesia adi babadama kwa vinedina.

⁶ Be ekalesia debanama tauwai badenama tauna sibo taugoma, be tauna na yawasanama sibo umanama:

- Tauna yawasana didimanne e mia be nam aba e voia waigewa da banaga tai giugiue.
- Be tauna waivi tenağa e naği be vutunağa e rabena.
- Be na sedama sibo waisumegidima be nam beapoteptedi be rawarawa ġaiğaidi.

⁷ • Be mate ekalesia debanama tauwai badenama tauna Mamaitua noya ya utena aubainama umanama yawasanidie sibo ya miana.

- Tauna yawasana didimanne e miana, be nam aba sibo ya voia waigewa da banaga ai giugiue.
- Be tauna nam e kawa sağe munağe be banaga matedie e rauguyaguyau,
- be nam meditupo banegina,
- be nam tegobua banegina,
- be nam sorukeakea banegina,
- be nam kaiyovue e rarau mane bo e rarau purapura.

.

⁸ Be banaga na vadae ta tavatavana taurabe kauedima.

- Be tauna yawasana veredima taugodima.
- Be inam baneginama tauna miamia genuaninama, be nam voivoia yabayababina,
- be tauna na noğotama matabudi didimanidiga,
- be tauna Mamaitua na goane nama e mianana,
- be na yawasanae tauname e rabe munağena.

.

⁹ Ekalesia debanama tauwai badenama tauna Mamaitua riunama awai katakataina, vutudi e kaidididi da bagibaginağa. Inam rağanine tauna

tokare teneginama da inam waikatakataidie sibo banaga gesaudima mate yai katakataidi be ya riutuagaiedina. Be riukaua tauriutuatuagaienama banegidima, dabudi ta kita be ta kataie da taudi inam ta kaikaiyovuna.

¹⁰ Baninama banaga toitoi riukaua tauriutuatuagaienama be tauboru waidega banegidima ta miamiana. Inam kaua Jius banegidima adi voia gomama nama, taudi ta riuriuna da banaga tarawatu tai muriwatanena, yodibe yawasanana ta pagona. Be inam giudima matabudi kaiyovu.

¹¹ Inam banegidima kwa riutuagaiedina, baninama taudi adi waikatakataima kaikaiyovune dam toitoi adi waisumagama ta kawakawa gewegewedina. Inam tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima manega tawai matanedina.

¹² Boni nuauyauya baneginama tenaga Kret nopone tauna umanama ya riuna, “Kret banegidima taudi matabudi kaikaiyovudima, kivikorokorodima, matagayagayawidima be kaniposa banegidima.”

¹³ Inam riukaua. Vutuna aubainama kwa riutuagai vavasagedi be kwa voiedi da adi waisumagama Bada garone ei rewapanana,

¹⁴ be nam Jius adi giuna kaikaiyovudima bo adi tarawatuma tai beavaiedi. Be banaga aitauga riukaua taumia tautaurienama nam adi giuna ta vaiedi be tai muriwatanedi.

¹⁵ Aitauga nopodie nam mira, taudi garodie yaba matabudi nam miremiredi. Be aitauga nopodie mira be nam timawai sumagana, taudi garodie yaba matabudi miremiredima, baninama taudi nopodima be adi nogotama a mirana.

¹⁶ Taudi ta riuriuna da Mamaitua kabe ti katakataie, be adi yawasanama ewai magataridina da taudi Mamaitua nam ti kataiena. Taudi rawagaigai banegidima be banaga tawai mataravuagedina. Taudi nam tokare aiyaba verenama ta voie be tenetenejina, ibewa goma.

2

Waikatakatai verenama animia kaua aubainama

¹ Waikatakatai verenama ruwane, nama banaga kwai katakataidina.

² Tautaugoma poredima kwai katakataidi da taudi sibo a mia genuanana be nam a voia yabayababa. Be taudi banaga viviviredima sibo a mia be taudime a rabe munaagedina. Be adi waisumagama sibo yai rewapanana be nopodima wainuapago ya mogavuna, be pipipiri ragandie nuedima sibo a taibagina.

³ Be kauinama teneginama waiwaivi poredima nama kwai katakataidi da taudi sibo viviviredima a miana, Bada na tauwai muriwatanama maika. Be taudi nam sibo awai mena be nam sibo a tegotego bua, inam avedi. Be taudi waikatakatai veredima sibo a voivoiedina.

⁴ Uma waiwaividima poredima taudi sibo waiwaivi vaudima ai katakataidi da taudi sibo adi tautaugomama be adi sedama ai nuapagoedina,

⁵ be mate taudime sibo a rabe kauedi be nam tautaugoma gesaudima mate ai nago dobira. Be mate adi vadae sibo ai rabaraba kauana. Ragan matabuna kividima sibo a vere, be adi tautaugomama adi waibadama dibune sibo a miana. Inam kauine banaga tokare Mamaitua riunama nam tai kwatekwateve.

⁶ Be kauinama teneginama yarayaraga kwai katakatai yagedi da taudime sibo a rabe kauedina.

⁷ Be tam yawasana veredima kwa voidi da taudi dabudine ta kita be tai muriwatanemna. Waikatakataidima raḡanine, tam didimanae be riukaue kwai katakaina, be bonama ei rewapanana nam kwai digidigiriedi.

⁸ Be am waikatakaita sibo ya didimana be ya vere vavasagana. Inam raḡanine banaga tokare nam teneteneḡina da ta riu tuatuaḡaiem. Be tauriu tuatuaḡaiema tokare ta tunimayaḡana, baninama taudi nam aba gewagewanama ḡarome ti vaiena da ta giue.

⁹ Taunoya yababa kwai katakaidi da yaba matabuna ḡarone adi babadama adi waibadama dibune sibo a miana. Be taudi a raurubu da adi babadama sibo a kawa nuaveredina, be nam ḡarodie a riu viravira.

¹⁰ Be taudi nam adi babadama ḡarodie sibo a danedanene, avedi. Be taudi adi yawasanae adi babadama sibo a kitedi be a kataiedi da taudi naumeḡi taunoya patututudima. Inam kauine tokare Mamaitua tauwai yawasanidama riunama banaga nuedima e soruna.

¹¹ Mamaitua na raukiviverema kaite ya maḡatarana banaga matabudi ḡarodie. Be inam raukiviverene banaga tokare yawasana ta paḡona.

¹²⁻¹³ Inam kedane Bada e riuriuedana da gewagewa be dobu adi wainuaverema nam sibo tēi muriwatanedi avedi, be didimanae tã mia be tã rabe munaḡdana. Be Yesu Keriso, tauna vutuna Mamaitua dosinama be tauwai yawasanidama tã raberabena maika, tauda uma dobune Mamaitua na ḡoane nama tã miana. Tauda tē kataiena da tauna ma borumina be ma neneḡarina e maḡatarana.

¹⁴ Tauna vutuna na yawasanama yai uta munaḡena tauda aubaidama, be dã gewagewae ya kuvesida be nopodama ya koḡa porenana. Inam kedane tauda yodi tauna na banaga ḡomama tē tubuḡana, aubainama tauda vere voidedima tã goeḡoe kauedina.

¹⁵ Inam giudima vutudi banaga kwai katakaidi be kwa duḡudina. Be deḡoda aitu gewagewae e naḡonaḡona, tauna kwa riutuaḡaiena, baninama tam rewapana ḡarome. Be nam aitu e kita waiyovogem.

3

Vere ko voie

¹ Banaga kwa riu wainoḡotidi da waibabada be gabeman adi waibadae sibo a mia be a voteyeteyedina. Be taudi raḡan matabuna sibo yaba verediḡa a voivoiedina.

² Be taudi nam aitu ḡarone sibo awai mena bo nam awai kawa ḡasiḡasi, avedi. Be taudi adi banagama mate sibo a voyaḡota be ai turana kauana.

³ Tauda mate boni bua na miane tē miamiana. Inam raḡanine tauda Mamaitua tē rawarawa ḡaiḡaie be banaga awai kedadoka waigewadana. Be tauda dobu be tubuḡa adi ḡoane tēwai yaragana. Be dã yawasanama gewegwedima maika unura be waikawa gadogai nopodama ya mogavuna.

⁴ Be Mamaitua tauwai yawasanidama na raukiviverema, be na wainuapogima ya maḡatarana raḡanine,

⁵ tauna yai yawasanidana. Inam nam dã verema aubainama i yawasanidana, ibewa da na raunuatoie yai yawasanidana. Mamaitua dã gewagewama ya koḡa porenana raḡanine, tauda tē tubuḡa vitara be Arua Babau yawasana vaunama ya utedana.

⁶ Baninama Yesu Keriso tauwai yawasanidama aubaidama ya gurina aubainama, tauna Arua Babau debade ya gini porenana.

⁷ Tauna na raunuatoie ya kawa didimanidana, aubainama yodi tē kataiena da tauda tokare yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama tã paḡona.

⁸ Uma giudima yà riuriuemna, inam matabudi riukaua. Be taugu yà goeḡoena da inam giudima kwa giu guratana aitaugā Mamaitua tawai sumaḡena ḡarodie, yodibe taudi ta kita kaua da raḡan matabuna yaba verediḡa ta voidina. Inam yabedima veredima vutudi tokare banaga ta sagudina.

⁹ Be banaga giu buebuedima debedie tawai saḡasaḡana, nam kwai beavaiedi. Be mate aitaugā kimta poredima ḡarodie yawasana ta kerikeri wanedie be Mousis na tarawatuma mate debedie tawai kawa riuriuna, nam kwai beavaiedi. Inam giudima nam banibiribiridi, be giudima tokare nam aitaugā ta sagu.

¹⁰ Be banaga aitaugā da ekalesia e daridariḡena, inam baneginama raḡan tenaḡa bo rabui nama kwa riutuaḡaiena. Be deḡoda e raukosogaiḡaina, naumeki da kwa kita yababena, be nam mate koi popo.

¹¹ Tam kuya kataiena da inam nama banegidima taudi gewagewa da gewagewa nopodima ya moḡavuna, vutuna aubainama taudime adi gewagewama ewai maḡatarana da taudi gewagewa banegidima.

Pol na giuma damonama

¹² Raḡanine taugu Atemas bo Taikikas yà riuporena ḡarome, kwa raurubu da Nikopolasma ḡarogue kwa tavana, baninama yau ogama è taraḡina da bodubodue taugu inam dabudine yà miana.

¹³ Kwa kita da tarawatu kana badama Senas be Apolas adi ḡoanama matabuna kwa sagudina vaḡai aubainama.

¹⁴ Tauda dà banagama aitaugā waisumegidima, taudi nam sibo a mia yabayababa. Taudi vere sibo voidima a kataie da banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima sibo a sagusagudina.

¹⁵ Banaga uma dabudine ka miamiana, matabudi tam tawai kaiwemna. Be inam dabudi aitaugā waisumaḡe tawai nuapaḡoemaina, kwa riuedina tauma kawai kaiwedina.

Mamaitua na raukiviverema matabumi ḡaromie.

Pirimon na letama

Pol na waikaiwama

Kapore Pirimon,

¹ Taugu Pol, Yesu Keriso isane è diburana, be Timoti turadama. Tauma uma letanama ka girugirumina tam Pirimon turamaima be taunoya sagu-maima ġarome,

² be mate nuvudama Apia, be tauwai ġavia sagudama Arikipas, be ekalesia aitauga am vadae tawai rawateġeidina matabumi ġaromie.

³ Mamaitua Tamadama be Bada Yesu Keriso adi raunuatoima be adi subama ġaromie ta kenana.

Waikaiwa be moiragi

⁴ Taugu yà noġonoġotimna raġanine, raġan matabuna moiragie yau Mamaituama yàwai kaiwena,

⁵ baninama taugu è vaie da tam am waisumaġama Yesu Keriso ġarone, be am wainupaġoma Mamaitua na banagama matabudi ġarodie aubainama.

⁶ Taugu yà moimoiragina da tam am waisumaġe sibo kuyai rewapanana, be inam waisumegīnama sibo kuyai daberarina banaga ġesaudima ġarodie, inam kauine yawasana matabudi veredima Yesu Kerisoe tē ragaragaudina tokare kwa katai kauedina.

⁷ Tam am wainupaġoma aubainama nuavere dosinama be duġu kuya uteguna, baninama tam turaguma, tam Mamaitua na damma nuedima kuya taigidevina.

Pol Pirimon yai baġana da sibo Onesmas ya verauġa munaġena

⁸ Vutuna aubainama Keriso isane ma raudebatoragu è riuem da aba sibo kuya voiena, be nam yà riuem,

⁹ baninama nuaguma kwa paġopaġona aubainama. Taugu Pol yodi èi dosina, be mate Yesu Kerisoe è diburana.

¹⁰ Taugu yàwai baġamna natuguma Onesmas aubainama, taugu dibure è miamiana raġanine arue tauna èi natunena.

¹¹ Boni tauna nam i sagum be noya veredima i voivoiedina, ibewa. Be yodi tauna banaga verenama ya tubuġana tam be taugu anisagudama aubainama.

¹² Taugu Onesmas yà riuriupore munaġena ġarome. Tauna vutuna nuanuaguma be è riupore da e veraverauna.

¹³ Taugu uma dibure yà miamiana vari verenama kana taiye. Be taugu è ġoēgoena da Onesmas sibo uma dibure è rabe kwase da sibo ya saguguna tam epaiyamma.

¹⁴ Be taugu nam e ġoēgoena da tauna sibo è rabe kwase yababe, be deġoda tam kui aninana, inam naumeki. Be mate taugu nam ama ġoēgoena da tam sibo è segerim be Onesmas kuyai anine, saguguma aubainama. Ibewa da tamġa am ġoane nama.

¹⁵ Anikitanama Onesmas raġan ġaubonaġa ya rautapa gosemna, be yodi tokare agunai da mate ko mia nonoġana.

¹⁶ Be tauna yodi nam taunoya yababa boni maika, ibewa be tauna yodi Yesu Kerisoe turaguma, be tam tura vavasāġimma.

¹⁷ Vutuna aubainama taugu deḡoda tam turamma, naumeki da Onesmas kwai aninena maika kabe taugu.

¹⁸ Be tauna deḡoda ḡarome aba ima voivoia waigewa bo ima danedanene, naumeki da vitanama taugu yà paḡona.

¹⁹ Taugu Pol nimague è girumana kwa sievi: Taugu tokare yài maesimna. Be taugu yawasana kedanama èi kataim be èi yawasanimna, vutuna inam yau sipoma ḡarome. Be inam dabudine tokare nam aba yà riuem.

²⁰ Tam turaguma, vutuna aubainama aba Bada isane èi baḡamna, naumeki da sibo kuya voie, be taugu nuaguma sibo kuyai subana.

²¹ Taugu uma letanama è girumina ḡarome. Be è kataiena da aba èwai baḡamna na ruvama e kenana, be tam tokare ya moraba vavasāḡana kwa voiena.

²² Yodi yaba ḡesau yà riuem: Bada ami moiragima e pariparibeena da taugu tokare yà verauna ḡaromie. Vutuna aubainama tam am vadae yau gabuma kwa vokaukau wainonoḡi be e kenakena.

²³ Epapras ewai kaiwemna. Tauna taugu mate Yesu Keriso isane kè diburāna.

²⁴ Be yau banagama tausaguguma Mak, Aristakas, Demas be Luk mate tawai kaiwemna.

²⁵ Bada Yesu Keriso aruimima e rabedina. Be na raukiviverema taumi ḡaromie e kenana.

Hibru adi letama

Yesu Keriso tauna ya saḡa guratana, nam anea maika

¹ Boni raḡandie Mamaitua keda tabu be tabu* ḡarodie raḡan toitoi waḡawaḡadama Israel ḡarodie ya giugiuna. Be inam giudima matabudi peroveta ya riuedi be taudi yatayatadama Israel ḡarodie a rarau guguyana.

² Be yodi raḡan damodie tauna natuḡominama ya vine be ya riupore da tauna Mamaitua na giuma ḡarode ya rarau guguyena. Tauna vutuna Mamaitua ya vinena da yaba matabudi ei buderiedi be ei badedina, be mate taune Mamaitua dobu be yaba matabuna ya voidina.

³ Be Mamaitua nenegarinama matabuna natunama ḡarone e rawarawa maḡatarina, be tauna na yawasanama teneginama maika Mamaitua. Be tauna riunama wairewapanine yaba matabuna ta kenakena watanana. Be raḡanine tauna banaga adi gewagewama ya koḡakoḡa porena murine, tauna ya naḡo marae be Mamaitua wairewapana vavasaḡinama kasaune ya miana.

⁴ Vutuna aubainama tauna Bada dosinama ya tubuḡana, be anea matabudi tauna ewai badedina. Be tauna isa wairewapana vavasaḡinama ya paḡona, be isanama ya saḡa guratana nam anea isedima maika.

⁵ Mamaitua ya riuna,
“Tam taugu natuḡomiguma, manaka taugu tam è tikam da tam taugu Natuguma.”

Ko noḡoti da inam riunama nam anea ḡarodie nama i riuna, ibewa. Be mate Mamaitua ya riuna,

“Tauna Tamanama taugu, be tauna taugu natuḡomiguma.”

⁶ Be raḡanine natunama kaevou ya riuporena dobie, mate ya riu munagana, “Mamaitua na aneama matabudi tauna natunama sibo a rauduneena.”

⁷ Be anea adi giuma inam umanama,
“Mamaitua na aneama taudi inam taunoya ḡoma be è riuriuporedina raḡanine, taudi maika sive bo kai.”

⁸ Be tauna natuḡominama aubainama umanama Mamaitua ya giuna,
“Tam Mamaitua, be am waibadama e kena da e kena nonoḡana.

Be am waiguyaue didimanae banaga kwai badedi be kwa voidi da taudi mate didimanae ta miana.

⁹ Tam didimana kuyai nuapaḡoe be yawasanana barebaredima kuya tuagaiedina.

Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua, am Mamaituama ya vinem
be ya kawa saḡem da am waibadama dibune mara banegidima ya biridina.

Inam kedane tauna ya kawa saḡem be nuavere dosinama ya utemna.”

¹⁰ Be mate Mamaitua ya riuna,

“Bada, boni pakane tam dobu kuyai tubuḡina, be mara matabudi nimame kuya voidina.

¹¹ Be taudi matabudi tokare tai kavedina, be tam kwa mia nonoḡana.

* **1:1:** Keda tabu be tabu ḡarodie Mamaitua ya giugiuna inam umanama: Tauna rauguguye ya giugiu, raubonie, mataire, anea, be ya toi rereḡena.

Taudi tokare gara maika ta gwamatu,

¹² be kwa viri kudukududi da kwai poraḡana.

Be tam tokare tenegimma nama kwa mia nonoḡana, be nam airaḡan kwa boru vitarem.”

¹³ Mamaitua nam aba aneanama umanama i riuena,

“Kasaugue kwa mia, be am ḡaviama kaḡamma dibune ya biridi be kwa vadididina.”

¹⁴ Ibewa da anea taudi arua be tawai taunoyana, tauda aitauga Bada yawai yawasanidana ḡarode sagudama aubainama.

2

Nam parata ta pare be wari kedaḡa ta naḡo

¹ Tauda vari verenama ta vaivaiena naumeki da ta kaididi da bagibagi-naḡa. Inam kedane tokare da paratama noḡode e kenakenana, nam ta pare be wari kedaḡa ta naḡo, ibewa!

² Baninama ko noḡoti da boni Mamaitua na giuma anea a paḡo be banaga ḡarodie a giuguedina, be aitauga anea adi giuma nam tiwai beavaiedi be ti vovo teyetedina, taudi adi kovogama a banabanavidina.

³ Be yodi Mamaitua yawasana dosi vavasaginama ya utedana. Be inam yawasaninama varinama Bada ḡominama ḡarode ya giuedina, be nam anea. Be tauma aitauga inam giudima Bada mudune ke vaivaiedina, tauma ka riuriuna da inam giudima matabudi riukaua. Vutuna aubainama deḡoda inam riudima nam tai beavaiedi be nam tai muriwatanedi, ko noḡonoḡotina tokare na kovogama ta vore, bo?

⁴ Be Mamaitua inam varinama verenama kawa rewapaninama, aubainama mataira be voia dosidima mate ya voivoiedina. Be tauna na goane puyo Arua Babau banaga ya utedina. Inam kaudima matabudi ya voivoiedina banaga sibo a kataie da inam varinama riukaua.

Yesu waiyawasanidama aubainama yai rawabanaga ḡomana

⁵ Tauma ke riuemina da dobu vaunama e veraverauna, tokare e tavana. Be uma dobunama vaunama tokare nam anea tai bade, ibewa.

⁶ Baninama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna, “Banaga adi verema aba da tam sibo kuya sagudi? Be banaga adi sedama aba aubainama kwa raberabe kuedi?”

⁷ Tam kuya voiedi da taudi raḡan ḡaubonaga anea adi rewapanama dibune a rautapa miana,

be muriga tam kuya kawa saḡedi da neneḡara be vivira kuya utedina.

⁸ Dabudine yaba matabudi tauna na waibadama dibune kuya biridina.” Mamaitua yaba matabuna Yesu na waibadama dibune ya biridina, be nam aiyaba mabine ima raberabe munagena, ibewa. Avedi da inam kaudima yodi nam te katai kuedi be tama kitakita kuedina, be yaḡoro da taudi Yesu na waibadama dibune ta miamiana.

⁹ Be yodi ta kita da Yesu tauna raḡan ḡaubonaga anea adi rewapanama dibune ya rautapa miana, baninama Mamaitua na raukiviveree Yesu banaga aubaidama ya mariyawa be ya gurina. Vutuna aubainama yodi Mamaitua tauna neneḡara be vivira dosidima Yesu ya utena.

¹⁰ Mamaitua tauname aubainama yaba matabuna ya voiedina, be yodi na rewapanae e raberabedina. Mamaitua na goana kauama da tauna na sedama matabudi e nawedi marae be ta mia kauana. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua Yesu ya riupore be yai nuatoitoina. Be inam wainuatoitoina

Mamaitua Yesu ya voie da banaga batuturinama ya tubuḡana. Yesu tauna vutuna taukuvesa.

¹¹ Yodi Yesu tauna banaga babaunama, be taudi aitauga ya kawakawa babaudina, taudi matabudi yodi tamedima tenaḡa. Vutuna aubainama Yesu debanama torane taudi e riuriuedina da tauna tasitasinama,

¹² be mate Yesu umanama ya riuna,

“Tam isamma taugu tasitasinguma tokare yāi kataidina,

be taparoro nopone isamma taugu yā kawa saḡena.”

¹³ Be mate tauna ya riuna, “Taugu Mamaitua yāwai sumaḡena. Yodi ko kita, taugu umanema Mamaitua na sedama ya uteuteguna mate.”

¹⁴ Mamaitua na sedama taudi banaga ḡoma, taudi visigodi be kosinidima ta kenakenana. Vutuna aubainama Yesu mate yāi rawabanaga ḡoma be banaga tubuḡidama ya paḡona. Baninama inam kedane tauna teneteneginama da e gurina. Be ya gurigurina raḡanine tauna guri taupakinama na waibadama ya kawa gewagewana, guri taupakinama tauna vutuna Diaboro.

¹⁵ Inam kedane taudi aitauga noḡone guri na waibadama dibune a mia be a nainairana, matabudi ya kuvesidina.

¹⁶ Be tauda tē kataie da Yesu ya verauna Eibraham na sedama sagudima aubainama, be nam anea sagudima aubaidi.

¹⁷ Vutuna aubainama tauna yāi rawabanaga ḡomana, tasitasinama tauda maika. Be inam kedane tauna ya raunuatoieda be pirisi dosinama patupatutunama ya tubuḡana, be dabudine Mamaitua noḡone banaga adi gewagewana maesinama ya paḡona.

¹⁸ Baninama tauna ḡominama mate boni raurubu be wainuatoitoti Seitan ḡarone ya banavidina. Vutuna aubainama yodi aitauga da Seitan e rarau rubudina, Yesu tokare teneteneginama da e sagudina.

3

Yesu tauna ya saḡa guratana, nam maika Mousis

¹ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, aitauga Mamaitua ya vinevinemina, yodi Yesu ko noḡotina, tauna Mamaitua ya riupore be tauda dā pirisima dosinama ya tubuḡana. Tauna vutuna t̄awai sumaḡe be t̄a giugiuena.

² Mamaitua Yesu ya vinena, be Yesu Mamaitua ḡarone yāi patutu kauana maika Mousis. Nama Mousis Mamaitua na vadama ḡarodie yāi patutuna.

³ Ko noḡoti da vada verenama banaga tokare ta kawa saḡena, be you vada taukerinama tokare ta kawa saḡe vavasaga, nam maika na vadama. Be teneginama nama Mamaitua Mousis ya kawa saḡena, be you Yesu tauna vada taukerinama aubainama, Mamaitua Yesu ya kawa saḡe guratana, nam maika Mousis, baninama Mousis tauna taunoya ḡoma.

⁴ Vada matabudi taukerinama banegidima ta miamiana, be Mamaitua tauna yaba matabudi taukeridima.

⁵ Mousis tauna Mamaitua na taunoyama be Mamaitua na vadama ḡarodie yaba matabuna ya noya kauedina. Be Mamaitua muriḡa da tokare aba e vatona, Mousis noḡone yawai maḡatari dokedina.

⁶ Be Keriso tauna nam Mousis maika, ibewa. Keriso tauna vutuna vada taupakinama natuḡominama, vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na vadama ḡarodie Keriso e noyanoya kauana. Be yodi tauda aitauga waisumegidama, naumeki da nuadama torane tē midi da bagibaginaḡa, baninama tauda vutuna Mamaitua na vada ḡomama. Inam noḡitinama vutuna ma nuavereda t̄a noḡota watanena naumeki da, d̄a raḡanima damone.

Mamaitua aba e riuriuena nam ko raukosogāigai

- ⁷ Vutuna aubainama Arua Babau umanama e riuriuna,
 “Manaka taumi yau giuma ko vaivaiana,
⁸ nam ko kawa nopobadomi, maika boni waḡewaḡemima a voivoiana nama.
 Inam raḡane
⁹ waḡewaḡemima taudi modi 40 nopodie yau voiama dosidima a kitedina,
 be yaḡoro taudi a raukosogāigai be dobu kavakavane a rarau rubuguna.
¹⁰ Vutuna aubainama taugu nuaguma yai medi kaua be ḡarodie umanama
 è riuna,
 “Taudi raḡan matabuna adi ḡoane nama ta naḡonaḡona, be taugu yau
 kedama nam tima katakataie be timawai muriwatanena.’
¹¹ Naumeki da taugu nuaguma yai medi be umanama è sauga wapana,
 “Taudi nam airaḡan yau gabuma ḡaukune ta tava be ta sipere’.”
¹² Yau bana, ko kita kaua da raḡan matabuna Mamaitua koi sumaḡena, be
 nopomie nam gewagewa e kena da Mamaitua yawayawasaninama ko mia
 tautaurie, avedi.
¹³ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, taumi manaka raḡandie raḡan matabuna
 ami banagama ami banagama mate koi kawa duḡu vivira da gewagewa
 nam sibo ya boru waideḡemi be ya kawa nopobadomi. Inam vutuna
 aubainama Mamaitua ya riuna, “Manaka taumi yau giuma ko vaiena”.
¹⁴ Tauda waisumaḡa tēwai karena raḡanine, tauda Keriso na banagama tē
 tubuḡana, be dā waisumaḡama yai rewapana kauana. Be yodi tā kita kaua
 da dā waisumaḡe tā midī da bagibaginaḡa, be nam tauna tā gose pore,
 naumeki da damone.
¹⁵ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na giuma, kaite è riuriuemina yodi yā riu
 munagemina,
 “Manaka taumi Mamaitua na giuma ko vaivaiana,
 nam ko kawa nopobadomi,
 maika boni koya voivoiana nama.”
¹⁶ Abaḡa banegidima boni Mamaitua riunama a vaie be a rarau
 kosogāigai? Inam aitaḡa Ijiptma be Mousis yawai doka dobigedina, taudi
 vutudi.
¹⁷ Be modi 40 nopodie boni abaḡa banegidima ḡarodie Mamaitua nua-
 nama yawai medi? Inam aitaḡa gewagewa a voivoiedi be muriḡa dobu
 kavakavane a gurina, taudi vutudi.
¹⁸ Be abaḡa banegidima ḡarodie boni Mamaitua ya sauga wapa be
 umanama ya riu? “Taudi nam airaḡan yau gabuma ḡaukune ta tava be ta
 sipere.” Inam aitaḡa Mamaitua a rawarawa ḡaiḡaiena, taudi ḡarodie.
¹⁹ Yodi tā kita da aba aubainama taudi Mamaitua na gabuma ḡaukune
 nam ti tava. Inam baninama nam tauna ti sumaḡena.

4

Mamaitua na gabuma ḡaukune tã naḡona

- ¹ Be Mamaitua na saugama yaḡoro e kenakenana, da na damma gabu
 ḡaukune sibo a tavana. Be Israel banegidima Mamaitua na gabuma ḡaukune
 nam ti tavana be na saugama yaḡoro e kenakenana. Vutuna aubainama
 tauda inam gabunama tã paḡona. Be tã kita kaua da tauda dã waisumaḡe
 nam inam banegidima maika kedae tã guri rovo.
² Tauda inam riunama verenama tē vaivaiana teneḡinama maika taudi.
 Be taudi inam riunama nam ti sumaḡena aubainama, inam riunama na
 verema nam ti banavina.

³ Baninama tauda aitauga à waisumaḡana, inam gabunama ḡaukune tokare à saḡana. Be aitauga nam timawai sumaḡana, Mamaitua umanama ya sauga wapa be ya riuedina,

“Taugu nuaguma yai medi da è sauga wapa be è riuna:

Taudi nam airaḡan yau gabuma ḡaukune ta tava be ta sipere.”

Mamaitua boni dobu yawai tubugie da yodi tauna gabu ya vokaukaua wainonogi da e kenakenana, be yaḡoro taudi tokare nam inam gabune ta saḡa be ta sipere.

⁴ Baninama raḡan aniwai 7-nama na giuma Mamaitua umanama ya riuna, “Mamaitua yaba matabuna ya voivoiedina yai kovidi be raḡan aniwai 7 ne ya siperena.”

⁵ Be muriḡa ya riuna, “Taudi nam airaḡan yau gabuma ḡaukune ta tava be ta sipere.”

⁶ Be yodi à kita da Mamaitua na saugama yaḡoro e kenakenana, da na damma gabu ḡaukune sibo a tavana. Be tauna riunama verenama Israel banegidima ḡarodie a rauguguya dokena, be taudi a rawaḡaiḡaiena, aubainama nam dabudi ti tavana.

⁷ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua raḡan ḡesau vaunama ya boruna da na damma gabu ḡaukune sibo tè tavana. Be inam raḡaninama tauna yai isana, ‘Manaka’. Be riu ‘Manaka’ boni Deivid ḡarone ya vatovatona, inam vutuna kaite è riuemina,

“Manaka taumi yau giuma ko vaivaiena,
nam ko kawa nopobadomi.”

⁸ Be Josua Israel banegidima nam Mamaitua na gabuma ḡaukune i doka tavaitedina, ibewa. Deḡoda inam gabune sibo i doka tavaitedina, naumeki da Mamaitua tokare nam raḡan ḡesau vaunama sibo ya boru.

⁹ Vutuna aubainama yodi à kita da Sabat siperenama yaḡoro kaikaiporenama e kenakenana Mamaitua na damma aubaidima.

¹⁰ Be aita da Mamaitua na gabuma ḡaukune e saḡasaḡana, na noyama ya voivoiena mate siperenama e paḡona, maika Mamaitua na noyama damone ya siperena nama.

¹¹ Vutuna aubainama à raurubu gurata da inam gabunama ḡaukune à saḡana, be nam aita e rawarawa ḡaiḡai be e beku, Israel banegidima maika.

¹² Mamaitua riunama inam yawayawasanima be wairewapana vavasaginama, kwatikwati menanama murine be karone gamgam kaukauinama maika. Tauna banaga nuadama e tiremi be kaninopodama e nigonigo wanena. Be mate nopo na ḡoanama be na noḡotama e kaikai viredina.

¹³ Be Mamaitua matane nam aiyaba moisirie ima kenakena rubuna, ibewa. Yaba matabudi tauna matane, neganegae ta kenakenana. Be tauna dà voiama matabudi tokare e kaiviredina.

*Yesu tauna dà pirisima dosinama**

¹⁴ Be yodi waisumaḡa à giugiuena, vutuna à kaididi da bagibaginaḡa, baninama tauda dà pirisima dosi vavasaginama marae e miamiana, tauna vutuna Yesu, Mamaitua Natunama.

¹⁵ Be tauda dà pirisima dosinama Yesu tauna dà vogwaḡagwaḡama ya kataiedina, be tokare teneteneḡinama da e raunatoiedana, baninama tauna mate boni raurubu tabu be tabu ya banavidina, maika tauda yodi

* **4:13:** Pirisi matabudi debedie inam tauna pirisi dosinama.

tà banabanavidina nama. Be tauna na raurubue nam gewagewae i beku rubuna, ibewa.

¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama tauda yodi ma raudebatorada raukivivere Mamaituana gārone tà nāgona, be dabudine tauna na raunuatoie e sagudana dà piripirima raḡandie.

5

¹ Pirisi dosinama uma dobue na voiama inam umanama: Tauna nam tauname ima vinevine munaḡena, ibewa da Mamaitua e vine be tauna banaga aubaidima poune e midimidina, be adi puyoma e ragaudi be gewagewa aubaidima e tipatipana Mamaitua gārone.

² Be tauna banaga kwakokwakodi be buebuedima adi vogwaḡaḡaḡae e rarau nuatoiedina, baninama tauna mate nama kitanama maika taudi.

³ Vutuna aubainama tauna puyo e ragaudi be Mamaitua gārone e tipatipana, tauname na gewagewama aubaidi be banaga adi gewagewama aubaidima.

⁴ Be ko noḡoti da dobue nam aitau tauname ima kawa saḡe be pirisi dosinama ima tubutubuḡana, ibewa da Mamaitua tauna e vine be e kawakawa saḡena, maika boni Eron ya vinena nama.

⁵ Be yodi Keriso gārone tà kita da tauna nam tauname i vine munaḡe be pirisi dosinama i tubuḡana, ibewa da Mamaitua tauna ya vine be umanama ya riuna,

“Tam taugu natuḡomiguma, manaka taugu tam è tikam da tam taugu Natuguma.”

⁶ Be gabu ḡesaune buka nopone ya riuna,

“Tam pirisi miamia nonoḡimma, Melkisedek maika.”

⁷ Yesu uma dobue ya miamiana raḡanine, tauna moiragie ya ḡaba be ma matasuruna Mamaitua yawai baḡana da tauna sibo na gurie Mamaitua yai yawasanina. Be Mamaitua tauna na moiragima ya paḡona, baninama Yesu Mamaitua ya vivira kaue be na waibadama dibune ya miana.

⁸ Be avedi da tauna Mamaitua Natuḡominama, be yaḡoro tauna na wainuatoitoie ya raurubu da voteyateya ya kataiena.

⁹ Inam kedane Mamaitua Yesu ya voie da banaga batuturinama ya tubuḡa be ya voie da tauna yodi Tauwai yawasana ya tubuḡana. Be nama yodi aitaḡa ta vovo teyetejena, taudi tokare inam yawasaninama kenakena nonoḡinama ta paḡona,

¹⁰ baninama Mamaitua Yesu ya voie da tauna pirisi dosinama ya tubuḡana maika Melkisedek.

Nam seda wawaidima maika ko mia

¹¹ Inam kauidima adi giuma a toina ta kenakena, yaḡoro sibo kèi katakataimina, be nam teneteneḡina da kai katakataimi, baninama taumi ami noḡotama yakukuridima nam komawai beavaia kauana.

¹² Taumi yodi uma paratine sibo koyawai katakataina, be taumi nam aba ko kataiena, aubainama naumeki da taumi ko munaḡa pakane be seda adi waikatakataie Mamaitua na giuma sibo ai katakatai dokemina. Taumi seda wawaidima maika, yaḡoro susu ko kanikanina, be nam kani bagibaginama koma kanikanina.

¹³ Aitau da yaḡoro susu e kanikanina, tauna inam gomana wawainama maika be Mamaitua na waikatakataima didimanidima nam i kataiedina.

¹⁴ Be kani bagibaginama inam banaga nopodima batuturidima aubaidima. Taudi a raurubu be a kaikai guratena damone vere be gewagewa yodi kitedima a katai kaudina.

6

1 Vutuna aubainama banaga nopodima batuturidima aba awai katakatakaimina, vutudi sibo taumi koya kataiedina. Be nam Kuristen koyawai karena na waikatakataie ko miamia watana, inam seda adi waikatakatakaima. Inam waikatakatakaidima taudi keda anisepanama, maika voia gewegewedima damodie guri ta kenakenana sibo të gosedina, be waisumağa Mamaitua ġarone na waikatakatakaima,

2 babataito na waikatakatakaima, waiaiaina na waikatakatakaima, gurie be midisuğu munağa na waikatakatakaima be maraetara be kovoğa kenakena nonoġinama adi waikatakatakaima. Inam waikatakatakaidima matabudi taudi keda anisepanama aubainama.

3 Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na ġoane yodi waikatakatai ġesaudima tà kitedina.

4 Değoda Mamaitua banaga i rawayamedi, be tauna na puyoma ti ragaudi be Arua Babau ti pağona,

5 be Mamaitua na giuma verenama be na waibadama na rewapanama tokare e veraverauna e tavana, taudi kaite a dami be a kataiena,

6 be inam banegidima waisumağa ta gose pore be Mamaitua ta mia tautauriena, taudi tokare nam teneteneġina da ta verau munağa be tai sumağa. Baninama taudi Mamaitua Natunama ta tupatuparatu munaġe be patare tawai diboġina.

7 Baninama ko noġoti da raġanine biga e dobi be sipi ei kutuvi da sipi e banibani kauana, inam sipinama Mamaitua na waiaianama e paġopağona.

8 Be değoda sipi noponama mui ta gogo be e burouna, inam sipinama nam dauna da taudi tokare ta riu tuagaie be kai e kara goruna.

9 Be yau bana, tauma umanama giudima yodi ġaromie ka giugiuna nam taumi tunimie e rawakarati, ibewa da tauma yağoro ka noġonoġotina da taumi ami waisumaġe tokare yawasana ko banavina.

10 Mamaitua tauna didimanae yaba e voivoiedina. Be taumi tauna koyai nuapaġe be ami noyae banaga waisumeġidima koya sagusagudina, be yodi yağoro da kowai saguna, Mamaitua nam aitu maika da tokare nuanama e koa, ibewa.

11 Vutuna aubainama tauma ka ġoeġoena da taumi inam yawasanidima ko kaiguratedina naumeki da ami raġanima damone. Be aba kowai nuanonoġotena, tokare teneteneġinama ami maesama ko pağona.

12 Be tauma nam kama ġoeġe da taumi ami noyae ko matagayawa, ibewa da banaga waisumeġidi be wairaba nuetau banegidima ko ruvedi be segoye be Mamaitua aba ya sausaugena tokare ko pağona, baninama taudi nama tokare sauginama teneginama ta pağona.

13-14 Maika Mamaitua na saugama Eibraham ġarone ko noġoti. Mamaitua umanama ya sauga wapana,
“Taugu tam yài aiainim,

be yatayatam be nosinosimma toitoi tokare yà utemna.”

Be inam sauginama Mamaitua tauname isane ya sauga wapana, baninama nam aitu Mamaitua maika i saġa guratana da sibo isane Mamaitua ya sauga wapa.

15 Naumeki da Eibraham inam sauginama ya paġo be yai raba nuetauna da damone inam sauginama ya tubuġana.

16 Banaga sauga wapa e ġoena raġanine, tauna banaga bo aiyaba ġesau dosinama isane e sauga wapa be inam sauginama ei rewapanana, be dabudine banaga ta kataie da inam sauginama tokare e tubuġana, be riunuababaġa matabudi e tom poredina.

17 Be Mamaitua ya *goena* da na buderima aitauga ta paƙona sibo a katai kaue da tauna na saugama bagibaginama e kenakenana, be nam tokare e vitare. Vutuna aubainama tauna nam waria isane i sauga wapana, ibewa da tauname isane ya saugana.

18 Mamaitua na giuna bagibaginama, be na saugama ya biridina, inam giudima rabui ta kena nonoƙana, be nam tokare nuanama e vitare, baninama Mamaitua nam teneteneƙina da e kaiyovueda. Inam kedane tauda nuadama e duƙuduƙu kauena, be ta noƙonoƙotina da tokare yawasana kenakena nonoƙinama ta paƙona.

19 Inam noƙotinama bagibaginama waga ewai anikina maika, nopodama marae yai yasi kaididi be da waisumaƙe ta midimidina,

20 baninama Yesu tauda aubaidama kaite ya doka gome be ya saƙa ya naƙona. Inam vutuna aubainama Tempol nopone gara waisaurinama ya nuatiri be mara kedanama ya kaiporena. Be Mamaitua Yesu ya voie da tauna pirisi dosinama ya tubuƙana, Melkisedek na derima nopone.

7

Pirisi Melkisedek

1 Mamaitua tauna guyau saƙasaƙa vavasaginama. Be Melkisedek tauna Mamaitua na pirisima. Be mate tauna Salem kana guyauma. Be Eibraham ko noƙoti, raƙanine guyaguyau ƙesaudima yai ƙaviedi be ya munamunaƙana raƙanine, Melkisedek ya banavina. Be dabudine Melkisedek Eibraham yai aiainina.

2 Be Eibraham yaba matabudi ƙavia nopone ya ragaragaudina, tauna ya rawadamdamdi da matabudi 10, be aniwai 10-nama Melkisedek ya utena. Be isa 'Melkisedek' baniƙominama inam 'didimana guyaunama'. Be isa 'Salem' baniƙominama inam 'suba'. Vutuna aubainama Melkisedek mate tauna 'suba kana guyaunama'.

3 Be nam aitu Melkisedek tamana bo tinanama i kataiena. Be mate deƙo be ya verauna, bo airaƙan ya tubuƙa be airaƙan ya gurina nam aitu tenaƙa i katai rubuena. Melkisedek tauna pirisi noyane e miamia watanana, Mamaitua Natuƙominama maika.

4 Yodi ta kita da Melkisedek tauna banaga dosi vavasaginama aubainama, Eibraham tauna dede pakanama yaba matabudi ƙavia nopone ya ragaragaudina ya rawadamdamdi da matabudi 10, be aniwai 10-nama Melkisedek ya utena.

5 Tautauƙoma Livai damnama nopone pirisi noyanama sibo a paƙona. Be Mousis na tarawatama e riuriuna da Israel banegidima taudi yaba matabudi sibo a rawadamdamdi da matabudi 10, be aniwai 10-nama inam pirisidima sibo a utedina, aveli da taudi tamedima teneginama Eibraham.

6 Be Melkisedek ta kita da tauna nam Livai damnama nopone, be yaƙoro tauna Eibraham na utama aniwai 10-nama ya paƙo be tauna Eibraham yai aiainina, tauna vutuna Mamaitua na saugama ya paƙona.

7 Matabuda ta kataiena da aitu rawapana ya paƙo be banaga ƙesau ewai aiainina, tauna inam banaga dosinama, nam maika tauna aitu waiaiaina e paƙopaƙona nama.

8 Noƙone ta kita da piripirisi uta aniwai 10-nama banaga ƙarodie a ragaragaudina. Be inam pirisidima tokare ta mia nam dauna da ta gurina, be Melkisedek tauna tokare e mia watanana, be nam e guri.

9-10 Be Livai damnama taudi uta aniwai 10-nama banaga ƙarodie tauragaudima. Be inam raƙanine taudi nam ti tubuƙana raƙanine, tamedima

Eibraham na utama aniwai 10-nama Melkisedek ya utena, dabudine yodi anikitanama da Livai damnama taudi mate a raupuyo tenağana, avedi da dobue nam ti tubuğana, taudi yağoro gwenagwena vegane.

Keriso tauna pirisi vaunama

¹¹⁻¹³ Boni Israel banegidima taudi tarawatu a pağona. Be inam tarawatu-nama ya riuna da tautauğoma dam Livai nopone pirisi noyanama sibo a pağona. Be Livai pirisidima taudi nam teneteneğina da sibo banaga a kawa didimanidi Mamaitua matane. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua pirisi vaunama ġesau Melkisedek maika ya riuporena sagudama aubainama. Be inam pirisinama vaunama tauna vutuna dà Badama. Be yodi inam umanama: Değoda Mamaitua pirisi adi vaivaima e vitaredina, naumeki da tauna tarawatu mate e vitavitaredina. Be dà Badama tauna nam dam Livai nopone, maika Eron, ibewa. Yesu tauna Juda na damma nopone ya tubuğana.

¹⁴ Be Mousis na tarawatuma nam aba i riuna da Juda banegidima pirisi noyanama sibo a pağo, ibewa.

¹⁵ Be yodi pirisi vaunama maika Melkisedek ya tubuğana. Yodi tè katai kaue da

¹⁶ tauna nam Livai adi vaivaie i rawapirisina, ibewa da taunağa na yawasanama wairewapanine yai rawapirisina. Be tauna tokare nam teneteneğina da tai guri munage.

¹⁷ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua umanama ya riuna,

“Tam pirisi miamia nonoğimma, maika Melkisedek.”

¹⁸ Be Livai pirisidima Mamaitua yodi ya gose poredina, baninama adi vaivaima poredima nam banibiribiridi, be

¹⁹ Mousis na tarawatuma nam ti rewapanana da banaga ta kawa didimanidi. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua yodi keda vaunama verenama ya utedana, be inam kedane tauda yodi tè katai kauena da Mamaitua ġarone tokare tà tavana.

²⁰ Be mate Mamaitua e sauga wapana da Yesu ei pirisina. Be ġesaudima awai pirisina taudi nam Mamaitua na sauge tiwai pirisina, ibewa.

²¹ Be Yesu aubainama Mamaitua umanama ya riuna,

“Bada ya sauga wapana da tam pirisi miamia nonoğimma.

Be Bada aba ya sausağena, nam tokare na noğotama e vitare.”

²² Inam sauginama aubainama Yesu tauna waianina vaunama verenama ya utedana, tauna tokare e kawa didimanidana Mamaitua matane, nam waianina poranama maika.

²³ Be yaba ġesaunama inam umanama: Boni taudi pirisi toitoi yavayava a miamiana, be değoda rağanine ġesau ya gurina na epaiyama ġesau ya sağasağana.

²⁴ Be Yesu ġarone inam natabu. Tauna e miamia nonoğana aubainama nam na yavayavama ġesaudima tima miamiana. Tauna inam pirisi miamia nonoğinama.

²⁵ Vutuna aubainama tauna yodi teneteneğinama da tauda aitauga Yesu Kerisoe Mamaitua ġarone tà nağonağona tokare Yesu ei yawasanidana, baninama tauna miamia nonoğinama, be aubaidama Mamaitua ġarone ewai bağana.

²⁶ Inam nama pirisinama dosinama tauda tà goeğoena. Tauna inam banaga babaunama, tauna wavu nam ġarone, tauna nam yawasanam miremiredima tauvoiena, be tauna nam banaga gewegewedima mate

timawai popona. Be Mamaitua tauna ya kawa saġe vavasagena marae, be tauna na waibadama dibune yaba matabudi ta miamiana.

²⁷ Be Yesu tauna nam pirisi dosidima ġesaudima maika, ibewa. Pirisi dosidima ġesaudima taudi pomai pomai musara a ragaudi be Mamaitua ġarone a tipatipana, taudime adi gewagewama be mate banaga adi gewagewama aubaidima. Be Yesu inam tauname tubuġinama yai uta munaġe be raġan tenaġa kavakava banaga adi gewagewama aubainama tubuġine ya tipa tenaġana, nam muriġa e tipa munaġa.

²⁸ Be Mousis na tarawatuma ya riuna da banaga ġoma sibo tè vinedi be ai pirisina. Be inam pirisidima dosidima taudi adi vogwagagwaġae ta bekubekuna. Be inam tarawatunama murine Mamaitua ya sauga wapana da tauna natuġominama e vine be e voie da tauna pirisi dosinama verenama be miamia nonoġinama.

8

Keriso tauna dà pirisima saġasaġa vavasaginama

¹ Be taugu aba è ġiuguedina baniġominama inam uma: Tauda dà pirisima dosinama tauna marae ya saġa be Mamaitua wairewapana vavasaginama na kaba miae kasaunama yauwane e miamiana.

² Be dabudine tauna riukaua taparoronama vadanama nopone e noyanoyana. Inam vutuna Bada ya kerina, be nam banaga ġoma.

³ Pirisi dosidima dobue adi noyama inam puyo a ragaudi be a tipatipana Mamaitua ġarone. Vutuna aubainama naumeki da tauda dà pirisima dosinama Yesu, tauna mate e tipana.

⁴ Be deġoda tauna uma dobue sibo i miamiana, tauna tokare nam yai pirisi, baninama pirisi ġesaudima kaite dobue ta miamiana, tarawatu e riuriuna maika.

⁵ Taudi taparoro vadane ta noyanoyana inam aba marae e kenakenana, vutuna keyaunama uma dobue tawai tupotupoġanena. Vutuna aubainama boni Mamaitua Mousis nuanama ya boru be ya riuna, “Kwa kita kaua da oya debane nema taparoro vadanama kerinama èwai kataimna, nama ruvane kwa kerina.”

⁶ Be Yesu pirisi noyanama ya paġona inam ya vere kauana, nam pirisi ġesaudima adi noyama maika. Be mate Yesu tauna waianina vaunama ya utedana. Tauna vutuna tauda be Mamaitua poude e midimidina. Be waianina vaunama inam yai rewapana be ya vere vavasagena, nam maika waianina poranama nama. Be waianina vaunama nopone Mamaitua yaba veredima e sausaugedana, nam maika waianina poranama nama.*

⁷ Uma ko noġoti, deġoda waianina poranama teneteneġinama da banaga sibo i kawakawa didimanidina, naumeki da waianina vaunama tokare nam poranama na gabuma sibo ya paġo.

⁸ Be Mamaitua na banagama ya riutuaġaiedi be umanama ya riuna, “Raġan e veraverauna e tavana, taugu tokare waianina vaunama yau banagama Israel be Juda ġarodie ya boruna.

⁹ Be inam tauna nam maika waianina poranama tametamedima ġarodie è boruboruna maika,

raġanine taugu Ijiptma be èi doka dobiġedina.

Be you, inam raġanine taudi waianina poranama a rawaġaigaiena aubainama, taugu è mia tautauriedina.

* **8:6:** Waianina vaunama inam Mamaitua ya saugedana da gewagewa e noġota poredi be na tarawatuma nopode e girumina. Vers 12 nopone ko kitana.

- 10 Be waianina vaunama yau damma Israel ġarodie yà boruna inam umanama:
Taugu tokare yau tarawatuma nuedie yà girumi be taudi nopodie e kenana.
Be taugu tokare taudi adi Mamaituama, be taudi taugu yau banagama.
- 11 Inam raġanine taudi nam tokare adi damma bo adi banagama adi banagama tai katakataidi da sibo Bada a kataie.
Baninama inam raġandie kamai banabanaga be banaga dosidima, taudi matabudi tokare tauga ta kataieguna.
- 12 Be taugu tokare adi voiamo barebaredima yà noġota poredina, be adi gewagewama nam airaġan yà noġota munaġedi.”
- 13 Be waianina vaunama vutuna Mamaitua yai isana ‘Keda vaunama’. Vutuna aubainama waianina poranama inam yodi yai rawakita poraġana. Be raġanine yaba aba tawai rawakita poraġana, taudi tokare ta kena nam dauna da ta samoana.

9

Boni piri si musara kosinine a tipatipana

- 1 Be waianina poranama nopone Mamaitua Israel banegidima waitaparoro tarawatudima toitoi ya utedina. Be Israel adi kaba waitaparoroma vadanama inam dobue.
- 2 Be vadanama noponama kitanama inam umanama: Inam vadanama nopone rum rabui, noġone be murine a kenakenana. Be noġone rumnama inam rum babaunama. Be inam rumnama nopone inam kendoro kaidima a midimidina. Be vatara debane buredi babaudima a kenakenana.
- 3 Be gara waisaurinama murine inam rum ġesau ya kenakenana. Be inam rumnama inam rum babau vavasaginama.
- 4 Be inam rumnama nopone olta goldie voivoienama ya midimidina, be debane piupiu adi kaba gabuma. Be mate waianina bogesinama ya kenakenana. Bogesinama kopinama matabuna goldie voivoienama. Be bogesinama nopone yaba a kenakenana inam:
Keyaka goldie voivoienama. Be keyekinama nopone kani isanama ‘Mana’ ya kenakenana.
Be Eron na diġoninama, inam diġoninama vutuna boni ya busona.
Yeku tabatabanama debane Mamaitua na waianinama riunama giru-giruminama.
- 5 Be boges debane anea boruborumidima rabui isedima ‘Kerubim’ a midimidina. Taudi mapedima ai rauyaya be poudie noġotaporaġa gabunama a ruperupuna. Be uma yabedima yodi nam tokare matabudi ka giu waibatedi.
- 6 Be raġanine yaba matabudi a vokaukauedi be a kovikovina murine, piri si raġan patapatanama noġone rumnama nopone ya saġa be na noyama yawai karena.
- 7 Be murine rumnama inam piri si dosinama taunaġa modi matabuna nopodie raġan tenaġa kavakava ya saġasaġana. Tauna musara kosinama mate ya paġo be Mamaitua ya uteutena, taunama na gewagewama aubainama, be banaga adi voia nuababaġama mate aubaidima.
- 8 Inam kauine Arua Babau ewai kataidana da banaga ġoma nam teneteneġina da gabu babau vavasagine sibo a saġa, baninama waianina poranama yaġoro keda ya guduguduna.
- 9 Waianina poranama boni inam mataira maika tawai katakataidana da aba yodi raġanine ta tubuġana aubainama. Banaga puyo be musara

Mamaitua ġarone ta tipatipana, nam teneteneġina da nopodima e kawa vere. Taudi yaġoro Mamaitua ġarone ma nairidi ta miamiana, baninama inam puyodima nam teneteneġina da adi gewagewama e kaipore.

¹⁰ Inam puyodima taudi nam wairewapanidi, taudi inam anikani be anitego ġoma. Inam kaudima be mate wainimakoga, taudi matabudi tarawatu kitekitedima ta voivoiedina. Be yodi waianina vaunama ya tavana aubainama, inam yabedima adi raġanima a kovina.

Keriso tauname kosinine aubaidama ya tipana

¹¹ Be yodi Keriso dà pirisima dosinama ya tubuġana, tauna vutuna waiaaina veredima yodi e uteutedana. Be tauna gabu babaune be riuriukauine ya saġana. Inam gabunama nam banaga nimedie ti kerina, be inam gabunama nam uma dobune ima kenakena.

¹² Be raġanine Yesu inam ġabune ya saġasaġana, tauna nam musara kosinidima mate i saġana, ibewa da tauname kosininama ya paġo be Mamaitua ġarone aubaidama ya tipa tenaġana, be tokare nam airaġan e tipa munaga. Inam kedane tauna yai yawasanidana, be yodi tokare ta mia nonoġana.

¹³ Boni pirisi taudi musara kitedima maika gote, burumakau be burumakau natunatudima mate kosinidima a ragaudi be kavu mate banaga debediġa awai yaraiedina, tubuġe kawa veredima aubainama.

¹⁴ Be Keriso kosininama inam yai rewapana kauana, nam maika musara kosinidi. Keriso nam aba gewagewanama ġarone, be Arua Babau miamia noġinama na rewapanae Yesu tauname yai uta munage be ya tipana Mamaitua ġarone, be Yesu e voivoiemina da gewagewa voiedima ko gosidina. Be inam gewegewedima taudi ta voivoiemina da taumi tokare tai gurimina. Be yodi taumi teneginama da Mamaitua yawayawasaninama koi yaragena.

¹⁵ Be aitauġa Mamaitua ya vinedi be ya yokoyokoedina, yodi taudi tokare teneteneġinama da Mamaitua na saugama tai buderie be ta mia nonoġana. Be yodi tauna na gurie waianina porane gewagewa ya panipanidana tauna ya kuvesidana. Vutuna aubainama yodi tauda be Mamaitua poude Keriso e midimidina. Inam vutuna yodi waianina vaunama.

¹⁶ Be uma ko noġoti. Raġanine banaga e miamiana, raġanine tauna na saugama e boru be e riuna, “Raġanine taugu deġo, uma vokaidima ko ragaudina.”

¹⁷ Be deġoda banaga e gurina raġanine, inam giudima tai rewapana be ta tubuġana. Be deġoda banaga yaġoro yawayawasaninama e miamiana, inam giudima tokare nam tai rewapana be ta tubuġa.

¹⁸ Be teneginama nama waianina porane, raġanine kosina e rauġinina, waianina rewapana e paġona.

¹⁹ Vutuna aubainama raġanine Mousis Mamaitua na tarawatuma Israel ya riuriuedina murine, tauna musara kosininama ya paġo be upa mate ya rawateġeina. Yodibe Mousis berana ya virigasi be vuvuġa sabasabanama mate ya pani tenage be kosina nopone yai sonomna. Murine buka be banaga debediġa yai rautepotepo nawe

²⁰ be umanama ya riuna, “Uma inam waianina kosininama be Mamaitua aba ya riuriuemina, vutuna sibo koya voteyeteyena.”

²¹ Be teneginama nama taparoro vadanama be nopone taparoro purepuredima matabudi debediġa yai rautepotepo nawedina.

²² Tarawatu e riuriuna da anikitanama yaba toitoi tokare kosina e kawa veredina. Baninama deḡoda kosina nam e rauḡini, tokare Mamaitua gewagewa nam e nogota poredi.

²³ Be marae yaba riuriukaidima keyaudima uma dobue, inam naumeki da musara kosinidie ya kawakawa veredina. Be yaba riuriukaidima marae, taudi Keriso kosinine ya kawa veredina, be nam musara kosinidie.

²⁴ Baninama gabu babaunama dobue inam banaga nimedie a voiena. Be Keriso nam inam gabune i saḡana, ibewa. Inam gabunama tauna yaba marae riuriukainama wutuna keyaunama. Be Yesu tauna gabu babau vavasagine marae ya saḡana. Inam gabunama riuriukainama be dabudine tauna yodi Mamaitua noḡone e miamiana, sagudama aubainama.

²⁵ Be Keriso marae ya saḡana, nam tubuḡine modi patapatanama aubaidama e tipatipa watana, pirisi dosidima dobue a voivoiana maika. Taudi musara kosinidima a ragaudi da modi patapatanama taparoro vadane a saḡa be Mamaitua ḡarone a tipatipana.

²⁶ Be deḡoda Yesu modi patapatanama sibo aubaidama i tipatipa watanana, naumeki da dobu pakane da yodi tauna sibo yawai nuatoitoi watanana. Be yodi raḡan damone tē tavatavae, Yesu ya maḡatara be tauname tubuḡine ya tipana dā gewagewama kaiporenama aubainama.

²⁷ Tauda banaga raḡan tenaḡa kavakava tã gurina, be murine tokare etare tã midina.

²⁸ Inam kauinama teneginama nama Keriso raḡan tenaḡa kavakava tauname tubuḡine ya tipana banaga toitoi adi gewagewama kaiporenama aubainama. Be raḡanine e verau munagana, tauna nam gewagewa kaiporenama aubainama e verau, ibewa da taudi aitauga na kaba verauma ta raberabena, taudi yawasana e utedina.

10

Keriso raḡan tenaḡa kavakava aubaidama ya tipana

¹ Taparoro yabedima riuriukaidima taudi marae ta kenakenana, tokare ta verauna. Be inam yabedima riuriukaidima keyau kavedima Mouis na tarawatuma uma dobue ewai tupotupoḡanedina. Wutuna aubainama avedi da modi patapatanama Mamaitua ḡarone musare ta tipatipana, be tokare nam didimana ta banavi.

² Deḡoda musare ti tipatipa be didimana sibo ti banavina, dabudi tokare tipa a gose pore be nuedima ya subana. Be nam nama i tubuḡana.

³ Inam museridima modi da modi ta tipatipana, taudi adi gewagewama yaḡoro da e tatai noḡonoḡotidina.

⁴ Baninama musara kosinidima tokare nam gewagewa e kaipore be teneteneḡina, maika burumakau bo gote, ibewa.

⁵ Wutuna aubainama Keriso dobue ya yovona raḡanine tauna umanama ya riuna,

“Banaga musare ta tipatipa be ta rarau puyona, tam yabedima nam kuma ḡoḡoedina.

Tam tubuḡiguma kaite kuya vokaukua wainonoḡina.

⁶ Gewagewa aninoḡotaporenama tam tipa be puyo kuya tuaḡaiedina.

⁷ Wutuna aubainama taugu e riuna, “Taugu umanema, girugiruminama porane aubaiguma ya riuriuna nama.

Taugu e verauna Mamaitua am ḡoanama yã voiena aubainama.’”

⁸ Yodi koya kita, uma giudima nopodie aba Keriso ya vato dokena inam, “Banaga musare ta tipatipa be ta rarau puyona, tam yabedima nam kuma

gōeōgedina, tam kuya tuāgāiedina”. Tauna nama ya riuna, avedi da tarawatu ya riuriuna da banaga nama sibo a voiena.

⁹ Be murine tauna ya riuna, “Taugu umanema. Taugu è verauna Mamaitua am gōanama yà voiena aubainama.” Inam kedane tauna waianina poranama ya varia pore be epaiyanama waianina vaunama waianina poranama yai gabu raupunana.

¹⁰ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na gōanama ruvane tauda yodi banaga babaudama tē tubugana. Baninama Yesu Keriso tubugine aubaidama ya tipa tenaḡana, be nam airaḡan e tipa munaḡa.

¹¹ Pirisi tenatenagāga adi vaivaie taudi pomaipomai tipanama tenegidima a rarau puyo watanedina. Be inam puyodima nam tenetenegina da gewagewa sibo a kaipore.

¹² Be uma pirisinama Yesu tauna raḡan tenaḡa kavakava dà gewagewama aubainama ya tipana, be murine tauna Mamaitua kasaune ya miana.

¹³ Dabudine yodi tauna e mia be ewai rabana, naumeki da Mamaitua Yesu na ḡaviama e ragadia be Yesu kaḡanama dibune e sivudi be e vadididina.

¹⁴ Baninama inam tipanama tenaḡa kavakava ḡarone banaga aitaḡa Mamaitua yawai aninedina, tauna ya kawa babaudina. Be yodi taudi tokare ta mia nonoḡana.

¹⁵ Be mate uma kaidima ḡaromaie Arua Babau ya kawa neganega yaḡedi be umanama ya riu dokana,

¹⁶ “Taugu tokare waianina vaunama yau damma Israel ḡarodie yà boruna, nama Bada ya riuna.

Taugu tokare yau tarawatuma nopodie yà biridi be nuedie yà girumina.”

¹⁷ Be mate ya riuna,

“Adi gewagewa be adi voiana barebaredima nam airaḡan yà noḡota munagedi.”

¹⁸ Vutuna aubainama taugu yodi nam tipa ḡesaudima ama gōeōgedina, baninama adi gewagewama kaite ya noḡota poredina.

Ami waisumaḡe ko kaiguratana

¹⁹ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, tauda yodi tokare nuadama torane marae gabu babau vavasagine tà naḡona, baninama Yesu kosininama ya rauginina aubaidama.

²⁰ Inam vutuna yodi keda vaunama be yawayawasaninama aubaidama kaikaiporenama e kenakenana, baninama matakedae gara waisaurinama ya nuatirina. Be inam garanama vutuna Keriso tubuginama yai matairena.

²¹ Be yodi tauda aubaidama pirisi dosinama Mamaitua na vadama ewai badena.

²² Vutuna aubainama tauda nopodama riuriukauine Mamaitua ḡarone tà naḡona dà waisumaḡe. Be nam tà noḡota bekubeku, baninama Yesu kosinine mira nopode ya kawa vere be tubugidama upa verene ya koḡedina. Vutuna aubainama yodi Mamaitua ḡarone nam nuadama e vonainaira.

²³ Be dà noḡotama deḡo tē boruboruna, vutuna tà kaididi da bagibaginaḡa, baninama Mamaitua tauna patupatutunama, be tokare teneteneginama da na saugama e voiedina.

²⁴ Be ami banagama ami banagama ko riu sagusagudi da tai nuapaḡo vivira be voia veredima ta voiedina.

²⁵ Be wairawateḡei nonoḡa nam ko gose pore, banaga ḡesaudima ta voivoiana maika. Taumi koya kita da Bada na raḡanima kaiteka maida e tavatavana. Vutuna aubainama dà banagama dà banagama mate waikawa duḡu vivira tà kaiguratana.

26 Be deḡoda riukaua tē kataiena, be yaḡoro da gewagewa t̄awai borudidina, tauda nam deḡo d̄a tipama ḡesau ima kenakenana da noḡotaporaḡa t̄a banavi,

27 ibewa da etara e tavana raḡanine, tam am kovoḡama dosinama aubainama tokare kwa naira da kwa naira kauana. Baninama inam raḡanine Mamaitua na ḡaviama kaimenanama dosi vavasaḡine e kawa gewegewedina.

28 Ko noḡoti da boni aita Mousis na tarawatuma ya riuriu tuatuaḡaie be matamata rabui bo rabuiteḡa inam baneginama a kita be ai samanina, dabudine inam baneginama na kovoḡama ya paḡopaḡona. Be banaga matabudi inam baneginama ai gurina, be nam ti raunuatoiena.

29 Vutuna aubainama aitaḡa Mamaitua Natunama ta riuriu tuatuaḡaiena, taudi adi kovoḡama tokare ya moraba vavasaḡana ta paḡona, nam Mousis na raḡanie maika. Deḡoda Mamaitua Natunama ko mia tautaurie be kosinina vutuna waianina vaunama ya kawa veremina ko kita waidibodiboḡina, taumi ami kovoḡama dosi vavasaḡinama tokare ko paḡona. Be mate degoda Raunuatoi Aruinama ko kunurena, naumeki da teneḡinama nama tokare ami kovoḡama dosi vavasaḡinama ko paḡona, nam maika Mousis na raḡanie nama.

30 Ko noḡoti da Mamaitua ya riuna,
“Taugu taurabiwa, aubainama biwa ȳa paḡona.”

Be mate ya riuna,
“Bada tokare na banagama e etaredina.”

31 Inam ya gewagewa ḡaḡa da Mamaitua yawayawasaninama na tausukuma ḡarome e paḡona.

32 Ami noḡotama e munaḡa da yanae koya saḡasaḡana raḡaninama ko noḡoti. Inam raḡandie taumi pipipiri toitoi nopodie koyai nuatoitoi kauana, be you yaḡoro da koya vadidina.

33 Raḡan ḡesaudie patara matedie a kunuremi be a raraukivi gewegewemina. Be wari raḡan aitaḡa a raraukivi gewegewedina, taumi koya midimidi waituni bagidina.

34 Be raḡanine taumi ami banagama ḡidoidima dibure a sivusivudina, taumi koya raunuatoiedi be koya sagusagudina. Be mate raḡanine banaga a kwayemi be ami purapurama a ragau viviridina, taumi yaḡoro ma nuaveremi koya damiporedina. Baninama taumi koya kataiena da tokare marae yaba veredie ko purapurana. Be inam purepuredima tokare ta kena nonoḡana.

35 Vutuna aubainama inam raudebatoranama nam ko gose pore, taumi naumeki da ko midi bagibagina, baninama ami maesama dosinama tokare ko paḡona.

36 Be ya verena da taumi inam pipiridima ko dami poredina. Inam kedane taumi Mamaitua na ḡoanama ko voivoiena, be damone tokare Mamaitua aba ya sausaugena ko banavina.

37 “Be raḡan ḡaubonaḡa tauna aita verau ewai taina, tokare e verauna, be nam ei riuriukoa.

38 Be didimana baneginama tauna waisumaḡe tokare yawasana e banavina.

Be deḡoda tauna e naira be ei tautinamurina, taugu tokare nam ḡarone ȳa nuavere.”

39 Be tauda nam aita maika da muride t̄a munamunaḡa da Mamaitua gienae e pore nawedana, ibewa da tauda t̄awai sumaḡana aubainama, Mamaitua ei yawasanidana.

11

Waisumağa inam aiyaba?

¹ Waisumağa inam umanama: Yaba aba nam tama kitakitana, be nopode të katai kaua da inam yabanama riukaua be tokare teneginama da tà pağona. Be aba tauda tàwai nuanogonogotedina, inam të katai kauena da tokare ta tubuğana. Inam vutuna waisumağa.

² Bonimai banaga nama awai sumağana, aubainama Mamaitua yai aninedina.

³ Nama tauda dà waisumağa të kataie da Mamaitua bonane mara be dobu matabudi yai tubuğidina. Be yaba nam mağamağataridi, vutudi Mamaitua ya voidi da yaba yodi tà kitekitedina a tubuğana.

⁴ Be Eibol na waisumağama aubainama tauna na puyoma Mamaitua matane ya verena, nam maika Kein na puyoma nama. Tauna na waisumağama aubainama Mamaitua na puyoma yai aninena, dabudine yodi të kataie da Eibol tauna banaga didimaninama. Be avedi da tauna kaite ya gurina, be na waisumağama aubainama tauna yağoro da ewai katakataidana.

⁵ Be Inok tauna nam i gurina, na waisumağama aubainama Mamaitua ya nawena marae, be banaga tauna nam ti banavina. Vutuna aubainama yodi të kataiena da Inok muriğa da Mamaitua ya nawena marae, noğone tauna na yawasanae Mamaitua yai nuavere dokena.

⁶ Değoda aitau nam ima waisumağana, tokare nam Mamaitua ei nuavere be teneteneğina, ibewa. Be aitau da Mamaitua ġarone e nağonağona, naumeki da inam baneginama sibo yai sumaga da Mamaitua e miamiana. Be aitauga nopodima tabutabune Mamaitua ta wanewanena, taudi adi maesama tokare e utedina.

⁷ Be Mamaitua Noa nuanama ya boru be ya riuna da yaba aba e veraverauna tokare e tubuğana. Be avedi da Noa inam yabedima nam matane i kitedina, be tauna na waisumağama aubainama, yağoro Mamaitua ya voteyeteye be waga ya voiena na sedama waiyawanidima aubainama. Be mate na waisumağama aubainama Mamaitua ya riuna, “Tam Noa banaga didimaninna.” Rağanine Mamaitua nama ya riuriuna, kupi banegidima neganegae a mağatara be a midì poredina, be murine gewewa a banavina.

⁸ Be Mamaitua Eibraham ya saugena da tokare dobu vaunama e utena. Be Eibraham na waisumağama aubainama, tauna Mamaitua ya voteyeteye da na dobuma ya gose be vağai yai karena, avedi da nam i kataiena tauna aikedae e nağonağona e tava, be tauna yağoro da ya nağona Mamaitua ya riuriuna nama.

⁹ Be na waisumağama aubainama, rağanine inam dobune ya tavatavana, tauna parai nopodiğa ware adi miane ya miamia nağona. Be muriğa kauinama teneginama nama Aisik be Jeikob a voivoiana, baninama taudi mate Mamaitua na saugama ġarodie ya boruna.

¹⁰ Eibraham nama ya voivoiana, baninama tauna yawai sumağana da meagai bagibaginama marae Mamaitua tokare e voiena, vutuna kana nağoma ya nağonağona.

¹¹ Be Eibraham na waisumağama aubainama tauna na visarama Sera mate ai natunana. Avedi da tauna yai dosi kaua be Sera kaikaipoki dosinama, be yağoro tauna yai natunana, baninama tauna Mamaitua na saugama yai sumağana da tokare teneteneğinama aba ġarone ya sausaugena e voiena.

¹² Vutuna aubainama tauna tenağa be yai natunatuna da yodi na sedama sievidima a toi kauana, maika kipora bo gimori gerese nama. Be nam aitau tenetenegina da Eibraham na sedama bo yatayatanama e sievidi be tenegina. Be avedi da Eibraham tauna guri na parate ya tavana, be yağoro da yawai natunatunana.

¹³ Inam banegidima matabudi tà giuguedina, taudi Mamaitua na saugama nam ti pağona, be adi waisumağe a miamia da a gurina. Be taudi adi waisumağe yağoro a kataie da Mamaitua aba ya sausaugena yağoro noğodie ya veraverauna, avedi da madanie. Vutuna aubainama taudi ai nuavere be adi waisumağe nam ti bekuna. Be ma raudebatoredi a riuriuna da taudi uma dobune vağavağai ta nağonağona, be adi gabuma nam uma ima kenakenana.

¹⁴ Banaga inam nama giudima ta giugiuna, taudi adi gabu gomama dego e kenakenana, vutuna ta wanewanena.

¹⁵ Taudi adi vağai gabu muridie a gosegosedina nam vutuna ti wane be ti nağonağona, ibewa. Baninama degoda inam dobudima a gosegosedina sibo ti wanena, taudi tokare teneteneginama sibo a munagana.

¹⁶ Be taudi nam ti munağana aubainama, inam tawai kataidana da taudi gabu gesau vere vavasaginama marae, kana nağoma a nağonağona. Vutuna aubainama rağanine degoda Mamaitua garone tai kawa mamaina, tauna tokare nam debanama e suba. Baninama taudi adi meagaima Mamaitua kaiteka ya vokaukawa wainonogi be e kenakenana.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Be Mamaitua Eibraham na waisumağama ya rarau rubuna rağanine, Eibraham na waisumağama aubainama tauna ya vokaukauana da nuinama natunama Aisik sibo yai guri be Mamaitua garone ya tipana. Avedi da Mamaitua Eibraham garone umanama ya saugana, “Aisik na dame tokare am sedama è sausaugemna ya utemna.”

¹⁹ Be Eibraham yağoro yai sumağa da Mamaitua teneteneginama da tokare Aisik gurie be e kawa midisuğuna. Be anikitanama da Aisik guri maida, be Mamaitua ya paço munagena.

²⁰ Be Aisik na waisumağama aubainama tauna Jeikob be Iso yai aiainidina adi yawasanama rağan muriğa aubainama.

²¹ Be Jeikob rağan gaubonağa da sibo nuanama ya tauyakasi be ya gurina, tauna na waisumağama aubainama digona yai tupa yasi da ya mididi be noğone Mamaitua ya kawa sağe dokena, be mate Jousep natunatunama tenatenagağa yai aiainidina.

²² Be mate Jousep rağanine gaubonağa da sibo nuanama ya tauyakasi be ya gurina, tauna na waisumağama aubainama Israel banegidima nema Ijiptma be ta dobina adi giuna ya giu dokena. Be mate tauna ya riuwai nonogidina da rağanine Ijipt ta dobidobi porena, tauna turiginama mate ta kiroğidi be ta naço da ta dobodina.

²³ Be Mosis na dosima adi waisumağama aubainama taudi Mosis ya tubutubağana murine, tauna a semona naumeki da nawaravi rabuiteğa a kovina. Baninama taudi a kita da Mosis tauna nam kamai gomagomana i tubuğana, be guyau Pero aba ya riuriuena taudi nam ti nairena.

²⁴ Be Mosis ya moramoraba porağana rağanine, banaga a riuriuna da guyau Pero natunama waivinama kabe Mosis i tikatika. Be tauna na waisumağama aubainama ya riutuağaiedi da nam nama sibo a riu.

²⁵ Be Mosis na goanama da Mamaitua na banagama mate tai nuatoitoi tenağana, be tauna nam gewagewa na wainuaverema rautupo gomina nuanama ti soruna.

²⁶ Be Mousis waivaravara matabuna Kerisoe tunine ya biridi be ya dami poredina. Baninama inam waivarevaredima vutudi tauna ya goëgoedina, be nam Ijpt na waiguyauma taukaiedima i goena. Be tauna yawai nuaverena da tokare Mamaitua maesa e utena.

²⁷ Be na waisumağama aubainama Ijpt ya gosena, be guyau Pero na medima matabudi murine ya sivudi be nam i nairena. Be Mousis tauna naumeki da Mamaitua waimuriwatanenama ya kaiguratena, maika kabe matağomine Mamaitua i kita be iwai muriwatane.

²⁸ Be Mousis na waisumağama aubainama, tauna Nağopore soinama ya voie be sipu kosinidie matakeda ya rodedina da tauwai guri aneanama nam Israel sededima kaevoudima sibo yayi guridi.

²⁹ Israel banegidima adi waisumağama aubainama, taudi egasi sabasabanama a davuna maika kabe dobu ġasasarinine ti nağonağo. Inam rağanine Ijpt banegidima ai sinedi da muridiğa kabe ta nağo da a monu rovona.

³⁰ Israel banegidima adi waisumağama aubainama, Jeriko meagainama rağan 7 nopodie taudi ai verau kwaviviro be adi waisumağe inam garibanama ya rauburirina.

³¹ Be toretore waivinama isanama Reiheb, tauna na waisumağama aubainama tauwai neneğana rabui ya sagudina. Vutuna aubainama Israel banegidima tauna nam ti gurina, rawarawağaiğaidima ġesaudima ai guridina maika.

³² Be aba ġesaunama sibo ya riuemi? Nam gavogavo ima kenakenana da banaga ġesaudima adi giuna sibo è riuemi maika, Gidion, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Deivid, Samuel be peroperoveta ġesaudima.

³³ Taudi vutudi adi waisumağe guyaguyau ġesaudima adi tauigarama ai gwağedina. Be taudi adi waisumağe didimanae awai badana. Be ġesaudima Mamaitua aba ġarodie ya sausaugena, taudi a pağona. Be ġesaudima laion iğeigeridima a kawa gaugaudina.

³⁴ Be ġesaudima adi waisumağama aubainama kai menamenane be nam ti kara gorudina. Be mate tauigara ġesaudima nam teneteneğina da sibo taudi ai guridi. Be adi vogwağagwağae ai rewapana, be adi ġaviama ai gwağedi be a tavudina.

³⁵ Be waiwaiwi ġesaudima adi banagama guriguridima peroveta ai yawasanidi be a ragau munağedina.

Be tauwai sumağa ġesaudima pipiripi dosidima a banavidina. Banaga gewegewedima tauwai sumağa ġesaudima waiguri makaiedima nam ti goena. Baninama taudi adi goanama da ta kovoga da ta kovoga guratedi, be muriğa da tai guri ġomedina. Be a riuriuedina, “Değoda Mamaitua ko riutuatuagaiena, tokare ka riuporemi be ko nağona” Be tauwai sumağa taudi Mamaitua riutuatuagaienama nam ti goena, baninama taudi a kataiena da tokare midisuğu munağa na rağanie taudi mate ta midisuğu be yawasana vere vavasaginama ta pağona. Vutuna aubainama taudi waiguri makaiedima a tuağai be noğone a kovokovo guratedina, muriğa da awai guri ġomedina.

³⁶ Be tauwai sumağa ġesaudima ai dibogidi, a kwapudi, a rauseinidi be dibure a biribiridina.

³⁷ Be ġesaudima a rauyekudi da a gurigurina, be ġesaudima soae a soaso rakedina, be ġesaudima a rarau kwatikwatidina. Inam banegidima waisumeğidima, taudi gara ragoragodima a kotekotedina maika sipu bo

gote kopidima. Be taudi waikaruwaḡawaḡa banegidima, be banaga taudi a raraukivi gewegewedi be a kawakawa gewegewedina.

³⁸ Banaga gewegewedima tauwai sumaḡa a kauedi da adi kaba miamia dobu kavekavedie, oya debediḡa, guba be dom nopodiḡa a miamia naḡona. Inam nama banegidima waisumeḡidima uma dobunama nam i raukitedina da sibo a mia.

³⁹ Inam banegidima Mamaitua yai aninedi be e kawakawa saḡedina adi waisumaḡama aubainama. Be yaḡoro da Mamaitua aba ḡarodie ya sausaugena nam ti paḡona.

⁴⁰ Baninama Mamaitua na ogama verenama ya taraḡina da yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama nam taudiḡa sibo a paḡo doke. Ibewa da taudi tauda ta raberabedana, naumeki da tauda taudi mate tawai rawateḡeina raḡanine, Mamaitua aba ya sausaugedana baniḡominama, tokare matabuda ta banavina.

12

Matadama ta pore da Yesu taunaḡa ta kita didina

¹ Yodi te kita da waisumaḡa kana matamatama toitoi dobu matabuna yai verau kwaviviro da ya tava munagana. Vutuna aubainama abaḡa kauidima ta panipanida be ta sorosoru waitinamuridana, vutudi ta kaiporaporaḡana. Be mate gewagewa ta gose poredina, be tauda naumeki da waireisis nopone ta manini kauana.

² Be matadama ta pore da Yesu taunaḡa ta kita didina. Tauna vutuna da waisumaḡama yai kare be parate e tavaitedana. Tauna nuavere dosinama paḡonama aubainama guri waimata warawaranama korosie ya dami porena. Be yodi tauna Mamaitua na waiguyauma gabune, kasaunama yauwane e miamiana.

³ Ko noḡoti da tauna banaga gewegewedima adi pariviravirama matabudi yai niuredina. Vutuna ko noḡoti da taumi tokare nam ko tunigari be nuemima e beku.

Mamaitua natunatunama e kwapukwapudina

⁴ Taumi gewagewa ko waigaviena inam naumeki, be yaḡoro nam pipiripi ko banavi be kosinimima i darorona.

⁵ Mamaitua na sedama ḡarodie aba ya riuriuna nuemima ya koa, bo? Tauna duḡumima aubainama umanama ya riuna, “Taukui, raḡanine Bada waikatakataimma aubainama e kwapukwapumna, nam kwai nuaboya.

Be raḡanine aba kuya voivoie be e riutuagaiemna, nam nuamma e beku.

⁶ Baninama Bada aitaḡa ewai nuapagoedina taudi vutudi e kwapukwapudina.

Be aitaḡa da ewai kawa natunedina, tauna e kovokovogidi be ewai katakaidina.”

⁷ Deḡoda pipiripi ko banabanavidina, naumeki da ko dami poredi be ko noḡoti da inam Mamaitua e kwapukwapumina, baninama taumi na sedama aubainama. Baninama tamatamadama matabudi adi vaivaima inam nama.

⁸ Mamaitua na sedama matabudi e kwapukwapudina. Be deḡoda Mamaitua tam nam e kwapum, tam inam nam tauna natuḡomina. Tam maika keda gomenimma, be nam tamam.

⁹ Tauda matabuda tamatamadama uma dobie ta kwapuda be ta viviviredina. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua mate ta vivire be ta yawasanana. Baninama tauna tauda aruidama matabudi tamedima.

10 Raġanine tauda ġauġaubode tamatamadama uma dobue taudi adi ġoane nama modi bisanama nopodie a rautapa kwapudana. Be Mamaitua e kwapukwapudana, inam tauda sagudama aubainama, da tauda tokare tauna maika banaga babaudama ta tubuġana.

11 Be Mamaitua e kwapukwapudana raġanine, tauda nam tamawai nuaverena. Be tauna na waikwapuma banidima tokare tà kataiedina, inam kawapudima damodie didimana be suba tà banavidina.

12 Vutuna aubainama nimemima ko kawa didimanidi, be kaġemima koya nokudi be ko miamiana, ko midisuġu be ko varoronidi da tai rewapana munāġa.

13 Be ami waisumaġe naġo koi karena keda didimanine. Inam kedane tokare nam ko beku, ibewa da ko yawasanana.

Mamaitua nam ko miatautaurie

14 Ko raurubu gurata da banaga matabudi mate subae ko miana. Be mate taumi sibo yawasana babaunama banagimima koya tubuġana, baninama deġoda taumi nam nama ko tubuġa, taumi tokare Bada nam ko kita.

15 Ko kita kaua da ġaromie nam aitu Mamaitua na raukiviverema e miatautaurie. Baninama deġoda inam baneginama tokare pesi gewagewanama e tubuġa, be gewagewa ġesaudima mate e saġedi be banaga e kawa miremiredina.

16 Be mate ko kita kaua da nam aitu ġaromie e badara yabayababa. Be mate nam Mamaitua ko noġota tuagaie maika Iso, baninama Iso tauna yaba gewagewanama ya voiena. Iso tauna tautuaga aubainama, raġan muriġa tamanama na waiguyauma sibo yai buderiena. Be kaniguri yai sina da na waiguyauma tasinama ya utena, be tasinama ġarone kani ya paġona.

17 Be ko noġoti da muriġa tauna tamanama na waiaianama ya ġoena be you, tamanama Iso ya riutuagaiena. Be tauna nam keda deġo i banavina da na voia waigewama sibo ya kawa didimani, avedi da ma ġabana keda ya wanewanena, be nam teneteneġina.

18 Be taumi Mamaitua ġarone koya naġo be koyawai sumaġena raġanine, dabudine taumi yodi Mamaitua nam koma nainairena, Israel banegidima maika. Taudi boni oya Sainai diane a midi be oyanama debane kai ya remremna a kitana, Mamaitua Mousis mate a giugiuna raġanine. Dabudine dobu yai kupikupi be kaibitibiti dosinama ya tavana.

19 Naumeki da bogigi ya riuriuna murine, bona dosinama a vaiena maika parere. Dobudine taudi a naira da a naira kauana, vutuna aubainama taudi Mousis a riuna da tauna Mamaitua sibo yai baġana, baninama taudi Mamaitua bonanama vaienama nam ti ġoena.

20 Dabudine Mamaitua ya riuna, “Deġoda ai banaga bo ai musara uma oyane e naġona, taudi ko raunekudi da ta gurina. Dabudine nama a vaivaiena, taudi a naira da a naira kauana.”

21 Be abaġa taudi a kitekitedina inam ai nuanainaira kauana. Vutuna aubainama Mousis ya riuna, “Taugu naira e kawakawa kaġagusuguguna.”

22 Be taumi inam nam nama. Taumi oya Saionma, Mamaitua yawawayasaninama na meagaie koya tavana. Inam vutuna Jerusalem marae be dabudine anea ġumnama nam anisiesievi ma mosaridi a rawa-tegeidina, dabudine taumi koya tavana.

23 Be mate taumi Mamaitua na damma ġarodie koya tavana. Taudi vutudi kaevoudima yai yawasana dokedina. Taudi isedima Mamaitua marae ya girumi be ta kenakenana. Be mate taumi Mamaitua ġarone

koya tavana, tauna vutuna tokare banaga matabudi e etaredina. Be mate taumi didimana banegidima aruidima ġarodie koya tavana. Taudi vutudi Mamaitua ya voidi da banaga batutturidima a tubuġana.

²⁴ Be mate taumi Yesu ġarone koya tavana, tauna vutuna waianina vaunama ya utedana. Yesu tauna Mamaitua be tauda poude e midimidina. Be kosininama dà gewagewama ya koġa poredina. Yesu kosininama nopone vari verenama e kenakenana, nam Eibol kosininama maika.

²⁵ Vutuna aubainama ko kita kaua da Mamaitua aba e giugiuena ko voteyeteyena, be nam ko vaia pore. Baninama boni Israel nama uma dobue Mouis Mamaitua na giuma ya giugiuena, taudi a vaia pore be kovoġa dosinama a banavina. Be yodi inam mara banaginama e giugiuenedana, be deġoda riunama tà rawaġaiġaiena, tokare dà kovoġama ya moraba da ya moraba vavasagana tà paġona.

²⁶ Boni Mamaitua ya giugiuna, bonane dobu ya gusuna. Be yodi tauna na saugama ya boru munaġe be ya riuna, “Taugu tokare raġan ġesaune gunuma be dobu yà gusu waidaberara munaġedina.”

²⁷ Be inam giunama: “Raġan ġesaune e voia munaġena”, banigominama inam umanama: Tauna doġae be gunume, yaba matabudi boni ya voivoiedina, vutudi e gusu waidaberaridi be ta samoana. Be nam teneġidima nama ta kenakena. Be deġo yabedima nam e gusu waidaberaridi, taudi tokare ta kena nonoġana, be nam ta samoa.

²⁸ Be tauda sibo naumeki da Mamaitua tèi kaiwena, baninama tauda na waiguyauma wairewapana vavasaginata tokare tà paġona. Be inam waiguyaunama tokare baġibaginata e midina, be nam ta gusu waidaberari. Vutuna aubainama tauda Mamaitua ġarone ma vivirida be ma nairida tà rauduneena.

²⁹ Baninama tauda dà Mamaituama tauna maika kai yaba matabuna tauwai karamutunama.

13

Kuristen banagidama nema sibo tè mia bakona

¹ Ko kaigurate da Kuristen wainuapaġone ami banagama ami banagama koi nuapaġoedina.

² Be vaġavaġai sibo koyai aninedi da ami vadae sibo a saġana, baninama banaga ġesaudima nama a voivoiana, muriga anea a kayowai doka saġedina adi vadae.

³ Be ami banagama dibure miemienidima nam ko noġota poredi, baninama ko noġoti da taumi mate kabe dibure ko dibudibura tenaġa. Be banaga tawai nuatoitoina mate nam ko noġota poredi, baninama ko noġoti da taumi mate kabe nama kowai nuatoitoli.

⁴ Be matabumi naġi sibo koya vivira kauena. Be nam am visarama bo am tauġomama debane muì kwa pore. Baninama aitauga nama ta voivoiana, Mamaitua tokare etare e sivudina, be teneġinama nama banaga badabadaridima ġarodie e tubuġana.

⁵ Ami yawasanae mane nam koi nuapaġoe. Deġoda aiyabaġa ġaromie tima kenakena inam sibo naumeki, baninama Mamaitua umanama ya riuna,

“Taugu tokare tam nam yà gosem be nam nuaguma e koa.”

⁶ Vutuna aubainama tauda nuadama torane umanama tokare tà riuna, “Bada tauna vutuna yau tausaguma. Taugu tokare nam yà naira. Aitau tokare nema e bakegu?”

⁷ Aitauga boni aubaimima ai bada be Mamaitua riunama garomie a giugiuena, vutudi ko noġotidi. Be adi yawasanae nema awai patutuna, vutuna koi nuanogonogotedi be adi waisumaġama koi tupotupoġanena.

⁸ Yesu Keriso tauna vutuna teneġinama boni, yodi be nokoi ya naġona e miamia nonoġana.

⁹ Waikatakatai tabu be tabu kaikaiyovudima nam taumi tai doka waigewemi. Be verenama da Mamaitua na raukiviverema nopodama sibo ya kawa rewapanina, be nam kani adi tarawatu. Kani adi tarawatuma inam nam banibiribiridi.

¹⁰ Tauda da oltama riuriu kauinama inam marae. Be pirisi aitauga dobie tarawatu poredima tawai muriwatanedina, taudi nam teneteneġina da inam oltane kani ta sana rubu.

¹¹ Boni pirisi dosinama tauna musara kosinidima ya kiroġa nawe gabu babaune, be dabudine musara kosinidie Mamaitua garone ya tipatipana, tauna be banaga adi gewagewama aubaidima. Be musara banikavediġa ġavoe meagai diane a gabugabu gorudina.

¹² Be kauinama teneġinama nama Yesu garone, tauna kosinine na banagama ya kawa babaudina, be meagai diane yai nuatoitoina.

¹³ Vutuna aubainama tauda mate nama, yodi ġavoe ta naġona tauna garone. Be deġoda dobu e tuaġaieda be Yesu isanama aubainama tai varavaradana, naumeki da inam waivarevaredima tunide ta biridi be ta dami poredina.

¹⁴ Baninama tauda da meagaima kenakena nonoġinama nam uma dobune ima kenakenana. Ibewa da tauda da meagaima kenakena nonoġinama tokare e veraverauna e tavana, vutuna yodi ta wanewanena.

¹⁵ Vutuna aubainama raġan matabuna Yesu Kerisoe tauda da puyoma kaisuġusuġu Mamaitua ta utena. Inam vutuna tauda mudude Yesu Keriso tawai maġatarina.

¹⁶ Be mate nam nuemima e koa da ami banagama ġarodie vere ko voie be koi saguna. Inam waisagudima vutudi taudi puyo, be inam puyodima vutudi Mamaitua ta voie da ewai nuaverena.

¹⁷ Taumi ekalesia ami babadama ko voteyeteyedi be aba ta riuriuemina, naumeki da ko voidina. Baninama taudi vutudi ta raberabemina da ami waisumaġe nam ko beku, be nema garomie ta noyanoya bakona, tokare Mamaitua e kaiviredina. Vutuna aubainama ko voteyeteyedi da adi noyae ma nuaveredi ta noyana, be nam ko tainuaboyedi. Baninama deġoda ko tainuaboyedina, tokare nema ta sagu bakemi?

¹⁸ Yau bana, aubaimaima ko moiragi nonoġana, baninama tauma ama noġote nam aba ima tatai paraparamaina, be tauma ka rarau rubu guratana da yaba matabuna garone sibo yawasana verene ke miana.

¹⁹ Be yau waibaġama tenaġa garomie ya boruboruna da aubaiguma ko moiragi da taugu waigapa sibo garomie e tava munaġana.

²⁰ Tauda da Badama Yesu, tauna sipu taurabenama wairewapaninama. Tauna kosinine waianina vaunama ya kawa rewapani be yodi e kenakena nonoġana. Vutuna aubainama tauna gurie be Mamaitua ya kawa midisuġu munaġena. Be yodi taugu ya moimoiragina Mamaitua suba tauvoienama garone,

²¹ da tauna sibo ya voiemi da taumi yawasana matabuna garone tauna sibo koyai nuaverena. Yodibe taumi teneteneġinama da na goanama ruvane nama voia veredima sibo Yesu Kerisoe koya voidina. Tauna vutuna ta kaisuġusuġu nonoġana. Inam riukaua!

²² Yau bana, yàwai baḡa guratemina da yau raukurama matabudi ko ragau kauedina. Baninama taugu yau letama rautupo ḡominama ḡaromie è girumina.

²³ Be yài varimi be ko kataie da turadama Timoti dibure be a kaiporena. Deḡoda waigapa ḡarogue e tavana, naumeki da tokare ka verau be ka vakitemina.

²⁴ Ekalesia babadidima matabudi ko riuedina tauma kawai kaiwedina. Be mate Mamaitua na damma matabudi kawai kaiwedina. Be Itali banegidima mate taumi tawai kaiwemina.

²⁵ Mamaitua na raukiviverema sibo matabumi ḡaromie ya kenana.

Jeims na letama tauwai sumaġa matabudi ġarodie

Jeims na waikaiwama

¹ Taugu Jeims, Mamaitua be Bada Yesu Keriso adi taunoyama uma letanama ya girugirumina taumi aitauga Jius banegimima tauwai sumaġa koya daberara be dobu matabuna nopodie ko miamiana ġaromie, taumi matabumi yàwai kaiwemina.

Piripiri be raurubu

² Yau bana, taumi piripiri tabutabu ko banabanavidina raġandie, taumi sibo koyai nuaverena,

³ baninama raurubu ami waisumaġama e voie da taumi koi rewapanana. Vutuna aubainama raurubu ko damipore da e naġo kwasana.

⁴ Be deġoda raurubu ko damiporena, taumi tokare ami waisumaġe ko kaiguratena, be kaigurata e voie da taumi tokare nuemima e bagibagi, ei rewapana be tokare nam aba ko maruabie.

⁵ Be tam aitau nuauyauya kwa ġoġoena, naumeki da Mamaitua kwai baġa be tauna tokare e utemna, baninama tauna nuanama vereverene e paipairuna banaga ġarodie.

⁶ Be tam Mamaitua kwawai baġana raġanine, naumeki da kwai sumaġana, be nam kwa noġotabekubeku, baninama aitau da e noġonogota bekubekuna, tauna inam maika rabama sive e riġariġa waibabarina maika.

⁷ Inam nama baneginama na waibaġama tokare Bada nam e vaie be na ġoanama e ute,

⁸ baninama tauna noġota raġaraġa baneginama aubainama. Tauna na noġotama ta naġonaġo yabayababana, be nam gabu tenaġa tima kenakenana.

⁹ Be tauwai sumaġa aitauga waikaruwaġewawegedima sibo ai nuaverena, baninama Mamaitua matane taudi waiguyau banegidima.

¹⁰ Be taudi aitauga waiguyaudima, taudi sibo a kataie da Mamaitua matane inam waiguyaunama kavakavanama, be inam waiguyaunama tokare ei kavena doбира beraninama busonama maika.

¹¹ Baninama suara e raranana raġanine, mui ta poki be inam beraninama mate busonama e poki da e kuruvana. Be beraninama kurinama noġone tē kitakitana tokare ei kavena. Inam kauinama teneginama nama banaga waiguyaudima, taudi tokare adi yawasanae a waiguyauna mate tai kavedina.

¹² Nuavere tauna aitau raurubue e midimidi bagibagina, be nam ima bekubekuna. Tauna tokare na maesama yawasana kenakena nonoginama e paġona. Inam vutuna Mamaitua ya saugana da banaga aitauga tawai nuapaġoena e utedina.

¹³ Be aitau da raurubu e banabanavina raġanine nam sibo ya riuna, “Uma inam Mamaitua e rarau rubuguna”, inam avedi. Baninama Seitan tokare nam tenetenegina da Mamaitua e raurubu da gewagewa e voie, be mate Mamaitua tokare nam aitau e raurubu da gewagewae e beku.

¹⁴ Ibewa da banaga nopodie, wainua noġonogota gewegewedima e soru nawedi be e gwayegwayedina.

15 Be wainua noḡonoḡota gewegewedima ta moramorabana damone, gewagewa ta tubutubuḡana. Be gewagewa damodie guri ta tubutubuḡana.

16 Vutuna aubainama yau bana, nam aitu sibo yai kedadoka waigewemi.

17 Yaba veredi be wainua vaivaidima matabudi note Tamadama ḡarone be ta yovoyovona. Tauna vutuna yana Tamanama, be tauna nam maika vaguru da ewai kati vitavitare.

18 Mamaitua na riukauama ya utedana, aubainama taunaḡa na ḡoane tauda ya vinedana da tauda tauna na sedama tè tubuḡana. Be yaba matabudi ya voivoiedina nopodie, tauda tè saḡa guratana.

Tà vaie be tà voiena

19 Yau bana, uma giunama ko noḡoti: Taumi waibeavaia, naumeki da koi beavaia kauana, be nam giu koi paparane, be nam ko medi makai.

20 Baninama medie tam tokare nam Mamaitua na ḡoanama kwa voie be didimane kwa mia, ibewa.

21 Vutuna aubainama yawasana miremiredi be gewegewedima ko gose poredina. Be Mamaitua riunama nopomie ya kumakumana, vutuna voyaḡote ko paḡo be ei yawasanimina.

22 Nam na giuma ko vaivaia ḡome, ibewa da taumi aba koya vaivaiana, naumeki da ko voiena. Be degoda vaienaḡa ko vaivaiana be nam koma voivoiena, inam taumiḡa kowai kedadoka waigewemina.

23 Tam degoda Mamaitua riunama vaienaḡa kwa vaivaiana, be nam kuma voivoiena, tam inam maika banaga garasie noḡonama kabe i kitakita,

24 be garasi e gosegose porenā raḡanine, tauna noḡonama kitanama nuanama ya koana.

25 Mamaitua na tarawatuma vaunama, inam Keriso varinama vere vavasaginama, inam vutuna banaga e kuvekuvesidina. Be aitu da inam tarawatunama vaunama e kitakita nonoḡe be e voivoiena, Mamaitua inam baneginama tokare na voiama matabudi ḡarodie ei aiainina. Baninama tauna aba ya kitakitana, nam nuanama ima koakoana.

26 Aitu e riuri munaḡena da tauna Kuristen be menanama nam ima raberabe kauena, inam baneginama taunama ewai kedadoka waigewa munaḡena, be na waikuristenma inam kavakavanama.

27 Tamadama Mamaitua matane, Kuristen vere vavasaginama inam umanama: Kedakeda be kaiyababa adi nuaboyae ko saḡudina. Be ko rabe kauemi da nam dobu na yawasanae koi yogimi.

2

Nam banaga verediḡa ko rauneneedi

1 Yau bana, taumi dà Badama Yesu Keriso boruboruminama kowai sumaḡena, aubainama nam banaga verediḡa ko rauneneedi.

2 Degoda taumi koyawai taparoro be banaga rabui sibo ti saḡana, banaga tenaḡa na garama veredima be na waisiama maesidima dosidima, be banaga ḡesaunama waikaruwaḡawaḡanama na garama ragoragodima.

3 Be taumi degoda banaga waiguyauama taunaḡa ko raunenee be ko riuna, “O turaguma, kwa verau uma guni verene kwa mia.” Be banaga waikaruwaḡawaḡanama ko riuna, “Aii, tam noa dabudine ḡavoe kwa midi.” bo “Murigue doḡae kwa mia, be nam gunie.”

4 Taumi aba kowai tubuḡi? Taumi inam noḡota gewegewedie banaga ko kitakita wairuvedi, be inam kauine Bada tubuḡinama ko daridarigena.

⁵ Yau bana, koi beavaia. Dobu banegidima adi waikitae banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima taudi kabe banaga yababa. Be Mamaitua inam banegidima ya vinedina da taudi adi waisumagama ei rewapana be na waiguyauma tai buderiena. Inam waiguyaunama vutuna Mamaitua ya saugana da aitauga tauna tawai nuapagoena ta paḡona.

⁶ Be taumi banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima ko riuriu saisairedina, taudi nam aiyaba ḡaromie tima voivoia waḡewana. Be waiguyau banegidima taudi vutudi taumi ta kawakawa gewegewemina. Taudi vutudi ta etaetaremi,

⁷ be ami Badama isanama verenama tawai dibogina.

⁸ Mamaitua tauna vutuna da गयाuma. Be girugiruminama porane tauna umanama ya riuna, “Turamma nuanuamma e paḡona, maika nema tam kwa goeḡoe munagema nama.” Be deḡoda taumi inam giunama koi muriwatanena, taumi naumeki da vere ko voivoiena.

⁹ Be deḡoda banaga ḡesaudima ko rauneneedina be ḡesaudima ibewa, taumi inam gewagewa ko voivoie be tarawatu kowai kati kotovina.

¹⁰ Baninama deḡoda tarawatu matabudi kwawai muriwatanedina, be nopodie tenaḡa kuyai kati kotovina, tam inam tarawatu tabutabudima kuyai kati kotova rovodina.

¹¹ Mamaitua ya riu vavasaga be umanama ya riuna, “Nam kwa rauwaivi bo kwa rautaugoma”, be mate ya riuna, “Nam kwa vunuga”. Vutuna aubainama tam deḡoda nam ku rauwaivi bo ku rautaugomana, be deḡoda kuya vunugana, tam inam yaḡoro tarawatu tauwai kati kotovinama.

¹² Mamaitua na tarawatuma vaunama, inam Keriso varinama vere vavasaginama, inam vutuna banaga e kuvekuvesidina. Inam tarawatune taumi tokare e etaremina, vutuna aubainama aba da ko vatovoto be ko voivoiedina, ko kita kauana.

¹³ Vutuna aubainama ami raunuatoima banaga matabudi ḡarodie sibo ya kenana. Deḡoda ibewa, etara raḡanine taumi mate Mamaitua tokare nam e raunuatoiem. Tam yodi deḡoda raunuato i ḡarome e kenana, naumeki da tokare nam kovoḡa kwa banavi.

Waisumaḡa voia mate

¹⁴ Yau bana, deḡoda tam aitu kwa riuna, “Taugu waisumaḡa banegiguma”. Be deḡoda inam waisumeginama nam baninama mate, inam nama waisumeginama tokare ei yawasanim, bo? Inam waisumeginama kavakavanama.

¹⁵ Deḡoda turamma ḡarone nam gara bo nam kani

¹⁶ be tam kuya riuna, “Yau tura, ebom, kwai garagara kauana, Bada e rabem; kwa mia kauana.”, be tam turamma nam aba ku utena, inam waikaiwinama tokare turamma e sagu, bo?

¹⁷ Be inam kauinama teneginama nama, deḡoda waisumaḡa taunaḡa be nam baninama mate, inam waisumaḡa gurinama.

¹⁸ Deḡoda aitu yodi sibo umanama ya riueguna, “Banaga ḡesaudima taudi Keriso tauwai sumagenama, be ḡesaudima voia veredima tauvoiedima”. Naumeki da taugu inam baneginama yodi umanama ya paribeena, “Deḡoda tam Keriso kwawai sumagena, be am waisumaḡa nam baninama mate, taugu nema ya katai bake da tam am waisumaḡa riuriukauina? Be taugu waisumaḡa baninama ya voiedi be ko kitedi. Yodibe ko kataie da taugu yau waisumaḡa inam riuriukauinama.”

19 Tam kwawai sumagana da Mamaitua tenaga e miamiana. Inam naumeki. Be penama mate tawai sumagana da Mamaitua tenaga e miamiana, be taudi Mamaitua ta naire be naira e kawakawa gusugusudina.

20 Tam kuya bua kauana! Taugu yodi yai kataim da waisumağa nam baninama mate inam waisumeğinama kavakavanama.

21 Bonimai wagadama Eibraham kwa noğoti. Mamaitua Eibraham na yawasanae ya kawa didimanina, baninama na voiama aubainama. Tauna natunama Ásik raupuyo aubainama ya pani be olta debane ya boruna, waigurinama aubainama.

22 Yodi ko kita, Eibraham na waisumağama be na voiama ta noyanoya tenagana. Eibraham na voiama tauna na waisumağama yawai kawa riukauena.

23 Inam kauine girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuriuna, ya kawa neganegana, “Eibraham Mamaitua yai sumagana, aubainama Mamaitua Eibraham ya kawa didimanina.” Vutuna aubainama a riuriuna, “Eibraham Mamaitua turanama”.

24 Yodi ko kita be ko kataie da Mamaitua banaga nam adi waisumağama taunağ aubainama i kawa didimanidina, ibewa da adi voiama mate aubainama ya kawa didimanidina.

25 Inam kaunama teneğine, toretore waivinama isanama Reiheb, tauna Josua na tauwai neneğanama ya sagudi be muriga semoe wari kedağa ya riupore nawedina. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua tauna ya kawa didimanina.

26 Değoda tubuğa ġarone arua ibewa, naumeki da inam tubuğinama ya gurina, be kaunama teneğinama nama, değoda waisumağa nam baninama mate, naumeki da inam waisumağa gurinama.

3

Menamma kwa tom

1 Yau bana, nam matabumi tauwai katakatai ko tubutubuğa, baninama ko noğoti da tauma aitauga tauwai katakatai tokare Bada e etare vavasagemaina, nam taumi ġesaumima maika.

2 Tauda matabuda yaba toitoi ġarodie ta bekubekuna. Be aitau da menanama e tomtomma, tauna banaga verenama, be tokare teneteneğinama da na yawasanama e rabe kauena.

3 Banaga hosi ta gerugeruena rağanine, taudi hosi mudunama taie ta nigori, be inam tainama ġaubonama ta sorsoruna ruwane hosi dosinama e voteyateya be nama e nağonağona.

4 Be mate waga ko noğoti, tauna sive dosinama e suvesuve waibabarina. Be yabiyabi ġaubo ġominama inam waganama dosinama e boruboru waididimanina, kapena na ġoanama ruwane e nağonağona.

5 Inam kaunama teneğinama nama mena, mena inam yaba ġaubo kokonama tunide e kenakenana. Be inam menanama ġaubonama e voida da ta seğaseğara be piripiri dosidie ta tavatavana. Be kodara ko noğoti, kodara pakanama inam kai menanama ġaubonama, be e voie da kodara dosinama e tubuğa be dobira matabuna noponama e karakaratina.

6 Vutuna aubainama mena inam maika kai. Menadama inam gewagewa na dobuma tunide e kenakenana. Mena e kawakawa gewagewada, be e voie, da tauda da yawasanama matabuna e gabugabu gorudana. Seitan tauna vutuna kai menade ya boru be e karakarata.

⁷ Banaga tokare teneteneginama da musara matabudi, maika kiu, musara daredaredima be iyana tà kawa maraḡamidina,

⁸ be nam aitau tenetenegina da tokare mena e kawa maraḡami. Mena inam yaba gewagewanama mota sarama maika, banaga e karakarati be ta gurigurina.

⁹ Tauda menade dà Badama bo Tamadama isanama tà kaikai suḡusuḡuna, be inam menanama tenegine dà banagama tawai tara tautauedi be tawai tara mosikedina. Inam banegidima taudi Mamaitua ya voiedina, kitedima tauna maika. Be tauda yaḡoro tà kunukunuredina.

¹⁰ Yau bana, mududama tenaḡa kavakava, be nopone kaisuḡusuḡu be kunura ta dobidobi tenaḡana. Inam nam nama sibo tè voivoia.

¹¹ Bigabiga tenaḡa nopone tokare nam tenetenegina da upa verena be upa ḡoraḡoranama ta tava tenaḡa.

¹² Be mate yau bana, uma ko noḡoti: Damaya tokare nam e vota be gobara e tubuḡa, bo gobara tokare nam e vota be niura e tubuḡa. Be inam kaunama teneginama egasi nopone, tokare nam upa ḡoma kwa redu be tenetenegina.

Nuauyauya riuriukauina be kaikaiyovunama

¹³ Ḡaromie aitau da nuanuauyauyanama, be Mamaitua na yawasanama ya kataiena, naumeki da tauna sibo na yawasanae ḡaromie vere yai magatarina. Tauna vere sibo ya voivoiedina, be inam kauidie banaga ta kita da tauna voyaḡota be nuauyauya baneginama.

¹⁴ Be deḡoda tauna nopone unura, nuaḡoraḡora be moraba ta kenana, naumeki da tauna nam sibo ya kawa saḡe munaḡe be ya riuna, “Taugu nuauyauya banegiguma.” Inam matabuna kaiyovu be riukaua ta riuriu tuatuaḡaiena.

¹⁵ Uma nuauyauyanama inam nam marae be i yovona. Ibewa, inam dobu, tubuḡa be Diaboro adi nuauyauyama.

¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama deḡoda aitau ḡarodie unura be moraba ta kenakenana, inam banegidima yawasana kedanama nam ti kataiena. Be inam kauidie voia yabayababa be gewagewa ya moḡavuna.

¹⁷ Be nuauyauya marae yovoyovonama inam na tabu. Inam nuauyauyanama e voieda da tauda vere tà votedina, inam suba, miagenuana, voteyateya be raunuatoi. Be mate riukaue tà giuna, be nam tà noḡota raburabui, be nam noḡota miremiredima ḡarode ta kena.

¹⁸ Suba tauvoiedima taudi adi banagama ta sagusagudina da subae ta miana. Vutuna aubainama taudi adi waikai saguma vofanama tokare vere be didimana adi banagama ḡarodie ta banavidina.

4

Mamaitua na waibadama dibune ko miana

¹ Taumi koya kataie bo ibewa, da aba aubainama kowai kawa riuriu be kowai kawa ḡasiḡasi? Inam waikawa ḡasiḡasidima ta tubutubuḡana, baninama tubuḡa na ḡoana be noḡota veredima nopomie tawai ḡaviḡaviana.

² Taumi ami ḡoanama yabedima kadi taiye banaga kowai guridi, be yaḡoro inam yabedima tokare nam ko raragaudi. Taumi banaga adi purapurama ko kitedi, be ko unuunuredina. Vutuna aubainama taumi ami banagama mate kowai kawa riuriu be kowai kawa ḡasiḡasina, be yaḡoro inam yabedima tokare nam ko raragaudi. Be aba aubainama inam

yabedima nam koma ragaragau? Inam baninama, taumi Mamaitua nam komawai baġana aubainama.

³ Be degoda Mamaitua kowai baġa be ami ġoanama nam e utemi, inam baninama taumi ami noġotama gewegewedie Mamaitua kowai baġana. Taumi Mamaitua kowai baġana da tauna ami ġoanama kabe e utemi, be inam yabedima yawasana wainua vaivaidie kabe koi yakaredi, inam nam i verena.

⁴ Taumi aitauġa Mamaitua ko tuatuaġaiena, taumi inam waivi na taugomama mui debane e poreporena maika. Aba aubainama taumi dobu na ġoanama kowai muriwatane? Koya kataie bo ibewa, degoda dobu yawasanidima koi nuapaġoedina, taumi inam Mamaitua ko tuatuaġaiena. Degoda taumi dobu yawasanidima koi turanedina, taumi inam Mamaitua na ġaviama.

⁵ Girugiruminama porane aba ya riuriuena inam giu kavakavana, bo? Girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna, “Mamaitua Aruinama ya uteda be nopode e miamiana, be tauna inam Aruinama debane dobu yawasanidima e koukouburuedina.”

⁶ Be Mamaitua raukivivere baneginama aubainama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna, “Mamaitua banaga rarauguyaguyaudima e biri dobiġedina, be e raukiviv-erena voyaġota banegidima ġarodie.”

⁷ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na waibadama dibune ko miana, be Diaboro ko riutuagaie da tauna e gosemi be naira e naġona.

⁸ Taumi ko verauna Mamaitua diane, yodibe Mamaitua e verauna taumi diemie. Taumi gewagewa banegimima, nopomima ko koġa be ko kawa veremina, maika nema nimemima ko koġakoġana nama, be nam noporaburabui nopomie e kena.

⁹ Ami gewagewama aubainama koi nuaboya be ko ġabana. Koya kwatekwatevana, yodi ko gose be ko ġabana. Koyawai nuaverena, yodi ko gose be koi nuaboyana.

¹⁰ Bada matane ko ġaubo munaġa, be tauna e kawa saġemina.

¹¹ Yau bana, ami banagama nam koi karakara kutuedi bo koi tara piriedi. Degoda tam aitau turamma kwai tara piriena, tam inam Mamaitua na tarawatuma kwawai diboġina. Tam Mamaitua na tarawatuma nam sibo kuyai tara pirie, avedi! Tam sibo tarawatu kuya voteyeteyena.

¹² Tauwai tarapiri inam Mamaitua taunaġa, nam tam. Tauna vutuna tarawatu ya utedana, aubainama tauna taunaġa na ġoane nama tokare banaga ei yawasanidi bo e kawa gewegewedi, inam taunaġa ewai badena. Tam nema maika kitam, be turamma kwawai tarapirie, wā?

Seġara dokadoka avedi

¹³ Taumi aitauġa umanama ko giugiuna, “Tauda manaka bo pomai tà naġo taonie da modi tenaġa tà mia be tàì bisnis da mane dosinama tà voiena.” Inam nama banegimima ami giuma yodi yà riuemi be ko vaiena.

¹⁴ Taumi nam ko kataiena da aba mateġa bo pomai e tubuġa. Taumi ami yawasanama inam kai basunama maika, yodi raġan ġaubonaġa ko kitana, be murine ei kave munaġana.

¹⁵ Vutuna aubainama taumi sibo umanama koya riuriuna, “Degoda Bada e ġoena, naumeki da tauda tà mia be umanama umanama yabedima tà voidina.”

¹⁶ Taumi ko rarau guyaguya be ko seḡaseḡarana. Inam kauinama ko gose pore. Seḡara dokadoka inam yaba gewagewanama.

¹⁷ Taumi deḡoda vere koya kataiena be nam ko voie, inam tauna gewagewa.

5

Waiguyau banegimima ko kita kauana

¹ Taumi banaga waiguyauumima yodi koi beavaia kauana. Taumi tokare piripiri ko banavidina, vutuna aubainama yodi koi nuaboya kaua be ko ḡabana.

² Taumi ami waiguyauama matabuna a bova be kwarikwari ami garama a kanidina.

³ Ami manema niranira a kanidi be a raubusabusagana. Be inam raubuseuseginama tokare ei maḡatarana da taumi keda koya parena. Be inam niraniranama taumi mate tubuḡimima tokare e kani rovo be gienae kai e kara gorumina. Raḡan damonama kaiteka e tavatavana, be taumi uma taragai be mane kowai dam raka yababena.

⁴ Ko kita! Taumi ami taunoyama ami sipie a noyanoya be nam kowai maesidina, vutuna aubainama adi bekurama yodi Bada wairewapana vavasaginata e vaivaiena.

⁵ Taumi dobue yaba toitoi tabutabu koyai dam raka yababedi be taumiḡa kowai nuaverena. Taumi koya kani kapoteu be moraba ko nuanua sarisarina, taumi maika bawa tokare raḡan damone ta vunuḡimi be ta nigomina.

⁶ Taumi banaga veredima koyai tara tautauedi be koya vunugidina, avedi da taudi nam aba gewagewanama ḡaromie ti voiena.

Koi raba nuetau be ko moiragina

⁷ Yau bana, koi raba nuetauna naumeki da Bada e verau munaḡana. Tausipi ko noḡoti, tauna ewai raba nuetauna da kusana e dobi da kani ta gogo be maura e tubuḡana.

⁸ Be teneginama nama taumi mate. Koi raba nuetau be piripiri raḡandie ko mido da bagibaginaḡa, baninama Bada na kaba verauma kaiteka maida.

⁹ Be nam ami banagama mate koi suramudu, avedi, inam kauine tokare Bada e kovogimina. Baninama tauwai tarapiri tauna kaiteka maida.

¹⁰ Yau bana, peroperoveta ko noḡotidi, taudi piripiri be wainuatoitoi raḡandie ai nuabagibagi be Bada isane a giugiuna.

¹¹ Mamaitua inam nama banegidima yai aiainidina, baninama taudi piripiri nopodie nam ti bekuna, be ai nuabagibagina. Joub ko noḡoti. Tauna piripiri dosidima ya banavina be yaḡoro yai nuabagibagina. Vutuna aubainama Bada yai aiainina, baninama Bada tauna raunuatoitoi baneginama.

Waisagina be rausagi adi giuma

¹² Be mate, yau bana, nam ko rausagi. Nam mara banegidima isedie, bo dobu bo yaba ḡesaudima isedie ko rausagi, avedi. Taumi deḡoda koi aninana, naumeki da koi anina ḡomana, be deḡoda tuaḡai, naumeki da ko tuaḡai ḡomana. Nam i verena deḡoda tokare etare ko mido be gewagewa dosinama ko banavina.

Waisumaḡe ko moiragi

¹³ Deḡoda tam aitou kwawai nuatoitoina, naumeki da kwa moiragina. Be deḡoda tam aitou kwawai nuaverena, naumeki da tam kwa sare be Bada isanama kwa kaisugusuguna.

¹⁴ Deḡoda tam aitou kuya sidana, naumeki da ekalesia babadidima kwa riuedi da Bada isane aubaimma ta moiragi be oeri debame ta ḡinina.

¹⁵ Be moiragi waisumaḡe, tokare Bada inam baneginama sidasidanama ei yawasanina. Be deḡoda inam baneginama ḡarone gewagewa, naumeki da Bada tokare inam baneginama na gewagewama e noḡota porena.

¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama ami banabanagama mate ami gewagewama koi kawa kuvesa be ko moiragi vivirana, yodibe taumi tokare ko yawasanana. Be didimana baneginama na moiragina inam yai rewapana kaua be bani biribiridima.

¹⁷ Elaija ko noḡoti, tauna banaga ḡoma maika tauda. Be tauna nuanama tabutabune marakapo aubainama ya moiragina da nam sibo kusana ya dobi. Be inam raḡanine kusana nam i dobina naumeki da modi rabuiteḡa be nawaravi 6 a kovina.

¹⁸ Muriḡa ya moiragi munaḡa da kusana ya ḡoḡo, be dubue kani a tubuḡana.

¹⁹ Yau bana, taumi deḡoda aitou tenaḡa ḡaromie riukaua waimuriwatenenama sibo i gose be tam aitou inam baneginama ku verauḡa munaḡena Bada ḡarone, tam inam voia verenama kuya voiena,

²⁰ baninama uma ko noḡoti, tam aitou da gewagewa baneginama tauna gewagewa kedane ya naḡonaḡo be tam kuya verauḡa munaḡena, tam inam baneginama gurie be kuyai yawasanana munagena. Be na gewagewama toitoi Mamaitua ya noḡota poredina.

Pita 1

leta pakanama ya girumina

Pita na waikaiwama

¹ Taugu Pita, Yesu Keriso na apasolma. Uma letanama ya girugiurmina taumi tauwai sumaga aitauga koyai daberarimi be Pontas, Galesia, Kapadosia, Eisia be Bitinia provinsdiga ko miamiana garomie. Taumi mara banegimima be nam uma dobonama garona aubainama vagai dobu matabuna ko naḡonaḡona.

² Tamadama Mamaitua bonideḡo ya vinemina da taumi Yesu Keriso ko voteyeteyena. Tauna kosinine ya kogemi be Arua Babau ya voiemi da taumi banaga babaumima koya tubuḡana.

Bada na raukiviverema be na subama garomie ta maura be ta kena nonoḡana.

Noḡota yawayawasaninama

³⁻⁴ Dà Badama Yesu Keriso Tamanama Mamaitua tà kaisuḡusuḡuna, baninama na raunuatoima ya moraba kauana aubainama, tauna ya voida da tè tubuḡa vitara be yawasana vaunama ya utedana. Yodi noḡota yawayawasaninama nopode e kenakenana da tokare marae tà naḡona, inam dabudine dà buderima Mamaitua e raberabena. Be inam buderinama marae e kenakenana aubainama, tokare nam e bova bo e gewagewa, ibewa da e kena nonoḡana. Inam kaudima matabudi Mamaitua ya utedana, baninama Yesu Keriso gurie be ya midisuḡu munaḡana.

⁵ Taumi ami waisumaḡama aubainama, Mamaitua na rewapanama ya midi ḡagarimi be e raberabemina, naumeki da yawasana e veraverauna tokare raḡan damone e maḡatarana.

⁶ Inam kaudima aubaidima taumi ko mosari guratana, avedi da yodi raḡan ḡaubonama nopone piripiri tabu be tabu garomie ta tubutubuḡana, be yaḡoro da taumi koi nuaverena.

⁷ Be piripiri tabu be tabu garomie ta tubutubuḡana inam baninama Mamaitua sibo ya kitana degoda ami waisumaḡama inam riukaua bo ibewa. Inam piripiridima maika gold banaga kai matane ta gabugabu vunegidina maika. Be gold tauna yaba samosamoinama, be na verema nam ami waisumaḡama maika. Be degoda ami waisumaḡama inam riukaua, naumeki da tokare nam e samoa. Be taumi tokare ami waisumaḡama votedima ko banavidina, Yesu Keriso e maḡatarana raḡanine. Tauna tokare e kawa saḡemi, be boruma da vivira e utemina.

⁸⁻⁹ Aruimima Mamaitua ewai yawasanidina, inam vutuna parata ya boruborue yodi ami waisumaḡe koya tavana. Avedi da taumi Yesu Keriso nam ko kitana, be yaḡoro da kowai nuapaḡoena; nam ko kitana be yaḡoro kowai sumaḡena, be ma mosarimi kowai nuaverena.

¹⁰ Boni peroperoveta a riuna da taumi tokare garomie inam yawasaninama e maḡatarana.

¹¹ Boni Keriso Aruinama taudi nopodie ya giugiuna da Tauwai yawasana tokare ei nuatoitoina be murine tauna na yawasana boruboruminama e maḡatarana. Be peroperoveta a wanawana rereḡena da sibo a katai kauena airaḡan uma kaudima ta tubuḡa, be nema ta tubuḡa bako.

¹² Mamaitua inam giudima peroperoveta yai kataidina, nam taudime sagu munaḡedima aubaina, ibewa da taumi aubaimima inam kaudima

a giuguedina. Inam giudima vutudi taurauguguya ġaromie a verau be Arua Babau na rewapanae vari verenama a rauguguyena. Inam Aruinama vutuna Mamaitua marae ya riupore yovogena ġarodie. Be anea mate inam kaudima ta ġoegoe kauena da sibo a katai kauena.

Taumi sibo banaga babaumima koya miamiana

13 Vutuna aubainama ami noġotama ko vokaukaua wainonoġedina noya aubainama. Be mate ko rabe kauemina, be tokare Yesu Keriso e maġatarana raġanine, Mamaitua na raukiviveree tokare yaba veredima e utemina. Ami noġotama vutuna ġarone ko boru be koi rabana.

14 Taumi ko miana Mamaitua na sedama vovoteyeteyedima maika, be nam ami ġoanama kaudima gewegewedima koi muriwatanedi. Inam yawasanidima taumi boni bua na miane koya miamiana raġanine nama koya voivoiana.

15 Tauna tauvinemima tauna banaga babaunama, vutuna aubainama ami yawasanae yaba matabuna ko voiedina, tauna taunaġa na ġoanama ruvane ko voiedina.

16 Baninama Mamaitua umanama ya riuna, “Taugu banaga babauguma, vutuna aubainama taumi mate sibo banaga babaumima koya miamiana.”

17 Be ko noġoti da taumi mara banegimima be Tamemima ġarone ko moiragi be kowai kawa mamaina, tauna tokare banaga tenatenaġaġa abaġa veredi bo gewegewedima a voivoiedina, ruvedie nama e kaiviredina. Avedi da banaga dosidi bo kamai banabanaga, matabudi tokare e kaiviredina. Vutuna aubainama taumi vaġavaġai uma dobune ko naġonaġona Mamaitua ko vivira kauena.

18-19 Baninama tauna nam yaba samosamoidima maika goldie bo manee i gimara dobiġemina, ibewa da Keriso kosinine ya gimara dobiġemina. Keriso tauna vutuna Mamaitua na tipama vere vavasaginama maika sipu natunama. Be taumi ami yawasanama yateyatemima ġarodie be a vovoyovona, inam yawsana kavekavedima.

20 Muriġa da dobu ai tubuġina, be noġone Yesu vinevinenama nama ya miamiana, be yodi raġan damodamodie tauna taumi kami taiye ya kawa maġatarina.

21 Yodi taune taumi Mamaitua kowai sumaġena, be ami noġotama Mamaitua ġarone koya boru be kowai rabana. Baninama tauna vutuna Yesu gurie be ya kawa midisuġu munage be na borumama ya utena.

22 Be taumi riukaua koyawai muriwatanena raġanine, taumi nopomima koya kawa veredina Mamaitua matane. Vutuna aubainama yodi taumi ami banabanagama nuenuemima tabutabune kowai nuapagoedina. Be inam yawasaninama naumeki da ko kaiguratena raġan matabuna.

23 Mamaitua na pesima nopomie ya kumana aubainama koya tubuġa vitarana, be yodi yawsana vaunama nopomie e kenakenana. Be Mamaitua na pesima tokare nam ei kave pesi ġesaudima maika, ibewa. Be Mamaitua na pesima nopomie ya kumakumana, inam tauna riunama yawawayasaninama be kenakena nonoġinama. Vutuna aubainama taumi mate tokare yawasanama vaunama nopone ko mia nonoġana.

24 “Be banaga matabudi taudi maika mui, be borumidima inam maika berana.

Baninama mui tokare ta poki makaina be berana tokare boedima nam nama ta kena dauna da tokare ta kuruva poraġana,

25 be Bada riunama tokare e kena nonoġana.”

Inam vutuna tauma kè rarau guguyena ġaromie.

2

1 Vutuna aubainama ġaromie yawasana gewegewedima maika: Waikarakarakutu, kaiyovu, unura be waitupadega ko kaiporaporagana. Inam nama yabedima matedima tabu be tabu ġaromie ta kenakenana ko gosedi.

2-3 Taumi kaite koya kita da Bada tauna banaga verenama, vutuna aubainama taumi ami kanima sibo Bada riunama koya goeġoe guratena, maika gomana wawainama susu e kanikani nonoġena nama. Inam kedane taumi ko katai kauena da Mamaitua riukaua yai yawasanimina.

Yesu tauna yeku yawayawasaninama

4 Ko verau Yesu Keriso ġarone. Tauna vutuna yeku yawayawasaninama banaga a tuaġaiena, be Mamaitua ya vine be noġotinama tauna ġarone ya moraba kauana.

5 Be taumi mate yeku yawayawasanimima be Mamaitua ya vinemina da tauna Aruinama kana vadama taumi e rarau vadaemina. Be tauna ya voiemu da taumi Mamaitua na pirisima babaumima be Arua Babaue taumime koi uta munaġemina maika puyo. Inam puyonama vutuna Yesu Kerisoe Mamaitua ewai aninena.

6 Maika girugiruminama porane ya riuriuna nama:

“Taugu yeku Saionma ya boruboruna ko kitana, inam yekunama vutuna vada yasinama.

Be yekunama noġotinama ġarogue ya moraba kauana.

Be aitau una yekunama ewai sumaġena, tauna tokare nam tunimayaġe e mia.”

7 Taumi tauwai sumaġa ġaromie inam yekunama noġotinama ya moraba kauana. Be aitauga nam timawai sumaġena, taudi adi giuma umanama girugiruminama porane ya riuna,

“Yeku vada taukerinama a tuaġaiena, be yekunama vutuna Mamaitua ya voie da na vadama yasinama ya tubuġana”

8 Be mate ya riuna,

“Inam yekunama vutuna banaga e voiedi da ta saġai vitare be ta bekubekuna.”

Taudi Mamaitua na giuma ta riuriu tuatuaġaiena, vutuna aubainama taudi tokare ta bekuna maika Mamaitua ya vinevinedina nama.

9 Be Mamaitua taumi ya vinemina da taumi tauna na banagama babaumima, taumi guyaguyau be na pirisima, vutuna aubainama taumi Mamaitua ġaroġaronama. Yodi taumi isanama ko kawakawa saġesaġena, baninama taumi noġone tadiwanawana nopone, be tauna yai doka dobigemina tauna na yanama vere vavasaginama nopone.

10 Noġone taumi nam Mamaitua na damma nopone, be yodi taumi na damma nopone ko miamiana.

Noġone Mamaitua na raunuatoima nam ko kataiena, be yodi taumi na raunuatoima koya kataie be koya paġona.

Banaga matedie nema sibo t  mia bako?

11 Yau banaga vavasagama, taumi mara banegimima be nam uma dobunama ġarona aubainama, vaġai dobu matabuna ko naġonaġona. Taumi vaġavaġai uma dobune ko babababarana, vutuna aubainama taugu ya riuriu vavasagemina da taumi ġoana gewegewedima ko gosedina, baninama inam ġoendima vutudi aruimima tai ġavie be tawai gwaġana.

12 Banaga nam waisumeġidima matedie taumi ami yawasanama didi-manidie ko miana. Be voia verediġa taudi matedie ko voiedi be ta kitedina,

avedi da taudi tawai wavu yababemina da taumi kabe gewagewa ko voivoie. Be tokare Bada etara aubainama e veraverau munagana raganine, taudi tokare Mamaitua isanama ta kawa saḡena ami voiamā veredima aubainama.

¹³ Banaga adi waibadama tabu be tabu dibudie taumi ko miana Bada isanama aubainama. Dobu guyguyaudima* taudi adi waibadama dibune gabeman tawai badana, vutuna aubainama ko voteyeteyedina.

¹⁴ Be guyaunama na gabegabemanimā mate adi waibadama dibune ko miana, baninama taudi guyau ya riuporedina da gewagewa tauvoiedima naumeki da sibo a kovoḡidina, be aitauga da vere tauvoiedima isedima ta kawa saḡedina.

¹⁵ Be inam Mamaitua na ḡoanama da taumi sibo vere koya voivoiedina, be veree inam banegidima nam aba ti kataie be ta giugiu yabayababana, ko rawanuatuḡudina.

¹⁶ Bada Yesu gewagewae be ya kuvesimina. Be nam aitu kwa riuna, “Yodi nam aiyaba ima panipaniguna, aubainama yau ḡoane nama ya voia yabayababana”. Inam avedi! Taumi sibo koya miana Mamaitua na taunoyama maika.

¹⁷ Banaga matabudi ko viviredi, Mamaitua ko naire be na damma banegidima koi nuapaḡoedina. Be mate dobu guyaunama ko vivirena.

Piripiri sibo tē dami poredina Keriso maika

¹⁸ Taunoya, ami babadama ko viviredi be ko voteyeteyedina. Nam babada vovoyaḡotidi bo veredima taudiḡa ko voteyeteyedi, ibewa da babada kivi korokorodima mate ko voteyeteyedina.

¹⁹ Deḡoda banaga nam aba i voia waigewana, be a raukivi gewagewa yababena, be tauna Mamaitua ewai sumage be ewai nuapaḡoena aubainama, naumeki da inam piripirinama e dami porena Mamaitua anitai nuaverenama aubainama. Inam kauinama Mamaitua matane ya vere kauana.

²⁰ Be deḡoda taumi gewagewa koya voie be a raukivi gewegewemi be koya dami porena, inam naumeki da ami voia waigewama kovoḡinama koya paḡona. Be deḡoda vere koya voivoie be banaga a raukivigewagewa yababemi, be taumi inam raukivigewagewanama koya dami porena, inam kaus dosinama Mamaitua matane koya voiena.

²¹ Tauna ya vinemina inam vutuna aubainama. Baninama taumi kami taiye Keriso mate ya mariyawa be piripiri matabudi ya dami poredina. Naumeki da tauna na wainuatoitoie keda yai kataimina da taumi nama sibo murinaḡa koya naḡona.

²² “Tauna nam aba gewegewanama tenaḡa maika i voia rubuna. Be nam waitupa kaiyovu mudune i dobi rubuna.”

²³ Banaga a kunukunurena raganine, tauna nam i kunura ḡaredina. Be a raraukivi gewegewena raganine, tauna nam i riuwai nainairidina. Ibewa da na nuaboyama be na yawasanama matabuna Mamaitua nimane ya biridina, baninama tauna ya kataiena da Mamaitua tokare inam kaudima e kawa didimanidina.

²⁴ Tauna tubuḡa ḡomine dā gewagewama ya kiroḡa nawedina korosie. Inam kedane tauda gewagewae be ya kuvesidana, da yodi Mamaitua na ḡoane yawasana didimanidie tā miana, be gewagewa na rewapanama nam ḡarode ima kenakenana. Keriso na keroe taumi koya yawasanana.

* **2:13:** Uma dobudine dobu guyguyaudima inam nam Seitan. Taudi maika ‘king’ bo ‘queen’.

²⁵ Baninama boni taumi sipu kwakokwakodima maika ami ġoane koya naġonaġo yabayababana. Be yodi taumi sipu taurabenama ġarone koya verau munaġana. Tauna vutuna ei dokemi be e rabe kauemina.

3

Banaga wainaġidima adi ġiuma

¹⁻² Be kauinama teneġinama nama, taumi waiwaivi ami tautauġomama ko viviredi be adi waibadama dibune ko miana. Inam kedane ami tautauġomama ġesaudima aitauga vari verenama nam timawai sumaġena, taudi tokare ami yawasanama veredima ta kitedi be adi noġotama ta vitaredina.

³ Be anikawa veremima aubainama nam tubuġe koi siemi, maika waidebaviri bo komakoma kibokiboridima bo gara waimatakanikanidima.

⁴ Ibewa da yawasana veredima nopomie maika voyaġota be miagenuana, vutudi ami waisiama. Inam waisiedima veredima tokare nam ta samoa. Inam yawasanidima vutudi Mamaitua matane a moraba kauana.

⁵ Boni waiwaivi Mamaitua tauwai sumaġenama taudi uma kaudie ai siedina. Taudi adi tautauġomama a viviredi be adi waibadama dibune a miamiana,

⁶ maika Sera, tauna na tauġomama Eibraham ya vovo teyeteje be yawai isana bada. Be taumi deġoda ami tautauġomama nam ko nairedi be yawasana didimanidima ko voidedina, taumi naumeki da Sera na sedama.

⁷ Be kauinama teneġinama nama taumi tautauġoma ami visavisarama mate koi nuatenaga, be ko rabe kuedina, baninama taudi nam ti rewapanana. Taudi mate yawasana kenakena nonoġinama tokare ta paġona maika taumi. Vutuna aubainama ko viviredina. Be deġoda ibewa, taumi ami moiragima tokare Mamaitua e vaia yababena.

Piripiri ko dami porena

⁸ Vutuna aubainama taumi matabumi ko mia genuana be koi nuapaġo vivira, be ko raunatoi, ko raukivi vere be ko ġaubo munaġana.

⁹ Be aitaugewagewa ġaromie e voiena, nam gewagewae koi maesi, avedi. Be aitaugewagewa e kunuremina, nam ko kunura ġare, avedi, baninama taumi Mamaitua ya vinemina da vere taudi ġarodie ko voidedina, inam kedane tokare vere koi buderiena.

¹⁰ “Banimama deġoda aitaugewagewa yodi yawasana verene mieninama e ġoena, bo yawasana veredima kitedima e ġoena, naumeki da tauna menanama e rabe kauena, be ġiu gewegewedima nam mudune e ġuedi.

¹¹ Tauna gewagewa e gose poredi be vere e voidedina. Be tauna suba e wane da e wane guratena.

¹² Aitauga vere tauvoidedima, Mamaitua taudi e raberabe kuedina, be adi moiragima tokare nam e vaia yababedi.

Be banaga aitauga gewagewa tauvoidedima, Bada taudi e miamia tautauriedina.”

¹³ Deġoda taumi vere voienama ko ġoe guratena, tokare aitaugewagewa e raukivi gewegewemi?

¹⁴ Be deġoda vere koya voivoie be banaga a raukivi gewagewa yababemina, naumeki da nuemima e verena, inam kaua dosinama Mamaitua matane, be tauna tokare yaba veredima e utemina. Inam banegidima gewegewedima ġarodie nam nuemima e rovo bo ko nairedi.

¹⁵ Be nuemima nopone Keriso ko paḡo da tauna vutuna ami Badama be ko vivirena. Be raḡan matabuna ko vokaukua be ko miamiana, be raḡanine aitaŋ ami waisumaḡama ei taravirena, taumi waigapa ko paribeena. Be uma kaidima vivire be voyaḡote ko voiedina.

¹⁶ Be taumi ami yawasanae raḡan matabuna Keriso ḡarone didimanae, be mate ami noḡotama didimanidie ko miana. Dabudine banaga ami yawasana didimanidima ta kitedi be waitupadeḡa banegidima tokare debedima ta subana.

¹⁷ Deḡoda gewagewa tà voivoiedi be piripiri tà banavina inam naumeki, dà kovoḡama tè paḡona. Be ya verena deḡoda Mamaitua na ḡoane vere tà voivoiedi be piripiri tà banavina, inam naumeki da tà dami poredina.

¹⁸ Keriso dà gewagewama aubainama piripiri ya banavi be ya guri tenaḡana, be tokare nam e guri munaga. Inam kauine tauna yai doka nawedana Mamaitua ḡarone. Keriso tauna vutuna didimana baneginama, tauda gewagewa banegidama aubaidama tubuḡe ya gurina, be Ārua na rewapanae Mamaitua tauna ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡena.

¹⁹ Be arue tauna ya naḡona arua dibure miemienidima ḡarodie be ya rauguguyana.

²⁰ Taudi vutudi boni Noa waga ya voivoiena raḡanine, taudi a mia be Mamaitua a rawarawa ḡaiḡaiena. Be Mamaitua yawai raba nuetauna da taudi sibo nuedima a vitaredina, be taudi yaḡoro da a rawarawa ḡaiḡaiena. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua banaga raubisaḡa sievinama 8, taudiḡa yai yawasanidi be nam upae ti monu be ti gurina.

²¹ Be uma upanama inam babataito ewai matairena. Vutuna yodi ewai yawasanimina. Babataito inam nam tunidama miranama kogaporenama aubaina, ibewa da babataito baninama inam umanama: Mamaitua tàwai baḡana da nopode dà noḡotama e kawa didimanidi be nuadama e subana. Be inam kauinama tèwai baḡena, Mamaitua tokare e utedana, baninama Yesu Keriso gurie be ya midisuḡu munaḡena aubainama.

²² Tauna ya naḡo marae be yodi Mamaitua kasaune e miamiana. Vutuna aubainama yodi anea be arua wairewapanidima, be rewapanana ḡesaudima matabudi Keriso na rewapanama be na waibadama dibunè ta miamiana.

4

Ami yawasanama ko vitaredi be Mamaitua na ḡoane ko miana

¹ Keriso tubuḡe yai nuatoitoina aubainama, raḡanine tauda piripiri tà banabanavidina, naumeki da sibo tèi nuabagibagi be tè dami poredina dà Badama Yesu maika. Baninama aitaŋ da tubuḡe piripiri e banavidina na waisumaḡama kana taiye, inam ewai maḡatarana da tauna riukaua gewagewa ya gosedinā,

² be na damonama yodi tauna na yawasanae nam uma dobunama yawasanidima tokare ei muriwatana munaḡedi. Ibewa da tauna yodi Mamaitua na ḡoane e miamiana.

³ Baninama taumi dobu na ḡoane, naumeki koyai nuavere ḡarovana. Inam taudi banaga nam waisumeḡidi taudi adi yawasanama, kitedima maika badara yabayababa, tegobua, kaniposa, tegobua soidima be taparoro kaikaiyovudima maika kokoitau rauduneedima.

⁴ Be yodi banaga nam waisumeḡidi taudi a base da taumi inam kaidima gewegewedima koya gosedinā. Inam vutuna aubainama yodi taudi ḡaromie tawai menamenana.

⁵ Taudi tokare Mamaitua noḡone ta etarana. Tauna kaite e vovo kaukauana da tokare banaga yawawayasanidima, be guriguridima matabudi e etaredina.

⁶ Vutuna aubainama banaga guriguridima vari verenama a vaiena da taudi tubuḡe kovoḡa a paḡona, be arue ta yawasanana.

⁷ Yaba matabudi kaiteka adi raḡanima damone tà tavatavana. Vutuna aubainama nam ko voia yabayababa, avedi, taumi ko mia genuana, koi noḡota kaua, yodibe ko moiragina.

⁸ Be yaba dosinama inam: Ami banagama ami banagama koi nuapaḡo kauedina, baninama wainuapaḡo gewagewa toitoi e rupurupudina.

⁹ Ami banagama ami vadae ta saḡana nam ko momoduedi.

¹⁰ Taumi tenatenagaḡa ami puyoma tabu be tabu Mamaitua na raukiviveree ya uteutemina. Inam puyodima ko rabe kauedi be inam puyodie ami banagama ko sagu kauedina.

¹¹ Aitau da taurauguguya, naumeki da Mamaitua riunama sibo ya rauguguyena. Be aitau da tauwai kaisagu, naumeki da Mamaitua na rewapanae na banagama sibo ya sagudina. Inam kaudie Yesu Kerisoe Mamaitua tà kawakawa saḡena dà voiamā veredima aubaidima. Tauna vutuna ḡarone, neneḡara be rewapana ta kenakena nonoḡana. Inam riukaua.

Keriso kana taiye deḡoda piripiri tà banavidina

¹² Yau banaga vavasagaḡama, taugu è kataiena da taumi yodi raurubu be piripiri ḡaromie ta kenakenana. Be inam piripiridie Mamaitua ami waisumaḡama e rarau rubudina. Be uma kaudima nam ko nuababaḡedi be ko riuna, “Uma yodi aba ḡarogue e tubutubuḡa.”

¹³ Ibewa da koi nuaverena, baninama taumi Keriso na wainuatoitoima kowai nuatoitoi saguna, be raḡanine Keriso ma nenegarina e verau muḡana, taumi tokare koi nuavere be ko mosarina.

¹⁴ Be deḡoda Keriso waimuriwatanenama aubainama banaga ta kunuremina, taumi naumeki da koi nuaverena, baninama Mamaitua Aruinama boruboruminama taumi ḡaromie.

¹⁵ Deḡoda taumi gewagewa ko voivoiedina maika rauvunuḡa bo danene bo banaga adi giu bo adi voiamā kowai badabada yababedi be damone piripiri ko banavidina, inam naumeki da ami kovoḡama koya paḡona.

¹⁶ Be deḡoda Keriso kana taiye piripiri ko banavidina, nam ko tunimayaḡa. Taumi koi nuavere be Yesu isane Mamaitua ko kaisuḡusuḡuna.

¹⁷ Etara raḡaninama kaiteka e tavatavana da Mamaitua na damma ḡarodie etara ei karena. Be deḡoda Mamaitua tauda tauwai sumaḡa e etare dokedana, naumeki da banaga aitaḡa Mamaitua na varima verenama nam ti vovo teyetejena, taudi nemanama? Taumi ko noḡonoḡotina taudi tokare ta yawasanana, bo?

¹⁸ Be

“Deḡoda didimana banegidima Mamaitua na yawasanama kedanama banavinama ḡarodie e piripirina, naumeki da gewagewa banegidi bo banaga adi yawasanama barebaredima, taudi tokare nema inam yawasaninama ta banavi bake? Nam teneteneḡina!”

¹⁹ Vutuna aubainama taumi aitaḡa Mamaitua na ḡoane kowai nuatoitoina, taumi ami yawasanama Mamaitua nimane ko boru, be voia veredima ko voiedina, baninama Mamaitua tauna tauwai tubuḡa patupatutunama.

5

Ekalesia babadidima adi raukurama

¹ Yodi yau giuma taumi ekalesia babadimima ġaromie yà boruna. Taugu mate ekalesia kana badama be Keriso na wainuatoitoima èi matematena. Be taugu mate tokare Keriso e maġatarana raġanine yau buderima boruboruminama e uteguna.

² Mamaitua Na Sipuma ko rabe kauedi. Nam aitau ima segesegerimina, ibewa da taumi nüemie koi rabaraba kauana, baninama inam vutuna Mamaitua na goanama. Be nam waigogo bo mane ko noġoti be koi rabaraba. Ibewa da taumi Mamaitua koi nuapaġoe be aubainama koi taunoyana.

³ Nam koi badabada gurata ġarodie, ibewa da voia veredima ko voidi be ġaromie ta kitana.

⁴ Be sipu taurabedima adi badama e maġatarana raġanine, taumi tokare ami maesama boruboruminama e utemina, inam maesinama tokare nam e samoa.

⁵ Yarayaraga taumi ko ġaubo munaġa be babada adi waibadama dibune ko miana, baninama

“Mamaitua banaga raurau guyaguyaudima e biri dobiġedina. Be banaga matabumi yà riuriuemina da aitau e ġauġaubo munaġana, Mamaitua tauna tokare e raunuoioena.”

⁶ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua matane ko ġaubo munaġana. Be na goanama nama raġanine tauna tokare e kawa saġemina.

⁷ Ami nuaboyama matabudi Mamaitua nimane koi damidina, baninama tauna vutuna taurabemima.

⁸ Koi kita kaua be ko rabe munaġemina! Baninama kami tauma Diaboro e karakaravemina laion maika, e guda yarusimina aubainama.

⁹ Be piripiri raġandie ami waisumaġe ko midì da bagibaginaġa, be Diaboro ko riutuagaiena, baninama ko noġoti da tauwai sumaġa dobu ġesaudie piripiri tenegidima nama ta banabanavidina.

¹⁰ Mamaitua yai aninana da yodi taumi raġan ġaubonaġa ko rautapa wainuatoitoina. Be nam koi nuaboya, baninama Mamaitua tauna raunua-toi baneginama aubainama, tauna Yesu Kerisoe ya vinemina da taumi tokare tauna mate ko mia nonoġana na kaba miama boruborumine. Tauna tokare e kawa didimanimina, be na raukiviverree tokare rewapana e utemi da taumi ami waisumaġe ko midì bagibagina, be tokare piripirie nam ko beku.

¹¹ Tauna vutuna ġarone rewapana e kenakena nonoġana. Inam riukaua.

Pita na giuma damonama

¹² Taugu uma letanama tuponama è girumina ġaromie, be Sailas turaguma patupatutunama tauna ya saguguna. Taugu è girumina ġaromie duġumima aubainama, be yài maġatarimi da taumi avedi da piripirie kowai nuatoitoina, be riukaua da Mamaitua na raukiviverree ko miàmiana. Vutuna aubainama inam raukiviverene ko midì da bagibaginaġa.

¹³ Tauwai sumaġa matabudi uma Babilon nopone miemienidima tawai kaiwemina. Taudi mate Mamaitua ya vinedina maika taumi. Be natuguma* Mak tauna mate ewai kaiwemina.

¹⁴ Be wainuapaġoe koi kaiwa vivirana.

Matabumi aifaġa Kerisoe miemienima suba ġaromie e kenana.

* **5:13:** Mak tauna nam Pita natu ġomina. Ibewa da arue natuna.

Pita 2

leta aniwai rabuinama ya girumina

Pita na waikaiwama

¹ Taugu Saemon Pita, Yesu Keriso na apasolma be na taunoyama, uma letanama yà girugirumina taumi tauwai sumaga garomie. Yesu Keriso tauna vutuna tauda dà Mamaituama be dà Tauwai yawasanama, tauna vutuna taukawa didimanidama be matabuda waisumağa teneġinama ya utedana. Inam waisumeġinama tauna matane ya vere kauana.

² Tauna na raukivivere be na subama garomie sibo a maurana, baninama taumi Mamaitua be dà Badama Yesu koya katai kauedi be taudi mate ko miamia tenaġana.

Mamaitua ya vinemina

³ Bada Yesu ya vinedana, aubainama yodi Yesu tē katai kaue be tauna mate tã miamia tenaġana, vutuna aubainama rewapana be yawasana matabudi Arue ya utedana, da yodi tauda teneteneġinama da didimane tã miana.

⁴ Be mate inam rewapanine tauna na saugama dosidima be veredima ya utedana da tokare tã mia nonoġana Mamaitua maika. Be inam kedane dobu adi voiyama gewegewedima kaite tē gosodina, inam vutudi a kawakawa gewegewadana.

⁵ Vutuna aubainama ko raurubu gurata da ami waisumaġe vere ko voiena. Be vere murine Mamaitua ko katai kauena.

⁶ Be Mamaitua ko katai kauena murine, tokare ko rabe munageġina. Be rabemunaga murine inam kaigurata. Be kaigurata murine inam miakaua.

⁷ Be miakaua murine raukivivere. Be raukivivere murine wainuapaġo.

⁸ Deġoda inam yawasanidima ami waisumaġe ta kena be ta morabana, inam raġanine taumi tokare nam ko mia yabayababa, ibewa da taumi tokare dà Badama Yesu Keriso ko katai kauena.

⁹ Be deġoda aitaŋ garone inam yawasanidima nam ta kena, inam nam i verena. Baninama Bada Yesu inam baneginama na gewegewama ya noġonoġota poredina. Be inam baneginama tauna matanama ya pota be nuanama ya koana, aubainama inam yawasanidima nam ima noġonoġotidina.

¹⁰ Yau bana, Mamaitua ya yokoemi be ya vinemina, vutuna aubainama yodi ko raurubu gurata da na ġoanama ruvane nama ko miana, da banaga ta kitemi be ta kataie da taumi Mamaitua ya vinemina. Taumi deġoda inam yawasanidima ko voiedina, taumi tokare nam airaġan ami waisumaġe ko beku.

¹¹ Inam raġanine taumi aubaimima Mamaitua tokare nuanama tabutabune mara matakedanama e kaiporena. Be taumi tokare dà Badama Tauwai yawasana na waiguyauma kenakena nonoġinama nopone ko saġana.

Riukaua kana matamatama

¹² Taumi inam riukaidima kaite koya kataiedi be Bada na riukae ko midimidi bagibagina. Be yaġoro taugu raġan matabuna uma yabedima yà riuriu wainoġotimina.

¹³ Taugu è noĝotina inam ya verena da taugu yà miamiae inam yabedima raĝan matabuna yà riuriu wainoĝotimina, be muriĝa da yà gurina.

¹⁴ Taugu è kataiena da taugu kaiteka yau raĝanima e tavatavana da yà gurina, baninama dà Bada Yesu Keriso nama ya riueguna.

¹⁵ Vutuna aubainama taugu yà rarau rubu guratana, baninama yà ĝoegoena da taumi uma giudima matabudi ko ragaudi da nuemie, be raĝanine taugu yà gurina, taumi uma giudima kaite koya kataiedina.

¹⁶ Tauma kè riuemina da tauda dà Badama Yesu Keriso ma rewapanina tokare e verau munaĝana. Uma giudima tauma nam nuamaie kei tubuĝidi be kama giuguemina. Ibewa da tauma vutuna mataĝomimaie na borumama be na rewapanama kè kitana.

¹⁷ Inam raĝanine Tamadama Mamaitua Yesu ya kawa saĝe be na borumama ya utena. Dabudine bona dosinama marae ya dobi be ya riuna, “Inam tauna taugu natuguma nuaguma e paĝopaĝona, be taugu yàwai nuaverena tauna ĝarone.”

¹⁸ Be uma giudima raĝanine tauma Yesu mate oya babaune kè miamia be bona marae be ya yovona bea ĝomimaie kè vaiedina.

¹⁹ Uma kaurinama yai kataimai be kè katai kauena da peroveta boni aba a giuguedina, inam matabudi riukaua. Vutuna aubainama taumi mate sibo peroveta adi giuma koyai sumaĝedi be koyai muriwatanedina, baninama inam giudima taumi nopomie maika kabe kodam dobu waikupikupine ti yanayana watanana naumeki da raĝantomtom, be raĝantomtom tauragaĝan* e tavana be e yanayanana, nama tokare nopomie e yanana. Be tauragaĝan tauna vutuna Yesu.

²⁰ Be mate ko noĝoti da girugiruminama porane boni peroveta nam nuedie giu ti tubuĝidi be ti giuguedina.

²¹ Be nam airaĝan banaga mabidie tiwai perovetana, ibewa da taudi Arua Babau yai dokedi be Mamaitua aba ya vatovatodina, giudima nama taudi a vatovatodina.

2

Tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima tokare kovoge ta miana

¹ Be Peroveta ĝesaudima kaikaiyovudima mate boni Israel nopone a miamiana. Be teneginama nama yodi tokare tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima nopomie ta maĝatara, be taudi moisiriga waikatakatai kaikaiyovudie tokare ta boru waideĝemina. Be Bada tauna vutuna ya kuvesidina, be tokare isanama ta boviena. Inam kedane taudime adi kovogama tokare tunidie ta boruna be ta guri makaina.

² Be toitoi tokare adi ĝoanama kaudima waitunimayamayaĝidima tai muriwatanedi, be yawasana riuriukauinama tokare tai mirana. Inam raĝanine banaga tokare giu gewegewedie riukaua kedanama tai giugiuena.

³ Inam tauwai katakataidima kaikaiyovudima tokare waigogo noĝotinama ta paĝo be taudi giu kaikaiyovudie ta raumanena. Inam banegidima Mamaitua boni ya siava wainonoĝidina, be yodi taudi guri kenakena nonoĝinama tawai rabena.

⁴ Baninama anea ko noĝotidi, avedi da taudi marae miemienidima be raĝanine gewagewa a voivoiena, Mamaitua yaĝoro ya pore dobignedina gienae. Be dabudine taudi yodi dom waitadiwanawanane ta miamiana, be kovoga ta raberabena.

* 1:19: ‘Raĝantomtom’ inam Yesu na kaba verauma be ‘tauragaĝan’ tauna vutuna Yesu.

⁵ Be mate dobu poranama* ko noḡoti. Mamaitua banaga gewegewedima nam i yawasanidina, ibewa da tauna kabaita ya riupore be inam dobunama yai monu porenā. Be didimana taurauguguyenama Noa taunaḡa yai yawasanina na vadama banegidima 7 mate.

⁶ Be mate Sodom be Gomora meagaidima ko noḡotidi. Mamaitua inam meagaidima ya gabu gorudi da kavudiḡa a kenana. Dabudine banaga yodi ta kita be ta kataie da gewagewa banegidima tokare ḡarodie nama ta tubuḡana.

⁷⁻⁸ Be Mamaitua Lot yai yawasanina, baninama Lot tauna didimana baneginama. Be tauna na banagama gewegewedima adi yawasanama miremiredima raḡan patapatanama ya kitekitedi be ya vaivaiedina raḡanine, tauna ei nuaboya kauana.

⁹ Yodi tè katai kauena da Mamaitua waisumaḡa banegidima adi rau-rubue tokare teneḡinama ei yawasanidina. Be banaga nam waisumeḡidi Mamaitua tokare etara na raḡanie adi kovogama e utedina.

¹⁰ Taudi aitaḡa Bada na waibadama a riuriutuauaḡaie, be tubuḡidima na ḡoanama miremiredima awai muriwatanedina, taudi tokare inam kovoginama ta banavina. Be inam tauwai katakataidima kaikaiyovudima taudi debedima ya tora kauana, be nopodima moraba ya moḡavuna. Be mara taumiendima tawai dibogidi be ta kunukunuredina.

¹¹ Be anea taudi avedi da ai rewapana kauana, nam inam banegidima gewegewedima maika, be nam airaḡan Bada matane mara taumiendima ti dibogidi bo ti kunuredi.

¹² Be inam banegidima taudi mara taumiendima adi rewapanama nam ti kataiedina, aubainama tawai diboga be ta kunukunura yabayababana. Taudi a bua kaua be adi yawasanama musara adi yawasanama maika. Vutuna aubainama taudi tubuḡa na ḡoane ta voivoia yabayababana. Taudi tokare guri ta kita saḡena maika musara ta vunugidi be tawai guridina nama.

¹³ Taudi banaga a voidi be awai nuatoitoina maesinama, taudi mate tokare tai nuatoitoina. Taudi adi nuavere kauama inam avedi da suare, be taudi yaḡoro ta kani posa, ta tego bua be voia waimatawarewardedima ta voivoiedina. Taudi taumi mate ko soiso tenaḡana raḡanine, taudime ta kawa saḡesage munaḡedi be tawai guyaguyauna, baninama taumi adi giuna miremiredima kowai beavaiedina aubainama.

¹⁴ Be taudi waiwaivi tabu be tabu ta kita nuadiniedi be tawai kwinedina, be taudi raḡan matabuna gewagewa ta voivoiedina, be nam airaḡan tima sipesiperena. Be banaga adi waisumaḡama vogwaḡegwaḡedima ḡarodie ta menamena ḡarorona da kabe adi ḡoanama ta voidi. Be mate taudi waigogo na nuauyayama debedima ya moḡavu kauana. Inam nama banegidima Mamaitua tokare e mutu ririḡidina.

¹⁵ Taudi keda didimaninama a gose pore be Beor natunama Beilam na voiamā tawai muriwatanena. Beilam tauna na ḡoana kauama inam gewagewa e voie be damone maesa e paḡona.

¹⁶ Be musara donki tauna nam giugiuna, be inam raḡanine banaga maika ya giu ḡoma be peroveta Beilam na voia buabuae ya riutuagaiena da tauna nam nama sibo ya voia.

¹⁷ Inam nama banegidima ḡarodie tokare nam yawasana ta banabanavi. Taudi adi waikatakataima kavakavanama be nam baniboruboruna. Taudi inam watutu tiwatiwanama maika, bo taudi maika guva dobu e suma

* 2:5: 'Dobu poranama' inam Adam na raḡanie ya naḡo da kabaita dosinama na raḡanie.

be sive e suvesuve waibabarina nama. Taudi adi gabuma inam waitadi-wanawana vavasaginama Mamaitua ya vokaukaue be e kenakenana,

¹⁸ baninama taudi rauguyaguyau giudima nam bani biribiridi be ta giugiu yababedina aubainama. Taudi tubuḡa adi ḡoanama miremiredima ta ḡoḡoe kaudina. Be taudi ta ḡoḡoena da tauwai sumaḡa vaudima inam yawasanidima miremiredima a gosegosedina kabe ta voia munaḡedi. Vutuna aubainama ta menamena ḡarorona da taudi adi kwaroe kabe tauwai sumaḡa vaudima ta tikonidi, be yawasana a gosegosedina kabe ta voia munaḡedi.

¹⁹ Taudi ta giu ḡaroḡaroro be ta riuriuna, “Deḡoda taumi koi muri-watanemaina, taumi tokare ami ḡoanama nama kaudima ko voiedina, be nam aba e tainuarageraḡemi.” Be ibewa da inam tauwai katakataidima kaikaiyovudima taudi ḡomidima guri aubainama tawai yaragana. Bani-nama deḡo yabanama ei bademina, taumi inam yabanama na yaragama koya tubuḡana.

²⁰ Be deḡoda banaga vari verenama a vaie da adi yawasanama a vitaredi be Yesu Keriso a kataiena, be murine deḡoda Keriso a mia tautaurie be yawasana miremiredima boni a voivoiedina ta voia munaḡedina, inam raḡanine adi yawasanama a gewagewa vavasagaḡana nam maika noḡone, muriḡa da ai sumaḡana.

²¹ Be verenama da inam banegidima didimana kedanama nam sibo a kataie. Inam ya verena da taudi kaite a vaie da a kataiena, be yodi yaḡoro da Mamaitua na riuvasasagama babaudima ta miamia tautauriedina, inam tauna Mamaitua matane ya gewagewa kauana.

²² Be banaga giu uma a giugiuedina inam a riu kauana, “Inam banegidima taudi maika daḡadaḡasi, taudi ta wagiḡo be wagiḡodima ta kanikani munaḡena.” Be mate taudi maika bawa. Banaga bawa natu-natudima upae tawai sigu kaudina, be raḡanine barabarae ta tavatavana, taudi ta munamunaḡana konokonoe topa aubainama.

3

Bada ya sauga da e verau munaḡana

¹ Yau bana, uma yodi yau letama aniwai rabuinama ḡaromie ya girugiru-mina. Uma letedima rabui nopodie taumi aba kaite koya katakataiena, vutudi taugu ya riuwai noḡota munaḡemina da taumi noḡota veredima sibo debemie a kenana.

² Taugu ya ḡoḡoena da boni peroveta babaudima abaḡa a giugiuedina, vutudi taumi ko noḡotidina. Be mate da Badama Tauwai yawasana abaḡa ya giugiuedina mate ko noḡotidina. Inam giudima vutudi boni apasol ḡaromie a rauguguyedina.

³ Be yaba tenaḡa ya ḡoḡoena da ko katai kauena inam uma, yodi raḡan damodie tauwai diboga ḡesaudima ta maḡatarana. Taudi riukaua tokare tai kwatekwateve be adi ḡoanama kaudima miremiredima ta voiedina.

⁴ Be inam raḡanine taudi tokare tai taraviremi be ta riuna, “Yesu ya saugana da tokare e verau munaḡana, be yodi tauna deḡo, wa? Boni dobu ya tubutubuḡe naumeki da yodi nam aba i tubuḡa rubuna, yaba matabuna teneḡinama nama e kenakenana. Tauma tamatamamaima nama boni ai raba rereḡa da a gurina.”

⁵ Be inam banegidima taudi inam kaudima boni a tubutubuḡana matabudi a bovidina, avedi da a kataiena da boni Mamaitua riune mara ya tubuḡana, be mate tauna riune upa kivine dobu ya maḡatara

be e kenakenana. Be taudi ta voivoia munaġedina da taudi kabe nam ti katakataie.

⁶ Be mate muriġa inam upanama tenegġine Mamaitua dobu yai monuna.

⁷ Be inam riunama tenegġine Mamaitua ya riuna da mara be dobu tokare kaie e gabu gorudina, etara raġanine. Inam raġanine Bada banaga nam waisumegġidi tokare e kawa gewegewedina.

⁸ Be yau bana, uma ko noġoti, Bada ġarone modi 1 tausand inam maika raġan tenaġa. Be raġan tenaġa inam maika modi 1 tausand tauna ġarone.

⁹ Bada tauna ya saugana da e verau munaġana, be yodi tauna nam verau aubainama imawai riuriu koana, banaga ġesaudima ta riuriuna maika. Ibewa da tauna ewai raba nuetauna, baninama e ġoġoena da banaga matabudi sibo adi gewagewama a kuvesidina, be nam airtau sibo gienae ya naġo.

¹⁰ Be Bada na kaba verauma raġaninama e verauna inam maika taudanedanene, tauda nam te kataiena airaġan e verau. Inam raġanine gugura dosinama nopone mara tokare ta samoana. Be dobu nopone yaba matabudi tokare kaie e gabu gorudi be tai kavedina.

¹¹ Be yodi koya kataie da yaba matabudi tokare ta samoana. Vutuna aubainama taumi banaga nema maika kitemima sibo koya tubuġa? Taumi sibo banaga babaumima, be Mamaitua na ġoanama ruvane nama sibo koya miana.

¹² Be Bada na kaba verauma raġaninama taumi ko raberabe be Mamaitua na ġoanama ko voivoiedi. Inam kedane tauna na kaba verauma raġaninama tokare ko taitupona. Be inam raġanine mara tokare kaie e gabu gorudi be ta samoana. Inam raġanine dobu be nopone yaba matabudi tokare kai menane e gabu gorudi be ta nuagudaguda be tai kavedina.

¹³ Be Bada na saugama ya boruna da tauna tokare mara vaudima be dobu vaunama e voiedina, inam dabudine tokare didimana banegidima ta miana. Vutuna yodi ta raberabena.

¹⁴ Be yau bana, taumi yodi kowai rabana aubainama ko raurubu gurata da yawasana miremiredima ġaromie nam Mamaitua e kitedi be ei wavumi, avedi, ibewa da subae tauna mate sibo koya mia tenaġana.

¹⁵ Be ko noġoti da Bada ewai rabanuetau be ewai rauriemina da taumi ko kuvesa be ko yawasanana aubainama. Uma yabedima tenegġidima turadama Pol Mamaitua na nuauyauyae ġaromie ya giruma be ya giuedina.

¹⁶ Inam nuauyauyanama tenegġine leta ġesaudima nopodie inam giudima tauna ya giuedina. Inam letedima nopodie yaba ġesaudima ya giruġirumidina a piripiri kauana, nam anikatakataiedi. Be banaga gewegewedima taudi Pol na giuma riuriukauidima ta vitaredi be kaiyovue ta rarau guguyena. Be tenegġinama nama taudi Mamaitua na giuma ġesaudima girugiruminama porane ta vitaredi be kaiyovue ta rarau guguya yababena. Vutuna aubainama taudi adi damonama guri kenakena nonogġinama tokare ta banavina.

Pita na giuma damodamodima

¹⁷ Yau bana, inam kaudidima yodi ya riuriu wainonogġimina da ko katai kauedina. Vutuna aubainama taumi yodi ko rabe kauemi da inam tauwai katakataidima kaikaiyovudima nam tai kedadoka waigewemi, avedi. Taumi kaite ami waisumaġe ko midimidi bagibagina, be yodi tokare nam ko beku.

¹⁸ Tauda da Badama tauwai yawasanidama Yesu Keriso na raukiviverema nopomie e moraba be tauna ko katai kauena.

Tauna vutuna ġarone neneġara yodi be nokoi, nama ta kena nonoġana.
Inam riukaua!

Jon 1

leta pakanama ya girumina

Yawasana riunama

¹ Boni pakane yaba ya kenakenana inam yawasana riunama. Inam riunama vutuna tauma apasol beamaie kè vaiena, matamaie kè kita da kè kita yaḡe be nimamaie kè taikonina.

² Inam vutuna yawasana, be yawasaninama tauma ḡaromaie ya maḡatara be matamaie kè kitakitana, vutuna yodi kawai matemate be yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama ḡaromie ka rarau guguyena. Inam yawasaninama noḡone Tamadama Mamaitua ḡarone kenakenanama, vutuna yodi ḡarode ya maḡatarana.

³ Be tauma aba matamaie kè kitakita be beamaie kè vaivaiena, vutuna yodi ḡaromie ka rarau guguyena da taumi mate sibo tèi rawateḡeidana Tamadama be Natunama Yesu Keriso ḡarodie.

⁴ Uma kaudima ka girugirumidina ḡaromie da matabuda tà nuavere tenaḡana aubainama.

Yanae tà naḡona

⁵ Be tauma Mamaitua ḡarone vari kè paḡo be ḡaromie ka rarau guguyena inam umanama: Mamaitua tauna yana, be tauna nopone nam kupi ima kenakenana, ibewa.

⁶ Be tauda kupi yawasanidima tà voivoiedina, be yaḡoro tà riuriuna da tauda Mamaitua mate tèi rawateḡeidana, tauda inam banaga kaikaiyovudama, be nam riukaua ruvane tama naḡonaḡona.

⁷ Be deḡoda yanae tà naḡona, maika tauna yanae e miamiana nama, inam raḡanine tauda tokare dà banabanagama mate tà rawateḡeida be tauna natunama Yesu kosinine dà gewagewama matabudi e koḡa poredina.

⁸ Be deḡoda tà riuna tauda nam gewagewa ḡarode, tauda inam tàwai kedadoka waḡewadana, be riukaua nopode nam ima kenakenana.

⁹ Be Mamaitua inam banaga waipatutuna be didimaninama, aubainama tauna tokare dà gewagewama matabudi e noḡota poredi be dà yawasanama barebaredima mate e koḡa poredina, deḡoda dà gewagewama tà kuvesidina.

¹⁰ Baninama Mamaitua ya riuna da banaga matabuda gewagewa banegidama. Be deḡoda tà riuna tauda nam gewagewa te voia rubuna, tauda inam Mamaitua tà riuriu waikaikaiyovuna, be tauna na riuna tauda nopode nam ima kenakenana.

2

¹ Yau sedama,* taugu uma kaudima yà riuriuemina da taumi nam gewagewa ko voiedi. Be deḡoda gewagewa ko voiena, naumeki da banaga tenaḡa tauda dà tausaguma e miamiana. Tauna vutuna tauda muride e midi be aubaidama Tamadama ḡarone e giugiuna. Tauna vutuna Yesu Keriso, didimana baneginama.

* **2:1** Riu 'yau sedama' inam nam na seda ḡoma. Be ibewa da tauna banaga poranama aubainama nama e riuriuna.

² Tauna vutuna ya rauepaiyeda be dà gewagewama aubainama tubuḡine ya tipana aubaidama, be nam taudaḡa, ibewa da dobu matabuna adi gewagewama mate aubainama, yodibe Mamaitua nuanama ya subana.

³ Be deḡoda Bada na riuvasasaḡama matabudi tà voteyeteyedina, inam tawai maḡatarana munaḡedana da tauda inam tauna ḡarogaronama.

⁴ Be deḡoda tam aitau kwa riuna, “Taugu Mamaitua ḡaronama” be na riuvasasaḡama nam kwa voteyeteyedi, tam inam banaga kaikaiyovumma be nam riukaua ruvane kuma miamiana.

⁵ Be deḡoda aitau Mamaitua na giuna e vovo teyetyedina, tauna inam Mamaitua na wainuapaḡoma noponama ya moḡavuna. Be nema tà katai bake da tauda Mamaitua nopone tà miamia?

⁶ Aitau e riuriuna da tauna Bada ḡaronama, naumeki da Yesu nema ya naḡonaḡo bakona, nama tauna e naḡona.

Riuvasasaḡa vaunama

⁷ Yau banaga kauama, Bada Yesu ya riu vavasasaḡedana da tauda dà banagama dà banagama sibo tèi nuapaḡoedina. Be inam riuvasasaḡinama nam riu vauna, ibewa da giunama teneḡinama taumi noḡone koya vaivaiana, vutuna yodi yà girugirumina.

⁸ Inam riuvasasaḡinama inam riu poranama, be you riu vaunama. Be inam riuvasasaḡinama inam riukaua, vutuna Keriso na yawasanae be taumi ami yawasanae ya maḡatarana, baninama tadiwanawana ya vaikoako be riukaua yanama yodi nopomie e yanayanana.

⁹ Aitau e riuriuna da tauna yanae e miamiana, be deḡoda turanama ḡesau e gadogadoḡaiena, tauna inam tadiwanawana noponaḡa e naḡonaḡona.

¹⁰ Be aitau turanama ḡesau ewai nuapaḡoena, tauna inam yanae e naḡonaḡona. Be inam baneginama ḡarone nam aba gewagewanama ima kenakenana da tokare turanama ḡesau ei beku.

¹¹ Be aitau turanama ḡesau e gadogadoḡaiena, tauna inam tadiwanawana noponaḡa e naḡonaḡo be e miamiana, baninama tauna matanama tadiwanawana ya suma tom be deḡo e naḡonaḡona nam i kataiena.

¹² Yau sedama, taugu uma kaidima yà girugirumidina ḡaromie, be ko kataie da Mamaitua ami gewagewama ya noḡota poredina, baninama Keriso tauda aubaidama ya mariyawa be ya gurina.

¹³ Taumi dosi tautauḡomimima, taugu uma kaidima yà girugirumidina ḡaromie, baninama taumi Bada kaite koya kataiena, tauna vutuna boni pakane da yodi nama e miamiana.

Be taumi yarayaraga waisumegimima, taugu uma kaidima yà girugirumidina ḡaromie, baninama taumi Seitan koya vaisubana. Be taumi seda matabumi, taugu uma kaidima yà girugirumidina ḡaromie, baninama taumi kaite Tamadama Mamaitua koya kataiena.

¹⁴ Be mate dosi tautauḡomimima, taugu uma kaidima yà girugirumidina ḡaromie, baninama taumi Bada kaite koya kataiena, tauna vutuna boni pakane da yodi nama e miamiana.

Be taumi yarayaraga waisumegimima, taugu uma kaidima yà girugirumidina ḡaromie, baninama taumi koyai rewapanana, be Mamaitua riunama nopomie e kenakenana na rewapanae taumi Seitan koya vaisubana.

Uma dobnama nam koi nuapaḡoe

¹⁵ Uma dobnama be yaba matabudi nopone ta kenakenana nam koi nuapaḡoedi. Be deḡoda aitau uma dobnama ewai nuapaḡoena, tauna inam Tamadama Mamaitua wainuapaḡoenama nopone nam ima kenakenana.

¹⁶ Baninama yaba matabuna uma dobune tà kitedi be nuadama ta soru-sorudina kitedima maika tubugidama adi ġoanama, bo mata na ġoanama, bo banaga adi waiguyauma. Inam yabedima matabudi nam Tamadama marae ġarone be ti yovona, ibewa da taudi matabudi dobu ġaronama.

¹⁷ Uma dobunama be na ġoanama matabudi tokare ta samoana, be aitu Mamaitua na ġoanama e voivoiena, inam baneginama tokare e mia nonoġana.

Keriso tauwai ġavienama

¹⁸ Yau sedama, yodi inam raġan damodie ta tavatavana. Be boni taumi koya vaie da Keriso tauwai ġavienama e veraverauna e tavana. Be Keriso tauwai ġavienama ġesaudima toitoi kaiteka ta tavatavana. Inam kaudima tauda tawai kataidana da kaiteka raġan damonama e tavatavana.

¹⁹ Inam banegidima noġone tauda mate tēwai taparoro tenaġana, be yodi a gosedana. Inam banegidima nam tauda dà banaga kaua, be degoda taudi sibo tauda dà banagama, taudi tokare nam a gosedana. Tauda noġone taudi mate tē miamiana, be taudi a gosedana aubainama yodi tē kataie da inam banegidima taudi nam tauwai sumaġa damnama nopone tima miamiana. Be degoda ti ġoena, tokare nam a gosedana.

²⁰ Be taumi inam ibewa, baninama Banaga Babaunama kaite matabumi yai aiainimi, be riukaua koya kataiena.

²¹ Taugu ġaromie yà girugirumana, nam ko noġoti da taumi kabe riukaua nam ko katakataie, ibewa da taumi riukaua koya kataiena aubainama ġaromie yà girugirumana. Be inam riukauinama nopone nam tokare kaiyovu tà banavi, ibewa.

²² Be yodi aitu kaikaiyovuna? Banaga aitu e riuriuna da Yesu tauna nam Tauwai yawasana, inam baneginama tauna vutuna banaga kaikaiyovunama, tauna vutuna Keriso tauwai ġavienama, baninama tauna Tamadama be Natunama Yesu tauboviedima.

²³ Degoda aitu Mamaitua Natunama e bovivovienna, tauna nam tokare Tamanama e paġo be mate ta mia tenaġa. Be aitu Mamaitua Natunama ewai anine be e riuriuna da Yesu tauna Tauwai yawasana, inam baneginama tauna tokare Tamadama Mamaitua e paġo be mate ta mia tenaġana.

²⁴ Ko kita kaua da aba noġone ai kataimi be koya vaivaiena, naumeki da nopomie e kena nonoġana. Degoda nopomie e kenana, taumi tokare natunama Yesu be Tamanama Mamaitua mate ko mia tenaġana

²⁵ be yawasana kenakena nonoġinama ko paġona, inam vutuna tauna ya saugedana.

²⁶ Taugu uma yabedima yà girugirumidina ġaromie da yà riu wainoġotimina, baninama banaga ġesaudima ta goeġoena da taumi tai doka waigewemina.

²⁷ Be taumi Arua Babau kaite koya paġo be nopomie e miamiana. Vutuna aubainama yodi nam tauwai katakatai ġesau koma goeġoena da sibo yai katakataimi. Baninama Arua Babau yaba matabudi ewai katakataimina, be aba tauna ewai katakataimina inam matabudi riukaua, be nam kaiyovu. Be Arua Babau aba yawai katakataimina, nama ruvane sibo raġan matabuna Keriso ġarone koya miana.

²⁸ Vutuna aubainama yau sedama, ko kaigurate da Yesu na yawasanae ko mia nonoġana. Be tauna e maġatarana raġanine, tauda tokare ma raudebatorada tauna noġone tà midina, be nam tà tunimayaġa.

²⁹ Taumi koya kataiena da tauna didimana baneginama, be mate aitaġa didimana ta voivoiedina, inam tauna na sedama.

3

Mamaitua na sedama

¹ Yodi ko kita da Mamaitua na wainuapaḡoma ya moraba kauana ḡarode, vutuna aubainama ya voida da yodi na sedama tè tubuḡana. Riukaua da na seda ḡomama tauda! Be aba aubainama dobu banegidima tauda nam ti kataiena, inam baninama taudi Mamaitua nam ti kataiena.

² Yau banaga kauama, tauda yodi Mamaitua na sedama tà miamiana, be nema tokare tà tubuḡa bakona, yodi tauda nam te katai kauena. Be aba tè kataiena inam Bada e maḡatarana raḡanine tauda tokare tauna maika tà tubuḡana, baninama inam raḡanine tauna tokare bani ḡominama matade tà kitana.

³ Be aitalu da Kerisoe inam noḡotinama ḡarone e kenakenana, tauna yawasana miremiredima nam ima voivoiedina, baninama Keriso mate tauna nam yawasana miremiredima i voivoiedina.

⁴ Aitauga gewagewa ta voivoiedina, taudi tarawatu tawai mia kotova kauena. Baninama gewagewa inam tarawatu tauvagudagudanama.

⁵ Be taumi koya kataiena da Yesu ya maḡatarana gewagewa noḡota porenama aubainama. Be tauna nopone nam gewagewa ima kenakenana.

⁶ Be aitalu tauna ḡarone e miamiana, tauna nam gewagewa ima voivoiedina. Be aitauga gewagewa tawai borudidina, taudi Yesu nam ti kitana, bo nam ti kataiena.

⁷ Yau sedama, ko kita kua da nam aitalu e boru waideḡemi. Aitalu da didimana e voivoiena, naumeki da tauna banaga didimaninama, Yesu didimaninama e miamiana maika.

⁸ Be aitalu gewagewa e voivoiena, tauna inam Diaboro ḡaronama, baninama Diaboro tauna boni pakane nama gewagewa ya voivoiena. Inam vutuna aubainama Mamaitua Natunama ya yovo be ya maḡatarana da Diaboro na noyama e kawa gewegewedina.

⁹ Aitalu Mamaitua ḡarone ya tubuḡa vitarana, tauna tokare nam gewagewa ei borudidi be kwa kita. Baninama tauna nopone Mamaitua yawasana ya boruna maika pesi. Tauna nam teneteneḡina da gewagewa e voidi, baninama tauna Mamaitua ḡarone kaite ya tubuḡa vitarana.

¹⁰ Tokare nema tà katai bake da deḡo taudi Mamaitua na seda, be deḡo taudi Diaboro na seda? Umanama tokare tà kataiena: Aitalu da nam turanama imawai nuapaḡoena, be nam yawasana didimanidima ima voivoiedina, tauna inam nam Mamaitua Natuna.

Turamma turamma nuamma e paḡo

¹¹ Uma varinama vutuna noḡone tè vaivaiena yodi yà riuemina, tauda sibo turadama turadama nuadama ya paḡona.

¹² Be nam sibo Kein na yawasanama tè paḡo. Tauna Diaboro ḡaronama be tasinama yai gurina. Be aba sabine tasinama yai guri? Baninama Kein inam voia gewegewedima ya voivoiedina, be tasinama tauna voia didimanidima ya voivoiedina, aubainama tasinama yai gurina.

¹³ Yau banaga kauama, deḡoda dobu banegidima ta tuaḡaiemina, nam ko nuababaḡa.

¹⁴ Tauda turadama turadama nuadama e paḡopaḡona, be inam kedane tauda tè kataiena da guri inam muride tè gose pore be yodi yawasana tè paḡona. Be aitalu da nam imawai nuapaḡona, tauna inam gurinama e miamiana.

¹⁵ Be aitalu da turanama e tuatuaḡaiena, tauna inam tauvunuḡa e miamiana. Be taumi koya kataiena da tauvunuvunuḡa nopone yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama nam ima kenakena rubuna.

¹⁶ Tauda yodi tokare Kerisoe wainuapaḡo tà kita be tà kataiena, baninama Yesu tauda aubaidama ya mariyawa be ya gurina. Be tauda mate sibo dà yawasanama muride tè boru be dà banagama sibo tè sagudina, deḡoda guri tè banavi bo ibewa, inam matabuna naumeki.

¹⁷ Deḡoda aitau ḡarone taragai be turanama ḡesau ya kita da taragai e marumarubienna, be tauna nam i raunuatoteie be i saguna, be tauna e riuriuna da Mamaitua ewai nuapaḡoena, inam nemanama?

¹⁸ Yau sedama, nam mududaḡa wainuapaḡo e riuriue, ibewa da voienama mate. Inam vutuna wainuapaḡo riuriukauinama.

¹⁹ Inam kedane tè kataie da tauda riukaua ḡarogaronama, be tokare Mamaitua noḡone nuadama torane tà midina,

²⁰ avedi da nopode tà noḡota bekubekuna, be inam nam tà noḡoti. Mamaitua yaba matabudi ya kataiedina, vutuna aubainama tauna inam noḡota bekubekudima nam ima siesievidina, be tauna wainuapaḡo bandida tà voidina, vutuna e siesievidina.

²¹ Yau banaga kauama, nopodama nam e vobekubeku, be nuadama torane Mamaitua noḡone tà midina,

²² be ḡarone aba tà baḡena, tauna tokare e utedana, baninama tauda na riuvavaḡama tà vovo teyetevedi be yaba matabuna tà voivoiedina, inam raḡanine tauna nuanama tà taiverena.

²³ Be Mamaitua na riuvavaḡama inam umanama: Tauna Natunama Yesu Keriso tà sumaḡe, be turadama turadama nuadama e paḡona tauna ya riuriu vavaḡedana nama.

²⁴ Taudi aitaḡa na riuvavaḡama ta vovo teyetevena, taudi vutudi Keriso nopone ta miamiana, be Keriso taudi nopodie e miamiana. Tauna Aruinama ya utedana, aubainama tè katai kauena da Keriso tauda nopode e miamiana.

4

Arua ko kita kauedina

¹ Yau banaga kauama, banaga ḡesaudima ta riuriuna da taudi arua a paḡo be ta giugiuna, inam banegidima nam koi sumaḡedi, ibewa da noḡone ko kita kauedina, deḡoda taudi arua Mamaitua ḡarone a paḡo bo ibewa. Baninama peroveta kaikaiyovudima toitoi dobue ta naḡonaḡo bababarana.

² Be aitau da Mamaitua Aruinama ḡarone, tauna tokare umanama ko kita be ko kataiena: Tauna aitau e riuriuna da Yesu Keriso tauna Mamaitua ḡarone be ya vovo da yai rawabanaga ḡomana, inam baneginama tauna Mamaitua Aruinama ḡarone.

³ Be aitau deḡoda Yesu nam ei maḡatari, inam baneginama tauna arua nam Mamaitua ḡarone i paḡona, ibewa, tauna inam Keriso tauwai ḡavienama aruinama ya paḡona. Noḡone koya vaiena da Keriso tauwai ḡavienama tokare e veraverauna e tavana. Tauna vutuna yodi dobue e naḡonaḡo bababarana.

⁴ Be yau sedama, taumi Mamaitua ḡarogaronama, aubainama uma banegidima koya vaisubedina, baninama Arua nopomie e miamiana, tauna yai rewapana kauana, nam arua dobue e miamiana maika.

⁵ Taudi inam dobu ḡarogaronama aubainama, dobuḡa kauidima ta giuedi be ta naḡonaḡona. Be dobu banegidima inam perovetedima kaikaiyovudima ta vaiedi be tawai muriwatanedina.

⁶ Be tauda inam Mamaitua ḡarogaronama, be aitaḡa Mamaitua na seda ḡomama, taudi dà giuma ta vaiedi be tawai muriwatanedina. Be

aitauḡa Mamaitua nam na seda, taudi dà giuma nam tima vaiedi be tima voivoiedina. Inam kaudie tauda tokare tà katai kaue da deḡo tauna arua riuriukauina, be deḡo tauna arua kaikaiyovuna.

Mamaitua tauna vutuna wainuapaḡo

⁷ Yau banaga kauama, tauda turadama turadama nuadama e paḡona, baninama wainuapaḡo inam Mamaitua ḡarone be ya yovona. Be aitaḡa tawai nuapaḡona, taudi inam Mamaitua ḡarone a tubuḡa vitara be Mamaitua a katai kauena.

⁸ Mamaitua tauna wainuapaḡo. Vutuna aubainama aitau da nam imawai nuapaḡona, tauna inam Mamaitua nam i kataiena.

⁹ Mamaitua na wainuapaḡoma ḡarode umanama yai maḡatarina, tauna nuanuanama natunama tenaḡa ḡominama ya riupore yovoḡena dobue, da yodi taune tauda yawasana ḡarone tà paḡo be tà miana.

¹⁰ Be Mamaitua na wainuapaḡoma inam umanama: Nam tauda tei nuapaḡo dokena, ibewa da tauna tauda yai nuapaḡo dokeda be natunama ya riupore da aubaidama ya rauapaiyada be tubuḡine ya tipedana dà gewaḡewa sabine, yodibe Mamaitua nuanama ya subana.

¹¹ Yau banaga kauama, Mamaitua kaite yai nuapaḡoedana, aubainama tauda mate dà banabanagama sibo tèi nuapaḡoedina.

¹² Nam aitau deḡo mata ḡomine Mamaitua i kita rubuna, be deḡoda tauda turadama turadama nuadama e paḡona, tauda inam Mamaitua nopode e miamiana. Be tauna na wainuapaḡoma nopode ya moḡavuna, be yodi inam wainuapaḡonama parata boruborune ya tavana.

¹³ Tauna aruina tauda ya utedana. Vutuna aubainama tè kataie da Mamaitua tauda nopode e miamiana, be tauda tauna nopone tà miamiana.

¹⁴ Tamadama Mamaitua Natunama ya riupore yovoḡena dobue da tauna dobu matabuna tauwai yawasaninama. Be tauna vutuna tauma kè kita be kawai matamatana.

¹⁵ Deḡoda banaga aitau e riuriuna da Yesu tauna riukaua Mamaitua Natunama, inam baneginama nopone Mamaitua e miamiana, be tauna Mamaitua nopone.

¹⁶ Be tauda tè kataie be tàwai sumaḡena da Mamaitua ewai nuapaḡoedana.

Mamaitua tauna vutuna wainuapaḡo, be aitau wainuapaḡoe e miamiana, inam baneginama tauna Mamaitua nopone e miamiana, be Mamaitua inam baneginama nopone.

¹⁷ Inam kedane wainuapaḡo nopode e moraba be parata boruborune e tavana, inam raḡanine tauda tokare etara raḡanine nuadama torane tà midina be nam tà naira, baninama uma dobue tauda dà yawasanama Keriso na yawasanama maika.

¹⁸ Be wainuapaḡo banegidima taudi nam ma nairidi tima miamiana. Baninama raḡanine wainuapaḡo e moraba be parata boruborune e tavana, naira tokare e tauriena, be aitau ma nairina e miamiana, inam baninama tauna kovoḡa e nainairena. Vutuna aubainama deḡoda naira nama tà kitana, inam wainuapaḡonama nam i moraba be parata boruborune i tavana, ibewa.

¹⁹ Tauda tàwai nuapaḡona, baninama Mamaitua noḡone yai nuapaḡo dokedana aubainama.

²⁰ Deḡoda aitau e riuriuna, “Taugu Mamaitua yàwai nuapaḡoena.” Be nuanama nopone turanama e gadogadoḡaiena, tauna inam banaga kaikaiyovunama. Uma kwa noḡoti: Turamma matame kwa kitakitana be

nam kumawai nuapaḡoena, nema tokare Mamaitua kwai nuapaḡo bake? Baninama Mamaitua tam nam ku kita rubuna.

²¹ Be tauna umanama ya riu vavasagēdana: Aitau da Mamaitua ewai nuapaḡoena, naumeki da dobue turanama mate ei nuapaḡoena.

5

Waisumaḡe dobu yawasanidima tà vaisubedina

¹ Aitaḡa tawai sumaḡana da Yesu tauna Tauwai yawasana, taudi inam Mamaitua natunatunama. Be aitaḡa Tamadama tawai nuapaḡoena, naumeki da natunama mate tà nuapaḡoena.

² Deḡoda tauda Mamaitua tà nuapaḡoe be na riuma tà voteyeteyedina, inam raḡanine tokare banaga ta kita be ta kataie da tauda Mamaitua na sedama mate tàwai nuapaḡoedina.

³ Mamaitua wainuapaḡoenama inam umanama: Tauna na riuvavasagama tà vovo teyetyedina. Be inam riuvavasagidima ḡarode nam ti pipirina,

⁴ baninama aitaḡa Mamaitua ḡarone a tubuḡa vitarana, taudi inam dobu yawasanidima a vaisubedina, baninama adi waisumaḡama debane.

⁵ Aitau tokare dobu yawasanidima e vaisubedi? Tauna aitau ewai sumaḡana da Yesu tauna Mamaitua Natuḡominama, tauna tokare dobu yawasanidima e vaisubedina.

⁶ Yesu Tauwai yawasana tauna ya yovona tauda ḡarode. Be Arua Babau ḡarode yai maḡatarana da Yesu tauna riukaua Mamaitua Natuḡominama, baninama tauna upae ya babataito be korosie kosininama ya darorona. Be yodi nam upa taunaḡa tà noḡoti, ibewa da kosina mate tà kita be tà kataie da Yesu tauna riukaua da Mamaitua Natuḡominama ya gurina. Be inam kaudima Arua ewai maḡataridina tauda ḡarode. Be Arua aba ewai matematena, nam aitau e riuwai kaikaiyovu, baninama Arua tauna naumeki da riukaua.

⁷⁻⁸ Yodi tà kita da uma yabedima rabuiteḡa; inam Arua, upa be kosina tawai matamatana da inam riukaua. Be taudi rabuiteḡa ai anina tenaḡa da inam riukaua.

⁹ Be banaga ḡoma adi kauama ta giugiuedina tauda tàwai aninedina, be you, Mamaitua aba ḡarode ya giugiuedina inam a moraba guratana. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua natunama varinama yawai matematena sibo tè paḡo be tèi sumaḡena.

¹⁰ Aitaḡa Mamaitua Natunama tawai sumaḡena, taudi nopodie Mamaitua riunama e kenakenana. Be aitaḡa nam timawai sumaḡena, taudi Mamaitua ta riuriu waikaikaiyovuna, baninama tauna Natunama varinama yawai matematena taudi nam ti paḡo be ti sumaḡena.

¹¹ Be aba Mamaitua e giugiuena inam umanama: Tauna yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama ya utedana. Be inam yawasaninama tokare natunama Yesu ḡarone tà banavina.

¹² Aitau Mamaitua Natunama Yesu ya paḡo be ḡarone e miamiana, tauna inam yawasana ya banavina. Be aitau Mamaitua Natunama nam i paḡona, tauna yawasana nam i paḡona.

Jon na giuma damodamodima ya sivudina

¹³ Taumi aitaḡa Mamaitua Natunama isanama kowai sumaḡena, ḡaromie uma letanama ya girugirumina da sibo koya kataie da taumi kaite yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama koya paḡona.

¹⁴ Be deḡoda tauda na noḡotama ruvane t̄ai baḡana, tauda t̄e katai kauena da tauna tokare bonadama e paḡona.

¹⁵ Be tauna bonadama e paḡopaḡona, naumeki da aba ḡarone t̄ewai baḡena inam kaite t̄e paḡona.

¹⁶ Deḡoda ai turamma kuya kita be gewagewa e voivoiena, be nua-nama e vitarena, naumeki inam gewagewanama nam guri kedanama ima watawatanina, naumeki da tauna aubainama kwa moiragai be Mamaitua ei yawasanina. Be deḡoda ai turamma gewagewama e voivoiena be nua-nama nam e vitare, inam gewagewanama guri kedanama e watawatanina, inam tauna aubainama nam kwa moiragi.

¹⁷ Be yawasana barebaredima matabudi isedima inam gewagewa, be gewagewa ḡesaudima damodie guri nam tima kenakenana.

¹⁸ Tauda t̄e kataiena da aita Mamaitua ḡarone ya tubuḡa vitarana, tauna nam gewagewa ima voivoiedina. Mamaitua inam baneginama e raberabe kauena, be Diaboro tokare nam tauna e taukoni yababe.

¹⁹ Tauda t̄e kataiena da tauda riukaua Mamaitua na sedama, be dobu banegidima taudi inam Diaboro na waibadae ta miamiana.

²⁰ Be mate t̄e kataiena da Mamaitua Natunama ya yovo be yai katakataidana da tauna aita riuriukauinama vutuna t̄a kataiena. Be tauna vutuna riuriukauinama nopone t̄a miamiana. Be mate tauna Natunama riuriukauinama nopone t̄a miamiana, inam tauna Yesu Keriso, tauna vutuna Mamaitua riuriukauinama, be yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama.

²¹ Yau sedama, kokoitau nam ko rauduneei, avedi!

Jon II

leta aniwai rabuinama ya girumina

¹ Taugu Jon, ekalesia adi badama uma letanama yà girugirumina tam waivimma Mamaitua ya vinevinemna* ġarome, be am sedama mate. Taugu riukaua yàwai nuapaġoemina, be nam tauguġa. Banaga matabudi aitaugà Bada na riukauama a katakataiena, taudi mate tawai nuapaġoemina,

² Bada na riukauama nopode e kenakenana aubainama, tokare tauna mate tàmia nonoġana.

³ Mamaitua Tamadama be Natunama Yesu Keriso adi raunuatoì, adi raukivivere be adi subama tauda aitaugà riukaue be wainuapaġoe tàmiamiana, naumeki da ġarode ta kenana.

Riukaue be wainuapaġoe tàmiana

⁴ Taugu èi nuavere kauana raġanine yà kitana, be am sedama ġesaudima riukaua na ruvae nama a naġonaġona, nema Tamadama ya riuriu vavasagēdana nama.

⁵ Be tam waivimma, tam kuya kataiena da Bada Yesu ya riu vavasagēdana da tauda dàm banagama dàm banagama tàm nuapaġoedina. Be inam riu-vavasagēdana nam riu vauna, ibewa da ġunama tenegēnina tauda noġone tèm vaivaiena, vutuna aubainama yodi yàwai baġamna da riunama ruvane nama tàmiana.

⁶ Be wainuapaġo inam umanama: Mamaitua riunama tàm voteyeteyedi be ruvane nama tàm naġona. Be inam riuvasasagēdana kaite koya vaiena, be yodi inam riunama ruvane nama ko naġona.

⁷ Be boruwaideġa banegidima toitoi kaite dobu tawai yababina. Uma banegidima taudi nam tima waisumaġana da Yesu Keriso tauna dobie ya dobi be yai rawabanaga ġomana. Inam banegidima taudi tauboru waideġa be Keriso tauwai ġavienama.

⁸ Vutuna aubainama ko kita kauana, deġoda taumi inam banegidima koi muriwatanedina, taumi koya noyanoya guratana, damone tokare nam maesinama ko paġo.

⁹ Aitaugà Keriso na waikatakataima a paġona, be taudi adi ġoanama waikatakataidima mate ta rawarawa teġeidina, taudi nam nopodie Mamaitua ima miamiana, ibewa. Be deġoda aitau Keriso na waikatakataima e kaididi be e kaikai guratena, tauna inam Tamadama be Natunama Yesu tauna ġarone ta miamiana.

¹⁰ Deġoda aitau ġaromie e verau be nam Keriso na waikatakataima ruvane ei katakataimi, inam baneginama nam ko riu yaġeyaġe, be nam koi anine da amì vadae e mia, avedi.

¹¹ Aitau da inam nama banaginama e riu yaġeyaġe be ewai aninena, tauna inam baneginama na noyama gewagewanama e riuriu sagusaguna.

¹² Yaba toitoi sibo ġaromie è ġiuedina, be taugu nam ama ġoegēona da uma yabedima letae yà ġiuedi. Be nuaguma e riuriuna da baniġomiguma tokare yà verau be uma yabedima yà ġiuemina. Yodibe nuaguma tokare e suba be tàm nuaverena.

* **1:1:** Banaga toitoi ta noġonoġoti da inam waivinama nam banaga ġoma, be agunai ekalesia.

¹³ Be tam waivimma turamma[†] uma Mamaitua ya vinevinena, na sedama tawai kaiwemna.

[†] **1:13:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: 'sister'. Uma bukanama nopone waivi inam tauna ekalesia ewai matairena.

Jon 3

leta aniwai rabuiteḡanama ya girumina

¹ Taugu Jon, ekalesia adi badama uma letanama yà girugirumina tam turaguma Gaiyas ḡarome. Taugu riukaua yàwai nuapaḡoemna.

² Tura kaukauiguma, taugu aubaimma yà moimoiragina da tam tubuḡimma verenama be yawayawasaninama sibo ya kenana aruimma maika.

³ Be dà banagama ḡesaudima ḡarogue a tava be ai variguna da tam Bada kuya katai kaue be na riukauama ruvane nama kwawai patutu kauana. Be am yawasanae raḡan matabuna riukaua ruvane nama kwa miamiana, vutuna aubainama taugu yàwai nuavere kauana.

⁴ Taugu nam aba tenaḡa tokare ei nuaveregu, be deḡoda yau sedama Bada na riukauama ruvane nama ta miana, inam vutuna taugu yàwai nuavereena.

Gaiyas noya verenama ya voivoiena

⁵ Gaiyas turaguma, tam noya verenama kwa voivoiena dà banagama ḡesaudima aubaidima, avedi da inam banegedima nam ku kataiedina, be yaḡoro da kuya sagudina.

⁶ Inam banegidima taudi tam am wainuapaḡoe, yaba matabuna kuya voivoiedina ekalesia matedie a giuedina. Verenama da tam inam banegidima adi vaḡaie sibo kuya sagudina, nema Mamaitua e ḡoeḡoena nama.

⁷ Baninama taudi Yesu isanama aubainama ta vaḡavaḡai naḡona, be adi vaḡaie nam tima ḡoeḡoena da sagu banaga nam waisumegidima ḡarodie ta paḡo.

⁸ Vutuna sabine tauda inam nama banegidima sibo dà vadae tèi aninedi be tè sagusagudina. Inam kauddie tauda taudi mate riukaua aubainama tà noya tenagana.

⁹ Taugu leta è girumina Mamaitua na damma ḡarodie, be Diotrepas tau-name ya kawa saḡe be waibada ya ḡoeḡoena aubainama, nam i aninemaina.

¹⁰ Be taugu ḡaromie yà tavana raḡanine, tauna nema ewai karakarakutu bakemaina, tokare patare yà giue be tà kataie da tauna nema maika kitana. Be nam inam yabediḡa ima voivoiedina, be mate tauna tauwai sumaḡa vaḡavaḡaidima nam sagudima ima ḡoeḡoena. Be mate Kuristen ḡesaudima aitaḡa waisagu ta ḡoeḡoena, e riutuaḡaiedi be ekalesia nopone be e boruboru dobigedina.

¹¹ Be tam turaguma Gaiyas inam nama yawasanidima gewegewedima nam kwai tupotupoḡanedi, ibewa da yawasana veredima vutudi kwai tupotupoḡanedina. Aitau da vere e voivoiedina, tauna Mamaitua ḡaronama. Be aitau da gewagewa e voivoiedina, tauna Mamaitua nam i kataiena.

¹² Be Demetrias tauna na yawasanae Bada na riukauama ruvane e miamiana. Be inam vutuna ewai maḡatarana da tauna banaga verenama. Be yodi banaga matabuna tauna isanama ta kawakawa saḡena, be taugu mate tauna yà kawakawa saḡena. Be tam kuya kataiena da taugu aba yà giugiuena inam riukaua.

¹³ Yaba toitoi sibo ḡarome è giuedina, be taugu nam ama ḡoeḡoe da uma yabedima letae ya giuedi.

¹⁴ Be nuaguma e riuriuna da baniḡomiguma tokare yà verau be uma yabedima yà giuedina.

¹⁵ Suba ḡarome naumeki da e kenana. Be dà banagama uma ḡarogue tawai kaiwemna. Be taugu Jon mate, dà banagama inam ḡarome kwa riuedina matabudi yàwai kaiwedina.

Jiud leta ya girumina

¹ Taugu Jiud, Jeims tasinama be Yesu Keriso na taunoyama.

Taugu uma letanama yà girugirumina, taumi aitauga Yesu Keriso e raberabe kauemina ġaromie, baninama Mamaitua ya vinemi be ewai nuapagoemina.

² Mamaitua na raunuatoima, na subama be na wainuapaġoma maumauridima naumeki da ġaromie ta kenana.

Tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima ko kita kauedina

³ Yau banaga kauama, Bada yai yawasanidana, be taugu noġone è ġoe kaue da sibo leta è girumina inam kauinama aubainama. Be yodi è noġoti da yaba ġesau ġaromie yà giuena, inam umanama: Taumi Mamaitua vari verenama noġone ya ute wainonoġimi be koya vaivaiena, vutunaġa ko kaididi da bagibagnaġa, be nam aittau ami waisumaġe e boru waideġemi.

⁴ Baninama banaga kaikaiyovudima kaite moisirie a tava be matadama ta kitakita gorugorudina. Inam banegidima kaite Mamaitua ya sievidi be ta miamiana, tokare e kovogidina. Taudi ta riuriuna da Mamaitua tauna raukivivere banaginama, vutuna aubainama gewagewa tà kaigurate be tokare dà gewagewama e noġota poredina. Be mate adi yawasanae dà Badama Yesu Keriso ta boviioviena. Tauna vutuna tauda dà Badama riuriukauinama, be dobu matabuna ewai badena.

⁵ Taugu yodi yà ġoġoena da Bada nema Israel banegidima ljipt nopone be ya dobignedina yà riuemina. Avedi da inam giunama taumi kaite koya kataiena, be taugu yaġoro yà riu wainoġotimina. Tauna riukaua da ya dobignedina, be yaġoro da aitauga nam tiwai sumaġana, muriġa yai guridina.

⁶ Be mate anea ġesaudima ko noġotidi, taudi Mamaitua waibada ya uteutedina, nam na ruvae nama ti miana, be adi kaba miama marae a gose be a yovo da gewagewa a voidina. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua tadiwanawanae ya raiseinidi be ta miamia watanana etara na raġanima dosinama aubainama.

⁷ Be mate meagai Sodom, Gomora be diane meagaidima banegidima ko noġotidi. Taudi tubuġidima ai uta munaġedi be awai kawa badara yabayababana, maika waivi turanama waivi mate, be taugoma turanama taugoma mate. Taudi yodi kai matane tawai nuatoitoina, dabudine yodi tà kataie da kovoġa riukaua da gienae e kenakenana, kai karakarata nonoġinama.

⁸ Be teneginama nama tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima yawasana gewegewedie ta miamiana, be moisirie a tavatavana. Taudi adi raubonima tawai sumaġedi, be adi wainua noġonoġotama kaikaiyovudie ta kawakawa saġe munaġedina da taudi kabe banaga dosidi. Be taudime tubuġidima tawai miredi, be Keriso na waibadama tawai diboġi be ta riuriu tuatuaġaiena. Be mate taudi mara banegidima tawai kwatekwatevedina.

⁹ Be anea Maikel ko noġoti. Tauna aveidi da marae anea matabudi adi badama tori matane e midimidina, be yaġoro nam aba gewagewanama i vato rubuna, Diaboro mate awai saġasaġana raġanine, Mousis tubuġinama aubainama. Be tauna na riuma uma taunaġa ya vatona, “Bada tam e riuriu tuagaiemna!”

¹⁰ Inam banegidima kaikaiyovudima taudi yaba banidima nam ti katai kauedi be ta kunukunura yababedina. Taudi adi noġotama maika musara. Vutuna aubainama taudi tubuġa taunaġa na ġoanama ta noġotidi be tawai muriwatanedina. Be inam yabedima vutudi ta nawenawedina, tokare damone guri ta banavina.

¹¹ Inam banegidima taudi ta kita kauedina. Taudi tokare kovogħa ta banavina, baninama taudi Kein na yawasanama tawai muriwatanena, tauna tasinama ya vunuġina. Be taudi yaba matabuna ta voivoia yabayababena mane paġonama aubainama maika Beilam. Be mate taudi ta paripari viravirana Mamaitua ġarone maika Kora, be tokare tauna ei guridina.

¹² Raġanine taparoro na kanigogonama aubainama kowai rawateġeimina, inam banegidima waimata ravuġeidima ko kita kauedina. Taudi nopomie a verau be ta miamiana sibo a tunimayaġana, be ġarodie nam tunimayaġa ima kenakenana. Taudi sipu taurabedima nam veredi, baninama taudiġa kapodima ta noġonoġota guratena. Taudi dobu e ġuvaguwana maika deġo kabe biga e dobi be ei kutuva, da ibewa. Be sive e suvesuve waidaberaridina. Taudi inam maika kai nam votevotedi, taudi adi votama na irima da sibo a votavotana, be nam tima votavotana. Taudi maika kabe kai i poki be i midimidi yababa. Be murigħa ma waramina e nuakamogħana raġanine, inam yodi raġan aniwai rabuinama ya guri munaġana.

¹³ Taudi yawasana waideba subesubedi be miremiredima ta voivoiedina, maika egasie rabama dosinama e riġa be warabadinama egasi ewai mirana nama. Be taudi maika kipora waikupikupie ta nuakamogħa be ta manimanini yababana. Taudi adi gabuma tadiwanawana vavasagħine Mamaitua kaite ya kawa nonoġi be e kenakenana, dabudine tokare tai nuaitoitoi nonoġana.

¹⁴ Inok tauna kimta aniwai 7-nama Adam na damma nopone, tauna inam banegidima kaikaiyovudima aubaidima yai peroveta be ya riuna, “Ko kitana, Bada e veraverauna anea babaudima toitoi nam anisiesievidi*
mate

¹⁵ da banaga matabudi e etaredina.

Be banaga tenatenagħaġa adi voia waigewama e kawa maġataridi be e etaredina.

Be mate inam banegidima gewegewedima Mamaitua ġarone a paripari viravira be a kunukunurana, aubainama tokare e etaredina.”

¹⁶ Inam banegidima taudi momodu, waisura wavu, be taudi tubuġa adi ġoanama tauwai muriwatanedima banegidima. Be taudi ta seġaseġara munaġedina, be adi banagama ġesaudima ġarodie yaba vereveredima ta kitedi be giu ġaroġaroro e gwayegwayedina.

Ami waisumaġe ko vadidi da bagibaginagħa

¹⁷ Be taumi yau banaga kauama, da Badama Yesu Keriso na apasolma abaġa noġone a giugiuedina, vutudi ko noġotidi.

¹⁸ Taudi umanama a giuna: Tokare raġan damone tauwai dibogħa ta maġatara, be taudi Mamaitua ta mia tautauriena, be taudime adi ġoanama kaudima gewegewedima tai muriwatanedina.

¹⁹ Inam banegidima taudi waikawa dariġa tauwai tubuġidima. Taudi ta goeġoena inam adi noġotama e riuriuedina, ruvane nama ta miana. Taudi Arau Babau nopodie ibewa.

²⁰ Be taumi yau banaga kauama, ami waisumaġe ko midi da bagibaginagħa, be raġan matabuna Arau Babau na rewapanae ko moiragina.

* **1:14:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: 1 tausand da 1 tausand

²¹ Be Mamaitua na wainuapaḡoe ko mia, be yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama koi rabena, inam vutuna Yesu Keriso na raunuatoie tokare e utemina.

²² Aitauḡa noḡota bekubeku ta paḡopaḡona, naumeki da ko raunuatoiedi be ko sagudina.

²³ Be ḡesaudima kai matane a naḡo be etara tawai rabena. Vutudi ko dobiḡedi be koi yawasanidina. Be ḡesaudima raunuatoie ko sagudina, be nam koi popo tenaḡa. Be ko kita kaua da adi mirama nam e taukonimi.

Kaisuḡusuḡu giudima

²⁴ Be Mamaitua tauna vutuna tenetenēḡinama da e rabe kauemina, be ami waisumaḡe tokare nam ko beku. Be na raḡanima e tavana raḡanine, tauna tokare tenetenēḡinama ma mosarimi e nawemina tauna neneḡarinama nopone, be tokare nam ei wavumi da taumi banaga miremiremi.

²⁵ Riukaua da tauna taunaḡa vutuna Mamaitua, dà Tauwai yawasanama, baninama tauna dà Badama Yesu Kerisoe yai yawasanidana. Yesu tauna vutuna guyau dosi vavasaḡinama ma borumina e miamiana be isanama tà kawa saḡena. Be tauna na rewapanama ya moraba kaua be yaba matabudi ewai badedina. Tauna nama miemieninama, boni, yodi be tokare e mia nonoḡana. Inam riukaua.

WAIMAĠATARA

¹ Uma bukanama nopone aba raġan ġaubonaġa tokare ta tubuġana, vutudi Mamaitua Yesu Keriso ġarone yai maġataridina da Yesu inam kaudima na banagama ei kataidina. Be Yesu Keriso inam kaudima tauda na taunoyama ġarode ewai maġataridina. Inam kauinama umanama ya tubuġana, Yesu Keriso na aneama ya riuporena na taunoyama Jon ġarone da inam giudima yai maġataridina.

² Be Jon uma kaudima matabudi ya kitedi be e riuriuedana da Mamaitua riunama be aba Yesu Keriso yawai maġataridina, inam matabudi riukaua.

³ Uma kaudima raġan ġaubonaġa tokare ta tubuġana, vutuna aubainama nuavere taudi aitauġa uma waiperoveta giudima ta siesievidina. Be nuavere taudi aitauġa ta vaiedi be aba uma bukanama nopone ya girugirumina, taudi ta ragaudi da nuedie, be ta vovo teyetyedina.

Jon na waikaiwama

⁴ Taugu Jon, uma letanama yà girugirumina meagai 7 nopodie ekalesia ko miamiana ġaromie, Eisia provins nopone. Mamaitua be Arua 7 adi raukiviverema be adi subama ġaromie e kenana. Mamaitua vutuna boni miemieninama, yodi e miamiana be tokare e verauna. Be Arua 7 taudi Mamaitua na kaba miamo noġone ta midimidina.

⁵ Be Yesu Keriso mate na raukiviverema be na subama ġaromie e kenana. Tauna vutuna matamata patupatutunama, be tauna vutuna banaga guriguridima nopodie be ya midisugu dokana. Be tauna vutuna dobie guyaguyau matabudi adi guyauma.

Be tauna vutuna ewai nuapaġoedana, be kosinine dà gewagewama ya koġa poredi be ya kuvesidana.

⁶ Be tauna na waiguyauma nopone ya birida be ya voida da tauna na Mamaituama be Tamanama na pirisima tē tubuġana. Tauna ġarone boruma be rewapana e kena da e kena nonoġana. Inam riukaua!

⁷ Ko kitana, tauna ma giyouna e veraverauna. Be banaga matabudi tokare tauna ta kitana, be aitauġa tauna a tuparatuna, taudi mate tokare ta kitana. Be tauna e veraverauna aubainama, dobu banegidima matabudi nopodima ei poya be ta ġaba waisosorina. Nama tokare e tubuġana. Inam riukaua!

⁸ Bada Mamaitua, tauna vutuna boni miemieninama, yodi e miamiana be tokare e verauna. Be rewapana matabudi tauna ġarone ta kenakenana, be tauna umanama ya riuna, “Taugu vutuna Alfa be Omega,* yaba matabuna pakane da damone vutuna taugu yà miamiana.”

Jon Keriso ya kitana

⁹ Taugu Jon tuagēmima taugu taumi mate Yesu tawai sumaġena aubainama, na waiguyauma nopone tã miamiana. Vutuna aubainama tauda matabuda raukivigewagewa be wainuatoitoi tã banabanavidi be tã damidami poredina. Taugu Mamaitua na ġiuma be Yesu varinama è rarau guguyedina aubainama, banaga dibura bonabonane isanama ‘Patmos’, dabudi a boru naweguna.

¹⁰ Raġan Sande taugu Arua yai dokegu be murigie taugu bona dosinama è vaiena, boggi bonanama dosinama maika.

* **1:8:** Gurik bonane ‘Alfa’ inam adi alfabetma pakanama, be ‘Omega’ inam adi alfabetma damonama.

¹¹ Be bona umanama ya riueguna, “Aba tam kwa kitekitedina, vutudi buka nopone kwa girumidi be kwa riupore nawedina uma meagai 7 nopodie ekalesia ta miamiana garodie, Meagai Epeses, Simena, Pegamum, Taiyatira, Sadis, Piladelpia be Laodisia.”

¹² Dabudine ei tautinamuri da banaga aitu garoque ya giugiuna kabe ya kita. Be ewai tautinamurina raganine, kendoro kaidima goldie voivoiedima matabudi 7 è kitedina.

¹³ Be kendoro kaidima poudie taugu yaba kitanama banaga maika è kitana. Tauna gara daudaunama kaqagaræ dobidobinama ya kotena. Be tadiwa goldie voivoienama nuakadanağa ya pani veraugena.

¹⁴ Be deba vuvuginama sipu vuvuginama gavoğavorinama bo giyou gavoğavorinama maika. Be matanama kitanama kai menanama waimata kanikaninama maika.

¹⁵ Be kağanama kitedima maika irama ta gabu be e monamonaunana maika. Be bonanama vaienama tapara yarataunama maika.

¹⁶ Be nimanama kasaune kipora 7 ya ragaragaudina. Be mudune kwatikwati menanama murine be karone gamgamdima ya dobina. Be noğonama ya yanayanana, suaratopu suara e rarararanana maika.

¹⁷ Be taugu tauna è kitakitana raganine, taugu kağane è bekuna maika kabe banaga gurigurina. Dabudine tauna nimanama kasaune ya taukonigu be ya riuna, “Nam kwa naira, taugu pakane be damone taugu vutuna ya miamiana.

¹⁸ Taugu vutuna yawayawasaniguma ya miamiana. Taugu è gurina be yodi è yawasana nonoğana, be taugu guri be banaga guriguridima aruidima adi gabuma kiğidima taugu ya raberabedina.

¹⁹ Vutuna aubainama yaba matabudi kuya kitekitedina kwa girumidina, yaba yodi ta tubutubuğana be tokare ta tubuğana, matabudi kwa girumidina.

²⁰ Be kipora 7 nimaguma kasaune kuya kitedina, baninama inam meagai 7 ekalesiedima adi aneama, be kendoro kaidima 7 inam vutudi meagai 7 ekalesiedima.

2

Ekalesia Epeses nopone adi letama

¹ “Uma letanama kwa girumi be e nağona Ekalesia Epesema adi aneama garone. Umanama kwa girumana:

Taugu vutuna nimaguma kasaune kipora 7 è ragaudi be kendoro kaidima 7 nopodiga ya nagonağona, yau giuma inam umanama:

² Taugu ami voiama, ami noya guratama be yaba matabuna koya damidami poredina, matabudi è kataiedina. Be mate è kataiena da banaga gewegewedima adi voiama taumi koya riuriu tuagaiedina. Be banaga aitauga da ta riuriu munağedina da taudi kabe apasol, be taumi koya raurubudi, be koya kita da taudi banaga kaikaiyovudima.

³ Be taumi koya kaigurate da piripiri matabudi koya damidami poredina taugu isaguma aubainama, be nam ko tunibadona.

⁴ Be yaba tenağa garomie è kita be ya gewagewana, inam uma: Taumi noğone koyawai nuapağoeguna, be yodi inam wainuapağonama koya gosena.

⁵ Ko noğoti, boni koyawai nuapağo gurateguna, be yodi ami wainuapağoma e yovoyovo munağana. Vutuna aubainama ami noğotama ko vitaredi, be noğone aba koya voivoiedina, vutudi ko voidina. Değoda

taumi nam noḡota vitara ko paḡo, naumeki da taugu yà verau be ami kendoroma kainama na gabue midimidinama yà kai porena.*

6 Be yaba tenaḡa è kita be matague ya verena inam uma: Banaga aitaḡa taudi Nikolas tauwai muriwatanenama, adi voiama matabudi taumi ko tuatuaḡaiedina, nama taugu mate yà tuatuaḡaiedina. Baninama Nikolas tauna tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovunama.

7 Arua Babau aba ekalesia ḡarodie e giugiuedina, taumi aitaḡa beemima e kenakenana, koi beavaia kauana. Tauna aitu inam yabedima e vaisubedina, tauna tokare yai anine da yawasana kainama votanama paradaisie e kanina.

Ekalesia Simena nopone adi letama

8 “Uma letanama kwa girumi be e naḡona Ekalesia Simenama adi aneama ḡarone. Umanama kwa girumana:

Taugu vutuna pakane da damone miemieniguma, nama yà miamiana, taugu è guri be è yawasana munaḡana, yau giuma inam umanama:

9 Taugu ami piripirima be ami waikaruwaḡawaḡama è kataiedina. Be ibewa da taumi inam waiguyau banegimima! Taugu è kataiena da taudi aitaḡa ta riuriu munaḡedina da taudi kabe Jius, be taudi vutudi taumi ḡaromie tawai menamenana. Inam taudi nam Jius, ta kaikaiyovuna, taudi inam Seitan na banagama.†

10 Piripiri tokare ḡaromie ta tubuḡana, taumi nam ko naira! Yà riuriuemina da ḡesaumima tokare Diaboro dibure e birimina raurubumima aubainama. Be dabudine taumi raukivigewagewa ko banavina raḡan matabudi 10 nopodie. Deḡoda tokare tai gurimina, be taumi koi patutu be ami waisumaḡe ko midi bagibagina, taugu tokare ami maesama paiwaraga yà utemina, inam yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama.

11 Arua Babau aba ekalesia ḡarodie e giugiuedina, taumi aitaḡa beemima e kenakenana, koi beavaia kauana. Tauna aitu inam yabedima e vaisubedina, guri aniwai rabuinama tokare nam inam baneginama e taukoni.

Ekalesia Pegamum nopone adi letama

12 “Uma letanama kwa girumi be e naḡona Ekalesia Pegamumma adi aneama ḡarone. umanama kwa girumana:

Taugu vutuna kwatikwati menanama murine be karone gamgamdima ḡarogue e kenakenana, yau giuma inam umanama:

13 Taugu è kataiena taumi deḡo dabudine ko miamiana. Taumi Seitan na waibadae dabudine ko miamia. Be you, taumi yaḡoro isague kowai patutuna, be nam ami waisumaḡama koma gosegosena. Be Antipas yau matamatama patupatutunama ai gurina raḡanine, taumi yaḡoro ami waisumaḡama ḡarogue nam ko gosena. Inam kauinama ami meagaie Seitan na kaba miae ya tubuḡana.

14 Be yaḡoro yaba bisa ḡaromie è kitedina nam ti verena. Taumi ami ekalesia nopone banaga bisa taudi Beilam aba yawai katakatana, vutudi tawai muriwatanedina. Tauna vutuna boni Balak yai katakatai da Balak Israel banegidima ya gwayedi, da taudi kani kokoitau ḡarodie raurauobedima a kanikanidina, be awai soḡa yabayababana. Inam kaudie taudi gewagewa a voivoiedina.

15 Be mate ḡesaumima taumi Nikolas na waikatakataima kaikaiyovudima kowai muriwatanedina.

* 2:5: Inam baninama tokare ekalesia e kaiporena. † 2:9: Gurik bonane ya riuna: Seitan na sinagogma

16 Vutuna aubainama taumi ami noġotama ko vitaredina. Deġoda ibewa, taugu ġaubonaġa ġaromie yà verau be mudugue kwatikwati gamgamne, inam banegidima ġarodie yà iġarana.

17 Arua Babau aba ekalesia ġarodie e ġiugiuedina, taumi aitauġa beemima e kenakenana, koi beavaia kauana. Tauna aitau inam yabedima matabudi e vaisubedina, tauna tokare kani semosemonama isanama 'Mana' yà utena. Be mate yeku ġavoġavorinama yà utena, be yekunama bogane isa vaunama girugiruminama e kenakenana. Be inam isanama nam aitau i kataiena, be aitau da inam yekunama e paġona, taunaġa inam isanama tokare e kataiena.

Ekalesia Taiyatira nopone adi letama

18 "Uma letanama kwa girumi be e naġona Ekalesia Taiyatirama adi aneama ġarone. Umanama kwa girumana:

Mamaitua Natunama tauna vutuna matanama kitanama kai menanama waimatakanikaninama maika. Be kaġanama kitedima maika irama ta gabu be e monamonaunana maika. Tauna na ġiuma inam umanama:

19 Taugu ami voiama matabudi è kataiedina. Be ami wainuapaġoma, ami waisumaġama, ami noyama be ami wainuabagibagima, matabudi è kataiedina. Be mate è kataiena da taumi yodi ko noyanoya guratana, nam maika noġone nama.

20 Be yaba uma ġaromie è kitana nam i verena. Taumi waivi Jesebel koya kita yababe be na ġoanama e voivoiedina. Inam waivinama taunama ya riuriu munaġena da kabe tauna peroveta, be na waikatakataie tauna yau taunoyama ya biri waideġedi da tawai soġa yabayababana, be kani kokoitau ġarodie raurauobedima ta kanikanidina.

21 Taugu na raġanima toitoi è utena da na noġotama sibo ya vitaredina, be tauna ya tuagaina.

22 Taugu inam waivinama tokare yài sida kauena, be aitauġa inam waivinama mate tawai soġa yabayababana, taudi tokare piripiri be nuaboya dosinama ta banavina, deġoda nuedima nam ta vitaredi.

23 Taugu Jesebel na sedama yài guridi, be dabudine ekalesia matabudi ta kita be ta kataie da taugu vutuna banaga adi yawasanama nuapoudie be taurivatudie yà kitakita wairuvedina. Be taugu tokare taumi tenatenagaġa ami voiama ruvedie nama yai maesimina.

24 Be taugu yodi Taiyatira banegimima ġesaumima yà riuemina. Taumi Jesebel na waikatakataima nam kowai muriwatanena, aubainama Seitan na waikatakataima semosemodima nam ko kataiedina. Vutuna aubainama taugu nam ami vitama debane ġesau yà boru, ibewa,

25 be ami waisumaġama ġarogue vutuna ko kaididina naumeki da taugu yà verau munaġana.

26 Tauna aitau inam yabedima matabudi e vaisubedi be yau ġoanama e voiedi da e raudamoena, tauna tokare rewapana yà ute da banaga dobu matabuna nopone ei badedina.

27 Be tauna diġona irame voivoienama e paġo be banaga ei badedina, be ei mia mutumutudina maika ġurewa.

28 Nema Tamaguna rewapana ya uteuteguna, nama tauna yà utena. Be kipora tauragaġan mate tauna yà utena.

29 Arua Babau aba ekalesia ġarodie e ġiugiuedina, taumi aitauġa beemima e kenakenana, koi beavaia kauana.

3

Ekalesia Sadis nopone adi letama

¹ “Uma letanama kwa girumi be e naḡona Ekalesia Sadisma adi aneama ḡarone. Umanama kwa girumana:

Taugu vutuna Mamaitua Aruinama 7 ḡarogue be kipora 7 yà ragara-gaudina, yau giuma inam umanama:

Taugu ami voiama matabudi è kataiedina. Be banaga ta riuriuna da taumi kabe yawayawasanimi. Be ibewa da taumi inam koya gurina.

² Taugu ami voiama matabudi è kita wairuvedi da yau Mamaituama matane, nam koma voivoia kauedina. Vutuna aubainama ko midisuḡu! Be tauwai sumaḡa be yawasana ḡesaudima ḡaubonaḡa ta gurina, ko voidi da tai rewapanana.

³ Aba koya vaie be koya paḡopaḡona, vutuna ko noḡotidi da ko voteyeteyedi be ami noḡotama ko vitaredina. Be deḡoda taumi nam nuemima ko vitaredi be ko midisuḡu, taugu tokare yà verauna banaga danedanenenama maika, be airaḡan ḡaromie yà verauna, taumi tokare nam ko kataie.

⁴ Be taumi Sadisma banaga raubisaḡa adi garama nam ti miredina. Be taudi tokare gara ḡavoḡavoridima yai kotedi, be taugu mate ka babarana, baninama taudi yaba matabuna ḡarone inam naumeki.

⁵ Be tauna aitauna yabedima matabudi e vavai subedina, tauna tokare gara ḡavoḡavorinama yai kotena taudi maika. Be isanama yawasana bukanama nopone girugiruminama, nam tokare yà boa pore. Ibewa da Tamaguma be na aneama nogodie tauna isanama yà kawa saḡena.

⁶ Arua Babau aba ekalesia ḡarodie e giugiuedina, taumi aitauna beemima e kenakenana, koi beavaia kauana.

Ekalesia Piladelpia nopone adi letama

⁷ “Uma letanama kwa girumi be e naḡona Ekalesia Piladelpiama adi aneama ḡarone. Umanama kwa girumana:

Uma giunama inam banaga Babaunama be riuriukauinama na giuma. Be tauna guyau Deivid na kiḡima e kaikaididina. Be tauna matakeda e kaiporena, tokare nam aitauna e gudu. Be tauna matakeda e guduna, tokare nam aitauna e kaipore. Tauna na giuma inam umanama:

⁸ Ami voiama matabudi è kataiedina. Taugu matakeda è kaiporena taumi aubaimima, nam aitauna tokare e gudu. Taugu è kataiena da ami rewapanama ya ḡaubo kauana, be yaḡoro yau giuma koya voteyeteyedina, be isaguma nam ko bovia.

⁹ Banaga aitauna ta riuriu munaḡedina da taudi kabe Jius, be taudi inam nam Jius, ta kaikaiyovuna, taudi inam Seitan na banagama.* Taugu tokare taudi yà voidi da ta verau be kaḡa pakemie ta raudunena, dabudine ta kataie da taugu taumi yàwai nuapaḡoemina.

¹⁰ Taumi nema è riuriu vavasaḡemina, nama yaba matabuna koya dami poredi be koyawai raba nuetauna. Vutuna aubainama raḡanine piripiri dobu matabuna ei verautatena banaga raurubudima aubainama, inam raḡanine taugu tokare taumi yà mididi ḡaḡarimina.

¹¹ Taugu raḡan ḡaubonaḡa yà verauna. Vutuna aubainama aba koya paḡopaḡona, naumeki da ko kaididi da bagibaginaḡa. Yodibe ami maesama yawasana paiwaraganama tokare nam aitauna e kaipore.

* 3:9: Gurik bonane ya riuna: Seitan na sinagoma

¹² Tauna aitau uma yabedima matabudi e vaisubedina, tauna tokare yà voie da yau Mamaituama na tempolma keritaunama e tubuḡana. Be tauna inam tempolnama nam airaḡan e dobi pore. Be taugu yau Mamaituama isanama, be yau Mamaituama na meagaima isanama tauvai suba bogane yà girumidina. Mamaitua na meagaima inam Jerusalem vaunama, vutuna marae Mamaitua ḡarone be e yovona. Be taugu isaguma vaunama mate tauna bogane yà giumina.

¹³ Arua Babau aba ekalesia ḡarodie e giugiuedina, taumi aitaḡa beemima e kenakenana, koi beavaia kauana.

Ekalesia Laodisia nopone adi letama

¹⁴ “Uma letanama kwa girumi be e naḡona Ekalesia Laodisiana adi aneama ḡarone.

Taugu vutuna riukaua be matamata waipatutuguma, be riuriukauiguma. Taugu vutuna Mamaitua yaba yawai tubuḡidina tauwai badedima.

¹⁵ Taugu ami voiama matabudi è kataiedina. Taumi nopomima nam turutururuna be nam poyapoyana. Be taugu yà goeḡoena da taumi yaba tenaḡa kavakava sibo koya paḡona, tururu bo poya.

¹⁶ Be yodi taumi inam tururu be poya poune ko miamiana, vutuna aubainama taugu yà waḡiro poremina.

¹⁷ Taumi ko riuriuna da taumi waiguyau banegimima, be yaba toitoi koya ragaudi be nam aiyaba ḡesaunama koma wanewanena. Be inam nam nama. Taumi nam ko katai munagemina. Taugu yà riuriuemina da taumi waikayoreḡaumima, wainuaiteitemima, be taumi waikaruwaḡewaḡemima, matapoteptomemima be kovekovemima.

¹⁸ Be yodi taugu yà raukuremi be ko vaiena. Taugu yau goldma kaie gabugabu vuneginama vutuna ḡarogue ko gimerina. Yodibe taumi tokare koi guyauna. Be gara ḡavoḡavoridima ḡarogue ko ragaudi, be koyawai kovakovana ko sumemi be tunimayaḡa ei kavena. Be matemima kana bunamama ko paḡo da matemie ko boru be koi kita munagana.

¹⁹ Taugu aitaḡa yàwai nuapaḡoedina, taudi adi gewagewama yài kataidi da ta kitana, be yà kwapudi da ta kataina. Vutuna aubainama ami noḡotama ko vitaredi, be tauguḡa yau kedama koi muriwatanena.

²⁰ Ko kita, taugu matakadae è midì be yà rarau pewapewana. Be deḡoda aitau bonaguma e vaie be matakeda e kaiporena, taugu yà saḡa be taugu tauna mate ka kani tenaḡana.

²¹ Tauna aitau uma yabedima matabudi e vaisubedina, tauna tokare rewapana yà ute da yau waibadae tauna taugu mate kai bada tenaḡana. Maika taugu yaba matabudi è vaisubedi, be Tamaguma rewapana ya utegu da tauna mate kawai bada tenaḡana nama.

²² Arua Babau aba ekalesia ḡarodie e giugiuedina, taumi aitaḡa beemima e kenakenana, koi beavaia kauana.”

4

Guyau Mamaitua na kaba miama marae

¹ Inam kaidima muridie taugu yà kitana be marae matakeda kaikaiporena è kitana. Be bona dosinama noḡone è vaivaiena, bogigi bonanama dosinama maika, yodi inam bonanama teneḡinama ḡarogue ya giugiuna è vaiena. Tauna umanama ya riuna, “Kwa saḡa uma dabudine, be tokare abaḡa ta tubuḡana taugu yài kataimna.”

² Be yai raġantenage, da Arua yai dokeguna, be taugu noġoguma yauwane dabudine guyau na kaba miama dosinama marae ya midimidina, be yaba è kitana, be debane yaba kitanama maika banaga ya miamiana.

³ Be aitu guyau na kaba miae ya miamiana kitanama yeku isedima jaspa be kanelian maika, a rawarawa namanamaridina. Be wari, kitanama yeku emorold maika guyau na kaba miama ya kwavivirona.

⁴ Be guyau adi kaba miama ġesaudima matabudi 24, taudi guyau na kaba miama dosinama a midi kwavivirona. Be inam gabudima debedie babada matabudi 24 a miamiana. Taudi adi garama ġavoġavoridima be paiwaraga goldie voivoiedima debedie a biridina.

⁵ Be guyau na kaba miae keyama, parere be gugura a dobidobina. Be guyau na kaba miama noġone kodam 7 a karakarata, inam taudi Mamaitua Aruinama 7.

⁶ Be mate guyau na kaba miama noġone egasi ya kenakenana. Be inam egasinama moimoiarinama kitanama garasi maika.

Be guyau na kaba miama poune be diane yaba yawayawasanidima matabudi 4 a miamiana. Be matedima tunidima matabudi ai moġavudina, karodie be tauridie.

⁷ Be yaba yawayawasanidima kitedima inam umanama maika, tenaġa kitanama maka laion. Be wairabuina kitanama maika kau tauġominama, be wairabuiteġanama tauna noġonama kitanama maika banaga. Be aniwai 4-nama kitanama kiu bonia e rovorovona maika.

⁸ Be inam yabedima yawayawasanidima, be tenatenaġaġa mapedima matabudi 6. Be matedima inam tunidima matabuna ya moġavuna, mapedima dibudie mate. Taudi kupi da suara ta riuriuna, “Bada Mamaitua, tauna vutuna wairewapana vavasaginama, be tauna babau, babau be babau vavasaginama.

Tauna vutuna boni miemieninama, yodi e miamiana, be tokare e tavana.” Taudi nama ta riuriu watanana, be nam airaġan inam riunama tima gosegosena.

⁹ Be inam yabedima yawayawasanidima taudi neneġara, vivira be waikaiwa tauna aitu guyau na kaba miae e miamia nonoġana, vutuna ta uteutena. Be taudi nama ta voivoiana raġanine,

¹⁰ babada matabudi 24 tuapikedie ta raupari, be tauna aitu guyau na kaba miae e miamia nonoġana ta rarau dune nonoġena. Be adi paiwaragama ta kaiporaġa be guyau na kaba miama noġone ta biridi be ta riuriuna,

¹¹ “Tam tauma ama Badama be ama Mamaituama, tam saġasaġa vavasaginma aubainama, isamma ka kaisuġusuġuna.

Neneġara, vivira be rewapana tam kwa ragaudina, baninama tam yaba matabuna am ġonama ruvane nama kuyai tubuġidi, be ta miamiana.”

5

Buka pusipusinama

¹ Naumeki da ya kitana, be tauna aitu guyau na kaba miae ya miamiana, nimanama kasaune buka ya kaikaididina. Be inam bukanama noponama be taurinama matabuna girugiruminaga, be bukanama boginama pusipusinama, be pusi matabudi 7.

² Be dabudine anea wairewapana vavasaginama è kitana, be tauna bonanama dosine ya riuriuna, “Aitu verena be teneteneġina da inam pusidima e kaiporedi be buka e tapa be noponama e kita?”

³ Be nam aitu marae bo do bue bo do bu dibune teneteneḡina da tokare buka e kaipore be no ponama e kita.

⁴ Be taugu è ḡaba da è ḡaba guratana, baninama nam deḡo aitu teneteneḡina da sibo buka ya kaipore, bo no ponama ya kita.

⁵ Be dabudine waibabada nopodie bada tenaḡa ya riueguna, “Nam kwa ḡaba! Baninama Juda damnama adi laionma guyau Deivid susukinama, be tauna inam tauvai suba. Tauna teneteneḡinama da inam pusidima 7 e kaiporaḡa be buka e tapana.”

⁶ Dabudine taugu è kita da guyau na kaba miama poune Sipu Natunama ya midimidina. Be yaba yawayawasanidima matabudi 4, be babada matabudi inam sipunama natunama a midi kwavivirona. Be inam sipunama kitanama kabe tiwai guri, be tauna donanama 7 be matanama mate 7. Be mata 7 inam taudi Mamaitua Aruinama 7. Inam Aruidima 7 vutudi Mamaitua ya riuporaḡana do bu matabuna nopone.

⁷ Inam sipunama ya saḡa da tauna aitu guyau na kaba miae ya miamiana nimanama kasaune, inam bukanama ya paḡona.

⁸ Be tauna buka ya paḡopaḡona raḡanine, dabudine yaba yawayawasanidima matabudi 4, be babada matabudi 24, taudi matabudi Sipu Natunama noḡone tuapikedie a rauparina. Be taudi tenatenagaḡa yaba kitanama gita maika a raḡaudina. Be redu goldie voivoiedima mate a raḡaudina. Be inam redudima nopodima piupiu a moḡavuna, be inam piupiudima vutudi banaga babaudima adi moiraḡima.

⁹ Be taudi sare vaunama unanama a saresarena, “Tam vutuna banaga veremma, be teneteneḡimma da inam bukanama kwa paḡo be pusidima kwa kaiporaḡana. Baninama tam ai gurimna. Be tam dam da dam be bona da bona, do bu matabuna nopone tam kosinime banaga kuya gimeridi be kuya verauḡedina Mamaitua ḡarone.

¹⁰ Be tam am waiguyae kuya biridi be kuya voidie da taudi guyaguyau be pirisi a tubuḡana, be ama Mamaituama aubainama ta noyanoyana. Be taudi tokare do bu matabuna tai badena.”

¹¹ Dabudine è kita be anea toitoi bonedima è vaiedina. Be anea sievidima inam 1 tausand da 1 tausand, be 10 tausand da 10 tausand.* Be taudi guyau na kaba miama be yaba yawayawasanidima be babada, a midi kwavivirodina,

¹² be bonedima dosine umanama a riuna, “Sipu natunama awai gurina, tauna vutuna banaga verenama, be teneteneḡinama da rewapana, waiguyau, nuauyauya, waibada, vivira, neneḡara be kaisuḡusuḡu, naumeki da tauna e raḡaudina.”

¹³ Dabudine è vaie da yaba matabudi marae, do bue, do bu dibune be egasie, matabudi a riuriuna,

“Tauna aitu guyau na kaba miae e miamiana, be Sipu Natunama mate ḡarodie kaisuḡu, vivira, neneḡara be rewapana, taudi naumeki da ḡarodie ta kena nonoḡana!”

¹⁴ Be inam raḡanine yaba yawayawasanidima a riuna, “Inam riukaua!” Be babada tuapikedie a raupari be noḡodie doḡae a ravusedi be a rauduneena.

* **5:11:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: 10 tausand times 10 tausand and 1 tausand times 1 tausand. Inam baninama anea gumdima nam anisiesievi.

6

Sipu Natunama yodi pusi matabudi 7 e raukaiporaġana

¹ Taugu èwai kita be Sipu Natunama pusi tenaġa buka bogane ya kaiporena. Dabudine yaba yawayawasanidima matabudi 4, be tenaġa bonanama parere maika, be ya riuna, “Kwa verau!”

² Dabudine yài kitana, be noġogue hosi ġavoġavorinama è kitana. Be taugeruenama tauna kukuku ya kaikaididina, be paiwaraga a utena. Be tauna yai rewapana kauana, be ya naġona na ġaviama vunuġa ririgidima aubainama.

³ Be Sipu Natunama pusi aniwai rabuinama buka bogane ya kaiporena. Dabudine è vaie da yaba yawayawasanidima aniwai rabuinama ya riuna, “Kwa verau!”

⁴ Dabudine hosi ġesaunama sabasabanama kai raġetinama maika ya dobina. Be taugeruenama rewapana a utena da suba dobie e kaipore be banaga e voidi da tai kawa gurigurina. Be tauna kwatikwati dosinama a utena.

⁵ Be Sipu Natunama pusi aniwai rabuiteġanama buka bogane ya kaiporena. Dabudine è vaie da yaba yawayawasanidima aniwai rabuiteġanama ya riuna, “Kwa verau!” Be taugu yài kitana, be noġogue hosi dubanama è kitana. Be taugeruenama tauna nimane anisikere ya kaikaididina.

⁶ Be dabudine yaba è vaiena maika bona, yaba yawayawasanidima matabudi 4 poudie ya riuriuna, “Kwa voie da meġara e tubuġana, be kwa voie da witi sumanama 1 kg na maesama inam Denari tenaġa. Be witi isanama ‘Bali’ sumedima 3 kg adi maesama inam Denari tenaġa. Be anirau buka oerinama be waen nam kwa kawa gewegewedi!”

⁷ Be Sipu Natunama pusi aniwai 4-nama buka bogane ya kaiporena. Dabudine taugu è vaie da yaba yawayawasanidima aniwai 4-nama ya riuna, “Kwa verau!”

⁸ Be taugu yài kitana, be noġogue hosi kurinama banaga gurigurinama tuninama maika è kitana. Be taugeruenama tauna isanama ‘Guri’, be banaga guriguridima aruidima inam hosinama murine maida yawai muriwatanena. Be Mamaitua rewapana taudi ya utedina da taudi dobu kawasusudima 4, be kawasusu tenaġa na ruvama nama,* banaga matabudi tai guridina. Taudi umanama yabedie tokare banaga tai guridina, taudi iġara, be meġara be sida guriguri tai tubuġidi, be mate musara ġasigāsida ta voidi da banaga tai guridina.

⁹ Be Sipu Natunama pusi aniwai 5-nama buka bogane ya kaiporena. Dabudine yà kitana, be banaga patupatudima Mamaitua riunama awai matematena aubainama, dobie ai guridina, be aruidima olta dibune a miamiana è kitedina.

¹⁰ Taudi bonedima dosine Mamaitua ġarone a riuna, “Tam Bada saġasaġa vavasagimma, tam babaumma be riurikauimma. Tauma uma dabudine kai raba ġaġa. Tam aba raġanine dobu banegidima kwa etaredi, be kosinimaima ġaranama kwa raubiwa?”

¹¹ Naumeki da taudi tenatenagaġa gara ġavoġavoridima daudaudima a utedi be a riuedina da taudi ta tauwai raba guratana, naumeki da Mamaitua na nambama ya boruboruna ruvane, nama tauwai sumaġa ġesaudima dobie tai guridina.

* 6:8: Gurik bonane ya riuna: ‘One fourth’

¹² Dabudine yài kitana, be Sipu Natunama pusi aniwai 6-nama buka bogane ya kaiporena. Inam raḡanine yoyo dosinama ya tubuḡana, be suara matanama yai kupikupi be ya dubana kaipou maika. Be nawaravi matabuna ya sabana, kosina maika.

¹³ Be kipora gunume a kuruva be dobie a yovona, maika sive dosinama niura e kwadiedi, be banidima pokidima ta rarau buririna maika.

¹⁴ Be gunuma ya nuanokunokuna, maika duya ta nokunokuna nama, be oya be bonabona matabudi a rauriana.

¹⁵ Inam raḡanine dobu guyaguyaudima, be natunatudima, be tori matanama banegidima, be taragai banegidima, be babada wairewapanidima, be tauwai yaraga, be banaga yababa, matabudi a naḡona oya babedie, be yeku dibudie gubae ai moisirina.

¹⁶ Be taudi oya be yeku a riuedina, “Ko beku be debamaie ko ravusemi be koi raugovemai, da tauna aitu guyai na kaba miae e miamiana nam e kitamai, be mate Sipu Natunama na medima nam tunimaie e tava!”

¹⁷ Baninama taudi adi medima raḡaninama dosinama yodi ya tavana, be nam aitu tokare e midì bodedi be teneteneḡina.”

7

Mamaitua Israel banegidima sievinama 144 tausand ya pusidina

¹ Uma kaidima muridie taugu anea matabudi 4 è kitedina, dobu kawasusudima matabudi 4, be inam kawasusudue anea tenatenagaḡa a midimidina. Be taudi dobu sivedima matabudi 4 a kaikaididina, da sive nam dobie bo egasie sibo ya manini munaga, bo kai ya biti munagedi.

² Be inam aneedima Mamaitua rewapana ya utedina da taudi dobu be egasi ta kawa gewegewedina. Be anea ḡesau è kitana, tauna suara na kaba tavama yauwanine be ya saḡasaḡana. Be tauna Mamaitua miamia nonoḡinama na pusima ya kaikaididina, be tauna bonanama dosine anea matabudi 4 ya riuedina,

³ “Dobu, egasi be kai nam ko kawa gewegewedi, noḡone tauda dà Mamaituama na taunoyama noḡodie pusi ta biri dokedina.”

⁴ Dabudine è vaie da Israel damnama banegidima matabudi 144 tausand a pusidina. Inam banegidima taudi,

⁵ Juda na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Ruben na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Ged na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

⁶ Asa na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Naftali na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Manase na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

⁷ Simeon na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Livai na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Isaka na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

⁸ Sebulun na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Jousep na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Benjamin na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Patara dosinama Mamaitua noḡone a midimidina

⁹ Uma kainama murine yài kitana, be Mamaitua na kaba miae ya miamiana, be Sipu Natunama tauna mate. Be taudi noḡodie patara dosinama, nam anisiesievi, a midimidina. Be inam banegidima taudi dam da dam be bona da bona be dobu matabuna nopodie a tava be a

midimidina. Be taudi matabudi ai garana, adi garama ḡavoḡavoridima daudaudima be nimedie garamo rugurugudima a ragaragaudina.

¹⁰ Be taudi matabudi bonedima dosine a riuriuna, “Dà Mamaituama na waiguyae e miamiana, be Sipu Natunama, taudi vutudi Tauwai yawasana.”

¹¹ Be anea matabudi guyau na kaba miama be babada be yaba yawayawasanidima 4 a midimidi kwavivirodina, taudi matabudi tu-
apikedie a raupari be noḡodie doḡae a ravusedi be Mamaitua a raudunee

¹² be a riuna,

“Inam riukaua! Tam tauma ama Mamaituama, isamma ka kaisuḡusuḡuna. Tam vutuna nenegara, nuauyauya, waikaiwa, vivira, waibada be rewapana ḡarome ta kena nonoḡana.

Inam riukaua!”

¹³ Dabudine babada 24 nopodie bada tenaḡa taugu yai taraviregu, be ya riuna, “Uma banegidima gara ḡavoḡavoridima daudaudima kotekotedima kuya kataiena taudi aita? Taudi deḡo be a tava?”

¹⁴ Be taugu è paribee be è riuna, “Bada, tam kuya kataiena, be nam taugu.” Dabudine tauna ya riueguna, “Inam banegidima taudi pipiripi dosinama nopone be a tavana. Be adi garama Sipu Natunama kosinine a koḡedi da a ḡavorana.

¹⁵ Vutuna aubainama taudi yodi Mamaitua na kaba miama noḡone ta midimidina da tauna na tempolma nopone kupi da suara aubainama tai taunoyana. Be tauna aitauguyau na kaba miae e miamiana, vagurune ta miana.

¹⁶ Be taudi nam airaḡan kani e kara munaḡedi, be nam nuedima e raukasakasa, be nam suara e poyedi, be nam aiyaba e poya munaḡedi.

¹⁷ Baninama Sipu Natunama guyau na kaba miama poune e miamiana, tauna vutuna taudi e rabedina, sipu taurabedima maika, be ei doka nawedina bigabigae be yawasana upanama ta tegona. Be taudi matasurudima matabuna Mamaitua tokare e samaḡa poredina.”

8

Pusi aniwai 7-nama buka bogane ya kaiporena

¹ Dabudine yài kitana, be Sipu Natunama pusi aniwai 7-nama buka bogane ya kaiporena. Inam raḡanine marae yaba matabudi ai nuatuḡutuḡu be daumora ya kenana raḡan ḡaubonaḡa.*

² Be taugu anea 7 è kitedina, Mamaitua noḡone a midi be tenatenagaḡa bogi ya uteutedina.

³ Be anea ḡesaunama ya tava be olta diane ya midina, be tauna nimane piupiu anigabunama koukou goldie voivoienama ya kaikaididina. Tauna piupiu toitoi a utena da banaga babaudima matabudi adi moiragima mate Mamaitua ḡarone sibo ya raupuyona olta goldie voivoienama debane. Inam oltanama guyau na kaba miama noḡone ya midimidina.

⁴ Be piupiu basunama be banaga babaudima adi moiragima matabudi anea nimane, be piupiu basunama moiragi mate a saḡa a naḡona Mamaitua ḡarone.

⁵ Dabudine anea olta debane kai karakaratina ya ragaudi be piupiu anigabunama redunama yai moḡavuna. Yodibe inam koukounama ya pore

* **8:1:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: Inam ‘about half an hour.’

yovoġena dobue. Be inam raġanine keyama, parere, gugura be yoyo a tubuġana.

Anea bogigi 4 a suvedina

⁶ Dabudi anea 7 bogigi 7 a ragaragaudina, taudi a vovo kaukauana da bogigi ta suvedina.

⁷ Naumeki da noġone aneanama na bogigima ya suvesuvena raġanine, kusana rawarawatabutabudima yeku ġauġaubodima maika, be kai menanama kosina mate wairawateġeidima a poraġa yovoġedina dobue. Be dobu kawasusudima matabudi 3, be kawasusu tenaġa na ruvama nama,[†] kai be mui gidegidevidima matabudi a kara gorudina.

⁸ Naumeki da anea aniwai rabuinama, tauna na bogigima ya suvesuvena raġanine, yaba maika oya dosinama ma rageraġetina a pore yovoġena egasie. Be egasi kawasusudima 3, be kawasusu tenaġa na ruvama nama egasi matabuna yai rawakosinana.

⁹ Be musara matabudi inam dabudine a guri rovona, be waga mate a kawa gewegewedina.

¹⁰ Naumeki da anea aniwai rabuiteġanama, tauna na bogigima ya suvesuvena raġanine, kipora tenaġa dosinama gunume be ma rageraġetina ya kuruva be ya yovona. Be dobu kawasusudima 3, be kawasusu tenaġa na ruvama nama upa matabudi, be bigabiga debedie ya ravusena.

¹¹ Be inam kiporinama isanama “Ġora”. Be inam kawasusunama nopone upa matabudi ai ġora rovona, be banaga toitoi uma upanama ġoraġoranama yai guridina.

¹² Naumeki da anea aniwai 4-nama, tauna na bogigima ya suvesuvena raġanine, suara kawasusudima 3, be yaba aiyaba dosinama suara kawasusunama tenaġa ya riġa be yai kupikupina. Be kauinama teneġinama nama nawaravi ġarone ya tubuġana. Be gunuma kawasusudima 3, be yaba aiyaba dosinama gunume kawasusu tenaġa ruvanama nama nopone kipora matabudi ya riġedi be ai kupikupina. Be suare 4 awasnama dobu yai kupikupina, be nam i yanana. Be teneġinama nama kupie, 4 awasnama nawaravi be kipora nam ti yanana.

¹³ Be yai kitana, be kiu bonia gunuma boganaġa ya rovorovona, be bonanama dosine umanama ya riuriuna, “O gewagewa, gewagewa! Gewagewa taudi aitaġa dobue ta miamiana ġarodie ta tubuġana. Baninama anea rabuiteġa yaġoro tawai rabana da adi bogigima tokare ta suvedina.”

9

Bogigi aniwai 5-nama

¹ Naumeki da anea aniwai 5-nama, tauna na bogigima ya suvesuvena raġanine, taugu kipora è kitana gunume, be ya kuruva be ya yovona dobue. Be inam kiporinama tauna dom nam dibuboruboruna gudunama kiġinama a utena.

² Be tauna inam domnama gudunama ya kaikaiporena raġanine, kaibasua ya tavana kodara puyounama maika. Be inam kaibasunama ya saġasaġana, gunuma ya suma be suara matanama yai kupikupina.

³ Be inam kainama puyounama nopone kapau dosidima a rovo dobi be a yovona dobue. Be inam kapaudima taudi rewapanana a paġona, tanagara adi rewapanama maika.

[†] 8:7: Vers 7 da 12 Gurik bonane ya riuna: ‘One third’

⁴ Inam kapaudima ya riuedina da taudi banaga aitauga Mamaitua na pusima noḡodie nam tima kenakenana, taudiḡa ta karatidina. Be kai be mui matabudi nam sibo a kawa gewegewedi.

⁵ Be inam kapaudima nam rewapana ḡarodie ima kenakena da banaga tai guridi, ibewa da ta raukivi gewagewa ḡomedina nawaravi 5 nopodie. Be banaga inam muyanama ta sidana maika karipa banaga e karakaratiidina muyanama maika.

⁶ Inam raḡandie banaga tokare guri kedanama ta wanena, be tokare nam ta banavi. Taudi gurimakai ta ḡoḡoena, be tokare nam ta guri.

⁷ Be kapaudima kitedima hosi iḡara aubainama tawai ḡaredina maika. Taudi debedima yaba kitedima paiwaraga goldie voivoiedima maika a kotedina. Be noḡodima kitedima banaga maika.

⁸ Be debavuvuḡidima inam maika waiwaivi debavuvuḡidima muridie ravuravusenama maika. Be mokedima inam laion mokanama maika.

⁹ Be nuakadedima kitedima inam aeyan maika. Be mapedima guguridima inam gunava dosinama e nuaraka be e gavagavasana maika.*

¹⁰ Be kapaudima ḡudima inam kitedima rikarikau ḡudima maika, be ḡudima isudie kea gamgamdima ta kenakenana. Be adi rewapanama ḡudie ta kenakenana da banaga ta raukivi gewegewedina nawaravi 5 nopodie.

¹¹ Taudi adi guyauma inam dom nam dibuboruboruna aneanama, tauna ewai badedina. Be inam aneanama isanama Hibru bonane inam *Abadon*, be Gurik bonane inam *Apolion*. Inam isanama baninama inam “Tauraukivigewagewa.”

¹² Yodi gewagewa dokadokanama inam ya kovina. Be gewagewa rabui tawai rabana da tokare ta tubugana.

Bogigi aniwai 6-nama

¹³ Naumeki da anea aniwai 6-nama, tauna na bogigima ya suvesuvena raḡanine, olta goldie voivoienama donanama matabudi 4 Mamaitua noḡone ya midimidina. Be è vaie da dona nopodie bona ya dohina.

¹⁴ Bona ya dohi be anea aniwai 6-nama bogigi ya paḡopaḡona ya riuena, “Upa dosinama isanama Yupretis, dabudine anea matabudi 4 panipandima ta miamia. Be tam kwa naḡo be kwa kuvesidina.”

¹⁵ Be inam aneedima taudi Mamaitua ya kawa nonoḡidi be adi noyama raḡaninama ya boru wainonogina da airaḡan adi noyama ta voiena, vutuna a raberabena. Be inam nonoyama raḡaninama na modima, na nawaravima, na raḡanima be na awama yodi ya tavana. Be taudi adi noyama inam umanama: Dobu kawasusudima 3, be kawasusu tenaḡa na ruvama nama inam aneedima banaga tai guridina.

¹⁶ Be tauḡara dabudine hosi ragane a gerugeruna sievidima taugu è vaiena inam 200 milion.

¹⁷ Hosi be taugeruedima taugu è kitedina, taudi kitedima maika umanama: Taudi nuakadedima anigudunama kitanama kai ragetinama maika, be kuridima vodubadubanama egasi maika be yawayawanama. Be hosi debedima kitedima laion debedima maika. Be gayedie kai menanama, kaibasus be yaba isanama ‘salfa’ a dohidobina.

¹⁸ Be inam kovoḡidima rabuiteḡa, kai menanama, kaibasus be salfa, hosi gayedie a dohidobina, vutudi dohu kawasusudima 3, be kawasusu tenaḡa na ruvama nama banaga ai guri rovodina.

* **9:9:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: Be mapedima guguridima inam hosi toitoi be tureira toitoi ta sorudi, be iḡara aubainama ta manimanina guguridima maika.

¹⁹ Be inam hosidima adi rewapanama mududie be ġiudie a kenakenana. Taudi ġiudie mate banaga ta raraukivi gewegewedina. Be ġiudima kitedima mota maika, be debabiribiridima.

²⁰ Be banaga ġesaudima taudi aitaugā inam kovogidie nam ti gurigurina, taudi yağoro nuedima nam ti vitaredina, be taudi adi voiamo gewegewed-ima yağoro ta voivoiedina. Be yağoro penama be kokoitau ta rarau duneedina. Inam kokoitaudima goldie be siruva be aeyan, yekue be kaitupoe voivoiedima ta rarau duneedina. Avedi da kokoitau nam timawai kita, nam timawai beavaia bo tima babababarana.

²¹ Be inam banegidima taudi yağoro ta rarau vunuğā, ta koikoi ginauri, tawai soğā yabayababa be ta danedanena, be nam nuedima tima vitavitare-dina.

10

Jon buka ya pağona

¹ Naumeki da anea ġesaunama wairewapana vavasağinama marae be ya yovoyovona è kitana. Be tauna na garama inam giyou ya kotedina, be debane wari ya kwavivirona. Be noğonama kitanama suara maika, be kağanama kitanama kodara menanama maika.

² Tauna nimane buka ġaubonama ya tapa be ya kaikaididina. Be tauna kağanama kasaunama egasie yai vutuğana, be kağanama seninama doğae yai vutuğana.

³ Be tauna bonanama dosine ya rasana maika laion. Tauna ya rasarasana rağanine, taugu parere matabudi 7 a giuna bonedima è vaiedina.

⁴ Be parere 7 a giugiuna taugu sibo adi giuma è girumina, be bona marae è vaiena umanama ya riueguna, “Inam pareredima 7 aba a giugiuenta, kwa semodina, be nam kwa girumidi.”

⁵ Be anea è kita be egasie be doğae yawai vutuğana, tauna nimanama kasaunama ya kaisuğū marae,

⁶ be Mamaitua miamia nonoğinama, tauna vutuna mara, dobu be egasi, be nopodie yaba matabudi tauwai tubuğidima tauna isane ya sauga be ya riuna, “Rağan kaiteka ya kovina.

⁷ Be anea aniwai 7-nama na bogigima e suvesuvena rağanine, Mamaitua na ogama semosemonama e voie, be e raudamoena, boni na taunoyama peroveta ya riuriuedina maika.”

⁸ Dabudine bona teneginama marae è vaia munağe be ġarogue umanama ya riuna, “Anea egasie be doğae waivutuğinama ġarone kwa nağo, be buka ġaubonama tapatapanama nimane e kenakenana kwa pağona.”

⁹ Naumeki da taugu è nağo anea ġarone, be èi bağana da buka ġaubonama sibo ya uteguna. Be tauna umanama ya riueguna, “Uma bukanama kwa pağo be kwa kanina, be mudume inam bukanama tokare dininama e verena, iwavi maika. Be kapomma tokare ei muyana.”

¹⁰ Naumeki da taugu anea nimane inam bukanama ġaubonama è pağo be è kanina. Be è kanikanina rağanine, mudugue dininama ya vere kauana, iwavi maika, be è kanikani rovona murine, kapoguma yai muyana.

¹¹ Be tauna umanama ya riueguna, “Tam am waiperovetama nam i kov-ina, yağoro kwai perovetana, dam, dobu, bona be guyaguyau aubaidima.”

11

¹ Naumeki da Bada anirau ruva kainama ya utegu be ya riuna, “Kwa naḡo be Mamaitua na tempolma be olta kwa ruvedina, be dabudine tauraudune mate kwa sievidina.

² Be gabura gana nopone tempol dianama kwa gose porena, nam kwa ruva, baninama inam gabunama taugu eteni banegidima è utedina da taudi meagai babaunama* tokare ta vagudagudaguna nawaravi 42 nopodie.

³ Be taugu rewapana yau matamatama rabui yà utedi be taudi tai perovetana raḡan 1,260 nopodie, be adi garama inam sakibegi maika.”

⁴ Taudi vutudi olip kaidima rabui, be kodam kaidima rabui, taudi Bada noḡone ta midimidina, tauna vutuna dobu ewai badena.†

⁵ Be deḡoda aitau uma banegidima rabui raukivi gewegewedima e ḡoena, inam banegidima rabui tokare gayedie kai menedima ta dobi be adi ḡaviama tai guridina. Uma kauine adi ḡaviama matabudi tokare ta guri rovona.

⁶ Inam banegidima rabui ḡarodie rewapana e kenakenana da tawai perovetana raḡanine, taudi gunuma ta riutuagaie be kusana tokare nam e dobi. Be mate taudi rewapana ḡarodie e kenakenana da upa matabudi ta voidi da kosina ta tubuḡana. Be taudi ta ḡoena, tokare teneginama da raḡan toitoi pipiri tabu be tabu tai tubuḡidi, be dobu banegidima ta kovogidina.

⁷ Be taudi adi noyama tawai kovina raḡanine, musara ḡasiḡasinama dom nam dibuboruborune, be e tava be inam perovetedima rabui ei ḡaviedi be ei guridina.

⁸ Be tubuḡidima tokare meagai dosinama nopone kedae tai kenedina. Be inam meagainama dosinama isanama semosemonama inam “Sodom” be “Ijpt”. Matamata taudi adi Badama inam dabudine a tuparatuna.

⁹ Be raḡan rabuiteḡa be pomainama raḡanboiboi be e naḡo da suaratopu, banaga toitoi dam da dam, be bona da bona, be dobu matabuna nopodie inam banegidima tubuḡidima ta raubigedina. Be peroveta adi ḡaviama banaga nam ti aninedina da inam perovetedima tubuḡidima ta doḡodi.

¹⁰ Be dobu banegidima tai nuavere, ta mosari be adi banagama adi banagama mate tai kawa puyo vivirana, baninama inam perovetedima a gurina aubainama. Baninama inam perovetedima rabui banaga doḡue a raraukivi gewegewedina.

¹¹ Be raḡan rabuiteḡa be pomainama raḡanboiboi be ya naḡo da suaratopu, be murine yawasana Aruinama Mamaitua ḡarone, be ya yovo da banegidima rabui nopodie ya saḡana. Be taudi a midisuḡu munaḡa be a midina. Taudi aitauga inam banegidima rabui a kitekitedina, a naira kauana.

¹² Dabudine taudi bona dosinama marae a vaiena, inam banegidima rabui ḡarodie umanama ya riuna, “Ko saḡa uma dabudine!” Be dabudine adi ḡaviama a kitekitedi, be peroveta ma ḡiyoudi a saḡa a naḡona marae.

¹³ Inam raḡanine yoyo dosinama ya tubuḡana. Be meagai kawasusudima matabudi 10, be kawasusu tenaḡa na ruvama nama vada matabudi ya kawa gewegewedina. Be inam yoyonama nopone banaga 7 tausand a gurina, be aitauga da a yawayawasanana, taudi a naira kaua be Mamaitua marae isanama a kawa saḡena.

¹⁴ Yodi gewagewa aniwai rabuinama inam ya kovina. Be gewagewa aniwai rabuiteḡanama ḡaubonaḡa e tubuḡana.

Bogigi aniwai 7-nama

* 11:2: Meagai babaunama inam Jerusalemma. † 11:4: Uma tauna Mamaitua, be nam Seitan.

¹⁵ Naumeki da anea aniwai 7-nama, tauna na bogigima ya suvesuvena raġanine, bona dosidima marae è vaiedina a riuna, “Tauda dà Mamaituama be na vinevinema Keriso, yodi dobu matabuna taudi ġarodima, be Keriso tauna vutuna ei bada nonoġana.”

¹⁶ Be babada 24 guyaguyau adi kaba miae a miamiana Mamaitua noġone, taudi tuapikedie a raupari be noġodie doġae a ravusedi be Mamaitua a raudunee

¹⁷ be a riuna,

“Bada Mamaitua, tam wairewapana vavasagimma, tam vutuna boni miemienimma be yodi kwa miamiana.

Tauna kawai kaiwemna, baninama tam am rewapanama dosinama yodi kuya paġo be waibada kuyai karena.

¹⁸ Noġone dobu banegidima nuedima yai medina, be yodi inam tam am medima raganinama ya tavana.

Yodi raġan ya tavana da tam banaga guriguridima kwa etaredina, be am taunoyama peroveta, be tauwai sumagemma, be aitauga isamma a vivivivirena, avedi da banaga ġauġaubodi bo banaga dosidi, taudi matabudi yodi adi maesama kwa utedina.

Be mate raġan ya tavana da dobu taukawa gewegewedima kwai guridina.”

¹⁹ Inam raġanine ya kitana be Mamaitua na tempolma marae a kaiporena. Be tempolnana nopone waianina bogesinama a kitana. Be dabudi keyama, parere be gugura a dobidobina. Be yoyo be kaibitibiti kusana rawarawa tabutabunama mate a tubuġana.

12

Waivi be duragon

¹ Naumeki da mataira dosinama marae ya tubuġana umanama, waivi suara ya garaena be kaġanama dibune nawaravi ya kenakenana, be na paiwaraga debane kipora matabudi 12.

² Tauna ya boga be wainatuna muyanama ya kawa guri be ya yakeyakeina.

³ Dabudine mataira ġesaunama marae ya tubuġana, inam umanama: Duragon dosi yababinama sabasabanama ya maġatarana. Be tauna debanama matabudi 7 be donanama matabudi 10, be paiwaraga 7 debane a kenakenana.

⁴ Be mara kawasusudima matabudi 3, be kawasusu tenaġa na ruvama nama tauna ġiune kipora ya kati karodi be ya poraġa yovoġedina dobie. Be inam duragonnama waivi wainatuna ya tepetepena noġone ya midina, be yawai rabana da gomana sibo ya tubuġa be ya kanina.

⁵ Naumeki da waivi gomana tauġominama ya tikana. Be tauna vutuna tokare irame diġona voivoienama e paġo be banaga dobu matabuna nopone ei badedina. Be waivi natunama a soru kwaya be a nawena Mamaitua deġo ya miamiae garone.

⁶ Be waivi naira ya naġona dobu kavakavane deġo Mamaitua gabu ya vovo kaukaue. Be dabudine waivinama a rabena raġan matabudi 1,260 nopodie.

⁷ Be inam raġanine iġara ya tubuġana marae. Maikel be na aneama be duragon na penamama mate ai kawa ġasiġasina.

⁸ Be duragon na penamama mate nam ti rewapanana aubainama, taudi yodi marae nam adi gabuma ima kenakenana.

⁹ Be inam duragonnama dosinama na penamama mate ai watabiḡuḡu yovogedina dobie. Inam duragonnama tauna vutuna boni mota tawai isana Diaboro bo Seitan, be tauna dobu matabuna tauwai kedadoka waigwedima.

¹⁰ Be inam kauinama murine taugu bona dosinama marae è vaie be umanama ya riuna,

“Yodi tauda dà Mamaituama na yawasanama, na rewapanama be na waiguyauma raḡaninama ya tavana. Be mate Mamaitua na Kerisoma na waibadama raḡaninama yodi ya tavana, baninama tauwai wavu Mamaitua noḡone kupi da suara dà banagama yawai wavudina, be yodi tauna ai watabiḡuḡu nawena dobie.

¹¹ Be dà banagama taudi Sipu Natunama kosinine be adi rauguguye, duragon ai gwagana. Be taudi adi yawasanama nam ti nuaboya guratedina, be guri nam ti nairena.

¹² Vutuna aubainama taumi mara be aitauga nopodie ko miamiana, koi nuaverena! Be gewagewa vavasaginama taumi dobu be egasi ḡaromie, baninama Diaboro ḡaromie ya yovona. Be Diaboro nuanama yai medi kauana, baninama tauna ya kataie da na raḡanima kaiteka ya tupona.”

¹³ Raḡanine duragon ya kita da tauna a pore dobiḡena dobie, inam waivinama gomana taugominama tikatikanama ya kusira nawena.

¹⁴ Be inam waivinama kiu bonia dosinama mapenama rabui a utena da tauna ya rovo be ya naḡona dobu kavakavane, deḡo na gabuma a vovo kaukaena ḡabudine. Be inam ḡabudine waivinama a rabena modi 3 be nawaravi 6,* be mota tokare nam inam dabudi e tava.

¹⁵ Vutuna aubainama mota gayanama ya sasagi be upa gayane ya vurai dobiḡe be upa dosinama yai tubuḡi da kabe waivinama ei karue.

¹⁶ Be doḡa gayanama ya nuaporaḡa be upa inam duragonnama ya vuravurai dobiḡena ya tonogina. Inam kauine doḡa inam waivinama ya saguna.

¹⁷ Dabudine duragon nuanama yai medi kauana waivinama ḡarone. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya naḡo be iḡara yai tubuḡina waivi natunatunama ḡesaudima ḡarodie. Inam banegidima taudi Mamaitua na tarawatuma tawai muriwatane be Yesu riunama ta kaikaididina.

¹⁸ Naumeki da duragon gere se ya midina.

13

Musara ḡasiḡasinama egasie be e tavatavana

¹ Taugu yaḡi kitana, be musara ḡasiḡasinama egasie be ya tavatavana è kitana. Be inam muserinama donanama matabudi 10, be debanama matabudi 7. Be donanama debodie, paiwaraga matabudi 10 a kenakenana. Be deba tenatenagaḡa noḡodie isa a kenakenana, be inam isedima matabudi waidiboḡa giudima.

² Be inam muserinama è kitana, kitanama musara lepad maika. Be kaganama kitedima musara beya maika. Be mudunama kitanama maika laion. Be duragon na rewapanama be na waiguyauma be na waibadama dosinama matabudi inam muserinama ḡasiḡasinama ya utena.

³ Be inam muserinama ḡasiḡasinama debanama tenaḡa kero ya paḡona. Be inam keronama kitanama aniguriguri, be ya seḡira munaḡana. Vutuna

* **12:14:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: ‘Time, times and half a time’. Be Dawawa bonane inam umanama: ‘Raḡan, raḡandie be raḡan nevanama.’

aubainama dobu banegidima matabudi inam muserinama a base kaue be ai muriwatanena.

⁴ Be duragon tauna rewapana musara ġasiġasinama ya utena. Vutuna aubainama banaga duragon be musara ġasiġasinama ġarodie a raudune be a riuriuna, “Musara ġasiġasinama ya saġa vavasagana, be nam aitau tokare tauna mate tai kawa ġasiġasi be tenetenegina.”

⁵ Be musara ġasiġasinama rewapana a utena da rauguyaguyau be waidi-boġa ġiudima e vatodina. Be mate rewapana a utena da nawaravi 42 nopodie ei badana.

⁶ Be tauna na ġiue Mamaitua ei diboġina. Be Mamaitua na kaba miama be aitau da marae ta miamiana, matabudi ei karakara kutuedi, be Mamaitua isanama mate e kawa gewagewana.

⁷ Be rewapana a utena da tauwai sumaġa ei ġaviedi be ei gwaġedina. Be tauna rewapana ġarone aubainama, tauna dam da dam, bona da bona, be dobu da dobu, banaga matabudi ei badedina.

⁸ Be dobu banegidima aitauga isedima yawasana bukanama nopone nam tima kenakenana, taudi inam muserinama ġasiġasinama ġarone ta rauduneena. Be yawasana bukanama inam Sipu Natunama a vunugi be awai gurina, tauna na bukama. Boni muriġa da dobu ya tubuġana, Mamaitua tauwai sumaġa isedima matabudi inam bukane ya girumidina.

⁹ Aitau da beemima ta kenakenana, koi bea vaiana.

¹⁰ Be aitau Mamaitua ya vinena da dibure ta nawena, naumeki da e naġona. Be aitau Mamaitua ya vinena da ta raukwatikwatina, naumeki da ta raukwatikwati be e gurina. Inam kauidima ta tubutubuġana raganine, tauwai sumaġa naumeki da adi waisumaġe ta midi bagibagi, be yaba matabudi ta dami poredina.

Musara ġasiġasinama ġesau doġa nopone be e tavatavana

¹¹ Dabudine taugu musara ġasiġasinama ġesau doġa nopone be ya tavatavana è kitana. Tauna donanama rabui sipu natunama maika, be na ġiuna vaienama maika duragon.

¹² Be musara ġasiġasinama egasie tavatavanama na rewapanama matabuna uma muserinama doġae tavatavanama ya utena. Be uma muserinama dobie banaga matabudi ya gwayedi da taudi musara egasie tavatavanama a rauduneena. Inam muserinama vutuna debanama kero dosinama kitanama aniguriguri, be keronama ya seġira munaġana.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Be uma muserinama doġae tavatavanama tauna mataira dosidima musara egasie tavatavanama na rewapanae ya voivoiedina. Be mate ya voie da kai menanama marae be a yovoyovona dobie, be banaga inam matairidima a kitekitedina. Inam kedane tauna dobu banegidima ya biri waideġedina. Be mate tauna banaga ya riuedi da kokoitau ai tubuġina, kitanama musara egasie tavatavanama maika, tauna vutuna kwatikwatie ai gurina, be ya yawasana munaġana.

¹⁵ Be musara doġae tavatavanama tauna rewapana a utena da inam kokoitaunama yavutu ya ute be ġiu yai karena. Be musara doġae tavatavanama umanama ya riuna, “Aitauga inam kokoitaunama nam ta raudunee, inam banegidima gurie ta biridina.”

¹⁶ Be inam muserinama banaga matabudi, dosidi bo ġauġaubodima, waiguyaudi bo waikaruwaġewagedima, babada bo tauwai yaraga, taudi matabudi tokare ta segeridi da nimedima kasaune bo noġodie mataira ta boruna.

¹⁷ Inam raġanine aitaūġa inam matairinama nam ta paġo, taudi tokare nam teneteneġina da aba ta gimara bo ta gimaredi. Be inam matairinama musara egasie tavatavanama tauna isanama, bo isanama nambinama.

¹⁸ Taudi aitaūġa nam nuauyauya ġarodie, taudi inam kauinama tokare nam ta kataie. Be nuauyauya banegidima, taudi tokare musara ġasiġasinama na nambama ta sievi be ta kataiena. Baninama inam nambinama tauna banaga na nambama. Be namba inam 666.

14

Sipu Natunama be na banagama 144 tausand

¹ Be taugu yàì kita, da Sipu Natunama be banaga 144 tausand mate oya Saion debane a midimidina è kitedina. Be Sipu Natunama be Tamanama isedima inam banegidima noġodie a girumidina.

² Be dabudine bona marae è vaiena. Be inam bonanama vaienama tapara yarataunama, bo parere dosinama gugurinama maika. Be bona gugurinama vaienama maika tauwai gita kabe tiwai gita.

³ Be taudi guyau na kaba miama, be yaba yawayawasanidima 4, be babada noġodie a midi be sare vaunama a riġariġana. Be nam aitau teneteneġina da inam sarenama e kataie. Be banaga 144 tausand dobue Bada ya kuvesidina, taudiga inam sarenama a kataiena.

⁴ Taudi nam waiwaiwi ti taikonidina da sibo ai mira munaġedi, taudi inam matatapu. Inam banegidima vutudi banaga poudie Sipu Natunama kosinine ya kuvesa dokedina, taudi vutudi a raupuyoedina Mamaitua be Sipu Natunama ġarodie. Be Sipu Natunama deġo deġo ya naġonaġona, taudi tauna awai muriwatanena.

⁵ Taudi nam airaġan ti kaiyovuna, be taudi ġarodie wavu nam ima kenakenana.

Anea rabuiteġa

⁶ Be taugu yàì kitana be anea ġesaunama gunuma pounaġa ya rovorovona è kitana. Be tauna dobu da dobu, dam da dam, bona da bona, be dobu matabuna nopone banaga miemienidima ġarodie vari verenama be kenakena nonoġinama ya rarau guguyena.

⁷ Be tauna bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Mamaitua ko naire be isanama ko kaisuġusuġuna, baninama tauna na etarama raġaninama yodi ya tavana. Tauna aitau mara, dobu, egasi be bigabiga tauwai tubuġidima, tauna vutuna ko rauduneena.”

⁸ Be anea aniwai rabuinama anea dokadokanama yai muriwatane be ya riuna, “Babilon meagainama dosinama yodi a kawa gewagewana. Bani-nama Babilon ya voie da dobue banaga matabudi na badarama kedanama wairewapaninama ai muriwatanena. Be banaga matabudi inam badara waeninama a tegona.”

⁹ Be anea aniwai rabuiteġanama taudi yai muriwatanedi be bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Deġoda aitau musara ġasiġasinama be kokoitau kitanama maika inam muserinama e rauduneedi, be na matairama noġone bo nimane ta boruna,

¹⁰ tauna mate tokare Mamaitua na medima keyekine e tegona. Mamaitua na medima inam maika waen wairewapana vavasaginama, nam upa mate wairawateġeina. Be inam waeninama Mamaitua na medima keyekine ya ġinina. Be musara ġasiġasinama na tauwai muriwatanama taudi inam waeninama ta tegona. Be anea babaudima be Sipu Natunama noġodie

inam banegidima tokare kai be salfa karakarata watanine ta raukivi gewegewedina.

¹¹ Be dabudine basudima e saḡa nonoḡana. Be taudi aitauga inam muserinama ḡasiḡasinama be kokoitaunama ta rarau dunedina, bo aitauga tauna isanama matairinama tunidie e kenakenana, taudi kupi da suara nam airaḡan sipere ta banavi.

¹² Vutuna aubainama banaga babaudima aitauga Mamaitua na riu-vavasaḡama tawai muriwatanena, taudi naumeki da adi waisumaḡama Yesu ḡarone, ta midie bagibagi be yaba matabudi ta dami poredina.

¹³ Dabudine bona marae è vaie be ya riuna, “Umanama kwa girumana. Yodi da nokoi ya naḡona nuavere taudi aitauga Yesu isane ta gurigurina.” Be Arua ya riuna, “Inam riukau! Taudi ai nuatoitoi ḡarovana, yodi ta siperena. Be taudi adi matairama inam voia veredima mate ta naḡona marae.”

Sipi dobue ya porana

¹⁴ Be yài kitana, be giyou ḡavoḡavorinama è kitana, be debane banaga ya miamiana kitanama banaga natunama maika. Be tauna paiwaraga goldie voivoienama debane ya boru, be nimane biriuko gangamnama ya kaikaididina.

¹⁵ Be dabudine anea ḡesaunama tempol nopone be ya dobi da bonanama dosine tauna aitau giyou debane ya miamiana ya riuna, “Sipi dobue yodi ya porana, vutuna aubainama am biriukoma kwa kwadiena.”

¹⁶ Dabudine tauna aitau giyou debane ya miamiana, na biriukoma dobue ya kwadie be yaba matabudi ya petodi be ya rawateḡeteḡeidina.

¹⁷ Be anea ḡesaunama marae tempol nopone be ya dobina, tauna mate biriuko gangamnama nimane ya kaikaididina.

¹⁸ Be anea ḡesaunama kai menanama tauwai badena tauna oltae be ya dobi da bonanama dosine tauna aitau biriuko gangamnama ya kaikaididina ya riuna, “Dobue gureipi votedima a ḡouna aubainama, am biriukoma kwa kwadie be matabudi kwa tomdina.”

¹⁹ Dabudine anea na biriukoma dobue ya kwadie be gureipi matabudi ya petodi be ya rawateḡeteḡeidina. Yodibe gureipi matabudi anivabuyogabunama dosine ya poraḡa nawedina. Inam gabunama inam Mamaitua na medima gabunama e giugiuena.

²⁰ Be meagai diane ḡavoe dabudine gureipi e vabuyodi be kosinidima tai dobina. Be kosinidima na morabama inam 1.5 mita, be kosininama ya daroro be ya dobi ya naḡona na dauma inam 1,600 stadia.*

15

Anea 7 kovoga 7 mate

¹ Be mataira ḡesaunama wainua basabasa vavasaḡinama marae è kitana. Dabudine anea 7 be kovoga damodamodima 7 a ragaragaudina. Inam kovogidima muridie Mamaitua na medima e kovina.

² Be inam dabudine yaba kitanama maika egasi garasie voivoienama, be inam egasinama kai menanama mate wairawateḡeinama è kitana. Be banaga aitauga musara ḡasiḡasinama be kokoitaunama be isanama nambinama a vavai subedina, taudi inam egasinama diane a midimidina. Be Mamaitua yaba kitedima gita maika ya utedina.

* 14:20: ‘Stadia tenaḡa’ inam 0.185 kilomita. (1,600 x 0.185 = 296 kilomita)

³ Be taudi Mamaitua na taunoyama Mousis be Sipu Natunama adi sarema a rigana, be umanama a saresarena,

“Bada Mamaitua wairewapana vavasagimma, tam am voiamo dosidima ka basebasedina.

Tam dobu matabuna adi guyauma, be am kedama matabudi didimanidima be riuriukaidima.

⁴ O Bada, aita tokare nam e nairem? Banaga matabudi tokare tam isamma ta kawa sağena, baninama tamga banaga babaumma.

Be banaga matabudi tokare ta verau garome be ta rauduneemna.

Baninama am voiamo didimanidima a magatarana aubainama.”

⁵ Uma kaidima muridie è kita da marae tempol a kaiporena è kitana, be tempol nopone waianina kapenama ya kenakenana.

⁶ Be inam tempolnama nopone anea matabudi 7, be kovoğa 7 a ragaudi be a dobina. Taudi adi garama gavogavoridima waimatakanikanidima a kotedina, be adi garama bogane nam mira gaubonama anikitakita. Be taudi boritai goldie voivoienama nuakadediğa a pani veraugedina.

⁷ Be yaba yawayawasanidima matabudi 4, be nopodie tenağa anea tenatenağağa keyaka ya ute nawedina. Be inam keyekidima nopodie Mamaitua miamia nonoğinama na medima a moğavu be a kenakenana.

⁸ Inam rağanine Mamaitua na borumama, be na rewapanama basudima tempol noponama ya moğavuna. Be nam aita teneteneğina da inam tempolnama nopone sibo ya sağa, naumeki da anea 7 inam kovogidima 7 sibo a ğini rovodina.

16

Mamaitua na medima keyekidima matabudi 7

¹ Naumeki da tempol nopone bona dosinama è vaiena, umanama anea 7 garodie ya riuriuna, “Ko nağo be Mamaitua na medima keyekidima 7 dobue ko ğini porağana.”

² Naumeki be anea dokadokanama ya nağo be na keyakama dobue ya ğini pore yovoğena. Inam rağanine taudi aitauga musara ğasiğasinama na matairama tunidie a kenakena be kokoitaunama a rarau duneena, taudi tunidie kerokero gewegewedima be waimuya vavasagidima a tubuğana.

³ Naumeki be anea aniwai rabuinama na keyakama egasie ya ğini pore yovoğena. Inam rağanine egasi yai rawakosinana, banaga gurigurinama kosininama maika. Be yaba matabudi egasi nopone miemienidima a guri rovona.

⁴ Naumeki be anea aniwai rabuiteğanama na keyakama upae be bigabigae ya ğini pore yovoğena, be inam upedima matabudi ai rawakosinana.

⁵ Dabudine è vaie da anea upa taurabedima Bada ya riuenana, “Tam banaga babaumma, tam nama miemienimma, be yodi kwa miamiana. Am etarama kuya voie kauena

⁶ da banaga kosina kuya utedi da ta tegona, baninama taudi tauwai sumağemma be am perovetama a vunugidi be kosinidima a daroro yababana aubainama. Vutuna biwanama taudi yodi kosina ta tegona.”

⁷ Dabudine è vaie da olta inam aneanama na giuma yai katitawa be ya riuna, “Inam riukaua Bada, tam Mamaitua wairewapana vavasagimma. Tam am etarama matabudi riukaua be a didimana kauana!”

⁸ Naumeki be anea aniwai 4-nama na keyakama suara matane ya ğini pore be dabudine suara rewapanana ya pağo be banaga kaie ya yeguridina.

9 Be suara poyanama dosine banaga ya yeguridina. Be Mamaitua inam kovogidima yawai badedina, vutuna aubainama banaga giu gewegewedie Mamaitua isanama a kawa gewagewana, be taudi adi nogotama nam ti vitaredi be Mamaitua isanama ti kawa saġena, ibewa.

10 Naumeki be anea aniwai 5-nama na keyakama musara ġasiġasinama na kaba miae ya ġini porena, be inam muserinama ġasiġasinama na waiguyauma matabuna yai tadiwanawana. Be banaga muya dosinama aubainama gadigadidima a sanadididina.

11 Be taudi muya be kero aubainama, giu gewegewedie Mamaitua marae isanama a kawa gewagewana. Be taudi adi nogotama nam ti vitaredi be voia gewegewedima ti gosodina, ibewa.

12 Naumeki be anea aniwai 6-nama na keyakama upa dosinama isanama Yupretis nopone ya ġini porena. Be upa ya ġasara be suara na kaba tavama yauwanine guyaguyaudima adi kedama ya vokaukauena da taudi kedanaġa ta verauna aubainama.

13 Be taugu arua gewegewedima rabuiteġa è kitedina, kitedima maika tatakau. Tenaga duragon gayane ya dobina, tenaga musara ġasiġasinama gayane ya dobina, be tenaga peroveta kaikaiyovunama gayane ya dobina.

14 Inam aruidima gewegewedima taudi penama, be taudi mataira dosidima tawai tubuġidina, inam taudi tokare ta naġo be dobu guyaguyaudima matabudi ta rawateġeidina iġara aubainama. Inam iġerinama Mamaitua wairewapana vavasaginama na raġanima dosine tokare e tubuġana.

15 “Ko kita kauana, taugu tokare ya verauna banaga danedanenenama maika. Nuavere tauna aita nam ima kenakenana, tauna matanama ya kaya be na garama ya vokaukauedi be e miamiana. Tauna tokare nam ma kovakovana e naġo be e tunimayaġa.”

16 Naumeki da gabu Hibru bonane tawai isana *Amagedon*, dabudine guyaguyau matabudi a rawateġeidina.

17 Naumeki be anea aniwai 7-nama na keyakama gunume ya ġini porena, be tempol nopone guyau na kaba miae bona dosinama ya dobi be ya riuna, “Yodi ya kovina.”*

18 Inam raġanine keyama, parere be gugura a dobina, be yoyo dosinama ya tubuġana. Mamaitua dobie banaga yawai tubuġie da yodi, nam airaġan deġo dobie inam nama yoyonama i tubuġa rubuna. Inam yoyonama ya moraba vavasaġana aubainama,

19 meagai dosinama Babilon yai miasena, be nevedima rabuiteġa a tubuġana. Be meagai ġesaudima dobu ġesaudie mate yai mia weiweidina. Nama ya tubuġana, baninama Mamaitua Babilon meagainama dosinama na gewagewama ya noġotidina, be Mamaitua na medima dosi vavasaginama keyekinama Babilon ya ute da ya tegona.

20 Dabudine bonabona matabudi a nuayaġotana, be oya a nuagunava be ai kavedina.

21 Be gunume kusana rawarawa tabutabudima a yovo be banaga debedie a ravusedina. Be kusana rawarawa tabutabudima adi morabama yeku dosidima maika, be adi vitama 50 kg. Be inam kovoginama aubainama banaga giu gewegewedie Mamaitua isanama a kawa gewagewana, baninama inam kovoginama ya moraba vavasaġana aubainama.

* 16:17: Yodi kovoga note ya giuguedina matabudi a kovina.

17

Babilon tauna vutuna waivi badabadara vavasaginama

¹ Be inam aneedima matabudi 7, keyaka 7 ragaragaudima, be tenaga ya verau garogue be ya riueguna, “Kwa verau be taugu waivi badabadara vavasaginama na kovoḡama yài kataimna. Tauna upa toitoi diedie e miamiana,

² be dobu guyaguyaudima tauna mate tawai soḡa yabayababana. Be dobu banegidima tauna na waenma a tego, be badara ya kawa buedi be awai soḡa yabayababana.”

³ Taugu arue anea yai doka naweguna dobu kavakavane. Be inam dabudine taugu waivi è kitana, tauna musara ḡasiḡasinama be sabasabanama debane ya miamiana. Be inam muserinama tuninama matabuna isa a kenakenana, be inam isedima matabudi waidiboḡa giudima. Be muserinama debanama matabudi 7, be donanama matabudi 10.

⁴ Be inam waivinama na garama gatugatunama be sabanama rawarawa keyekeyeminama. Tauna waisia goldie voivoiedima ya kotedi be a rawarawa keyekeyemidina. Be yeku maesidima dosidima, be posaru iḡoti voivoienama ya kotekotedina, na waisiama aubainama. Be nimane keyaka goldie voivoienama ya kaikaididina. Be voia waimatawarawara vavasagedima be ya badabadarana miredima inam keyekinama noponama a moḡavuna.

⁵ Be waivinama noḡone isa semosemonama a girumina. Be inam isanama inam umanama:

BABILON DOSIYABABINAMA, TAUNA INAM TORETORE BANEGIDIMA MATABUDI, BE VOIA WAIMATAWAREWAREDIMA DOBUE MATABUDI TINEDIMA

⁶ Be taugu è kita da inam waivinama banaga babaudima be Yesu tauwai matematenama kosinidie ya tego buana. Taugu inam waivinama è kita be è base kauena.

⁷ Dabudine anea ya riueguna, “Aba aubainama kwa basebase? Inam muserinama ḡasiḡasinama, be debane waivi e gerugeruna, taudi adi kauama semosemodima yodi taugu yà giu yaḡemna. Inam muserinama tauna vutuna debanama 7, be donanama 10.

⁸ Inam muserinama kuya kitakitana, tauna dokane ya miamiana, yodi ibewa be tokare dom nam dibuboruborune be e tavana. Be tauna tokare ta raukivi gewegewe be tai gurina. Boni muriḡa da dobu ya tubuḡana, Mamaitua tauwai sumaga isedima matabudi yawasana bukane ya girumidina. Be dobu banegidima aitaḡa isedima yawasana bukane nam tima kenakenana, taudi tokare inam muserinama ta kita be ta basena. Baninama inam muserinama tauna dokane ya miamiana, yodi ibewa be tokare e magatarana.

⁹ “Tam deḡoda uma yabedima kataiedima kwa ḡoena, naumeki da tam nuauyauya kwa paḡo be muriḡa da kwa kataiedina, musara debedima 7 inam oya matabudi 7, be debedie inam waivinama e miamiana. Be mate inam guyaguyau matabudi 7.

¹⁰ Inam guyaguyaudima matabudi 7, be 5 a kovina, tenaga yodi e miamiana, be tenaga yaḡoro nam i tavana. Be raḡanine e tavana, tauna tokare e taumiana raḡan ḡaubonaḡa.

¹¹ Be muserinama noḡone ya miamiana be yodi ibewa, tauna vutuna guyaguyau 7 nopodie, be tauna guyau aniwai 8-nama ya tubuḡana. Be tauna tokare ta raukivi gewegewe be tai gurina.

¹² “Be dona 10 kuya kitekitedina, inam guyaguyau matabudi 10 be taudi adi waibadama yaḡoro nam ti paḡona. Be taudi tokare inam muserinama

mate adi waibadama ta ragau tenağedina guyaguyau maika. Be taudi awa tenağa nopone ta rautapa waibadana.

¹³ Taudi adi nogotama tai tenađe da adi rewapanama be adi waibadama matabudi inam muserinama ta utena.

¹⁴ Yodibe taudi Sipu Natunama be na banagama mate waigaviedima tai karena. Be Sipu Natunama tokare na ġaviama ei gwağedina, baninama tauna vutuna babada matabudi adi Badama be guyaguyau matabudi adi Guyauma. Be Sipu Natunama na banagama aitağa ya yokoedi be ya vinedi da tauwai muriwatana patupatudidima a tubuğana.”

¹⁵ Be anea ya riueguna, “Tam upa toitoi kuya kitedina, be diedie waivi badabadara vavasağinama ya miamiana. Inam upedima inam banaga dobu da dobu, be dam da dam, be bona da bona, be banaga dobu matabuna nopone ewai matairena.

¹⁶ Be musara ġasiğasinama be dona 10 kuya kitedina, taudi inam waiv-inama badabadarinama tokare ta tuagaiena. Taudi tokare ta raukivi gewegewe, be ma kovakovana ta gose porena. Be taudi tokare inam waivinama visigonama ta kanidi be kaie ta gabu goruna.

¹⁷ Baninama Mamaitua na ogama taudi nopodie ya biridina da taudi tauna na goanama sibo a voie be a raudamoena. Vutuna aubainama taudi ai anina da adi rewapanama musara ġasiğasinama a utena da tauna ei badana, naumeki da Mamaitua na ogama matabudi ta tubuğana.

¹⁸ Be inam waivinama kuya kitakitana, tauna vutuna meagai dosinama be dobu guyaguyaudima ewai badedina.”

18

Babilon ya nuarikarika

¹ Uma kaudidima muridie, anea ġesaunama marae be ya yovoyovona è kitana. Tauna na waibadama dosinama be neneğarinama dobu yai moğavuna.

² Be tauna bonanama wairewapanine ya riuna, “Babilon meagainama dosinama yodi a kawa gewagewana, riukaua a kawa gewagewana. Inam meagainama yodi penama adi meagaima ya tubuğana, be arua be kiu gewegewedi be miremiredima adi kaba miama.

³ Baninama Babilon ya voie da dobie banaga matabudi na badarama kedanama wairewapaninama ai muriwatanena. Be banaga matabudi inam badara waeninama a tegona, be Mamaitua nuanama yai medina. Be dobu guyaguyaudima tauna mate tawai soğa yabayababana. Be bisnis banegidima dobu matabuna nopone taudi rauguyaguyau yabedima matabudi Babilon ġarone a raugimaredi be taudi manee ai guyauna.”

⁴ Dabudine taugu bona ġesaunama marae è vaie be ya riuna, “Taugu yau banagama, Babilon ko dobi pore, da tauna na gewagewama nam taumi e taukonimi, be na gewagewama kovoginama taumi nam ko pağo.

⁵ Tauna na gewagewama kunututunama gunume ya tavana, be Mamaitua inam kaudidima gewegewedima nuanama nam i koana.

⁶ Tauna aba ġaromie ya voivoiena, koi ġare munağena. Tauna rağan bisa ya raukivi gewegewemina ruvanama nama, be debane koi poto da ko utena. Tauna noğone raukivigewagewa keyekinama ya utemina, aubainama taumi inam raukivigewagewa keyekidima koi rabui be tauna ko ute munağena.

⁷ Tauna na waiguyauma neneğaridima ya rarau guyaguyauedi be ya kawakawa sađe munağena, ruvane nama nuaboya be raukivigewagewa ko utena. Tauna nuanama nopone tauname ya kawa sađe be umanama ya

riuriuna, ‘Taugu nam kaiyababa, taugu yà miamiana maika guyau, be nam airaḡan tokare yà ḡaba.’

⁸ Vutuna aubainama tauna tokare raḡan tenaḡa nopone na kovoḡama e banavidina. Na kovoḡama inam guri, nuaboya, be kaniguri. Be tauna kaie ta gabu goruna, baninama Bada Mamaitua tauna wairewapana vavasagīnama be tauetara kaua, tauna tokare Babilon kovoḡa e utena.”

⁹ Dobu guyaguyaudima taudi inam waivinama mate tawai kawa badarana, be na waiguyauae taudi tawai guyauna. Be taudi inam meagainama e karakaratina basunama ta kitakitana raḡanine, taudi tokare tai nuaboya gurata be ta ḡabana.

¹⁰ Be taudi uma meagainama na kovoḡama tokare ta kita be taudi naira madanie ta midi da ta ḡaba be ta riuna, “Aiyo, aiyo, tam Babilon meagai dosimma be wairewapana vavasagīmma. Tam awa tenaḡa nopone be kovoga gewagewa vavasagīnama kuya banavina.”

¹¹ Be dobue bisnis banegidima taudi tokare tauna tai nuaboye be ta ḡabena, baninama yodi nam aita da adi taragaima ḡarodie e gimara.

¹² Be adi taragaima inam:

- Yaba goldie be siruvae voivoiedima,
- yeku maesidima dosidima,
- posaru iḡoti voivoiedima,
- gara ḡavoḡavoridima, gatugatudima, aveavedima, be sablesabedima,
- kai isanama gavi,
- elepent donane taragai voivoiedima,
- kai maesidima dosidima gesaudima,
- yaba brons,* irama, be mabol† voivoiedima,

¹³ muraḡa ḡabuḡabudima,

- kani anitai dinidima yabedima,
- piupiu,
- tuni anitai ḡabuḡabudima taragaidima,
- waen be anirau buka oeridima,
- parawa be witi,
- musara kau be sipu,
- hosi be tureira,
- be banaga yawayawasanidima a rarau gimaredina.

Inam yabedima matabudi yodi nam aita da e gimara.

¹⁴ Inam raḡanine bisnis banegidima tai sosori be ta riuna, “Aiyo Babilon, uma yabedima matabudi kuya goeḡoedina yodi ai kavena. Am borumama be am waiguyauma matabuna ta samoana, be nam airaḡan tokare kwa ragau munaḡedi.”

¹⁵ Be bisnis banegidima aitaḡa inam purepureidima Babilon ḡarone a rarau gimaredi, be ḡarone awai guyauna, taudi yodi tokare Babilon na kovoḡama ta kita be naira madanie ta midi

¹⁶ da ta ḡaba be ta riuna, “Aiyo, aiyo, tam Babilon meagai dosimma. Tam gara maesa donedima kuya kotekotedina. Am garama ḡavoḡavoridima, gatugatudima, sablesabedima be rawarawa keyekeyemidima gold maika. Be yeku maesa donedima be posaru iḡoti voivoiedima mate kuya kotekotedina.

¹⁷ Be awa tenaḡa nopone am waiguyaunama dosinama ya kovina.”

* **18:12:** ‘Bron’s’ inam irama voyawayawanama. † **18:12:** ‘Mabol’ inam yeku kitanama verenama, be maesinama dosinama.

Inam raġanine egasie waga yabiyabidima taupaġodima be aitauga waga e gerugeruna, waga taunoyedima be egasie waikaimo banegidima, taudi matabudi tokare madanie ta midina.

¹⁸ Be inam meagainama e karakaratina basunama waga taugeruedima ta kitakitana raġanine, taudi tokare bonedima dosine ta riuna, “Nam aikedae deġo umanama meagainama dosinama ima kenakenana.”

¹⁹ Be taudi tokare debedima ta kavudi da tai nuaboya gurata be ta ġaba be ta riuna, “Aiyu, aiyu, Babilon keu, tam meagai dosimma. Waga banegidima matabudi am waiguyaue taudi awai guyauna. Be tam awa tenaġa nopone gewagewa dosinama kuya banavina.”

²⁰ Taumi mara banegimima, koi nuaverena. Banaga babaumima, be apasol be peroveta, taumi matabumi koi nuaverena, baninama Babilon nema taumi ya raraukivi gewagewa bakemina, nama Mamaitua yodi tauna ya raukivi gewegewena.

²¹ Dabudine anea wairewapana vavasaginama yeku dosinama[‡] ya kaisuġu be egasie ma girigirina ya kiroġa pore nawe be ya riuna, “Uma yekunama nema è kiroġa pore bakena, nama meagai dosinama Babilon Mamaitua tokare e kiroġa poren, be nam airaġan tokare ta banavi munaġe.

²² Tam ġarome tokare nam gita bo turai bo bogigi tai digiri munaġedi be ko vaia rubudi, ibewa. Be nam airaġan tokare taragai tauvoiedima ġarome ta banavi munaġedi. Be yeku witi aniġiugudanama gugurinama nam ta vaia munaġe.

²³ Be kodam yananama nam airaġan nopome e yana munaġa. Be nam matakopa soidima ġarome ta tubuġa munaġa. Tam am bisnisma banegidima taudi boni dobu babadidima dosidima. Be tam am muraġe dobu banegidima matabudi kuyai doka waigewedina.

²⁴ Babilon nopone peroveta be Mamaitua na banagama kosinidima a banavidina. Be banaga matabudi dobue awai guridina kosinidima mate tauna nopone a banavidina.”

19

Marae tawai nuaverena Babilon yai kavena aubainama

¹ Uma kaudima muridie patara dosinama marae bonagaredima ya saġasaġana è vaiena, taudi a riuriuna,

“Haleluya!

Yawasan, boruma be rewapana dà Mamaituama ġarone ta kenana,

² baninama tauna riukaue be didimanae banaga e kovokovogidina. Tauna inam waivinama badabadarinama ya kovogina, baninama tauna na badarama kana taiye dobue banaga matabudi yai miredina. Mamaitua na taunoyama kosinidima biwanama inam waivinama ya paġona.”

³ Be taudi a yogo munaġa be a riuriuna,

“Haleluya! Tauna yodi e kara watana be basunama e saġa nonoġana.”

⁴ Be Mamaitua na kaba miae ya miamiana. Be dabudine babada 24 be yaba yawayawasanidima 4, taudi Mamaitua noġone doġae a raupari da a raudnee be a riuna, “Inam riukaua! Haleluya!”

⁵ Inam raġanine Mamaitua na kaba miae bona ya dobi be ya riuna, “Taumi Mamaitua na taunoyama banaga dosimi bo banaga yababa,

[‡] 18:21: Gurik bonane ya riuna: ‘Millstone’. ‘Millstone’ inam witi aniġiugudanama.

matabumi Mamaitua ko vivivivirena, be yodi dà Mamaituama isanama ko kaisugusuguna!”

6 Dabudine patara dosinama bonagaredima ya saḡasaḡana è vaiena, maika tapara yarataunama be parere dosinama maika. Be taudi a yogo be a riuriuna,

“Haleluya!” Baninama tauda dà Badama Mamaitua wairewapana vavasaginama ewai badana.

7 Matabuda tòi nuavere be tòi mosarina. Be tauna tòi kaisugusuguna! Baninama yodi Sipu Natunama na wainagima raḡaninama ya tavana, be naḡivau waivinama kaite ya vokaukaua be e miamiana.

8 Be naḡivau waivinama naḡi garedima ḡavoḡavoridima, waimatakanidima tauna a ute be ya kotedina. Be garedima bogedie nam mira. Gara ḡavoḡavoridima inam Mamaitua na banagama adi voima didimanidima.

9 Naumeki da anea ya riueguna, “Umanama kwa girumana: Nuavere taudi aitaḡa Sipu Natunama na wainagima soine a kokonedi be a tavana.” Be mate anea ya riueguna, “Uma inam Mamaitua na giuma riuriukaidima.”

10 Inam raḡanine taugu anea noḡone tuapikague è raupari da kabe tauna yà raudunee. Be tauna ya riutuagāiegu be ya riuna, “Nam kwa rauduneeḡu, taugu inam taunoya ḡoma maika tam bo am banagama aitaḡa Yesu isanama tawai matematenana. Baninama aba ḡarome yawai perovetaena, inam Yesu waimatematenama aubainama. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua kwa rauduneena, nam taugu!”

Hosi ḡavoḡavorinama taugeruenama

11 Inam raḡanine taugu yài kitana, be mara ya nuaporagana. Dabudine hosi ḡavoḡavorinama è kitana, be tauna aitaḡu ragane ya gerugeruna isanama ‘Riukaua’ be ‘Waipatutu’. Tauna didimanae banaga e kaiviredi be ewai ḡaviedina.

12 Be tauna matanama kitedima kai remnama maika, be debane paiwaraga toitoi a kenakenana. Be tauna bogane isa girugiruminama. Be inam isanama nam aitaḡu tenaḡa i kataiena be taunaḡa ya kataiena.

13 Be na garama kosina nopone waigayonama ya kotekotena, be inam baneginama isanama ḡesau inam, ‘Mamaitua Riunama’.

14 Be tauigara marae, taudi matabudi hosi ḡavoḡavoridima ragedie a geru be tauna awai muriwatanena. Be taudi adi garama ḡavoḡavoridima a kotedina, be garedima bogedie nam mira.

15 Be banaga na garama kosina nopone waigayonama, tauna mudune kwatikwati menanama karone be taurine gangamdima ya dobina. Be inam kwatikwatine tauna dobu banegidima ei ḡaviedina. Be tauna tokare diḡona irame voivoienama e paḡo be banaga ei badedina. Tauna vutuna Mamaitua wairewapana vavasaginama na medima gabune banaga e vabuyodina.

16 Be tauna na garama bogane be muimuine isanama girugirumidima a kenakenana. Be isa inam umanama:

GUYAGUYAU ADI GUYAUMA BE BABADA ADI BADAMA

17 Be taugu anea suara matane ya midimidina è kitana. Be tauna bonanama dosine kiu matabudi gunume a rovorovona, ya yokoedi be ya riuedina, “Ko verau matabumi be koi rawateḡeimi Mamaitua na soima dosinama aubainama.

¹⁸ Be banaga visiḡodima ko kanidina. Guyaguyau, torimatanama, babada dosidima, hosi be hosi taugeruedima, taunoya be banaga yababa, taudi matabudi visiḡodima ko kanidina.”

¹⁹ Dabudine musara ḡasiḡasinama be dobu guyaguyaudima be adi tauḡarama taugu è kitedina. Taudi a rawateḡeina iḡara aubainama da sibo hosi ḡavoḡavorinama taugeruenama be na tauḡarama mate sibo ai ḡaviedina.

²⁰ Be you, hosi ḡavoḡavorinama na tauḡarama mate, musara ḡasiḡasinama be peroveta kaikaiyovunama a vunūḡidi be a panidina. Inam perovetanama kaikaiyovunama, tauna vutuna musara ḡasiḡasinama isane mataira be voia dosidima ya voivoiedina. Be inam matairidie tauna banaga aitaūḡa musara ḡasiḡasinama na matairama a paḡopaḡona, be kokoitaunama a rarau duneena, taudi yawai kedadoka waigewedina. Inam banegidima rabui yawayawasanidima kai be salfa karakarata watanine a poraḡa nawedina.

²¹ Be adi banagama ḡesaudima kwatikwatie ai guridina. Inam kwatikwatinama vutuna hosi taugeruenama mudune ya dobidobina. Be kiu matabudi banaga visiḡodima a kani da a kani siauana.

20

Seitan dibure ya miana modi 1 tausand a kovina

¹ Dabudine taugu yai kitana, be anea marae ya dobi be ya yovoyovona è kitana. Be tauna dom nam dibuboruboruna kiginama be seini dosinama nimane ya ragaudina.

² Be tauna duragon ya vunūḡi da ya pani be dom nam dibuboruborune ya boruna, naumeki da modi 1 tausand ta kovina. Inam duragonnama tauna vutuna boni mota tawai isana Diaboro bo Seitan.

³ Be anea dom nam dibuboruborune, dabudine duragon yai rokitom be ya pusitomna da duragon tokare nam tenetenegina da banaga dobie ei kedadoka waigewa munagedi. Tauna dabudine e miana naumeki da modi 1 tausand ta kovina. Be murine duragon ta kuvesi be e taumiana raḡan ḡaubonaḡa.

⁴ Be guyau adi kaba miama be aitaūḡa debedie a miamiana, è kitedina, taudi rewapana a paḡona da banaga ta etaredina. Be inam dabudine banaga aitaūḡa dobie gadodima a tomtomdina aruidima è kitedina. Taudi Yesu awai matemate be Mamaitua riunama a rarau guguyena aubainama gadodima a tomdina. Inam banegidima taudi musara ḡasiḡasinama be kokoitaunama nam ti rauduneedina, be nam musara na matairama noḡodie bo nimedie ti boruna. Taudi gurie be a midisuḡu munaḡa be Keriso mate ai bada tenaḡana, naumeki da modi 1 tausand a kovina.

⁵ Inam banegidima taudi gurie be ta midisuḡu dokana. Be banaga guriguridima ḡesaudima taudi nam ta midisuḡu munaḡa, naumeki da modi 1 tausand ta kovina murine, taudi ta midisuḡuna.

⁶ Nuavere be babau taudi aitaūḡa gurie be ta midisuḡu dokana, baninama guri wairabuina na rewapanama taudi ḡarodie nam ima kenakenana. Be taudi tokare Mamaitua be Keriso adi pirisima ta tubuḡana be Keriso mate tai bada tenaḡana, naumeki da modi 1 tausand ta kovina.

Seitan na kovoḡama

⁷ Be modi 1 tausand ta kovina muridie, Seitan dibure ta kaiporena.

⁸ Inam raġanine tauna e naġona dobu matabuna nopodie, be banaga matabudi ei kedadoka waigewedi, be e rawateġeteġeidina iġara aubainama, inam vutuna ‘Gog’ be ‘Magog’. Be banaga sievinama inam bubu egasi Diane maika.

⁹ Taudi dobu matabuna nopone be a verau da Mamaitua na banagama adi ġaravuma a midi kwavivirona. Inam ġaravunama vutuna Mamaitua na meagaima ewai nuapaġoena. Be kai marae ya yovo be ġavia meagai a midimidi kwavivirona ya kara gorudina.

¹⁰ Be Diaboro tauna inam banegidima yawai kedadoka waigewedina, tauna a pore nawena kai be salfa karakarata wataninama nopone. Noġone inam dabudine musara ġasigasinama be peroveta kaikaiyovunama a pore nawedina. Be taudi kupi da suara dabudine tai nuatoitoi nonoġana.

Mamaitua na etarama dosinama

¹¹ Dabudine taugu guyau na kaba miama dosinama ġavoġavorinama be banaga debane ya miamiana è kitana. Be gunuma be dobu naira a samoana, be nam deġo gabu ti banavina da sibo ai moisiri.

¹² Be dabudine banaga guriguridima matabudi è kitedina, babada dosidi be banaga yabayababa, matabudi guyau na kaba miama noġone a midimidina. Be Mamaitua na taunoyama buka a tapana. Be mate buka ġesaunama a tapana inam yawasana bukanama. Be guri banegidima adi voiamata matabudi buka nopodie a girugirumidina ruvane ya etaredina.

¹³ Be egasie guri kenekenedima matabudi egasi ya tavaitedina. Be guri banaga ya kaikaidididina ya raukai gosedina. Be mate banaga guriguridima aruidima adi gabuma, tauna banaga ya kaikaidididina ya raukai gosedina. Be taudi matabudi a tava, yodibe tenatenagaġa adi voiamata ruvane Mamaitua ya etaredina.

¹⁴ Yodibe Guri be banaga guriguridima aruidima adi gabuma kai karakarata watanine taudi a pore nawedina. Kai karakarata wataninama inam vutuna guri aniwai rabuinama.

¹⁵ Be aita da isanama yawasana bukanama nopone nam ta banavi, tauna kai karakarata wataninama nopone ta pore nawena.

21

Jerusalem vaunama

¹ Naumeki be taugu mara vaunama be dobu vaunama è kitedina, be mara dokanama be dobu dokanama ai kavena, be nam deġo egasi.

² Be taugu meagai babaunama, inam Jerusalem vaunama marae Mamaitua ġarone, be ya yovoyovona è kitana. Tauna naġivau maika a vokaukaue be ai sia yaġena na badama ta utena aubainama.

³ Inam raġanine taugu bona dosinama è vaiena guyau na kaba miae ya dobi be ya riuna, “Yodi Mamaitua banaga nopodie e miana, be tauna taudi mate ta mia tenaġana. Taudi tokare tauna na banagama, be tauna tokare taudi adi Mamaituama.

⁴ Be tauna tokare taudi matasurudima matabudi matedie e bunisa poredina. Inam raġanine tokare nam guri, nam nuaboya bo ġaba, be nam muya, baninama yaba matabuna dokane a tubutubuġana yodi ai kavena.”

⁵ Be tauna aita guyau na kaba miae ya miamiana, tauna ya riuna, “Taugu yaba matabudi vaudima ya voivoiedina!” Be tauna ya riuna, “Uma yabedima kwa girumidina, baninama uma giudima taudi riukaua tokare ta tubuġana.”

6 Be dabudine tauna ya riueguna, “Yaba matabudi a tubuğa ya kovina. Taugu vutuna Alfa be Omega, yaba matabuna pakane da damone vutuna taugu ya miamiana. Tauna aitau nuanama e rarau kasakasana, taugu tokare yawasana watutunama ya ute be e tegona, be nam tokare ei maesi.

7 Tauna aitau da piripiri matabudi e vaisubedina, tauna tokare inam yabedima veredima matabudi ei buderiedina. Be taugu tokare tauna na Mamaituama, be tauna taugu natuguma.

8 Be gewagewa banegidima aitauga naira ya voidi be taugu ta bovi-bovieguna, bo banaga nam waisumegidi, bo banaga nopomiremiredima, bo taurau vunuğa, bo badara yabayababa banegidima, bo murağa be ginauri tauvoiedima, bo kokoitau taurauduneedima, be tauwai kaikaiyovu matabudi adi gabuma tokare kai be salfa karakarata wataninama nopone ta nağona. Inam vutuna guri aniwai rabuinama.”

9 Be noğone, anea matabudi 7, kovoga damodamodima keyekidima 7 a ragaragaudina, taudi nopodie anea tenağa ya verau ġarogue be ya riueguna, “Kwa verau be taugu nağivau yaì kataimna, Sipu Natunama na waivima.”

10 Inam rağanine tauna arue ya naweguna oya dosinama daudaunama debane. Be inam dabudine tauna meagai babauana, Jerusalem marae Mamaitua ġarone, be ya yovoyovona yaì kataiguna.

11 Be Jerusalem boruminama ya rawarawa keyekeyemina Mamaitua boruminama maika, be yeku maesadonanama isanama Jaspaa, maika tauna ya rawarawa namanamarina, be mate kitanama topa moimoiarinama maika.

12 Be inam meagainama na ganama daudaunama be bagibaginama ya midimidina. Be gana nopone inam matakeda matabudi 12 a kenakenana, be anea 12 inam matakededima a raberabedina. Be matakeda bogedie Israel damdima 12 isedima a kenakenana.

13 Matakeda 3 tavaia yauwanine a kenakenana, be matakeda 3 yavaraduba yauwanine a kenakenana, be matakeda 3 yavaragwae yauwanine a kenakenana, be matakeda 3 yovoia yauwanine a kenakenana.

14 Be meagai ganinama tuetuedima matabudi 12 be bogedie Sipu Natunama na apasolma 12 isedima a kenakenana.

15 Be inam aneanama ġarogue ya giugiuna, tauna nimane anirau ruva goldie voivoienama ya kaididina, inam meagainama be matakededima, be ganinama e ruvedina aubainama.

16 Be meagai na tabatabama inam 12 tausand stadia,* be na morabama be na dauma, matabudi teneğidima.

17 Be tauna gana ya ruvana na potopotoma inam 144 kubit,† inam ruvanama banaga adi kaba rauruvama, vutuna anea ya pağo be ya rauruvaena.

18 Be gana inam yeku isanama jaspaa a voiena. Be meagai tauna goldie a voiena, be kitanama garasi maika.

19 Be meagai ganinama tuetuedima taudi matabudi 12. Be tuatua tenatenagağa adi yekue adi yekue a ragaudi be ai siedina. Be inam yekudima maesadonedima be waimata veraveraudima. Be yekudima isedima inam umanama: Tuatua 1 inam jaspaa, 2 inam sapaiya, 3 inam aget, 4 inam emorold,

20 5 inam sadonikis, 6 inam kanelian, 7 inam kirisolait, 8 inam beril, 9 inam topas, 10 inam kirisopres, 11 inam hayasin be 12 inam ametist.

* **21:16:** ‘Stadia tenağa’ inam 0.185 kilomita. (12,000 x 0.185 = 2220 kilomita) † **21:17:** ‘Kubit tenağa’ inam 0.45 mita. (144 x 0.45 = 64.8 mita)

21 Be iḡoti dosidima matabudi 12 ai midiridi be iḡotidima tenatenāḡaḡa bogedie matakeda ai tubuḡidina. Be meagai kedanama inam goldie voivoienama, kitanama garasi maika.

22 Be taugu inam meagainama nopone tempol nam e kitana, baninama Bada Mamaitua wairewapana vavasāḡinama be Sipu Natunama, taudi vutudi inam meagainama na tempolma.

23 Be inam meagaina nam suara bo nawaravi tima yanayanana, baninama Mamaitua boruminama taudi ewai yanedina, be Sipu Natunama vutuna taudi adi kodamma.

24 Be inam dobune banaga matabudi taudi inam yanane ta babababara naḡona. Be dobu guyaguyaudima adi waiguyauma inam meagaina ta verauḡedina.

25 Be inam meagainama matakededima nam airaḡan tokare ta gududi, be inam dabudine nam airaḡan tokare kupi kwa kita.

26 Be dobu matabuna banegidima‡ adi waiguyauma taragaidima inam meagaina ta saḡedina.

27 Be yaba miremiredima, be banaga aitu yawasana miremiredima bo kaikaiyovudima ta voivoiedina, taudi nam uma meagaina ta saḡa. Be taudi aituḡa isedima yawasana bukanama nopone ta kenakenana, taudiḡa inam meagaina ta saḡana. Be inam bukanama tauna Sipu Natunama na bukama.

22

Yawasana upanama dosinama

1 Dabudine anea yawasana upanama dosinama yai kataiguna. Be inam upanama moimoiarinama Mamaitua be Sipu Natunama adi kaba miae ya dobi

2 be meagai kedanama pounaḡa ya naḡonaḡona. Be upa diane umaḡo be noaḡo yawasana kainama e midimidina. Be inam kainama nawaravi 12 nopodie, nawaravi tenatenāḡaḡa e pata be e banibanina. Be kainama rugurugudima inam banaga dobu vaune miemienidima adi bunamama.

3 Dabudine nam aba gewegewedima tima kenakenana da Mamaitua ei ḡaka. Be Mamaitua be Sipu Natunama adi kaba miama inam meagaina e kenakenana, be na taunoyama tauna ḡarone ta noyana.

4 Be taudi tokare Mamaitua noḡonama ta kitana, be tauna isanama taudi noḡodie e kenana.

5 Be inam meagaina tokare nam airaḡan kupi kwa kita, be banaga tokare nam kodam bo suara ta goe da sibo ai yanedi, baninama Bada Mamaitua taudi ewai yanedina. Be taudi tokare tai bada nonoḡana.

6 Be dabudine anea ya riueguna, “Uma giudima riukaua tokare ta tubuḡana. Peroveta aruidima adi Mamaituama, tauna vutuna Bada. Be yaba ḡaubonaḡa tokare ta tubuḡana aubainama, Bada na aneama ya riuporena da na taunoyama ei kataidina.”

Yesu e verau munaḡana

7 “Kowai kita, taugu ḡaubonaḡa ya verauna. Nuavere tauna aitu uma bukane waiperoveta giudima e kaidididi be ewai muriwatanedina.”

8 Taugu Jon, taugu vutuna uma yabedima è vaiedi be è kitedina. Be raḡanine nama è vaie be è kitekitedina, taugu anea noḡone tuapikague è

‡ 21:26: Inam riukaua dobu banegidima. Be taudi dobu vaunama banegidima, vutuna aubainama taudi nam Mamaitua na ḡavia, dobu poranama banegidima maika.

raupari da kabe tauna yà raudunee, baninama tauna uma kaudima yai kataiguna aubainama.

⁹ Be tauna ya riutuagaiegu be ya riuna, “Nam kwa raudunee, taugu inam taunoya goma maika tam bo am banagama peroveta be aitauga uma bukanama na giuna ta kaidididi be tawai muriwatanedina. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua kwa raudunee!”

¹⁰ Inam raḡanine tauna ya riueguna, “Uma bukane waiperoveta giudima nam kwa nuatawedi, baninama raḡan kaiteka maida.

¹¹ Aitau da aba e voioia waigewana, kwa gose da e voia kwasena. Be aitau da yawasana miremiredima e voioiedina, kwa gose da e voia kwasena. Be aitau da didimana e voioiedina, naumeki da didimana e voiena. Be aitau da banaga babaunama, naumeki da tauna inam yawasaninama e kaiguratena.”

¹² “Kowai kita, taugu gaubonaḡa yà verauna maesa mate. Be taugu banaga tenatenaḡaḡa adi voia ruvedie nama adi maesama yà utedina.

¹³ Taugu vutuna Alfa be Omega, taugu vutuna noḡone be murine, be yaba matabuna pakane da damone vutuna taugu yà miamiana.”

¹⁴ Nuavere taudi aitauga adi garama a koḡedina. Taudi tokare teneteneḡinama da yawasana kainama ta kanina, be teneteneḡinama da matakadae ta saḡa be meagai nopone ta naḡona.

¹⁵ Be banaga adi voia maḡadaḡasi maika be muraḡa be ginauri tauvoiedima, be badara yabayababa banegidima, be taurau vunuga, be kokoitau tauraudunee, be aitauga kaiyovu kedanama tauwai nuapaḡoenama bo kaiyovu ta voioiedina. Inam banegidima matabudi taudi tabune ta miana.

¹⁶ “Taugu Yesu, taugu vutuna yau aneama è riuporena ekalesia ḡaromie da uma kaudima ko kataiedina. Taugu vutuna guyau Deivid waraminama be nabinabinama. Be taugu vutuna kipora tauraḡaraḡan yà yanayanana.”

¹⁷ Be Arua be naḡivau waivinama ta riuriuna, “Kwa verau!” Be tauna aitau inam riunama e vaiena tauna mate e riuna, “Kwa verau!” Be aitau da nuanama e raukasakasana, naumeki da e verauna, be deḡoda aitau e ḡona, yawasana upanama yà ute be e tegona, be nam tokare ei maesi.

¹⁸ Taumi aitauga uma bukane waiperoveta giudima koya vaivaiedina yà riuriu vavasagemina, deḡoda tam aitau giu ditabu uma bukane kwa birisaḡedina, naumeki da Mamaitua tokare kovoḡa uma bukane a girugirumidina, vutudi tam e utemna.

¹⁹ Be deḡoda tam aitau uma bukanama nopone waiperoveta giudima ta kenakenana kwa kaiporaḡana, naumeki da Mamaitua tokare nama am sikerema yawasana kaine be meagai babaune e kaiporaḡana. Inam kainama be meagainama vutudi uma bukanama nopone è giugiuiedina.

²⁰ Yesu tauna uma kaudima tauwai maḡataridima, tauna e riuriuna, “Inam riukau! Taugu gaubonaḡa yà veraverauna.”

Naumeki Bada Yesu, kwa verau!

²¹ Bada Yesu na raukiviverema taumi Mamaitua na banagama ḡaromie e kenana.

Inam riukau!

Read the New Testament daily

January

date	Scripture
1	Metiu 1:1-2:12
2	Metiu 2:13-3:6
3	Metiu 3:7-4:11
4	Metiu 4:12-25
5	Metiu 5:1-26
6	Metiu 5:27-48
7	Metiu 6:1-24
8	Metiu 6:25-7:14
9	Metiu 7:15-29
10	Metiu 8:1-17
11	Metiu 8:18-34
12	Metiu 9:1-17
13	Metiu 9:18-38
14	Metiu 10:1-23
15	Metiu 10:24-11:6
16	Metiu 11:7-30
17	Metiu 12:1-21
18	Metiu 12:22-45
19	Metiu 12:46-13:23
20	Metiu 13:24-46
21	Metiu 13:47-14:12
22	Metiu 14:13-36
23	Metiu 15:1-28
24	Metiu 15:29-16:12
25	Metiu 16:13-17:9
26	Metiu 17:10-27
27	Metiu 18:1-22
28	Metiu 18:23-19:12
29	Metiu 19:13-30
30	Metiu 20:1-28
31	Metiu 20:29-21:22

February

date	Scripture
1	Metiu 21:23-46
2	Metiu 22:1-33
3	Metiu 22:34-23:12
4	Metiu 23:13-39
5	Metiu 24:1-28
6	Metiu 24:29-51
7	Metiu 25:1-30
8	Metiu 25:31-26:13
9	Metiu 26:14-46
10	Metiu 26:47-68
11	Metiu 26:69-27:14
12	Metiu 27:15-31
13	Metiu 27:32-66
14	Metiu 28:1-20
15	Mak 1:1-28
16	Mak 1:29-2:12
17	Mak 2:13-3:6
18	Mak 3:7-30
19	Mak 3:31-4:25
20	Mak 4:26-5:20
21	Mak 5:21-43
22	Mak 6:1-29
23	Mak 6:30-56
24	Mak 7:1-23
25	Mak 7:24-8:10
26	Mak 8:11-9:1
27	Mak 9:2-29
28	Mak 9:30-10:12

date	Scripture
1	Mak 10:13-31
2	Mak 10:32-52
3	Mak 11:1-26
4	Mak 11:27-12:17
5	Mak 12:18-37
6	Mak 12:38-13:13
7	Mak 13:14-37
8	Mak 14:1-21
9	Mak 14:22-52
10	Mak 14:53-72
11	Mak 15:1-47
12	Mak 16:1-20
13	Luk 1:1-25
14	Luk 1:26-56
15	Luk 1:57-80
16	Luk 2:1-35
17	Luk 2:36-52
18	Luk 3:1-22
19	Luk 3:23-38
20	Luk 4:1-30
21	Luk 4:31-5:11
22	Luk 5:12-28
23	Luk 5:29-6:11
24	Luk 6:12-38
25	Luk 6:39-7:10
26	Luk 7:11-35
27	Luk 7:36-8:3
28	Luk 8:4-21
29	Luk 8:22-39
30	Luk 8:40-9:6
31	Luk 9:7-27

date	Scripture
1	Luk 9:28-50
2	Luk 9:51-10:12
3	Luk 10:13-37
4	Luk 10:38-11:13
5	Luk 11:14-36
6	Luk 11:37-12:7
7	Luk 12:8-34
8	Luk 12:35-59
9	Luk 13:1-21
10	Luk 13:22-14:6
11	Luk 14:7-35
12	Luk 15:1-32
13	Luk 16:1-18
14	Luk 16:19-17:10
15	Luk 17:11-37
16	Luk 18:1-17
17	Luk 18:18-43
18	Luk 19:1-27
19	Luk 19:28-48
20	Luk 20:1-26
21	Luk 20:27-47
22	Luk 21:1-28
23	Luk 21:29-22:13
24	Luk 22:14-34
25	Luk 22:35-53
26	Luk 22:54-23:12
27	Luk 23:13-43
28	Luk 23:44-24:12
29	Luk 24:13-53
30	Jon 1:1-28

date	Scripture
1	Jon 1:29-51
2	Jon 2:1-25
3	Jon 3:1-21
4	Jon 3:22-4:3
5	Jon 4:4-42
6	Jon 4:43-54
7	Jon 5:1-23
8	Jon 5:24-47
9	Jon 6:1-21
10	Jon 6:22-40
11	Jon 6:41-71
12	Jon 7:1-29
13	Jon 7:30-52
14	Jon 7:53-8:20
15	Jon 8:21-30
16	Jon 8:31-59
17	Jon 9:1-41
18	Jon 10:1-21
19	Jon 10:22-42
20	Jon 11:1-53
21	Jon 11:54-12:19
22	Jon 12:20-50
23	Jon 13:1-30
24	Jon 13:31-14:14
25	Jon 14:15-31
26	Jon 15:1-27
27	Jon 16:1-33
28	Jon 17:1-26
29	Jon 18:1-24
30	Jon 18:25-19:22
31	Jon 19:23-42

date	Scripture
1	Jon 20:1-31
2	Jon 21:1-25
3	Apasol 1:1-26
4	Apasol 2:1-47
5	Apasol 3:1-26
6	Apasol 4:1-37
7	Apasol 5:1-42
8	Apasol 6:1-15
9	Apasol 7:1-29
10	Apasol 7:30-50
11	Apasol 7:51-8:13
12	Apasol 8:14-40
13	Apasol 9:1-25
14	Apasol 9:26-43
15	Apasol 10:1-33
16	Apasol 10:34-48
17	Apasol 11:1-30
18	Apasol 12:1-23
19	Apasol 12:24-13:12
20	Apasol 13:13-41
21	Apasol 13:42-14:7
22	Apasol 14:8-28
23	Apasol 15:1-35
24	Apasol 15:36-16:15
25	Apasol 16:16-40
26	Apasol 17:1-34
27	Apasol 18:1-21
28	Apasol 18:22-19:12
29	Apasol 19:13-41
30	Apasol 20:1-38

date	Scripture
1	Apasol 21:1-16
2	Apasol 21:17-36
3	Apasol 21:37-22:16
4	Apasol 22:17-23:10
5	Apasol 23:11-35
6	Apasol 24:1-27
7	Apasol 25:1-27
8	Apasol 26:1-32
9	Apasol 27:1-20
10	Apasol 27:21-44
11	Apasol 28:1-31
12	Rom 1:1-17
13	Rom 1:18-32
14	Rom 2:1-24
15	Rom 2:25-3:8
16	Rom 3:9-31
17	Rom 4:1-12
18	Rom 4:13-5:5
19	Rom 5:6-21
20	Rom 6:1-23
21	Rom 7:1-14
22	Rom 7:15-8:6
23	Rom 8:7-21
24	Rom 8:22-39
25	Rom 9:1-21
26	Rom 9:22-10:13
27	Rom 10:14-11:12
28	Rom 11:13-36
29	Rom 12:1-21
30	Rom 13:1-14
31	Rom 14:1-23

date	Scripture
1	Rom 15:1-21
2	Rom 15:22-16:7
3	Rom 16:8-27
4	1 Korint 1:1-17
5	1 Korint 1:18-2:5
6	1 Korint 2:6-3:4
7	1 Korint 3:5-23
8	1 Korint 4:1-21
9	1 Korint 5:1-13
10	1 Korint 6:1-20
11	1 Korint 7:1-24
12	1 Korint 7:25-40
13	1 Korint 8:1-13
14	1 Korint 9:1-18
15	1 Korint 9:19-10:13
16	1 Korint 10:14-11:1
17	1 Korint 11:2-16
18	1 Korint 11:17-34
19	1 Korint 12:1-26
20	1 Korint 12:27-13:13
21	1 Korint 14:1-17
22	1 Korint 14:18-40
23	1 Korint 15:1-28
24	1 Korint 15:29-58
25	1 Korint 16:1-24
26	2 Korint 1:1-11
27	2 Korint 1:12-2:11
28	2 Korint 2:12-17
29	2 Korint 3:1-18
30	2 Korint 4:1-12
31	2 Korint 4:13-5:10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korint 5:11-21
2	2 Korint 6:1-13
3	2 Korint 6:14-7:7
4	2 Korint 7:8-16
5	2 Korint 8:1-15
6	2 Korint 8:16-24
7	2 Korint 9:1-15
8	2 Korint 10:1-18
9	2 Korint 11:1-15
10	2 Korint 11:16-33
11	2 Korint 12:1-10
12	2 Korint 12:11-21
13	2 Korint 13:1-14
14	Galesia 1:1-24
15	Galesia 2:1-16
16	Galesia 2:17-3:9
17	Galesia 3:10-22
18	Galesia 3:23-4:20
19	Galesia 4:21-5:12
20	Galesia 5:13-26
21	Galesia 6:1-18
22	Epeses 1:1-23
23	Epeses 2:1-22
24	Epeses 3:1-21
25	Epeses 4:1-16
26	Epeses 4:17-5:2
27	Epeses 5:3-33
28	Epeses 6:1-24
29	Pilipi 1:1-26
30	Pilipi 1:27-2:18

date	Scripture
1	Pilipi 2:19-3:6
2	Pilipi 3:7-4:1
3	Pilipi 4:2-23
4	Kolosia 1:1-20
5	Kolosia 1:21-2:7
6	Kolosia 2:8-23
7	Kolosia 3:1-17
8	Kolosia 3:18-4:18
9	1 Tesalonaika 1:1-2:9
10	1 Tesalonaika 2:10-3:13
11	1 Tesalonaika 4:1-5:3
12	1 Tesalonaika 5:4-28
13	2 Tesalonaika 1:1-12
14	2 Tesalonaika 2:1-17
15	2 Tesalonaika 3:1-18
16	1 Timoti 1:1-20
17	1 Timoti 2:1-15
18	1 Timoti 3:1-16
19	1 Timoti 4:1-16
20	1 Timoti 5:1-25
21	1 Timoti 6:1-21
22	2 Timoti 1:1-18
23	2 Timoti 2:1-21
24	2 Timoti 2:22-3:17
25	2 Timoti 4:1-22
26	Taitos 1:1-16
27	Taitos 2:1-14
28	Taitos 2:15-3:15
29	Pirimon 1:1-25
30	Hibru 1:1-14
31	Hibru 2:1-18

date	Scripture
1	Hibru 3:1-19
2	Hibru 4:1-13
3	Hibru 4:14-5:14
4	Hibru 6:1-20
5	Hibru 7:1-19
6	Hibru 7:20-28
7	Hibru 8:1-13
8	Hibru 9:1-10
9	Hibru 9:11-28
10	Hibru 10:1-18
11	Hibru 10:19-39
12	Hibru 11:1-16
13	Hibru 11:17-31
14	Hibru 11:32-12:13
15	Hibru 12:14-29
16	Hibru 13:1-25
17	Jeims 1:1-18
18	Jeims 1:19-2:17
19	Jeims 2:18-3:18
20	Jeims 4:1-17
21	Jeims 5:1-20
22	1 Pita 1:1-12
23	1 Pita 1:13-2:10
24	1 Pita 2:11-3:7
25	1 Pita 3:8-4:6
26	1 Pita 4:7-5:14
27	2 Pita 1:1-21
28	2 Pita 2:1-22
29	2 Pita 3:1-18
30	1 Jon 1:1-10

date	Scripture
1	1 Jon 2:1-17
2	1 Jon 2:18-3:2
3	1 Jon 3:3-24
4	1 Jon 4:1-21
5	1 Jon 5:1-21
6	2 Jon 1:1-13
7	3 Jon 1:1-14
8	Jiud 1:1-25
9	Waimagatara 1:1-20
10	Waimagatara 2:1-17
11	Waimagatara 2:18-3:6
12	Waimagatara 3:7-22
13	Waimagatara 4:1-11
14	Waimagatara 5:1-14
15	Waimagatara 6:1-17
16	Waimagatara 7:1-17
17	Waimagatara 8:1-13
18	Waimagatara 9:1-21
19	Waimagatara 10:1-11
20	Waimagatara 11:1-19
21	Waimagatara 12:1-18
22	Waimagatara 13:1-18
23	Waimagatara 14:1-20
24	Waimagatara 15:1-8
25	Waimagatara 16:1-21
26	Waimagatara 17:1-18
27	Waimagatara 18:1-24
28	Waimagatara 19:1-21
29	Waimagatara 20:1-15
30	Waimagatara 21:1-27
31	Waimagatara 22:1-21

Giu tenatenaḡaḡa anikataienama gabunama

Alabasta - inam yeku isanama. Inam yekune dugi a voivoiedina.

Alfa - inam Gurik banegidima adi alfabetma pakanama, be Omega inam adi alfabetma damonama, maika A be Z. Be Yesu tauna vutuna Alfa be Omega baninama tauna vutuna pakane da damone e miamiana.

Amen - inam Gurik bonane. Dawawa bonane: 'Inam Riukaua'.

Anea - inam Mamaitua na tauwai noyanoyama.

Apasol - inam Gurik adi bonama. Taudi Yesu na noyama yawai karena, dabudine waimuriwatanenama ai karena naumeki da Yesu ya guri be ya midisuḡu munaḡana. Be taudi yaba matabuna a tubutubuḡana matedie a kitana. Vutuna aubainama Yesu ya riupore nawedina dobu matabuna da inam varinama ta rauguguyena banaga ḡarodie. Inam vutuna tawai isana 'apasol'.

Areopagas - inam meḡai Aten nopone oya isanama. Be inam oyanama debane Aten babadidima adi kaba waiboruma gabunama.

Arua Babau - inam Mamaitua na Aruama.

Babataito - na kauama inam umanama: Boni inam banaga upa nopone a kawa miatutu be a kawa midisuḡu munaḡana. Babataito na banima inam rabuiteḡa.

1. Kawa miatutu inam guri ewai matairena. (Rom 6:8; Kolosia 2:20)

2. Raḡanine topa nopone inam kokoḡa ewai matairena

3. Kawa midisuḡu inam gurie be e midisuḡu munaḡana ewai matairena. (Galesia 2:20)

Babataitoe banaga tawai aninana da uma kededima rabuiteḡa inam riu kaua. Babataito ewai maḡatarana da inam baneginama yai rawa kuristenna. Banaga aitau da ya babataitona, tauna na noḡotama ya vitaredi be Yesu Keriso yai sumaḡe da Yesu tauna na gewagewama ya noḡota poredina. Inam raḡanine tauna yodi Yesu Keriso ei muriwatane be e voteyeteyena.

Babilon - inam agunai Rom meagainama isanama semosemonama.

Banaga Natunama - Boni peroveta tenaḡa isanama Deniel tauna inam isanama ya vatovatona. Inam isanama baninama teneginama maika Tauwai yawasana. Deniel 7:13 ko kitana. Yesu inam isanama ya paḡo be tauname ya giugiu munaḡana.

Bodubodu - Gurik baibol nopone 'bodubodu' nam ima kenakenana. Be Gurik nopone 'winter' e kenakenana. Inam nam maika bodubodu be inam tururu ya moraba kauana, freezer nopone maika.

Buredi-Nam-Sasasanina soinama - inam "Feast of Unleavened Bread". Exodus 13 ko kitana. Naḡopore soinama nopone Buredi-Nam-Sasasanina soinama mate a voivoia tenaḡedina. Baninama Jius banegidima taudi Ijpt gosenama aubainama, taudi nam deḡo gavogavo i kenana da sibo yist buredi nopone sibo a boru be buredi a sasana.

Dekapolis - inam provins isanama, be nopone inam meḡai matabudi 10.

Denari - Metiu 20:2 nopone ko kitana da raḡan tenaḡa na maesama bisa. Denari tenaḡa inam taubagibagi na maesama raḡan tenaḡa nopone.

Diaboro - tauna Seitan. Diaboro inam Gurik bonane, tauna tauwai karakarakutu be tauwai kaikaiyovu.

Dom nam dibuboruboruna - inam penama adi kaba miama. English tawai isana 'abyss'.

Duragon - inam musara gasigasinama dosinama, be kitanama wainua nainairinama. Be duragon inam tauna vutuna Seitan, arua gewegewedima adi guyauma. Waimagatara 12:3-13:4.

Eibraham - Israel dobunama nopone Mamaitua Eibraham ya vine dokena da dam matabudi tamedima tauna. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua Eibraham ya riuenana da na dobunama Ura be na banagama e gosedi be dobu vaunama e utena. Eibraham Mamaitua bonanama ya voteyeteye be ya midisuğu ya nağona madanie, be modi toitoi a kovina muriga da dobu Mamaitua ya sausaugena ya banavina. Inam dobunama yodi tawai isana 'Israel'. Mamaitua na goanama da Israel banegidima e voidi da natunatunama ta tubuğa be e rabadina. Vutuna aubainama waianina Eibraham garone ya boruna. Tauna na waivima isanama 'Sera', be taudi nam ti natuna rubuna, naumeki da ai rawa dosina. Be taudi ai sumağana aubainama, Mamaitua mataira dosinama ya voie da ai natunana. Be natudima isanama 'Aisik'.

Ekalesia - inam Mamaitua na damma. Be taudi vutidiga Keriso tubuginama.

Eteni - banegidima inam tauda dobu matabuna nopone ta miamiana isadama, be nam Israel banegidi. Jius ko kitana.

Gaga pesinama - inam gaga gesau, nam taitai be tauna kai. Be pesinama ya nito kauana, be ta kuma da kai e tubutubuğana.

Galili - inam provins Israel kantri nopone.

Gureipi - inam tauna taitai bo kai gaubonama Englishie isanama 'vine' votanama. Be e vota be e puripurina kitanama maika kai piroma e puripurina nama. Gureipi ta tububuyo da upanama ta pağo be waen ta voivoiena.

Guyau - inam tauna 'King'. Tauna banaga matabudi kantri tenağa nopone ya raberabadina be aubainama a noyanoyana.

Haleluya - inam kawa sağe riunama. Rağanine Jius banegidima Mamaitua kawa sağenama a goena, taudi a riuriuna, 'Haleluya'. Inam riunama baninama inam 'Mamaitua ta kawa sağena.'

Hemes - Sus ko kitana.

Herod - Baibol nopone guyaguyau matabudi 4 inam isanama a pağona. Guyau Herod, banaga awai isana Herod Wairewapaninama. Tauna na waiguyauma rağanine Yesu ya tubuğana. Be tauna vutuna ya rarau rubuna da Yesu gaubone sibo yai gurina. Metiu 2:1-22 be Luk 1:5 ko kitedina.

Guyau Herod Antipas, tauna na waiguyauma rağanine Yesu Galilima na noyama yai karena, tauna ya rarau guguya be mataira dosidima ya voivoiedina. Inam Herodnama tauna vutuna Herodias ya naği be Jon Tauwai babataito gadonama ya tomna. Be mate Yesu a etaetarena rağanine, Pontis Paelat Yesu ya riupore nawena inam Herodnama garone. Mak 6:14-29 be Luk 23:6-12 ko kitedina.

Guyau Herod Agripa I, tauna banaga aitauga Yesu Keriso awai sumağena ya raukivi gewegewedina. Tauna vutuna Jaims yai gurina, Jon tasinama. Apasol 12:1-23 ko kitana.

Guyau Herod Agripa II, tauna vutuna Pol ya etare be ya riupore nawena Romma Sisa garone da tauna sibo ya etarena. Apasol 25:13-26:2; 26:19; 26:27-32 ko kitedina.

Hosana - inam Hibru bonanama. Inam baninama, 'Bada, kwai yawasan-imai!'

Jius - inam taudi banaga aitauga Israel kantri nopone ta miamiana, taudiḡa isedima. Eteni ko kitana.

Judia - inam provins Israel kantri nopone.

Kamel - inam musara dosinama, maika kau tauḡominama dosinama.

Kepas - inam Hibru bonane yeku tawai isana.

Keriso - be Mesaia taudi riu tenegidima. Keriso inam Gurik bonane, be inam nam isa. Keriso baninama inam: Mamaitua tauna ya vinena da banaga ei yawasanidina. Be tauna tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma e yovoḡe be banaga be yaba matabudi ei badedina.

Kilomita - inam - madani na ruvama. Maika agunai Dogura da Wedau.

Kito - tauna banaga tuninama kerokero toitoi be a vadateḡe be ya miamiana, baninama banaga imai davudi aubainama. English tawai isana 'Leprosy.'

Kokoaga - Israel taudi nam guri ti dobodobodina, be taudi gubae a sivusivudina, maika Yesu.

Kopitom - inam umanama: Jius adi vaivaima inam seda tautauḡomidima ta tubutubuḡana adi raḡanima 8 murine, taudi kutidima isune kopidima ta tomtom porena, Mamaitua boni Eibraham ya riuriuena ruvane. Genesis 17:9-14 ko kitana. Kopitom inam ewai maḡatarana da inam tauna Jius baneginama.

Kuristen - banaga Yesu tawai muriwatanena taudi isedima Kuristen.

Mana - inam kani isanama. Boni Israel banegidima modi 40 nopodie dobu kavakavane a vaḡavaḡaina raḡanine, Mamaitua inam kaninama ya utedi be a kanikanina. Inam kaninama raḡan patapatanama marae ya kurukuruva yovona. Be Sabat raḡaninama taunaḡa mana nam ti yovoyovona.

Mesaia - be Keriso taudi riu tenegidima. Mesaia inam Hibru bonane, be inam nam isa. Mesaia baninama inam: Mamaitua tauna ya vinena da banga ei yawasanidina. Be tauna tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma e yovoḡe be banaga be yaba matabudi ei badedina.

Naḡopore - inam soi isanama, English 'Passover'. Inam soinama nopone Jius banegidima adi noḡotama e munaḡa da boni nema Ijpt a dobidobi porena, vutuna ta noḡonoḡotina. Inam raḡanine Mamaitua na aneama ya riuporena Ijpt banegidima ḡarodie da vada tenatenaḡaḡa nopodie seda kaevoudima sibo yai guridina. Be Mamaitua Jius banegidima ya riuedina da taudi sibo sipu natunama ai guri be kosininama adi matakadae a virana. Be anea kosina matakada viraviranama ya kitakitana dabudine nam aita i gurina, naumeki da inam vadanama ya naḡo pore be wari vadae ya naḡona. Vutuna aubainama yodi soi isanama 'Naḡopore soinama.' Exodus 12:1-16 ko kitana.

Olip - inam kai, be votanama inam oeri ta voivoiedina anirau buka be bunama aubaidima, maika oil palm.

Olta - Olta tenaḡa musara anigabu basunama aubainama, inam doḡae be nam tempol nopone. Be olta ḡesau inam piupiu anigabubasunama aubainama. Inam tempol nopone.

Omega - Alfa ko kitana.

Parisi - Parisi taudi dam ḡaubonama tarawatu riuriuna nama ta miamiana.

Pearl - yeku iḡoti noponama kurenama maika.

Pentekost - inam namba 50. Taudi nama awai isana, baninama Naḡopore soinama murine raḡan matabudi 50 da Pentekost soinama awai karena. Tauwai sumaḡa Pentekost soinama ta voivoiena, baninama inam raḡanine Arua Babau ya yovona.

- Pero** - inam Ijpt banegidima adi guyauma.
- Pita** - inam Gurik bonane yeku tawai isana.
- Sabat** - inam Satade be nam Sande. Mamaitua dobu be yaba matabudi ya voivoia rovodina, inam raġanine tauna ya siperena. Inam vutuna Sabat be Jius adi kaba waitaparoroma raġaninama. Genesis 2:1-3 ko kitana.
- Sadisi** - inam Jius dam ġaubonama, taudi midisuġu munaġa nam tiwai sumaġena.
- Saion** - inam oya isanama. Be inam oyanama debane meagai dosinama Jerusalem. Be meagainama poune tempol ya midimidina.
- Sakibegi** - inam peroveta ġesaudima adi garama be nuaboya na matairama garedima. Genesis 37:34 bo Waimaġatara 11:3 ko kitedina.
- Salfa** - inam yaba ta gabuna yai poya kauana, be basunama ya pana kauana.
- Samaria** - inam provins Israel kantri nopone.
- Sanedrion** - inam maika parlament.
- Seitan** - tauna vutuna arua gewegewedima adi guyauma, be Mamaitua tauwai ġavienama. Tauna e rarau rubu guratana da banaga ei kedadoka waigewedi da gewagewa ta voiena. Seitan isanama ġesau nama inam 'Diaboro', uma dobunama kana guyauma.
- Selot** - inam political party be taudi kerere tauvoiedima.
- Sinagog** - inam Jius adi kaba waiboruma vadanama. Be Sabat raġandie inam vadane a tapataparorona, baninama tempol madanie aubainama. Be wari raġan dabudi banaga a etaetaredina.
- Siruva** - inam teneginama maika Denari. Denari ko kitana.
- Sisa** - tauna na waibadama dosi yababinama. Tauna na waibadama dibune, guyaguyua a miamiana.
- Sus** - inam Gurik banegidima adi bariawama, be taudi a rarau dunena maika Mamaitua. Sus tauna yai rewapana kauana, be Hemes tauna Sus na tana kirokiroġama.
- Tauwai yawasana** - tauna vutuna Yesu. Tauna ya mariyawa be dā gewagewama maesinama ya guri be ya kuvesidana. Vutuna aubainama yodi deġoda tauda tauna t̄ai sumaġena, yawasana t̄a paġona.
- Tempol** - inam Jius adi kaba taparoroma vadanama Jerusalem nopone. Be inam dabudine Jius banegidima Mamaitua ġarone a rarau puyona, be nam sinagog nopone.
- Tipa** - Bada Yesu tauna aubaidama ya tipana Tamanama ġarone.
- Tuera** - tauna sida. Banaga kaġanama be nimanama a guri be ġesaudima ai kaukudukuduna.
- Vokaukau raġaninama** - inam Paraide. Baninama Jius taudi nam Sabatie tima noyanoyana, maika raubuka bo yaba ġesaudima. Vutuna aubainama taudi Paraide ta vovo kaukau wainonoġana.
- Waianina bogesinama** - Inam bogesinama boni Mousis kaie ya voiena, be kainama taurinama matabuna goldie a patina. Be inam bogesinama nopone yeku tabetabedima rabui, be inam yekudima bogedie boni Mamaitua na riuvavasaġama 10 ya girumidina, Hibru 9:3-4 ko kitana. Be Israel banegidima taudi dobu kavakavane a naġonaġona raġanine, inam bogesinama a kiroġi be mate a naġonaġona. Inam bogesinama be abaġa nopone a kenakenana taudi yaba babau vavasagidima, baninama inam waianina poranama matairidima. Inam waianina poranama Mamaitua ya voiena Israel banegidima, be tauna pouddie.

Waianina vaunama - inam Mamaitua ya saugedana da gewagewa e noḡota poredi be na tarawatuma nopode e girumina.

Yeku - Gurik bonane tawai isana 'Pifa', be Hibrū bonane tawai isana 'Kepas'. Baibol kana raḡanie yeku e giugiuena inam tauna Yesu.

Yeku kurikuridima - inam yekudima waimatakanikanidima be maesidima dosidima.

Aget - yeku gidagidava ḡominama.

Ametist - yeku raumorawa gatugatunama maika.

Beril - yeku tapara kobosunama maika.

Kanelian - yeku sabasabanama.

Kirisolait - yeku tadawara bodinama maika.

Kirisopres - yeku gidava vogapugapunama.

Daimond - yeku kitanama garasi ḡavoḡavorinama maika.

Emorold - yeku kitanama garasi gidegidevinama maika.

Hayasin - yeku kitanama nabuka raudubadubana maika.

Jaspa - yeku musara taurivatunama maika.

Mabol - inam yeku kitanama verenama be maesinama dosinama.

Sapaiya - yeku noponama egasi maika.

Sadonikis - yeku yogeyogenama.

Topas - yeku kitanama garasi yawayawanama maika.

Yist - Yist ḡaubonama buredi nopone ta boru be buredi e moramorabana.

Yist e daberarana maika tuva. Ḡaubonama kwa riḡa be topae kwa boruna, inam e daberarana. Be yist ḡaubonama parawa nopone kwa boruna, inam e daberarana.